

---

First Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

---

## MISCELLANEOUS AUSTRALIAN COINS

1

**Edward VII**, threepence, sixpence, shilling, 1910. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$120



2\*

**Edward VII**, threepence, sixpence, shilling, florin, 1910. *Florin cleaned, good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$800



3\*

**Edward VII**, threepence, sixpence, shilling, florin, 1910. *Good fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$400



4\*

**Edward VII**, threepence, sixpence, shilling, florin, 1910. *Fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$300

5

**Edward VII**, threepences (2), sixpences (2), shillings (2), 1910. *Very good - good fine.* (6)

\$120

- 6  
**George V**, pennies, 1920 faint dot below bottom scroll, Indian die, 1927 Indian die; T.F.Merry & Co, Toowoomba penny, undated (A.367); Mutual Cash Order Co Pty Ltd, Good Luck token, undated, in gilt bronze (22mm). *Fine - very fine*. (4)  
\$50
- 7  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, sixpence 1962, threepences 1939 and 1954; Fiji, florin 1935; New Zealand, halfcrown 1945. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (5)  
\$100  
The sixpence in a slab by NGC as MS66.
- 8  
**George VI**, florin, 1939; medal, 2015 for 85 years since 1930 penny; Edward VIII, fantasy wreath crown; 24 carat gold leaf Star Trek commemorative, replica Aegina tetradrachm, and sixty carats of rough intense blue stone lapis lazuli from Afghanistan. *Fine - uncirculated*. (6)  
\$100
- 9  
**George V**, florins 1917M, 1936, shilling 1920M, sixpence 1925, threepences 1921, 1934. *Very fine or better*. (6)  
\$120
- 10  
**George V**, pennies, 1911 (2), 1928, 1933, 1936; halfpennies, 1919, 1920. *One 1911 with scratches, otherwise good very fine, the rest mostly with some mint red and 8 pearls, extremely fine - good extremely fine*. (7)  
\$150
- 11  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, florin, 1944S; shilling 1960; sixpence, 1943D; pennies, 1949, 1963, 1960; halfpenny 1943I; proof fifty cents, 1970, ten cents, 1977, two cents, 1977. *Uncirculated - FDC*. (10)  
\$250  
All in slabs by PCGS as MS64 to PR68.
- 12  
**Queen Victoria**, sovereign, 1879 Melbourne, with 9ct gold surround mount; together with pre-decimal coin set, halfpenny-florin, mixed dates, in a Renniks folder; Perth Mint, silver one ounce Kookaburra, 1997; Great Britain, halfcrown, 1898, with pin back mount; Singapore, mint set, 1980; USA, proof set, 1980S; half dollar, 1959; banknotes, Australia, one pound (R.34a); Fiji, ten dollars, undated (P.106a); Japan, one thousand yen, 1984 (P.97b). *Good - nearly FDC*. (10)  
\$450
- 13  
**Edward VII - George V**, florins, 1931, 1933 (2), 1934, 1935, 1936; shilling, 1910; sixpences, 1910, 1920M, 1921, 1926 (2), 1934, 1936. *The 1910 shilling with a few small edge nicks, otherwise good very fine, the 1936 florin extremely fine, the rest good - fine*. (14)  
\$130
- 14  
**Elizabeth II**, Lsd - \$ Changeover Souvenir sets, mixed dates, each set containing halfpenny - florin and one cent - fifty cents (4 sets, 3 with silver fifty cents and one missing part of outer pack); also gold plated 1951 pennies (9), penny in miniature \$50 banknote Cash Back pack for Chiswick Plumbing (3 packs); 1966 mint coins set with RAM Medallion (C.1966/16) in bronze, all in special case as sold to the public in 1966 with the medallion and with empty spaces to cater for the new coinage. *Fine - uncirculated*. (17)  
\$80
- 15  
**Edward VII - George VI**, florins, 1911, 1914, 1914H, 1924, 1926 (2), 1927, 1939 (2); shillings, 1910 (2), 1946 dot S (3); sixpences, 1910 (2), 1923, 1924, 1952 (2); threepences, 1911 (2), 1942, 1947 (2). *Good - very fine*. (25)  
\$100
- 16  
**George V - George VI**, pennies, 1914 (4), 1915 (2), 1915H, 1918I (3); halfpennies, 1914, 1914H (4), 1915H, 1918I (4), 1930 (3), 1931 (3), 1939 kangaroo (3). *Very good - very fine*. (29)  
\$100
- 17  
**Elizabeth II**, proof coin and note set, 1988, medallion sets Spirit of Australia (2), AFL Centenary medal set, First Day Cover signed by Margaret Court 2003, 1988 RAM bicentennial bronze medals (2), 75th Anniversary of Taronga Zoo silver medals (2), curvimeter (in case, unused), medalets, coin and note first and last sets (6). *Fine - FDC*. (30)  
\$150
- 18  
**Edward VII - George V**, florins, 1931, 1936; shillings, 1910, 1916M (2), 1921 star, 1922, 1926, 1931, 1935, 1936; threepences, 1910 (2), 1911 (2), 1919M (3), 1923, 1925, 1926 (2), 1927 (2), 1928 (3), 1934 (2), 1935, 1936 (2). *Good - very fine*. (32)  
\$100
- 19  
**George V - George VI**, crowns, 1937 (4, one engraved 'Grandpa/to/Eddie/Sutherland/Oct 21st' in middle of reverse; florins, 1927 Canberra (14), 1940 (6); sixpence, 1911, engraved on obverse 'Vera/26.6.15', also GB shilling, 1872, obverse engraved 'IFC' monogram; pennies, 1941 (2), token A.632, medalets 1899-1900, Melbourne 1881 in silver and Proclamation coins, cartwheel twopence and penny, 1797. *Fair - extremely fine*. (33)  
\$250
- 20  
**Elizabeth II**, Lsd set halfpenny - florin, six coins with mixed dates 1958-64; decimal sets from souvenir folders, six coin sets one cent - fifty cents, 1966 (3 sets); mint sets, 1970, 1980 with double bar fifty cents. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (6 sets)  
\$60



- 21  
**Elizabeth II**, assorted issues, commemorative coin collection folders, twenty cent (3); fifty cent (2); one cent to two dollars; halfpenny, penny, one and two cents; fifty cent, 1966; Macquarie Mint, two dollar folders (3); Perth Mint, mint one dollar, 2017 (2) Citizenship, Anzac Day; RAM, one dollar 2014; medallions (9) depicting places of interest in Brisbane and Melbourne; Great Britain, five pounds, 2017 Sapphire Jubilee; TDC (Tristan da Cunha), crowns, 2011 (2), 2013 (2), 2014 (3), 2015 (2) British Royal Family. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (33)  
\$150
- 22  
**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1981 (5), 1983; fifty cents, 1966 (14); mint rolls, five cents, 1980 (4); one cent, 1979 (2); together with Bahamas, proof two dollars, 1976 (KM.66); Great Britain, proof set, 1981 (2); two pounds, 1989; crowns, 1974, 1977, 1981 (4) (S.4229); Western Samoa, specimen set, 1974 (KM.MS2); one tala, 1974; USA, proof silver dollar, 1971S, Eisenhower; 1976. *Some cased as issued, fine - nearly FDC.* (40)  
\$220
- 23  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1977, type set collection in Supreme album, missing 1910 and 1934-35 florins. *Very good - uncirculated.* (47)  
\$150  
Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Eric Dodd auction, 12.08.02 (lot 199).
- 24  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, florins, 1940, 1941, 1942S, 1946, 1951, 1953, 1954 Royal Visit, 1957 (2), 1958 (2), 1959 (2), 1960 (3); shillings, 1942S, 1946, 1950, 1954 (2), 1958, 1961 (2), 1962 (3); sixpences, 1940, 1948, 1951, 1955, 1960 (2), 1962 (13), 1963 (5); threepences, 1944S, 1955, 1961, 1962. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (54)  
\$150
- 25  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1912-1959, florins, 1912 (2), 1913 (2), 1914 (3), 1921, 1923 (2), 1927 Canberra (5), 1939 (3); shillings, 1912 (2), 1914 (3), 1939 (3); sixpences, 1912 (2), 1914 (3), 1939 (3); threepences, 1912 (2), 1914 (3), 1916M, 1927, 1934, 1942D (2), 1944S, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951PL, 1951, 1952 (2), 1957, 1958, 1959, all as described by owner. *Fair - very fine.* (55)  
\$200
- 26  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1914-1988, florins, (23); shillings (3); sixpences, (15); threepences, (5); pennies, (7); halfpennies, (3); two dollars; one dollars, (2). *In blue album and 2x2 holders, good - uncirculated.* (59)  
\$200  
Ex H.Owsinski Collection.
- 27  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, crowns 1937 (3), florin 1962, threepences 1939, 1951PL, 1953, 1962, pennies and halfpennies (approx 45); Great Britain, crown 1822 secundo, halfcrown 1920, penny 1854; Canada, silver dollars 1967 (2). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 60)  
\$100
- 28  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, small group of threepences and sixpences, post 1945; florin, 1943S, 1944S; crown, 1938; one cent - twenty cents, 1967 (5 sets); fifty cents, 1966 (2). *Good - uncirculated.* (61)  
\$150
- 29  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, florins, 1944S, 1953 (2), 1959 (2), 1960, 1963; shillings, 1953, 1960, 1961 (4); sixpences, 1942D, 1943S, 1944S, 1945, 1951, 1951PL, 1954, 1955 (4), 1957 (3), 1958, 1960, 1962 (14), 1963 (4); threepences, 1942D, 1944S, 1948, 1956, 1957 (2), 1958, 1960, 1961 (8), 1962 (2), 1963 (6), 1964 (2). *Many uncirculated, overall extremely fine - uncirculated.* (73)  
\$120
- 30  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, florins to halfpennies, mostly Elizabeth II, as purchased from auctions. *Extremely fine - mostly uncirculated.* (100)  
\$200  
Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Eric Dodd auctions, 03.11.02 (lot 366), 20.02.03 (lots 53 and 61); also from Australian Coin Auctions, 18.10.05 (lot 1642).
- 31  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, threepences (20), pennies (20), halfpennies (20), in 2x2 holders on three pages, varieties including halfpennies (4), penny 1933/2 overdate, loose halfpennies (10), pennies 1914 (7), others (24). *Fair - extremely fine.* (107)  
\$100
- 32  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, shillings, 1938-1961 (10), threepences, 1942-1960 (11), pennies, (1922-1963) (29), halfpennies, 1922-1964 (119); Great Britain, ten pence, 1968-1976 (6), five pence, 1969-1977 (7); Sterling Silver Fobs, Birmingham, 1906, William James Dingley; Birmingham, 1910, William Hair Haseler; Birmingham, 1913, William Hair Haseler (3); German Armed Forces Badge, from Third Reich with swastika surrounded by the words 'Fur Leistungen Im', awarded to German soldiers for military proficiency; medals, assorted Australian mostly from Daily Telegraph (10); tokens, Pier One (7); small stamp album, (approx 150) world stamps; FDCs, Australia, from 1950s and 1960s (20), Tonga, covers from 1968 (4). *Fine - good very fine.* (182)  
\$120
- 33  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, duplicates, very incomplete, some in multiples, threepences and sixpences on two pages (128), plus threepences to florins described in 2x2 holders in plastic album. *Poor - extremely fine.* (159)  
\$400  
Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.
- 34  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1916-1963, crowns, 1937, 1938 (holed); florins, in particular 1919, 1928, 1931 (2), Parliament House 1927, and post 1945 issues (30); shillings, 1916, post 1945 issues (50); sixpences, in particular 1939, 1942 (2), 1945, and post 1945 issues (88); threepences, pre 1945 (32), post 1945 (12); halfpennies, 1930, 1938, 1962. *Fair - extremely fine.* (227)  
\$450

35

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1912-1964, balance of collection in HB album, missing key dates but includes 1932 florin and 1933 shilling. *George VI and Elizabeth II silver generally uncirculated, balance very good - extremely fine.* (232)

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

36

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, shillings to halfpennies in spring-back album, together with Great Britain copper (4) and Australian tokens (6, three poor), includes 1946 penny and a 1914 florin. *Poor - extremely fine.* (239)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

37

**Australia**, large accumulation of mostly pre decimal copper and silver, stored mostly in 2x2 Hartbergers and one Leuchtturm album with Numis pages, also includes some world coins and a quantity of 2000 Sydney Olympic pins, medallions, medals and tin badges. *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 250)

\$120

38

**Edward VII - George VI**, 1910-1944, shillings (10), sixpences (79), threepences (58), a few Great Britain plus later silver sixpences (101); New Zealand, from 1933, threepences to florins (approx 30); worn British silver, George III, William IV, Queen Victoria (total 22); penny varieties, including 1919 double dot and 1933/2 and halfpennies (total 57). *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 266)

\$200

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.

39

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1982, penny set, missing 1930, halfpenny set, missing 1923, decimal year sets, 1966-1982 (ex Mint wallets), also medalets (26), and two bread tokens, all in plastic album. *The 1939 penny nearly uncirculated; very good - uncirculated.* (266)

\$350

40

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, coins, tokens, medalets, 1910-1963 assorted issues, some duplication, includes threepence, sixpence, shillings and florins; tokens, Crothers & Co, halfpenny, undated (A.89); Grundy, J.R., Ballarat penny, 1861 (A.158); medalets, coronation (C.1911/22)(2); AIF (C.1918/2); Victory (C.1919/2)(3); also a small group of Great Britain coins, penny - halfcrown. *Housed in a blue binder, poor - very fine.* (270)

\$130

41

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, balance of collection, nearly complete collection, florins to halfpennies plus varieties page, all in 2x2 holders in plastic album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (290)

\$600

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

42

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1963, florins to threepences, including 0.5kg of pre silver and part rolls of shillings, 1960, 1961, 1962. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 300)

\$400

As collected in the early 1960s by Charles Stitz.

43

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, florins set, 1910-1963, missing 1932, Melbourne Centenary and several other dates (48); shillings set, 1910-1963, missing several key dates and others (41); threepences and sixpences set, 1910-1964, missing 1922/1 threepence and some other dates, noted 1934/3 overdate threepence, (108); pennies set, 1911-1964, missing 1925, 1930 and some other non key dates but includes 1946 (76); halfpennies set, 1911-1964, missing 1923 and a few non-key dates (61). *In press-in coin albums, poor - extremely fine.* (334)

\$550



Part

44\*

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, crown to halfpennies, complete except for 1930 penny and Melbourne Centenary florin, also decimals 1966-1970, all in nine press-in albums. *Fair - uncirculated.* (379)

\$1,000

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

45

**George V - Elizabeth II**, crown, 1937, florins, 1921, 1938, 1939; shillings, 1921 star, 1938, 1939; sixpences, 1921, 1938, 1939; threepences, 1921M, 1938, 1939; twelve pages of pennies, a few decimal, almost all cleaned. *Fair - extremely fine.* (approx 400)

\$200

46

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1913-1986, various issues including 1937, 1938 crowns, florins from 1916M (59); world coins including USA, Great Britain, minors, all in two albums. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 450)

\$450

47

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, an accumulation of pennies and a few halfpennies, partly done up in rolls (5.2kg). *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 500)

\$80

As collected in the early 1960s by Charles Stitz.

48

**George V - Elizabeth II**, various mostly bronze, but includes 364 threepences .500 fine, approx 35 x five dollars bi-metal and Sydney 2000 Olympics, halfpennies and pennies and world coins including USA and Great Britain (noted 1877 shilling), banknotes include Netherlands and Great Britain. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 600)

\$250

49

**George V - George VI**, 1917-1945, a hoard of .925 fine florins, rolled in newspaper by years, mostly George VI issues, plus rolls of 1946, 1947 (2) (total 20kg). *Some George VI above average, very good - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 1,600)

\$4,500

50

**George V**, assorted pennies (9.5kg), halfpennies (2.2kg); **George VI - Elizabeth II**, halfpennies (3.2kg). *Very good - extremely fine.* (approx 1,800)

\$150

51

**Edward VIII**, Centenary Pattern Coin Collection, Australian set, proof silver threepence, sixpence, shilling, florin, crown, 1937, produced by R.Maklout FRSA, FRBS at the Tower Mint, London. In case of issue with certificate No. 507/3500, *nearly FDC - FDC.*

\$100

52

**Elizabeth II**, Australian and world coins, including Australia, mint rolls, fifty cents, 2010 (2) Australia Day; one dollar, 2007 Apec, 2008 Scouting Centenary, 2009 Age Pension Centenary, 2010 Girl Guides Centenary; RAM pendant Australian Wildflowers; Cook Islands, proof one ounce silver dollar, 2004 Cobb & Co; mint fifty cents, 2004 Ned Kelly; Great Britain, crowns, 1953 Coronation, 1965 (2), 1972 (3), 1977 (2); mint set, 2008 Emblems of Britain; Greece, Malaysia, New Zealand, proof silver dollar four coin set, 1990 Commonwealth Games Auckland; USA, proof silver three coin set, 1976; also Summer and Winter Olympic Games, 1956-1992, pins (24); Royal Mail, Crown Optical Glass Pyramid with a mint five pound stamp enclosed. *Most in cases or plastic holders, good - FDC.* (49)

\$250

## MIS-STRIKES

53

**George V - Elizabeth II**, album containing varieties and die cracks described, silver issues (83), bronze and nickel (115). *Fair - extremely fine.* (198)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

54

**George V - Elizabeth II**, lamination errors (6), bitten flans (2, 1936 penny, 1961 florin), thirty to forty five degree upsets, 1916M shilling, 1924 penny, 1948 penny; 180 degree upset 1962 penny, split ten cents, 1975, five to ten degrees off centre strike 1960 penny, 1961 threepence; swimming medal in bronze (44mm) by Angus & Coote 'Joe McCann G'ville A.S.C. 1939-40'; British Trade Dollar, 1895 and a 50th Anniversary bronze medal, Franz Joseph (1848-1898) with ribbon. *Very good - extremely fine.* (18)

\$500

55

**George V - Elizabeth II**, George V, pennies, 1933 (2, one struck on underweight planchet and the other with planchet flaw on reverse through Penny and date; George VI, florin, 1946 with 19 barely visible; Elizabeth II, florin, 1962, shilling, 1961, sixpence, 1958, penny, 1959Y., halfpenny, 1954Y., all with clipped planchets, two dollars (?) blank planchet (19.9mm; 6.71g), one dollar, 1988 with planchet flaw below Queen's bust, twenty cents, 1966 struck on underweight planchet, 1981 with clipped planchet, another with no date visible, reverse as normal but obverse polished with edge and much lettering removed (created error?), cupro nickel coin blank (27mm; 11.11g). *Good - good extremely fine.* (14)

\$50

56

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, off centre strikes by five to ten percent, halfpenny 1947Y., pennies, 1944, 1946 (scarce), threepence 1952, shilling 1962; twenty cents 1981 (Canadian Mint) 3.5 claw variety, also sterling silver fob with 9 carat gold shield '2nd prize/J.S.Armitage/Prep.Piano/1938'. *Fine - extra fine.* (7)

\$200



57\*

**Elizabeth II**, sixpence, 1963, struck out of collar, broad rim from 10 o'clock to 5 o'clock on reverse and from 10 o'clock to 2 o'clock on obverse, plain edge. *Very fine.*

\$100



58\*

**Elizabeth II**, five cents, 2014, struck in the centre of a two dollar blank, out of collar but trace of reeding at 9 o'clock, otherwise plain edge. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$2,000



59\*

**Elizabeth II**, ten cents, 2014, struck on an aluminium bronze blank (6.83g), perfectly milled edge, height at left 3mm and at right 2mm. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$2,000





60\*

**Elizabeth II**, twenty cents (2014 or 2015), plain edge, faintest test striking when die needed proper setup. *Extremely fine for piece and rare.*

\$200



61\*

**Elizabeth II**, twenty cents, 2014, dramatic double strike, seventy percent apart. *Scuffing on cheek, uncirculated.*

\$900



62\*

**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 2014 Anzac commemorative, dramatic double strike, plain edge out of collar, partly blank then two strikes forty percent apart. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,500



63\*

**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 2015, struck from two obverse dies, 180 degree die axis. *Faintest marks on one cheek, otherwise uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$4,000



64\*

**Elizabeth II**, two dollars, 2015, dramatic double strike, fifty percent apart. *Slight scuff on cheek of first strike, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000



Part

65\*

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, penny, 1947 on thin planchet; threepence, 1959, reverse with filled die; twenty cents, 1981 with bitten edge; two cents, 1967 struck out of collar and with high rim at 6 o'clock; also India, Republic, paisa, 196(?) (KM.10.1) last numeral missing from date and obverse detail poor from filled die. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$200

66

**Elizabeth II**, two cents bronze blank planchet (21mm), plain edge; one dollar aluminium bronze blank planchet (23mm), with segmented reeding on edge; two dollars aluminium bronze planchet (26.5mm), edge milled and with centre groove with spaced beads around. *The first with some discolouration and edge nicks, very fine, the rest extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

## MINT ROLLS

67

**Elizabeth II**, one cent, 1979, all in Royal Australian mint wrappers. *uncirculated.* (100)

\$200

68

**Elizabeth II**, one cents, 1978, 1980, 1981 (3), 1982; two cents, 1979, 1980, 1982; five cents, 1977 (3), 1980, 1981, 1982; ten cents, 1976 (2), 1980, 1981 (6), 1982; twenty cents, 1976 (2), 1980, 1981; fifty cents, 1980, 1981, Royal Wedding 1981 (in unofficial wrapper), 1982 (4), 1984 (in CBA wrapper). *Unless otherwise mentioned, all in RAM wrappers, uncirculated.* (38)

\$200

69

**Elizabeth II**, RAM, one dollar, date not visible but probably 1984; fifty cents, 1977 Jubilee; Reserve Bank, fifty cents, 1977 Jubilee; Reserve Bank Melbourne, fifty cents, 1995 Weary Dunlop in special Dunlop wrapper; Commonwealth Bank, twenty cents, 1966. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$220

70

**Elizabeth II**, two dollars, 1988; one dollars, 1984. *In Royal Australian Mint wrappers, uncirculated.* (2)

\$70



## DECIMAL COINS

71

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1966 (green reserve bank wallet), 1966 (BP issue), 1984, 1986, 1987 (2), 1989, 1991 (2), 1992-1995, 2001, 2003, 2004 (2), 2005-2009, 2010, 2011. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (24)

\$350

72

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1966-1998, Gumnut Series, 1994-1997. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (26)

\$450

73

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1975, 1977 (8), 1980 (5), 1981 (6), 1984, 1985 (2), 1987. *The 1977 sets, one and two cents toned; 1981, one set missing five cents; 1985 sets with yellow plastic covering, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$200

74

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1977, 1980 (10), 1996; mint ten dollars, 1988 (2); mint five dollars, 1994, 2000 Phar Lap, 2000 Olympics (2, Athlete, Kayak); mint one dollar, 1993C, 2000C HMAS Sydney (2); philatelic numismatic covers, 2000 Olympics (Athlete), 2010 National Service Memorial; also Last \$1 Note First \$1 Coin set in folder. *The mint sets with sticky plastic and one dollars moisture affected, otherwise in packs of issue, uncirculated.* (24)

\$150

75

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1977, 1979-1997, 1999-2001, Baby Series, Gumnuts 1994 (4), 1997, Koala 1998, 1999, 2001, 2002. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (32)

\$630

76

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1979, 1981, First Fleet 1988 (2), Gumnut 1995 (2), Gumnut 1996, Koala 1998, Koala 2000-2001, Dreamtime 2000, Olympics 1992 (2), Year of Family 1994, Australia Remembers 1995 (2), Parkes 1996, Kingsford Smith 1997, Bass and Flinders 1998 (2), Older Persons 1999, Millennium Celebration 2000, Centenary of Federation 2001, Year of Astronomy 2009 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (25)

\$500

77

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1979-2001, Babies Series, Gumnuts 1994 (4), 1997, Koala 1998-2002. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (33)

\$670

78

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1980-1998, Gumnut Series, 1994-1997. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (23)

\$420

79

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1981-1989; proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982; proof one dollars, 1984. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (11)

\$100

80

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1981-1989; proof five dollars, Parliament Opening 1988, Year of Space 1992; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollar, 1984. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (13)

\$100

81

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1981-1996, Gumnut Series, 1994, 1995, 1996. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (19)

\$280

82

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1981, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986-1989, 1990 (2), 1991-1996, Baby Series, Gumnuts 1994 (4), Koala 1998. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (21)

\$290

83

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1981 (2), 1982 (3), 1983 (3), 1984, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990, 1992, 1993. *The 1984 and 1985 sets with yellow coloured covering, uncirculated.* (22)

\$250

84

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1982 (2), 1983, 1984, 1986 (2), New Zealand 1990, 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1994 (2), 1995 (3), Gumnuts 1995. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (19)

\$230

85

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1982 (4), 1983, 1984, 1986 (3), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989, 1991 (3), 1992 (3), 1993 (3), 1994, 1995 (3), Gumnut Series, 1994, 1995 (2), 1996. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (31)

\$440

86

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1982 (5), 1983 (4), 1991; mint silver ten dollars, 1982 (5); proof five dollars, 1988; mint five dollars, 1990, 1994 (4), 1996 (2); proof two dollars, 1988; proof one dollars, 1984 (3); mint fifty cents, dual set with commemorative crown 1977 (10); Fiji, mint set, 1980-1982 (set of six); Great Britain, crowns, Queen Mother Commemorative 1980 (20). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (58)

\$180

87

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1983-1989; proof five dollars, Parliament Opening 1988, Year of Space 1992; proof silver two dollars, 1988; Great Britain, proof silver twenty five pence 1981. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (11)

\$100

88

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986-1990, 1991 (2), 1992-1996, Baby Series, Gumnuts 1994 (6), Koala 1998. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (22)

\$360

89

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1989 (4), 1990 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (6)

\$120

90	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint set, 1987, Gold Coast 'dollars', 1992, fifty cents, 1966 (20), Millennium set, 2000 (Sherwood); Cook Islands, silver locket coin, 2002, 'Crown Jewels'. <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (24)	\$200
	Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.	
91	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Themed Baby Mint Sets, Koalas 2002, Magic Pudding Series, 2006, 2007, 2008 (2), Blinky Bill 2010, Animal Babies 2017. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (7)	\$130
92	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , assorted issues, mint sets, single coins and PNCs; mint sets, 2016 (2) Fifty Years of Decimal Currency; 2017 Effigy of an Era; one dollar, 2017C Trans-Australian Railway; gold plated cupro nickel fifty cents, 2017 Year of the Rooster; twenty cents, 100 Years of Anzac part sets, 2015 (4), 2016 (4); 2017 SS Vyner Brooke; PNCs, Queen Elizabeth 90th Birthday, 2016, issues 22(4), 23(4), 24(4). <i>Coins in packs or on cards of issue, uncirculated.</i> (26)	\$100
93	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In wallet of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
94	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In wallet of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
95	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In pack of issue, variety with silver lettering and coat of arms, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
96	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
	Ex H.Owsinski Collection.	
97	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
98	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
99	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$1,200
100	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1981. <i>Nearly uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
101	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1981. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
102	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980-1994. <i>In 2x2 holders, uncirculated.</i> (15)	\$6,000
	Ex C.R.Deane Collection.	
103	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980-1985, 1987-1994, plus extra 1988 and proof 1986. <i>In packs and case of issue, uncirculated; FDC.</i> (16)	\$6,400
104	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, Royal Wedding 1981. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
	Ex H.Owsinski Collection.	
105	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, Royal Wedding 1981. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
106	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, Royal Wedding 1981. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
107	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981. <i>One with three contact marks on reverse, extremely fine - uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
108	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
	Ex H.Owsinski Collection.	
109	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1983. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
110	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1983. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
111	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1984, 1985. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
112	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1984, 1986. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
113	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1985 (2) and 1986 (2). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$1,600

114	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1985, 1988. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
115	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1986. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
116	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1987 and 1988. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
117	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1989 and 1990. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
118	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, The Pride of Australia Series, Platypus 1990. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$1,200
119	<b>Elizabeth</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, The Pride of Australia Series, Emu 1991. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
120	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, The Pride of Australia Series, Echidna 1992. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
121	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1992 and 1993. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
122	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1993 and 1994. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
123	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, The Pride of Australia Series, Tasmanian Devil 1994. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
124	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold one hundred dollars, 1995 (Floral Emblem). <i>In case of issue with certificate number 0075, uncirculated.</i>	\$450
125	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold one hundred dollars, 1995-2003, floral emblems, complete set of nine. <i>In a wooden display case of issue, uncirculated.</i> (9)	\$4500
126	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold one hundred dollars, Floral Emblems of Australia 1997. <i>In pack of issue with certificate, uncirculated.</i>	\$450
127	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games (3); State series 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1991 (2), 1992, 1993; five dollars, 1992 Year of Space; one dollar silver kangaroo, 1993. <i>The 1985 cardboard outers damaged, uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$250
128	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987, 1988 (4), 1989 (3), 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (21)	\$220
129	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (7), State Series, 1985, 1986, 1987 (3), First Fleet 1988 (6); mint silver one ounce, Holey Dollar and Dump 1988; mint one dollars, 1984-1992 (set of five), Kingsford Smith 1997S, Citizenship 2010; PNC, 1995; medal, Parliament House 1988; pins, Australian Olympic Legend Dawn Fraser (set of four, one missing) 2000. <i>In packs of issue, some without outer cases, otherwise uncirculated.</i> (25)	\$220
130	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint silver ten dollars, Australia's Olympic Heritage series, six coin set 1994-1996; Landmark series, two coin sets, Coins of the Harbour City, 1997; The Victorian Capital, 1998; Snowy Mountains Scheme, 1999; proof silver five dollars, 2004 Adelaide to Darwin. <i>In cases of issue, last with damaged lid, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (13 coins)	\$170
131	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , assorted issues including, mint five dollars, 1994 Women's Enfranchisement; 1996 (2) Bradman; 1998 with phonecard, Flying Doctor; 2000 Phar Lap; Battle of Sunda Strait 2002 HMAS Perth (5), USS Houston (5); 2004 Bicentenary of Tasmania; 2006 Duyfken; 2008 Bradman 100th Anniversary of Birth; one dollar and twenty cent two coin set, 2009 Astronomy; one dollar, florin 1951 and stamp set, 2001 Federal Parliament; mint fifty cents, 2004 School Student design; 2006 (2) Royal Visit, 80th Birthday; 2007 60th Anniversary Royal Wedding; 2008 Scouting; 2009 Moon Landing; 2008 America's Cup Australia II; 2016 Pozieres; twenty cents, Australia Remembers 2009, 2010; proof silver half ounce square kookaburra, 2002. <i>All in packs or cards of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (32)	\$150
132	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars. <i>In official album, uncirculated.</i> (28)	\$120
133	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars. <i>In official album, uncirculated.</i> (28)	\$120
134	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Sydney 2000 Olympic Games Mascot Medallion and Bronze Sports Coin Collector's Series album, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars and twenty eight enamel mascot medallions and one silver and one bronze subscriber's medallion. <i>In official Limited Edition album, uncirculated.</i> (58)	\$200

- 135  
**Elizabeth II**, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, containing twenty eight mint five dollar coins each depicting an Olympic sport; States and Territories mint twenty coin collection, 2001, commemorating the Centenary of Federation. *All in purpose made albums of issue, uncirculated.* (2)  
\$250
- 136  
**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Commonwealth Games, 2006, complete mint collection, five dollars, Queen's Baton Relay (1), fifty cents, 2005 Student Design (1), fifty cents, Games (16 different sports); mint five dollars, Parliament Opening 1988, Rugby World Cup 2003, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2005. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (21)  
\$100
- 137  
**Elizabeth II**, two dollars, 2000 (2), 2001 (2); one dollars 1985 (2), 1986 Peace (4), 1994 (4), 1996 Parkes (3), 1997 Smithy, 1998, 1999 Older Person (4), 2001 Federation (3), 2001 Volunteers (3); fifty cents, 1970-1984 (27, noted 1971 [4], 1972, 1974 [3], 1975, 1976 [2]); twenty cents, 1972-2001 (19, noted 1972 [2], 1973, 1974); ten cents, 1971-2001 (32, noted 1971, 1972 [2], 1974). *All are unpackaged coins stored in plastic coin pages, mostly uncirculated.* (107)  
\$130
- 138  
**Elizabeth II**, two dollars, 2001 (3), 2005 (5); one dollar, 2001 Year of Volunteers (2), 2001 Federation (2), 2002 Outback (4), 2003 Aust Volunteers (4), 2003 Suffrage, 2004 (2), 2005 End of WWII (6); fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit (2), 2000 Millennium, 2001 Federation - Arms (3), 2001 Federation (28, NSW [4], ACT [2], Qld [5], Vic, Norfolk [4], NT [4], WA, SA [3], Tas [4]), 2002 Outback (4), 2003 Volunteers (6), 2004 Primary Student (4), 2004 (2), 2005 Remembrance (5), 2005 Secondary Student (7), 2006 (5); twenty cents, 2001 Federation (7, NSW, WA [2], SA [3], Tas), 2001 Bradman (3), 2001 (4), 2002 (2), 2003 Aust Volunteers (4), 2004 (4), 2005 (3), 2005 End of WWII (4). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (127)  
\$80
- 139  
**Elizabeth II**, mint silver one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1993 (5), 1997. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (6)  
\$120
- 140  
**Elizabeth II**, frosted uncirculated silver one ounce kangaroos, 1993-1995 (all without pack), 1996, 1998, 2003, 2004; Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounces two dollars kookaburra, 1994. *The first three in capsules, the last in a slab, the rest in packs of issue, uncirculated.* (8)  
\$250
- 141  
**Elizabeth II**, mint silver frosted one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo, 1993-2001. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (9)  
\$180
- 142  
**Elizabeth II**, mint silver frosted one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo, 1993 (2), 1994 (2), 1995, 1996 (3), 1997, 1999, 2000, 2001. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (12)  
\$240
- 143  
**Elizabeth II**, silver one ounce, one dollar kangaroo, 1993-2006, 2010. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (15)  
\$330
- 144  
**Elizabeth II**, silver one ounce, one dollar kangaroo, 1993 (4), 1994-2001, 2002 (3), 2003-2006, 2010. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (20)  
\$440
- 145  
**Elizabeth II**, selectively gold plated one ounce silver kangaroo, 2003-2006; Artists series, 2007 Rolf Harris, 2008 Reg Mombassa, 2009 Ken Done. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (7)  
\$250
- 146  
**Elizabeth II**, silver one dollar kangaroo, Artists series, 2008 Reg Mombassa, 2009 Ken Done; cupro nickel issues, 2007 (2) Rolf Harris, 2008 (3) Reg Mombassa, 2009 Ken Done. *On cards of issue, uncirculated.* (8)  
\$100
- 147  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, 1982-1988 (five coin sets) (4), 1997 (dual coin sets) (15), 1999 (dual coin sets) (5). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (24 sets)  
\$120
- 148  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, 1984, 1993C, S, M (3), BBC, 1994C, S, 1995C, S, M, 1996C (2), 1997C, S, B, A, M, 1998C (4), S (3), B (3), Anzac 1999S, B, A, M, Sydney II 2000C, S, Olympilex 2000C, S, Army 2001C (2), S, Air Force 2001, Navy 2001, Outback 2002C, S, B, M, Korean War 2003C, S, B, M, Eureka 2004C, E (3), S, B, M, Gallipoli 2005C (11), G, S (2), B (2), M (2), Television 2006C (2), TV, S, B, M, Games 2006, Harbour Bridge 2007C (2), S (2), B (2), Arms 2008C (4), S (2), B (2), M (4); other mint one dollar coins in unofficial folders, 2001 Federation (2), 2002 Outback, 2003 Volunteers, 2003 Suffragette (2), 2005 Anniversary of End of WWII (2), 2007 APEC (2). *In packets of issue, two 1993 packets marked, otherwise uncirculated.* (110)  
\$250
- 149  
**Elizabeth II**, proof one dollar, 1984; mint one dollars, 1986C, 1988C (2), Commemorative 1994C (6), Waltzing Matilda 1995C (3), Parkes 1996C (2), Kingsford Smith 1997C (5), S (2), Florey 1998C (15), The Last Anzacs 1999C (5), M (5), S (5), The Last Anzacs (dual set) 1999 (2), HMAS Sydney II 2000C (10), S (10), Olympilex 2000C (10), S (5), Army 2001 (12), Vietnam 2003C (2), Korean War 2003B (8), C (8), M (5), S (8), Women's Suffrage 2003C (20), Eureka 2004C (5), E (5), Gallipoli 2005B (10) Ocean Series 2006C (2), Australian Citizenship 2009C (2), Australian Coinage (set of four with different mintmarks) 2010 (2), Centenary Anzac 2015C. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (169)  
\$320



150

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Royal Australian Mint 1984C (2), Landcare 1993C (10), S (5), Dollar Decade 1994C (5), Waltzing Matilda 1995B, C (5), M (5), S (5), Parkes 1996A (2), B (2), C (2), M (2), S (2), Kingsford Smith 1997A (2), B (2), C (2), C dual set (2), M (2), S (2), Florey 1998A (2), B (2), C (2), M (2), S (2), The Last Anzacs 1999A (2), B (2), C (2), C dual set, M (2), S (2), Olympihlex 2000C (2), S (2), HMAS Sydney II 2000C (4), S (4), Airforce 2001C (2), Army (2), Navy (4). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (93)

\$200

151

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Second Portrait 1989, Waltzing Matilda 1995B (9), C (9), M (9), S (9), HMAS Sydney II 2000C (10), S (10). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (57)

\$200

152

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, 1992 Olympic satchels (3), 1993C, 1994C, S (3), M, 1995C, M, 1996C (2), S (2), B, A, M, 1997S (2), B, M, dual pack, 1998C, B, 1999 dual pack, Sydney II 2000C (2), Victoria Cross 2000 scarce. *All in packs of issue, uncirculated.* (30)

\$200

153

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Landcare 1993 no mm (2), C, S, M; Dollar Decade 1994C (2), S, M; Waltzing Matilda 1995C, M; Parkes 1996C (2), S, B, A, M; Kingsford Smith 1997C, S, B, A, M, dual pack; Florey 1998C, S, B, A, M; Anzac 1999C (2), S, B, A, M, twin pack; Sydney II 2000C, S (2); Olympihlex 2000C, S; Army 2001C, S; Air Force 2001; Navy 2001; International Volunteers 2001, two coins in unofficial satchel; Outback 2002C; five coin set 1984-1992. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (48)

\$180

154

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Landcare 1993C (20), M (10), S (10), Olympihlex 2000C (5), S (5). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (50)

\$110

155

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, assorted issues including 1993 Landcare C(5), M(5), S(5), BBC Hardware (5); 1994 Dollar Decade C(5), M(5), S(5); 1995 E Waltzing Matilda B(5), C(5), M(5), S(5); 1996 Parkes C(10), S(5); 1997 Kingsford Smith dual set (5); 1999 Year of Older Persons/Last Anzacs dual set (5); 2001 Australian Defence Forces, three coin set; 2003 Vietnam; Ocean series 2006 (2), 2007 (4); 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge B(5), C(5), M(5), S(5); 2007 (2) Peacekeeping; The Ashes; Lunar series, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010; 2008 Original Coat of Arms B(5), C(5), M(5), S(5); 2008 (4) Rugby; Polar Year; Mary MacKillop; Quarantine; Land series 2008 (4), 2009 (2); 2009 Steve Irwin; 2009 Master Mintmark (5); 2010 100 Years of Australian Coinage, four coin set; 2010 Burke & Wills, two coin set. *All in wallets, folders or cards of issues, uncirculated.* (146)

\$300

156

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Dollar Decade 1994C (10), M (10), S (10), Florey 1998A (5), B (5), C (10), M (5), S (5). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (60)

\$200

157

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Parkes 1996C (10), S (10), Kingsford Smith 1997A (10), B (10), C (13), M (10), S (10). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (73)

\$200

158

**Elizabeth II**, one dollars, 1996 Parkes C(4), M(5); 1997 Kingsford Smith A(5), B(5), M(5), S(5); 1998 Florey C(5), S(5); 1999 Anzac A(5), B(5); 2000 HMAS Sydney C(5), S(5); 2001 Army Centenary S(5); 2002 Year of the Outback B(5), S(5); 2003 Korean War B(5), S(5); 2004 Eureka Stockade C(5), E(5), M(5); 2005 Gallipoli B(5), G(5), S(5); 2006 50 Years of Australian Television B(5), M(5), S(5), TV(5). *All in folders of issue, uncirculated.* (134)

\$300

159

**Elizabeth II**, one dollars, 1996 Parkes A(5), B(5); 1997 Kingsford Smith C(5); 1998 Florey A(5), B(5), M(5); 1999 Anzacs C(5), M(5), S(5); 2000 HMAS Sydney C(5); 2000 Olympihlex Canberra (10), Sydney (10); 2001 Army Centenary C(5); 2001 Navy 90th Anniversary; 2002 Year of the Outback C(5), M(5); 2003 Korean War C(5), M(5); 2004 Eureka Stockade B(5), S(5); 2005 Gallipoli C(5), M(5); 2006 50 Years of Australian Television C(5); 2009 Australian Citizenship B(5), C(4), M(5), S(5). *All in folders of issue, uncirculated.* (144)

\$350

160

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, The Last Anzacs 1999A (10), B (10), C (9), M (10), S (10), Air Force 2001C (5), Army 2001C (5). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (59)

\$300

161

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, 2000 Victoria Cross Centenary. *In coloured folders, uncirculated.* (2)

\$140

162

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$180

163

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$180

164

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$180

165

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$180

166

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000, Gallipoli 2005B (2), C (2), G, M (2), S (2). *In pack of issue, uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

- 167  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Year of the Outback 2002B (2), M (2), S (2), Korean 2003B (2), C (2), M (2), S (2), Vietnam 2003C, Eureka 2004B (2), C (2), E (2), M (2), S (2), 50 Years of Australian Television 2006B, C, M, S, TV (2), The Ashes 2007C, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007B, C, M, S, Australian Coat of Arms 2008B (2), C (2), M (2), S (2), Australian Citizenship 2009B, C, M, S, Australian Coinage (set of four) 2010C (2); mint twenty cents, The Ashes 2011. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (51)  
\$150
- 168  
**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 2003 Centenary of Women's Suffrage, in sealed bag of 500. *Uncirculated.* (500)  
\$800
- 169  
**Elizabeth II**, mint fifty cents, Ford Australian Story 2017, twelve coin set, featuring each car variety made by Ford, ZH, XC, XE, Model 40, XK, Mainline, XY, XA, XR, Model T, Cortina MK1 and Celebration coin. *All housed in Ford Heritage tin with Ford History brochure, uncirculated.* (1 set)  
\$500
- 170  
**Elizabeth II**, Federation of States and Territories, twenty coin collection 2001. *In official album, uncirculated.* (20 coins)  
\$100
- 171  
**Elizabeth II**, PNCs, Year of the Family 1994 (5), End WWII 1995 (5), Bradman 1997 (2), Year of the Older Person 1999 (2), Anzacs 2000 (2). *Uncirculated.* (16)  
\$160
- 172  
**Elizabeth II**, PNCs, International Year of the Family 1994 (2); Australia Remembers 1995 (6); Bass and Flinders 1998 (2); International Year of Older People 1999; Australian Legends Anzacs 2000; Coronation Golden Jubilee 2003; Australian Tennis Open 2005; Bounding Kangaroos 2007; Scouting Centenary 2008; Great Britain, Royal Wedding; Golden 50th 1997; Royal Beasts 1998; Firth of Forth 2004; Spanning the Oceans 2004. *Postmarked.* (21)  
\$120
- 173  
**Elizabeth II**, PNCs and other postal material, 1997-2017. *Uncirculated.* (48)  
\$240
- 174  
**Elizabeth II**, PNCs and other postal material, 2006-2017. *Uncirculated.* (34)  
\$170
- 175  
**Elizabeth II**, PNCs and other postal material, 2006-2017. *Uncirculated.* (41)  
\$200
- 176  
**Elizabeth II**, PNCs and other postal material, 2007-2017. *Uncirculated.* (51)  
\$250
- 177  
**Elizabeth II**, 2000-2016, assorted PNC covers with military themes, including 2000 (2) For Valour, Australian Legends; Remembrance Day covers (7), coloured poppy \$2, 2012; \$5 poppy, 2011; Centenary of WWI (7); Centenary of Gallipoli, (3); 2016 Money Expo with coloured 50c (2); with some duplication. *Extremely fine.* (34)  
\$150
- 178  
**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, silver one ounce Millennium four coin set, 2000. *In case of issue with certificate.*  
\$130
- 179  
**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman Commemorative Coin Program set of three coins, 2001, with proof-like bi-metal twenty dollar, proof silver five dollars and mint bronze five dollars. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.*  
\$350
- 180  
**Elizabeth II**, The Gallipoli Collection, boxed set of special medallion covers; 2015 Anzacs Remembered, folder of 50c and \$1 coin cards; 2016 Western Front, boxed set of special medallion cover; 2016 Anzac to Afghanistan, folder of special coins and cards (2, one incomplete); 2017 Special Air Service 50th Anniversary PNC and souvenir cover; New Zealand, 2011 Royal Wedding presentation pack. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (45)  
\$120
- 181  
**Elizabeth II**, mint fifty cents, First Portrait Type 1966. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (29)  
\$200
- 182  
**Elizabeth II**, mint fifty cents, 1966 (13), 1970 (4). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (17)  
\$100
- 183  
**Elizabeth II**, 1966-2002, fifty cents, 1966 (16) and later, nearly all in 2x2 holders in album. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (168)  
\$120
- Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.
- 184  
**Elizabeth II**, fifty cents, 1969, 1970 Cook (2), 1971-1975, 1976 (2), 1977 Jubilee (2), 1978, 1979 (3), 1980 (3), 1981, 1981 Charles & Di (3), 1982 Games (2), 1983, 1984, 1988 Bicentennial, 1991 Anniv Dec Currency, 1994 Family, 2001 Federation set of nine; twenty cents, 1977, 1980, 1981, 2001 Federation set of nine. *Mostly uncirculated, overall extremely fine - uncirculated.* (51)  
\$90
- 185  
**Elizabeth II**, 1966-2003, two dollars to cents, much duplication, all in plastic album. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (560)  
\$100
- Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

186	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen fifty cents, 1970 Cook in case; twenty cents, 1966 (24), 1967 (41), 1968 (27), 1969 (8), used but noted some better condition particularly 1969. <i>Good - uncirculated.</i> (101)	\$50
187	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint coins, many ex sets, includes one dollar, 1985; fifty cents, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987, 1990, 1991 Royal Wedding, 2000 Royal Visit, 2003 Volunteers, 2005, 2006 (7), 2007; twenty cents, 1970, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1988, 1991 (2), 1992, 1995, 1996, 2001 Bradman (2), 2003 Volunteers, 2005 (5, includes three platypus/swan varieties); ten cents, 1974 (2), 1986 (2), 1996; five cents, 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987-1990, 1991 (2), 1992-2006; two cents, 1978-1984, 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987-1991, 2006; one cent, 1985 (2), 1986, 1991, 2006. <i>Mostly in 2x2 holders or part of mint set pack, uncirculated.</i> (92)	\$150
188	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , 1979-1996, assorted issues in clip seal bags, one cent to two dollars, plus Bradman five dollars, 1996, bi-metallic, in packs of issue (47). <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated.</i> (approx 350)	\$300
Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.		
189	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mostly fifty cents, including 1966 (52), plus two rolls of 1984 dollars, five rolls of 1977 fifty cents, cased Cook fifty cents, 1970 (10), and a box of pennies with halfpennies, florin, 1936, and crown, 1937. <i>Fair - uncirculated.</i> (approx 500)	\$600
190	<b>George V</b> , 1918 Perth. <i>Coin and World War I poem set in frame by Perth Mint for Remembrance Day 2000, certificate number 0239, good extremely fine.</i>	\$350
191	<b>George V</b> , Perth Mint, Lest We Forget Anzac 85th Anniversary Set 2000, contains 1915 sovereign and 1915 half sovereign together in case with an Australian Army 'rising sun' badge and a replica Gallipoli Medallion lapel badge. <i>In wooden case of issue with set certificate number 021 of only 115 sets issued, extremely fine - uncirculated.</i>	\$600
192	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, palladium one ounce Emu, 1996, and five dollar phonecard. <i>In case of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$1,100
193	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver Holey Dollar and Dump sets, 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990(2). <i>One set each in packet as issued, the other sets together in presentation book, uncirculated.</i> (6 sets)	\$250
194	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver ten ounce kookaburra, 1992, 1993, 1994. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$650
195	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof silver ten ounce kookaburra, 1993. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$260
196	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver ten ounce kookaburra, 1995, 1996, 1997. <i>In cases of issue, uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$660
197	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver ten ounce kookaburra, 1998, 1999. <i>In cases of issue, 1999 reverse with uneven tone, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$440
198	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Kookaburra series, silver ten ounce twin set, 1999, with one proof and one uncirculated coin. <i>In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (2)	\$450
199	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver ten ounce kookaburra, 2003. <i>In case of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$220
200	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver two ounce kookaburra, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995 with World Vision privy mark. <i>First three in plastic holders, fourth in case of issue, uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$180
201	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver two ounce kookaburra, 1995-1999, 2003. <i>In cases of issue, 1999 reverse with uneven and spotted tone, uncirculated.</i> (6)	\$250
202	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one ounce, set of three 1991-1992; fifty cents, Australian Collection, set of seven 1966-1991; medallions, Australian Endangered Species Commemorative, set of six, 40th Anniversary Everest Expedition. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$100
203	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver one ounce kookaburra, 1993 (3), 1994, 1994 with Commonwealth Games Privy Mark, 1997 (2), 1998. <i>Last four in cases of issue, uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$160
204	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver one ounce kookaburra, 1995, 1996 (2), 1999, 2000; privy marks, 1996 Swan River and Rottne Island; 2001 Centenary of Federation with gold ingot privy mark; proof silver half ounce kookaburra, 2003 square shaped. <i>In cases of issue, last two coins with certificates, 1999 toned, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (8)	\$160

205

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof-like silver one ounce Millennium coin, 2000 Moon, Earth and Sun, 2001 Cleopatra's Needle; silver one ounce, 2003 (2) Prince William's Birthday; Golden Pipeline Centenary, with coloured reverse; one ounce kookaburra, gilded edition, 2004; Antarctic Territory, one ounce silver, 2004 Mawson Station, with coloured reverse; also Perth Mint Centenary medallion, one ounce silver, 1999. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$220

206

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof-like silver one dollar, 2001 Centenary of Federation holey dollar and dump; 2003 Golden Jubilee of Coronation; silver locket coin, 2004 Eureka Stockade. *In cases of issue with certificates, nearly FDC.* (4)

\$120

## DECIMAL PROOFS

207

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1966 in second case of issue. *FDC.*

\$200

208

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1966 in second case of issue. *Fifty cents with toning, nearly FDC.*

\$200

209

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1966 in second case of issue. *Fifty cents toned and with some spotting, one cent with spot on reverse, nearly FDC.*

\$150

210

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1966. *Toned, good very fine - FDC.*

\$150

Slabbed by PCGS as PR66DCAM, the ten cent as PR65DCAM.

211

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1969. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

212

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1969, 1970, 2005-2007, 2009; mint sets, 2002, 2007, 2008, 2013, 2014 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (12)

\$340

213

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1970-1978. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)

\$380

214

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1973, 1974(3), 1975 (4). *The 1974 single set, two, ten and twenty cent turned; 1975 two sets, fifty cents spotted and partly toned; all foam outers with graffiti, nearly FDC - FDC.* (8)

\$180

215

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1974, 1975, 1976 and 1981 (2). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (5)

\$150

216

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1975, 1977, 1981 (3), 1982 (2); proof one dollar, 1984 (2); mint sets, 1984 (3), 1985 (3); mint ten dollars, State series, 1987 (3). *Foam outer covers with graffiti, 1984 mint set with yellow plastic covering, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

\$200

217

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1975-1981, 1982 (2), 1983 (2); mint sets, 1974 (2); proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (2); mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth games 1982. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (16)

\$220

218

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979 (3), 1981 (4), 1984, 1987. *The 1979 sets, two with toned fifty cents, one with turned one cent; 1981 sets, two with toned fifty cents; 1987 with no cardboard outer, all foam outers with graffiti, nearly FDC - FDC.* (12)

\$200

219

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1976, 1980 (2), 1981 (2), 1982 (2), 1983, 1985-1992. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (16)

\$240

220

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1977-1981, 1983, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986, 1987. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)

\$130

221

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1977, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (17)

\$330

222

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1977-1984, proof ten dollars, 1982, proof dollar, 1984, proof silver fifty cents, 2012 (Queen Elizabeth II Jubilee), Perth Mint one ounce silver, 2012, mint sets, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, also George VI, crown, 1937; Military Shop Silver Medallion (3, includes VC, GC medallion); and a set of Whitman press-in albums for pre-decimal. *Very fine - FDC.* (22)

\$250

223

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1979-1987. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.*

\$120

224

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1979, 1985-1994; proof silver ten dollars, Olympic Heritage Series, 1994-1995 (set of four). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$260



225	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1980-1983, Gumnut 1995, Gumnut 1996 (2), koala 1998. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (8)	\$430
226	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1980, 1981, 1983 (2), 1984, 1985 (2), 1986, 1987. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (9)	\$110
227	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1980-1983, 1985-1992. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (12)	\$190
228	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1980 (3), 1992; proof ten dollars, kookaburra, 1989, State Series, 1987 (2), 1988 Bicentennial (4); proof five dollars, 1988 (4), 1992; Smallest Gold Coins of World Series, Australia proof gold (0.5g; 9999 fine) two dollars, 2012 FIFA World Cup, 2014 Kangaroo; proof one dollar, 2004 Eureka. <i>Some outer boxes damaged and 1992 five dollar box damaged, the gold coins in capsules on fitted tray with certificates, most other coins with certificates, all coins FDC.</i> (19)	\$200
229	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1980 (3), 1981 (2), 1982 (3), 1987 (no outer box); also mint sets, 1983 (2), 1984 (2, both with yellow plastic); mint five dollars, 1988 (13, one without official packet), 1990 Anzac, 1996 Bradman (8, one with Westpac cover), 2000 Olympics Equestrian, no packet; mint one dollars, 1993 in BBC pack (3), 1995C (2), 2007C Harbour Bridge (2); specimen fifty cents, 1970 Cook in cases (7); mint fifty cents, 1991 in unofficial case. <i>In cases and packs unless indicated, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (51)	\$240
230	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1981 (3), 1982 (3), 1983 (3), 1984. <i>All foam outers with graffiti, 1982 set one cent turned, FDC.</i> (10)	\$120
231	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1981, 1988, 2001-2010, 2012, 2013. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$450
232	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1980, 1982, 1984-1996. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (15)	\$300
233	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1981, 1982, 1983 (3), 1984, 1985, 1986 (3), 1987, 1988 (2); mint set, 1976; proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (2), State Series, 1985, 1986, 1988 (2); proof one dollars, 1984 (2). <i>In pack and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (22)	\$250
234	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1981, 1985-1988; mint sets, Commonwealth Games 1982 (5), 1983 (5), 1985-1987, 1988 (3), Gumnut Baby 1994, 2004. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (23)	\$200
235	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1981 (3), 1982; mint sets, 1970 (2); mint five dollars, 1988 (4), fifty cents, 1966 (6), 1970, 1981 (6), and a Bicentennial medal for school students. <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (24)	\$100
236	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1981 (6), 1982 (6), 1983 (5), 1984 (5), 1985 (3), 1986, 1987, 1988 (2), Magic Pudding 2008. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (30)	\$300
237	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1982, 1991, Koala 2000, 2000-2005. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (9)	\$400
238	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1982-1986, 1988-2000; mint five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary 1990; mint fifty cents, Australian Fifty Cent Collection set of seven 1966-1988; medal, Australian Bicentennial School Student Memento 1988. <i>In packs and cases of issue of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (21)	\$300
239	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986, 1987, 2005; mint sets, 1985 (2). <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (8)	\$130
240	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989, 1990, 1992, 1993. <i>FDC.</i> (12)	\$300
241	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1985 (2), 1986 (3), 1988, 1992, 2001, 2002 (3); mint sets, 2002 (2), 2003, 2004 (2), 2008; Australian Wedding Collection, specimen sets, 2002. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (18)	\$420
242	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof set, 1985; mint sets, 1983-1987, 1988 (2), 1989-1996, Koala Baby Set, 1998 (2). <i>In packs and case of issue with certificate.</i> (18)	\$300
243	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1986, 1987, 1991, 1992, 1996, 1997, 2000, 2001; mint set, 1985; proof one dollar, 1984; proof silver one dollar, 1984 Landcare; 2002 Melbourne Mint; 2004 40th Anniversary of the last Australian penny; proof five dollars, 1988; proof ten dollars, 1988; Perth Mint, holey dollar & dump set, 1988. <i>All in cases of issue, some boxes with graffiti, mint set outer soiled, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (16)	\$270

244	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1987-1992, 1994-1996; proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1990, 1991, 1993, 1994, standard 1990, 1991, 1993. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (16)	\$370
245	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1987, 1988 (2), 1989 (4), 1991; mint sets, 1984 (8), 1985 (6), 1986 (3), 1987 (9), 1988 (9), 1989 (17), 1990 (3), 1991 (6), 1993 (2), 1995 (4). <i>In packs (9 outer packs missing) and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (75)	\$900
246	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988, 1989; mint sets, 1988, 1989; proof silver ten dollars, First Fleet Arrival 1988, Birds of Australia (piedfort) 1989; mint silver ten dollars, 1988. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (7)	\$100
247	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988 (2), 1989, 1991, 1992; mint sets, 1986, 1991, 2008, 2016, 2017. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (10)	\$150
248	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988-1996, 1998, 1999. <i>The 1988 set cardboard outer soiled, FDC.</i> (11)	\$350
249	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988-2001. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$520
250	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988-2001. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$520
251	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988-1992, 1993 (2), 1994-1999, 2001. <i>In cases of issue (1991 without outer box), with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$440
252	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988 (5); proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, standards, 1990 (2), piedforts, 1990, 1991; Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1). <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (10)	\$230
253	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof set, Coin Fair Issue 1988; mint sets, card 1966 (2), blue wallet 1969, 1970-1987, Coin Fair Issue 1988 (5), 1988-1992, 1994-96; mint silver ten dollars, 1989. <i>In packs and case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (36)	\$460
254	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1989 (4), 1990 (2), 1991 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (8)	\$170
255	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1989-1991, 1994, 1996-1998, 2004, 2006. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (9)	\$380
256	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1990, 1991, 1994; mint five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary 1990 (2); PNCs, Donald Bradman 1997 (3); Great Britain, proof set, pre decimal, 1970; decimal, 1971. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (10)	\$150
257	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1991, 2002, 2008 Baby Coin Set the Magic Pudding; mint sets, 2008 Baby Coin set the Magic Pudding, 2009, 2010. <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (6)	\$150
258	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 2000-2009. <i>FDC.</i> (10)	\$450
259	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof set, 2001; mint sets, 1980, 1982; medallions, commemoratives, Decimal Currency (2), Canberra. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (6)	\$80
260	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof coin set, Centenary of Federation Norfolk Island (three coin set) 2001 (2); proof five dollars, 1992, 1998; mint five dollars, 1988, 1998, 1990 (4), 2000, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004 (4), The Journey Continues 2004 (4); mint two dollars, 1988 (3); proof silver fifty cents, 2000, 2002; mint fifty cents, 1981 (6), 1988, 1989 (4), 1991 (20), 1994, 2009, 2011 (2); mint twenty cents, 1989 (5), 2001 (10); mint rolls, 1995 (2), 2011 all in official wrappers; two cents, Farewell to Australia (two coin set) 1978. <i>Mint fifty cents in unofficial packs, otherwise in packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (78)	\$160
261	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Themed Baby Proof Sets, Koala 2003, Magic Pudding Series, 2006, 2008; Themed Baby Mint sets, Koala 2003, Magic Pudding Series, 2006-2008, Blinky Bill 2010. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (8)	\$200
262	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 2006 (2), 2008 (3), 2009, 2010; mint set, 2007. <i>In pack and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (8)	\$340

263

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 2006; Silver Australian Kangaroos (Chinese copies) 2016 (5); proof one dollar, (Berlin Fair) 2014; mint one dollar, 1987; proof silver twenty cents (from masterpiece sets) 1988 (4), 1989; mint twenty cents, 1987 (3); mint one cents, 1966 (2); pre decimal, various pennies and halfpennies (8); New Zealand, one dollar, 1971; USA, Indian stone (25x12mm) arrowheads (2); banknotes, two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) consecutive pair (R.83) (2); ten dollars, Stevens/Henry (2008) first and last prefixes (R.321bF, R.321bL) (2); miscellaneous, Racing at Bathurst, stamp set and jigsaw (2); world stamps, over 100 stamps in two small stock books (2) . *Proof sets in cases, otherwise fine - FDC.* (33)

\$300

264

**Elizabeth II**, Themed Baby Proof Sets, Blinky Bill 2010, Dot and The Kangaroo 2013, Animal Babies 2015; Themed Baby Mint Sets, Koalas 2002, Magic Pudding Series, 2007, 2008, Blinky Bill 2010. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$220

265

**Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1998, 1999. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$200

266

**Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-1991. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$200

267

**Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$280

268

**Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$300

269

**Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988 Bicentennial issue; 1989 Fifty Cent Collection; 1990 One Dollar Collection; 1995 Colonial Australia; 1996 Shaping a National Identity. *In cases of issue with certificates, first case with damaged base, FDC.* (5)

\$400

270

**Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1989, 1996 (2), 1997 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$460



Part

271\*

**Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988 (2); proof silver ten dollars, Fleet Arrival 1988 (2); mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985, 1987, Fleet Arrival 1988; specimen silver one ounce five dollars, Kookaburra 1990; proof one dollar, 1984; medallion, sterling silver (150g) 25th Anniversary of the Battle of Long Tan 1991; pre decimal, George VI, crown, 1937. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (11)

\$300

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

272

**Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver set, 1988; proof silver ten dollars, 1988; proof five dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollars, 1984, 1988 (2); proof two coin year sets, 2008-2010, 2012, 2013; mint one dollars, Landcare 1993S, Waltzing Matilda 1995S, Parkes 1996S (2), Kingsford Smith 1997S (2); mint silver one ounce, 175th Anniversary of Holey Dollar and Dump 1988 (2); mint fifty cents, 1970 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (23)

\$220

273

**Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver sets, 1989-1991. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$160

274	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989-1991. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$160
275	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989 (2), 1990 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (4)	\$200
276	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1994. <i>All cases with some damage, 1994 cardboard outer also torn, FDC.</i> (4)	\$250
277	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1995. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (5)	\$340
278	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1990, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (5)	\$400
279	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991 25th Anniversary Decimal Coins; Coins of the 20th Century series, 1998 Milestones; 1999 Memories; 2000 Monarchs. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (4)	\$200
280	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, 1992 Royal Ladies. <i>In case of issue with certificate.</i>	\$120
281	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, The Royal Ladies 1992. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120
282	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, The Royal Ladies 1992. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120
283	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, The Royal Ladies 1992. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120
284	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, 1992 Royal Ladies. <i>In case of issue with silver medallion and certificate 0545, FDC.</i>	\$150
285	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993 Explorers, part one; 1994 Explorers, part two. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$200
286	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993, 1994. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$170
287	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993 and 1994. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$170
288	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993, 2002. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$200
289	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, 1993; proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989-1994. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (7)	\$180
290	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, 1994. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i> (2)	\$160
291	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1995-1997. <i>In case of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$260
292	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1997 Opening of a Continent; 2002 Voyages into History. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$220
293	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1998, 2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$150
294	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, 1999; proof five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative (set of two), 1990. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2 sets)	\$100
295	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 2000, 2003. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$180
296	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 2001 Federation; 2004 20 Years of the Australian Dollar Coin. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$180
297	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 2001, 2002, 2004. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$360
298	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 2003 Port Phillip Patterns; 2006, 2007 Australian Art of the Twentieth Century. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$300
299	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 2006, 2007. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$200



300	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver, Aviation, set of six, 2008 (2) Avro 504K, Airbus A380; 2009 (2) De Havilland DH89, Constellation L749; 2010 (2) Boeing 747, S25 Sandringham. <i>In presentation case, FDC.</i>	\$150
301	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpiece in silver set, 2008; proof silver five dollars, Melbourne Commonwealth Games 2006; Perth Mint, proof silver one half ounce, Coin and Early Posting Stamp Set 2009, Coin and Home Delivery Stamp Set 2009. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)</i>	\$140
302	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2003, 2004. <i>In original wooden cases of issue with certificate numbers 5653 and 0890, FDC. (2)</i>	\$200
303	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2003, 2004. <i>In timber cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$220
304	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year set, 2005. <i>In original wooden case of issue with certificate number 1659, FDC.</i>	\$140
305	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2005, 2006. <i>In timber cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$220
306	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2005, 2007. <i>In original wooden cases of issue with certificate numbers 5724 and 1736, FDC. (2)</i>	\$200
307	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets 2007, 2008 and 2008 Special Release World Money Fair Berlin. <i>In timber cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$320
308	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year set, 2009. <i>In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$150
309	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year set, 2010. <i>In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$150
310	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1). <i>In folder and cover of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i>	\$80
311	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof three coin set for Centennial of Olympics, Australia issue 1993, silver issue twenty dollars (2), gold two hundred dollars. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, gold 11118, FDC.</i>	\$700
Ex C.R.Deane Collection.		
312	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof coin collection, 2001 Centenary of Federation, consisting of twenty cents (9), fifty cents (10) and one dollar. <i>In presentation case of issue with certificates, FDC.</i>	\$250
313	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$250
314	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$250
315	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$250
316	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In album of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$250

---

## Second Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

---

### DECIMAL PROOFS

317

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

318

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$400

319

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$400

320

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (3). *In cases of issue, FDC. (3)*

\$1,350

321

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1983 and 1984. *One missing cardboard box, in cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)*

\$1,200

322

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982-1990. *With cases of issue, FDC. (10)*

\$4,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

323

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982 and 1994. *Outer cardboard boxes with graffiti, in cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)*

\$800

324

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1985, 1986 and 1987. *The 1987 cardboard box damaged, in cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)*

\$1,200

325

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1986, 1988 and 1989. *In cases of issue, FDC. (3)*

\$1,200

326

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1986-1992. *In cases of issue, FDC. (7)*

\$2,800

327

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1987. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$400

328

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988, First Fleet Arrival. *In case of issue (outer box damaged) with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

329

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988, 1989 and 1990. *The 1988 cardboard box torn, 1989 with graffiti on cardboard box, in cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)*

\$1,200

330

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1990, The Pride of Australia Series, Platypus. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

331

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1990, The Pride of Australia Series, Platypus. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)*

\$1,200

332

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1991 and 1992. *The 1991 inside top lid stained, cardboard box torn, in cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)*

\$800

333

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1992, The Pride of Australia Series, Echidna. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

334

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1993 and 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)*

\$800

335

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1994, The Pride of Australia Series, Tasmanian Devil. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

336

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, 1996 Floral Emblems. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$800

337

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars 1995-2003 and proof one hundred dollars 1995-2003, floral emblems complete proof collection. *In cases of issue, FDC. (18)*

\$12,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

338

**Elizabeth II**, Rare Birds, Gold Series, set of three, proof gold one third ounce one hundred and fifty dollars, 2004 Cassowary, 2005 Malleefowl, 2006 Red-Tailed Black Cockatoo. *In jarrah timber case of issue with individual certificates all numbered 561 and case plaque number 561, FDC. (3)*

\$1,600

339  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics eight coin proof set. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$3,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

340  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred dollars, Sydney 2000 Paralympics. *In case of issue with certificate no 0822, FDC.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

341\*  
**Elizabeth II**, The Golden Jubilee Collection, QEII Accession, proof gold one hundred dollars and silver fifty cents, set of two, 2002; QEII Coronation proof gold one hundred dollars and silver fifty cents, set of two, 2003. *In cases of issue together with certificates and set plate numbers 1536 and 0272, also with timber four coin set case, FDC.* (2 sets + 1 timber case)

\$3,200

342  
**Elizabeth II**, proof fifty dollars, trimetallic issue in gold, silver and copper, 2002 Commonwealth Games Manchester. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$350

343  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one kilogram thirty dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics. *In case of issue, certificate 12793, FDC.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

344  
**Elizabeth II**, Sydney 2000 Olympics, one kilo silver thirty dollars, 2000. *In wooden case of issue with certificate 07705, FDC.*

\$600

345  
**Elizabeth II**, IOC Olympic Games Issue 1896-1996, proof silver twenty dollars, Series II Participation, Friendship and Fair Play (set of two) 1993; medallions, Sydney 2000 Olympic Games Series, Torch Relay with booklet (3), Mascots with booklet (24), subscribers medallions (2); pins, variety from 2000 Olympics (9); banknotes, ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Polymer Issue, AA 11 092117/119 consecutive set of three, each in separate folder (McD \$10GF 1) (3). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (42)

\$100

346  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1985-1986, 1988-1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)

\$130

347  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1985-1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)

\$150

348  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1986, 1988-1993, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1993; mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1987. *In pack and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$150

349  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985-1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)

\$150

350  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games (2); State series 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993. *The 1982 cardboard outers with graffiti and damaged, FDC.* (13)

\$250

351  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, The Past 1999; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982; proof silver one ounce one dollars, Decimal Currency 1996 (3), Proclamation 2000, Melbourne Mint 2002, Perth Mint, Holey Dollar and Dump 1988 (2), Australian Kookaburra 1993, Queen Mother 2002, Anniversary Moon Walk 2004; specimen one ounce one dollars, 1993, 1994. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

\$320

352  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1988 (2), 1989, 1992, 1993; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (2), State Series, 1985 (2), 1986-1993. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (18)

\$200

- 353  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1985-1993; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982; proof five dollars, 1988, 1992; mint five dollars, 1990; mint sets, 1995 (4); pre decimal, George VI, crown, 1937. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, extremely fine - FDC.* (19)  
\$260
- 354  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games Brisbane 1982 (2), State Series, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games Brisbane 1982 (2), State Series, 1985 (3), 1986 (3), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1992. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (32)  
\$400
- 355  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State series collection, 1985-1989, 1989-1993; 1982 Commonwealth Games; 1988 Bicentenary. *With RAM presentation case for eight coins, 1982 set right side corner of case damaged, 1985 and 1987 cardboard outers soiled, FDC.* (10)  
\$150
- 356  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1986, 1987, 1989 (2); mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games, 1982, State Series, 1985, 1987 (6), 1989 (5). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)  
\$170
- 357  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1988, 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)  
\$130
- 358  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, Living Legends 1995, Landmark Series, Harbour City 1997 (2); mint silver ten dollars, ACT 1993 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)  
\$100
- 359  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1987, Sydney Mint Pattern 2003; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982; mint two dollars, Remembrance Day 2014C (2); mint one dollars, Landcare 1993M (5), Dollar Decade 1994M (4), S (5), 1996C (5), Year of the Outback 2002C (2); mint fifty cents, 1966 (7), 1969, 1981 (5), 1982 (3), 2004; mint two cents, (29); one cents, (41). *Very fine - FDC.* (113)  
\$170
- 360  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Landmark Series, Harbour City 1997 (set of two) (2); State Series, 1985-1993 (9). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)  
\$180
- 361  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1989-1994, The Birds of Australia Series, six coin set. *In wooden collector case, with individual cases and certificates included, FDC.* (6)  
\$100
- 362  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989-1994, standard issue. *With cases of issue and certificates, coins in a timber presentation case, 1992 outer box slightly crushed, others soiled, FDC.* (6 coins)  
\$150
- 363  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989-1994, piedfort issue. *With cases of issue and certificates, coins in a timber presentation case, FDC.* (6 coins)  
\$220
- 364  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989, 1990 (2), 1991-1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)  
\$100
- 365  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989, 1990 (2), 1991, piedfort 1994, Millennium Coin Series, The Present 2000, Commemorative Adelaide Pound 2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)  
\$200
- 366  
**Elizabeth II**, Bird series, standard proof silver ten dollars, 1989, 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992, 1993, 1994. *The 1989 cardboard outer with tear, 1991 outer slightly soiled, FDC.* (8)  
\$150
- 367  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989 (3), 1990-1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)  
\$120
- 368  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort, 1990 (2), 1991, 1992 (2), standard, 1989 (2), 1991. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)  
\$170
- 369  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1989-1991, standard 1989 (2); mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1989 (2), 1990. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)  
\$130
- 370  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, standards, 1989, 1990, 1992, 1993, 1994 (2), piedforts, 1989, 1992, 1993 (2), 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)  
\$200
- 371  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1989-1994, standard 1989, 1990 (2), 1991-1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)  
\$250



- 372  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1989, standard 1989 (2), 1990 (2); State Series, 1990 (2); mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1990 (2); proof five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative (set of two) 1990; mint five dollars, Anzacs 1990 (2); Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 100 Years of Rotary 2005; PNC, Bradman 1997; one dollar note and coin folder, (John West) 1984; Great Britain, mint twenty five pence, 1981. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (16)  
\$220
- 373  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1990, 1991, 1994, standard 1989 (2), 1992, 1993, 1994, Commonwealth Games 1982 (6), State Series, 1985 (4), 1986, 1987, Fleet Arrival 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990-1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (28)  
\$440
- 374  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989 (3); mint five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary 1990 (4); proof one dollars, 1984 (3); mint one dollars, 1984 (27); mint five coin set 1990; medallions, Bicentennial Commemorative 1988, The Holey Dollar Commemorative (2), RAM Decimal Currency Commemorative; Banknotes, ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Polymer Issue (McD \$10GF 1) (5). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (47)  
\$300
- 375  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1990-1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)  
\$100
- 376  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1990-1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)  
\$120
- 377  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1990-1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)  
\$120
- 378  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollar, 1990 Cockatoo, piedfort issue; proof five dollars, 1990 Anzac; three coin set, 2002 Commonwealth Games; Royal Collection, selectively gold plated silver proof fifty cents two coin set, 2006; Royal Australian and Netherlands Mints, proof silver five dollar and five euro set, 2006; Perth Mint Centenary, five dollar phonecard and natural gold nugget. *In cases of issue with certificates, 1990 Cockatoo with soiled outer cardboard, very fine - FDC.* (6)  
\$200
- 379  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1990 (2), 1991, 1992; State Series, 1990; mint silver ten dollars, 1992; proof silver one half ounce, Stamp and Coin set, (set of two) with Early Posting Box Stamp 2009; Great Britain, halfpennies, Titanic (enamelled set of ten) 2013. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)  
\$130
- 380  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Endangered Species, piedfort 1995 (2), 1996, standard 1995 (2), 1996. *In cases of issue (each with extra case) with certificates, FDC.* (6)  
\$120
- 381  
**Elizabeth II**, Australia's Endangered Species series, proof silver ten dollars, 1995-1998, standard and piedfort issues. *With original cases of issue and certificates and two RAM presentation cases to hold the sets, FDC.* (8)  
\$180
- 382  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Endangered Species Series, Numbat 1995; proof silver five dollars, 150 Years of Steam 2005; mint five dollars, Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (2); mint set, Gumnut Babies 1994; mint one dollars, 1984-1992 (set of five), Parkes 1996C; USA, proof set, 1995; proof silver Liberty one ounce one dollar 1993. *In packs and cases of issue (all outer packs and cases slightly water damaged) with certificates, FDC.* (9)  
\$120
- 383  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Australia Olympic Heritage Series, 1994-1996 (set of six) (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3 sets)  
\$180
- 384  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Australia Olympic Heritage Series, (set of six) 1994-1996 (2), Harbour City Sydney (set of two) 1997. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3 sets)  
\$150
- 385  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Olympic Heritage Series, set of six 1994-1996, bimetal gilt Adelaide Pound 2002. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)  
\$120
- 386  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Olympic Heritage Series, (set of six) 1994-1996, Landmark Series, Harbour City 1997, Birds of Australia Series, 1993, 1994, Australia's Endangered Species Series, Numbat 1995, Whale 1996. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)  
\$150
- 387  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Olympic Heritage Series, 1994 (2); proof silver ten dollars, Endangered Species Series, piedfort 1995, Fleet Arrival 1988 (2), State Series, 1987, 1989, 1990, 1992; proof silver one ounce, Holey Dollar and Dump 1988, 1989, 1990, Australian Kookaburra 1990, 1993, Anniversary of Decimal Currency 1996; proof silver one dollars, Celebration of Sport Silver Dollar Series, Commonwealth Games Auckland 1990, Waltzing Matilda 1995; proof five dollars, 1988, 1992, 1994; proof two dollars, 1988. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (21)  
\$320

388	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof ten dollars, Millennium Coin Series, 1999-2001, Past, Present and Future. <i>In cases of issue and then housed in main case, FDC.</i> (3)	\$200
389	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof bimetallic ten dollars, Millennium Coin Series, 1999-2001 Past, Present and Future. <i>In individual cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$180
390	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof bimetallic ten dollars, Millennium coin series, 1999 The Past; 2000 Present; 2001 Future. <i>With cases of issue and certificates in presentation case, FDC.</i> (3)	\$200
391	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver and gold plated ten dollars; 2002 Adelaide Pound; 2003 Pattern Sovereign; 2005 Sydney Mint Sesquicentenary. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, second case with damaged lid, FDC.</i> (3)	\$150
392	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, Parliament Opening 1988 (2), Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (2), Battle of Sunda Strait 2002; mint five dollars, Anzac 1990; proof silver one dollars, Landcare 1993, Australia's Coat of Arms 2008; proof one dollars, 1984 (4); mint one dollars, Wheat Sheaf Dollar (set of four) 2012; medallion, Bicentennial Commemorative 1988. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (14)	\$130
393	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof aluminium bronze five dollars, 1988 Parliament House; 1992 Year of Space; 1994 Enfranchisement of Women; 1996 Bradman; 1998 Flying Doctor; 2002 (2) Phar Lap; Battle of Sunda Strait; proof silver five dollars, 2002 (3) Year of the Outback, Commonwealth Games Manchester, Queen Mother; 2003 Finale coin, Volunteers; 2004 Bicentennial of Tasmania; 2006 Commonwealth Games Melbourne; 2008 Centenary of Scouts. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$230
394	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988, 1992, 1994; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver one dollars, 1992, Brisbane coin fair issue 1993, 1993, Sydney coin fair issue 1994, 1994, Kingsford Smith 1997, Old Parliament House 1997, 2000; specimen silver one dollar, Silver Kangaroo Sydney coin fair issue 1994; proof one dollars, 1984 (2); medals, Australia 200 Years Commemorative Collection. <i>In album and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (16)	\$240
395	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, Parliament Opening 1988 (2), Year of Space 1992, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996; mint five dollars, Parliament Opening 1988 (3), Anzacs 1990 (2), Year of Space 1992 (2), Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996 (2); proof silver two dollars, 1988. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (16)	\$120
396	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, Parliament Opening 1988 (2), International Year of Space 1992 (2), Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (4); Bradman 1996 (2); mint five dollars, Parliament House Opening 1988 (6), International Year of Space 1992 (4), Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (4), Bradman 1996 (4), Flying Doctor (with phonecard) 1998 (2), Phar Lap 2000 (4); proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2). <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (36)	\$260
397	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988 (4), Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative two coin sets, 1990 (2), 1992, 1994 (2), 1996, 1998; mint five dollars, Commemorative 1988 (18), 1992, bimetal 1994 (4), bimetal 1996 (2), bimetal 1998. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (37)	\$300
398	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver five dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics, eight of sixteen parts. Pack of eight coins with jarrah timber case. <i>FDC.</i> (8)	\$200
399	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver five dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics, set of sixteen. <i>In jarrah timber case of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (16)	\$450
400	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver five dollars, one ounce, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, set of sixteen. <i>In jarrah case of issue with certificate number 005632, FDC.</i> (16)	\$400
401	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver five dollars, one ounce, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, set of sixteen. <i>In jarrah case of issue with certificate number 007530, FDC.</i> (16)	\$450
402	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver five dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics, set of sixteen (two extra coins and case). <i>In jarrah timber case of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (16 plus 2)	\$500
403	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver five dollars sixteen coin set, Sydney 2000 Olympics, also mint aluminium bronze five dollars twenty eight coin set, Sydney 2000 Olympics, mint twenty cents Centenary of Federation 2001 twenty coin set. <i>In albums of issue, together with original cases, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (64 coins)	\$600
	Ex C.R.Deane Collection.	
404	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver five dollars, Bradman 2001, Adelaide to Darwin 2004, Bradman 2001, Rugby World Cup 2003, Sydney to Athens (three coin set) 2004, Tasmanian Bicentennial 2004, Australian Coat of Arms 2008; proof five dollars, Parliament Opening 1988, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996, Flying Doctor 1998, AFL Australia's Own Game 2004. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (12)	\$200

405

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Millennium Hologram Issues, 2001-2003, Queen Mother Commemorative 2002, Duyfken Voyage of Discovery (set of two) 2006; mint five dollars, Anzacs 1990 (2), Year of Space 1992, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996 (2), Flying Doctor (with phonecard) 1998, Phar Lap 2000, Bradman 2001, Duyfken 2006. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

\$300

406

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Millennium Hologram Issues, 2001-2003, Queen Mother 2002, Duyfken Voyage of Discovery (set of two) 2006; mint five dollars, Anzacs 1990 (2), Year of Space 1992, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996 (2), Flying Doctor Service (with phonecard) 1998, Phar Lap 2000, Bradman 2001, Duyfken 2006. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

\$300

407

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Hologram Issue, Year of the Outback 2002; proof silver one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 2001, 2002, Holey Dollar and Dump 2003, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Figures of Note 2006, The First Fleet 2008; mint frosted one ounce, Silver Kangaroo, 1998, 2001. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

\$170

408

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, 2004 150 Years of Steam Railways; 2007 (3) The Ashes, Year of the Lifesaver, Sydney Harbour Bridge 75th Anniversary; 2008 Rugby League Centenary; 2009 Year of Astronomy. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$150

409

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, State Government series, 2006 Victoria, New South Wales, Tasmania, 2007 South Australia; 2008 Northern Territory; 2009 Queensland; Polar series, 2008 Skua; 2009 Three Explorers; 2009 Aurora Australis. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)

\$220

410

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one half ounce, The Anzac Spirit (set of three) 2014; proof five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative (set of two) 1990; Anzacs 1990; mint twenty cents, Anzacs Remembered (set of fourteen) 2015. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (3 sets)

\$120

411

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver one dollars, Holey Dollar and Dump 1988, Landcare 1993, Dollar Decade 1994, Gallipoli 2005, Eureka 2004, 100 Years of Australian Coinage 2010; proof dollar, 1984; mint frosted silver one dollar, Silver Kangaroo 2003; Perth Mint, proof silver one half ounce, Kookaburra (square) 2002. *In pack and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$150

412

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver two dollars, 1988 (5); proof silver one dollars, Waltzing Matilda 1995 (2), Army 2001; proof one dollars, 1984 (3); mint one dollars, Australian One Dollar Five Coin Set 1984-1992, Land Care Issues, (on cards) 1993 (5), 1993C (4), 1993M (5), Commemorative Issues, Visitor's Gallery 1994C (10), Sydney Easter Show 1994S (6), Waltzing Matilda 1995C (20), 1995S (10), Parkes 1996C (10), Kingford Smith (dual set) 1997 (5) 1997A (10), 1997B (10), 1997C (15), 1997M (10), 1997S (5), Florey 1998B (10), 1998C (10); New Zealand, Auckland Commonwealth Games 1989 (4). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (161)

\$330

413

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Issues, Decimal Currency 1996, Old Parliament House 1997, New Parliament House 1998, Majestic Images 1999, Proclamation Coins 2000; proof one dollars, 1984 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)

\$120

414

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Decimal Currency 1996, Old Parliament House 1997; mint frosted silver one ounces, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1993, 1995, 1996, Perth Mint, Kookaburra 1990; Perth Mint, proof silver, Holey Dollar and Dump set 1988. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$150

415

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, 1996 Decimal Coinage; 1999 (2) Majestic Images; silver kangaroo, 1999, 2002, 2000 Proclamation Coins Cartwheel penny; 2002 Melbourne Mint 130 Years. *In cases of issue with certificates, last coin with spot on Queen's eyebrow, nearly FDC - FDC.* (7)

\$120

416

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Decimal Currency 1996, Old Parliament House 1997, New Parliament House 1998, Proclamation Coins 2000; proof silver one dollars, Olympics 1992, Olympics (Coin Fair Issue) 1992, Parkes 1996 (2), Kingsford Smith 1997. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)

\$150

417

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Issues, Decimal Currency 1996 (2), Old Parliament House 1997 (2), New Parliament House 1998, Majestic Images 1999, Proclamation Coins 2000 (2); proof one dollars, 1984 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)

\$180

418

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Decimal Currency 1996, Old Parliament House 1997, New Parliament House 1998, Majestic Images 1999, Proclamation Coins 2000, Melbourne Mint 2002, Holey Dollar 190th 2003, Kangaroo (gilt) 2003, Last Penny Issue 2004, Sydney Mint 150th 2005, Spanish Pillar Dollar 2006. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)

\$300



- 419  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, New Parliament House 1998, Proclamation Coins 2000, Dragons of Legend 2013 (2); proof silver one half ounce fifty cents, The Reef 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)  
\$100
- 420  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, 2003 Holey Dollar and Dump; 2004 Last Penny issue; 2005 Sydney 1855 half sovereign; 2006 Pillar dollar; 2007 Portuguese Johanna; 2008 Kookaburra penny; 2009 Adelaide Assay Office; 2010 Currency Centenary. *in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)  
\$400
- 421  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Last Penny Issue 2004; proof silver fifty cents, Fiftieth Anniversary of Decimal Currency (gilt) 2016; mint sets, 1988, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2017. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (13)  
\$200
- 422  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, Lunar series, 2007 Year of the pig; 2008 Year of the Rat; 2009 Year of the Ox. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$100
- 423  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Kangaroo Series, 1995 (2); mint silver one ounce one dollar, Silver Kangaroo 1994; Perth Mint, mint one ounce one dollars, Kookaburra 1995, Year of the Rabbit 2011. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)  
\$100
- 424  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo 1999 (4), 2001. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)  
\$120
- 425  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar kangaroo, 1999-2006, 2010. *In cases of issues with certificates, FDC.* (9)  
\$220
- 426  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar kangaroo, Artists series with colour reverses, 2007 Rolf Harris; 2008 Reg Mombassa; 2009 Ken Done. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$120
- 427  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver pad printed one dollar, Kangaroo Series, Special Edition three coin set, 2009, Great Australian Artists in Colour. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*  
\$200
- 428  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver pad printed one dollar, Kangaroo Series, Special Edition three coin set, 2009, Great Australian Artists in Colour. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*  
\$200
- 429  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Dollar Decade 1994, Waltzing Matilda 1995, Parkes 1996, Kingsford Smith 1997, The Last Anzacs 1999, Army 2001; proof one dollars, 1984 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)  
\$120
- 430  
**Elizabeth II**, proof coins, one dollar, 1984 (2); silver one dollar, 1992 Olympic Games; silver two dollars, 1988 (2); five dollars, 1988 Parliament House (3); 1992 Year of Space. *One dollar 1984 cardboard outers with graffiti, FDC.* (9)  
\$120
- 431  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Barcelona 1992, Dollar Decade 1994, Waltzing Matilda 1995, Parkes 1996, The Last Anzacs 1999; proof one dollars, 1984 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)  
\$100
- 432  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Barcelona 1982, Landcare 1993, Dollar Decade 1994, Waltzing Matilda 1995, Parkes 1996, Kingsford Smith 1997, Army 2001. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)  
\$120
- 433  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Barcelona 1992, Dollar Decade 1994, Parkes 1996, Kingsford Smith 1997; proof one dollars, 1984 (2); mint one dollars, Landcare 1993C (4), M (2), Dollar Decade 1994C, S, Waltzing Matilda 1995C (5), Parkes 1996C (7), S (2), Kingsford Smith 1997S (2); New Zealand, 1989 (4), 1974 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (36)  
\$150
- 434  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver dollar, 1993 Landcare; 1994 Dollar Decade; 1995 Waltzing Matilda; 1996 Parkes; 1997 Kingsford Smith; 1998 Florey; 1999 Last Anzacs; 2000 HMAS Sydney II; 2001 Army; 2002 Year of the Outback; 2003 Korean War; 2004 Eureka; 2005 Gallipoli; 2006 50 Years Australian Television; 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge; 2008 Coat of Arms; 2009 Australian Citizenship; 2010 100 Years of Australian Coinage. *In cases of issue with certificates, 1994 outer case damaged, FDC.* (18)  
\$300
- 435  
**Elizabeth II**, proof one ounce silver one dollar 2014, piedfort style commemorative of thirty years since the one dollar issue in 1984; coloured proof triangular silver five dollars, Remember the Fallen (World War 1 commemorative) 2016, proof silver five dollars, Sydney 2000 Paralympics (basketball) and mint five dollars, Sydney 2000 Paralympics; also Jersey, Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966 (badly stained), proof silver two and five pounds, 1990 Battle of Britain commemoratives (28g and 155g). *In cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC, except the fifth only fair.* (7)  
\$300
- Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



436

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint, proof silver one ounce, one cent, 2017 WWF Berlin; Perth Mint, coloured proof one ounce, one dollar, 2017 Anzac Spirit; mint one ounce, one dollar coloured kookaburra, 2017. *In cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (3)

\$100

437

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit; 2002 EIIR Accession; 2003 EIIR Coronation; 2004 School student design; 2006 Commonwealth Games Melbourne; selectively gold plated silver, 2010 Australia Day; proof two dollars, 1988; State proof three coin set, 2001 New South Wales; proof two coin sets, 2008 Planet Earth; 2009 Astronomy; 2010 Burke & Wills. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$200

438

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver half ounce fifty cents, stamp and coin sets, Beijing Olympics 2008, Home Delivery 2009; PNCs, 1995-2015, total of 50, including Bradman 1997, Valour 2000, Anzacs 2000, Olympic Sports 2000, Army 2001, Golden Jubilee 2002, Lunar Series, 2006, 2008, 2009, Lachlan Macquarie 2010, Gallipoli 2015; PNC booklets, Federal Parliament 2001 (2), Royal Visit 2006; FDCs, (7); stamps, Champions of the Turf (set of five stamps in booklet) (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (64)

\$720

439

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof gold four coin nugget set, 1986. *In case of issue with certificate, 00083, FDC.*

\$2,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

440

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold nugget sets, 1986, 1987 and 1988. *In cases of issue with set display case in jarrah, certificate numbers ?; 511; 398, FDC.* (3 sets, 12 coins)

\$8,500

441

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof gold four coin nugget set, 1987. *In case of issue with certificate 00874, FDC.*

\$2,600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

442

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold one tenth, quarter, half and one ounce nugget set, 1987. *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$3,000

443

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof gold four coin Bicentennial nugget set, 1988. *In case of issue with certificate 0458, FDC.*

\$2,600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

444

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold five coin kangaroo nugget set, 1989. *In case of issue with gold medal 0538, FDC.*

\$2,900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

445

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold five coin kangaroo nugget set, 1990. *In case of issue, medal 0147, FDC.*

\$2,700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

446

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. *In case of issue, number 468, FDC.*

\$600

447

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. *In jarrah case of issue with ingot number 04990, FDC.*

\$500

448

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1989. *In jarrah case of issue with ingot number 4268, FDC.*

\$500

449

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof platinum koala five coin sets, 1989 and 1990. *In cases of issue, set numbers 49 and 695, FDC.* (2)

\$4,000

450

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Family of Precious Metals proof set, one twentieth ounce, gold kangaroo, one twentieth ounce platinum koala and one ounce silver kookaburra, 1990, (three coin set). *In case of issue with certificate 02150, FDC.*

\$180

451

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Family of Precious Metals, mini proof set, 1992, twentieth of ounce gold and platinum, and one ounce silver coins. *In case of issue, with certificate, number 53, FDC.*

\$200

452

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Family of Precious Metals, mini proof sets, 1998, 1999, with one ounce silver, one twentieth ounce gold and one twentieth ounce platinum coins in each set. *In timber cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$400

453

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Mini Outback Collection, proof one ounce silver, proof one twentieth ounce gold and proof one twentieth ounce platinum, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, the first in timber holder, FDC.* (4)

\$800

454

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof one ounce forty dollars, palladium emu, 1995. *In case of issue with certificate number 2200, FDC.*

\$800

455

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof one ounce palladium emus, set of three, 1995, 1996, 1997. *In individual boxes of issue within presentation case with certificates, FDC.*

\$2,500

456

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Nugget Heritage sets, proof one twentieth ounce gold kangaroo, 1998 and small nugget (range .47-.77g). *On cards of issue, very fine - FDC.* (2)

\$180

457

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold one twentieth ounce kangaroo, 2000, 2001. *On cards of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$120

458

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold one tenth ounce kangaroo, 1991, 1996. *In wallets of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$250

459

**Elizabeth II**, proof one tenth ounce gold nugget, 2002. *In case of issue, with certificate number 231, FDC.*

\$150

460

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof gold one quarter ounce twenty five dollars, Year of the Ox 2009. *In wooden case of issue with certificate number 1107, FDC.*

\$400

461

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar series, proof gold one quarter ounce twenty five dollars, Year of the Ox 2009. *In wooden cases of issue with certificate numbers 1104 and 1105, FDC.* (2)

\$800

462

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar series, proof gold one quarter ounce twenty five dollars, Year of the Ox 2009, Year of the Dragon 2012. *In wooden cases of issue with certificate numbers 1120 and 1710, FDC.* (2)

\$800

463

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Discover Australia Series, proof gold one half ounce fifty dollars, Brown Snake 2009; proof gold one twenty fifth ounce five dollars, Frilled Neck Lizard 2008. *In cases of issue with certificate numbers 0786 and 01299, FDC.* (2)

\$860



464\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth mint, Lunar Series, proof gold one ounce one hundred dollars, Year of the Tiger 2010. *In wooden case with certificate number 0530, FDC.*

\$1,500

465

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold one ounce one hundred dollars, Australian Koala 2012. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$1,500

466

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof bi-metal Centennial sovereign, 1999. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

467

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Centenary sovereign, bi-metallic issue, 1999. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$400

468

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof bi-metal gold on silver twenty dollars Millennium coin, 2000. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$250

469

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver, Holey Dollar and Dump sets 1988. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$100

470

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver ten ounce kookaburra, 1991. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$260

471

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver ten ounce kookaburra, 1992. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$260

472

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 1994, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. *In case of issue with certificate, ten ounce with light tone, lid of case damaged, FDC.* (3)

\$280

473

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 1995, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)

\$280

- 474  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 1996, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. *In case of issue with certificate, ten ounce with light tone, FDC.* (3)  
\$280
- 475  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 1997, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)  
\$280
- 476  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 1998, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)  
\$280
- 477  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 1999, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)  
\$280
- 478  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 2000, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. *In case of issue with certificate, one corner of outer box slightly damaged, FDC.* (3)  
\$280
- 479  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 2001, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins, ten ounce with calendar/evolution reverse. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)  
\$350
- 480  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 2001, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins, ten ounce with calendar/evolution reverse. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)  
\$350
- 481  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 2002, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)  
\$350
- 482  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 2003, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)  
\$350
- 483  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce kookaburra, 1991, 1992, 1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$150
- 484  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver two ounces, Perth Coin Fair 1993; proof silver one ounce, 1993; RAM, proof five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative (set of two), 1990 (2); medallion, Australian Commemorative 1993 International Year of the World's Indigenous People in copper. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)  
\$100
- 485  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, proof silver two ounce, 1995 with gold WWII peace privy mark; proof silver one ounce, 1990; specimen silver two ounce, 1993 with emu privy mark; specimen silver one ounce, 1991, 1994 with Australian Commonwealth Games logo privy mark (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)  
\$200
- 486  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce kookaburra, 2000 with coloured Victoria Cross privy mark, with replica Victoria Cross presented in a glazed frame, number 0423/1000. *FDC.*  
\$100
- 487  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce kookaburra, 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1993 (3) with Sydney Opera House privy mark. *In wallets of issue with certificates, some wallets and coin holders soiled, FDC.* (11)  
\$250
- 488  
**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce kookaburra and five dollar phonecard, 1998; proof silver one ounce kookaburra, two coin set, 2000; Federation Star Collection, 2001, with 1951 Jubilee florin, one ounce kookaburra and holey dollar and dump coin; Royal Australian Mint and Australia Post, two coin set, 2009 First Post Office. *In cases of issue with certificates, very fine - FDC.* (4)  
\$200
- 489  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, 90th Anniversary WW1 2008, 100 Years of Excellence 2009, Australian Antarctic Territory Husky 2010, Year of the Tiger 2010, Australian Koala 2010; Cook Islands, Anniversary of the Sputnik 2007, First Space Walk 2009 (2); Tuvalu, 50th Anniversary of Barbie 2009 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)  
\$270
- 490  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce with gold nuggets, Treasures of Australia 2010. *In jarrah case of issue with certificate, FDC.*  
\$120
- 491  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Opal Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, Wombat 2012, Kangaroo 2013. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)  
\$170
- 492  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Opal Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, Wombat 2012, Tasmanian Devil 2014, Masked Owl 2014. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$250

493

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, 1999 Year of the Rabbit. *In case of issue with certificate number 0114, FDC.*

\$150

494

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, 2000 Year of the Dragon. *In case of issue with certificate number 0049, FDC.*

\$250

495

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, 2001 Year of the Snake. *In case of issue with certificate number 0073, FDC.*

\$150

496

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, 2002 Year of the Horse. *In case of issue with certificate number 0100, FDC.*

\$150

497

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, 2003 Year of the Goat. *In case of issue with certificate number 0095, FDC.*

\$150

498

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, 2003 Year of the Goat. *In case of issue with certificate number 0143, FDC.*

\$150

499

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, 2004 Year of the Monkey. *In case of issue with certificate number 0123, FDC.*

\$150

## PAPUA NEW GUINEA



500\*

**German New Guinea**, five mark, 1894A. *Good very fine.*

\$1,000



501\*

**German New Guinea**, one mark, 1894A. *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6878).



502\*

**German New Guinea**, ten pfennig, 1894A. *With much mint red, large oxidation spot above 10 on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$150



503\*

**Territory of New Guinea**, George V, Melbourne Mint, specimen penny, 1929, in cupro-nickel. *Light tone on obverse, reverse brilliant, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex B.J.Hibbard Collection.



504\*

**Territory of New Guinea**, George V, Melbourne Mint, specimen halfpenny, 1929, in cupro-nickel. *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$700

Ex B.J.Hibbard Collection.





505\*

**Territory of New Guinea**, George V, Melbourne Mint proof penny and halfpenny, 1929 in cupro-nickel. *A gem matched pair, FDC and rare.* (2)

\$2,500

In slabs by PCGS as PR66.

506

**Territory of New Guinea**, George V - George VI, pennies, 1936, 1944, threepences, 1935 (3), sixpence, 1935, shillings, 1935 and 1936; Tul Tul badges three 3mm hole type with large Amor/Sydney on the reverse. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$70

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.

507

**Territory of New Guinea**, shillings, 1935 (3), 1936 (3) (KM.5) (6), 1938 (6), 1945 (33) (KM.8) (39) (tot ASW 7.2oz). *A few extremely fine, overall fine - extremely fine.* (45)

\$140

508

**Territory of New Guinea**, pennies, 1936 (KM.6) (3), 1938 (2), 1944 (3) (KM.7) (5); threepences, 1944 (KM.10) (7); sixpences, 1935 (KM.4), 1943 (KM.9) (2); shillings, 1935 (11), 1936 (6) (KM.5) (17), 1938 (19), 1944 (11) (KM.8) (30) (tot ASW 7.52oz). *Several shillings extremely fine, overall fine - extremely fine.* (65)

\$170



509\*

**Territory of New Guinea**, Head Tax 1937-1938, 10/- in aluminium (35mm). *Pierced, toning and scuffing, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

510

**Papua New Guinea**, eight coin proof set, 1976. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$40

## NEW ZEALAND



511\*

**George V**, Waitangi crown, 1935. *Lightly toned areas, proof-like and unmarked, uncirculated or FDC and rare.*

\$5,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, purchased 1979 (\$1,200).



512\*

**George V**, florin, 1936. *Extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$500



513\*

**George V**, shilling, 1935. *Weak obverse strike, light mark in reverse field, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$100

Ex S.N.Agnew Collection.



514\*

**George V**, threepence, 1935. *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, private purchase from Tom Hanley.



515\*

**George VI**, halfcrowns, 1950 (2, both die types) and 1951. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$80

Ex S.N.Agnew Collection.



516\*

**George VI**, florin, 1940. *Full original frosty mint bloom on the reverse, uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$700



517\*

**George VI**, sixpence, 1943. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$80

Ex S.N.Agnew Collection.

518

**George V - Elizabeth II**, halfcrowns, 1933, 1940 Centennial (2), 1953; florins, 1933, 1934, 1936, 1937, 1943, 1944, 1953; shillings, 1935, 1953, 1964; sixpences, 1933, 1953; threepences, 1933 (2), 1934, 1940, 1943, 1951, 1952, 1953; pennies, 1943, 1947. *Fine - uncirculated.* (26)

\$100

519

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1933-1974, predecimal complete in Hendo plastic album, missing 1935 crown; decimal incomplete in press-in album 1967-74, also Territory of New Guinea set 1935-1945 in press-in album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (179)

\$350

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Part

520\*

**George V - Elizabeth II**, threepences, 1933 (2), 1934 (3), 1936, 1940, 1942 (2), 1944 (2), 1945 (3), 1946 (3), 1947; sixpences, 1934, 1957, 1957NSS (2), 1959; shillings, 1952, 1957; florins, 1933, 1962; halfcrowns, 1940 Centennial, 1950 far diamond. *Nearly very fine - uncirculated.* (30)

\$100

521

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1933 - 1965, plus five dollars 1992 (four different), 1993, 1997 (four different), pre decimal complete except missing the 1935 crown, all in 2x2 holders in an HB album, includes strapless varieties and 1942 threepence no dot. *Very good - uncirculated.* (197)

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

522

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1933-1998, in 2x2 holders in a plastic album, several varieties, including Bahamas mule, two cents, 1967, crowns to halfpennies, plus a few decimal cents to two dollars, includes five mint sets, some better grade sixpences. *Very good - uncirculated.* (197)

\$500

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

523

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1933-1965, florin to halfpennies; decimal one cent to two dollars, all in plastic album. *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 340)

\$100

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

524

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1975, 1976, 1981; mint sets, 1968, 1969, 1979, 1980, 1981 (3), 1983 (2), 1985, Souvenir Coin Album, last issue - first issue decimal (set of fourteen) 1976; proof silver dollar, Royal Visit 1983; mint silver dollars, 1973, 1976. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (17)

\$100

525

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1980-1986 (KM.PS22-28); mint set, 1985 (K.MS43); selected coin set, 1965. Uncirculated. *FDC*. (9)

\$150

526

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1980-1988; mint sets, 1967; proof five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative (set of two) 1990 (2 sets). *In pack and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC*. (12)

\$150

527

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1981 (2); proof five dollars, 1990 Anzac; mint sets, 1967, 1969; mint one crown, 1953; mint one dollars, 1967, 1969 (2, one with hyphen and one without), 1970, 1972, 1974 Day, 1974 Games (4), 1978, 1986 Royal Visit, 1986 Kakapo, 1988; also Cook Islands, proof silver two dollars, 1973 (KM.8), on card pack; Fiji, mint one dollar, 1969 (KM.32); Solomon Islands, mint set, 1978 (KM.MS1). *Uncirculated - FDC*. (23)

\$100

528

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, 1979, 1980, 1981 Royal Visit, 1982, 1983 Royal Visit, 1983 50th Anniversary of Coinage, 1984 (KM.48a, 49a, 50a, 51a, 52a, 53a, 54a); mint copper nickel 1967, 1969 (2), 1970 (2), 1986 (KM.38.1, 40.1, 42, 56). *In cases of issue, 1981 set with stained inside lid of case, uncirculated - FDC*. (13)

\$120

529

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, 1980-1982, 1983 (2), 1984-1988. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC*. (10)

\$150

530

**Communion token**, Free Church of Scotland, (used in Otago), undated (c1840s) (L.371; GRW.118; C.6457; B.7503). *Very fine*.

\$50

Although a stock Scottish issue, some were brought to New Zealand by passengers on 'John Wickliffe' in 1848.

531

**Milk tokens**, various issues, metal (17); plastic (38), most of the metal issues described in 2x2 holders. *Fine - extremely fine*. (55)

\$100

From an old collection.



532\*

**New Zealand**, Stevensons, Taumaranui 1lb loaf token in brass (27.5mm) (G.97). *Very fine*.

\$90

533

**Runanga Co-op Society Ltd**, 1/4lb loaf, 1/2 loaf, 1 loaf; Tip (1) Top Bread, one loaf; another, Tip (2) Top Bread, one loaf; another, Tip (3) Top Bread, one loaf; New Plymouth Co-op Soc Ltd, Half Sovereign, One Pound; Dobsons Bread Token, 1/2 Loaf. *Fine - extremely fine*. (9)

\$170

4th and 5th ex J.H.Johnson, last three ex Goldbuyers New Zealand.

534

**Assorted medalets**, 1887-1905, in various metals and sizes, includes Centenaries, 1900/01, Nelson, 1905 (2); Coronation, 1902 (5); Exhibitions, Wanganui, 1887; Auckland, 1898-9 (2); Canterbury, 1900 (4); New Plymouth, 1904 (2); Jubilees, 1887, 1897 (3), 1898, Canterbury, 1900 (2); Transvaal War, 1899-1900 (7). *Most holed at top, fair - nearly very fine*. (31)

\$130



Part

535\*

**Medals**, To Commemorate the Introduction of Decimal Coinage to NZ July 1967, by the Numismatic Society of Auckland Inc (49mm); Bicentenary of Cooks 2nd Voyage, 1972 by Hawkes Bay & Gisborne Savings Bank, bronze (38mm); another, 1769-1969, bronze (35mm). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (3)

\$80

536

**New Zealand Himalayan Expedition**, 1975, in bronze (60mm) (M&P 1975/3), obverse, two stylised mountain peaks, reverse, alpine climber with mountains in background and Mt Jannu 7715M, together with post envelope and card for the Expedition and the card signed by expedition members including the Leader, the Organiser and Graeme Dingle (later knighted). *Staining on card and envelope, medal uncirculated*.

\$50



## AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS



537\*

**Bell & Gardner**, Rockhampton penny, undated (A.43) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Rim damage, otherwise good fine/fine and rare.*

\$2,000



Part

538\*

**Campbell**, James, Morpeth halfpenny, undated (A.61); Hanks & Lloyd, Sydney penny, 1855 (A.188) (2, one damaged); Josephs, R, Newtown, Van Diemen's Land halfpenny, 1855 (A.310), with square punched hole through scale trays and punched on reverse with initials, JSS at left and J at right; McCaul, George, Grahamstown penny, 1874 (A.359); Milner & Thompson, Christchurch penny, undated (A.378); Toogood, A, Sydney penny, 1855 (A.587); United Service Hotel, Auckland penny, 1874 (A.590); Peace & Plenty, Melbourne penny, 1858 (A.654); Holloway, Professor, London penny, 1857 (A.660). *Poor - nearly very fine.* (10)

\$130

539

**Crothers & Co**, Stawell halfpenny, undated (A.89); J.G.Fleming, Hobart pennies, 1874 (A.129) (2); R.Andrew Mather, Hobart Town penny, undated (A.356); E.Way, Draper, Sydney check; E.Way & Company, Drapers, Sydney check. *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$50



Lot 540 Part



540\*

**Milner & Thompson**, Christchurch smaller size pennies, 1881 and undated (A.379-383; L.334c-g). *The fourth brown toned extremely fine, others mint red uncirculated.* (5)

\$750



541\*

**Wilson**, A.S., Dunedin penny, 1857 (A.639). *Even medium brown patina with hints of mint red, good extremely fine and very rare, possibly the finest known.*

\$3,000



542\*

**Holloway**, Professor, London bronzed proof penny, 1857 (A.665). *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$800





543\*

**Hogarth, Erichsen & Co.,** Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.687). *Good very fine.*

\$350

In a slab by NGC as VF Details, surface hairlines.



544\*

**Hogarth, Erichsen & Co.,** Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.688). *Weak on right side legend, otherwise toned very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$800

Ex Roy A.Dunstan Collection.



545\*

**Hogarth and Erichsen,** Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Light glossy grey tone, good very fine.*

\$500



546\*

**Hogarth and Erichsen,** Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691) dies upset to 180 degrees. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 522).

547

**Various issues,** as per Andrews numbers (approx attributions) (A.1 (2), 46, 59, 61, 125, 133, 145, 190, 209, 227, 243, 672, 660, 278, 281, 284, 309, 310, 356, 401, 418, 650, 438, 466, 497, 509, 590, 326, 623); also, M.R.Roberts medal, on three pages. *Fair - good very fine.* (32)

\$300

From an old collection.

## MISCELLANEOUS TOKENS & CHECKS



548\*

**Commonwealth of Australia,** World War II Internment Camps, five shillings. *Dull brown toning with some original mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from International Numismatics 23/12/2002.



549\*

**Commonwealth of Australia,** World War II Internment Camps, five shillings. *Even brown with hints of red, good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 51 (lot 939).



550\*

**Commonwealth of Australia,** World War II, Internment Camps, five shillings. *Dull brown toning, good very fine.*

\$2,000



551\*

**Commonwealth of Australia,** World War II Internment Camps, two shillings. *Even red brown, good extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 51 (lot 942).



552\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II, Internment Camps, two shillings. *Very fine.*

\$400



553\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, one shilling. *Even red brown with traces of mint red, good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 51 (lot 944).



554\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, one shilling and one penny. *Shilling, red brown and obverse with die break from edge of hole to rim and small spot between rim and of hole and leaves, penny with spot on obverse, good fine - good very fine. (2)*

\$250



555

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, threepence. *Struck with metal flaw so that S is not struck up in CAMPS, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



556\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, threepence. *Extremely fine.*

\$120



557\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, threepence and one penny. *Extremely fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sales 54 and 51 (lot 959).

558

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, penny. *Good very fine.*

\$80

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



559\*

**Great Britain**, Honourable Artillery Company canteen token, gilt brass threepence, 1858 (Yarwood BMT 093). *With most gilt intact, a few minor marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$70



Part

560\*

**Australia**, Victorian Artillery, canteen tokens, c1890, penny halfpenny in bronze (23mm), threepence in dark bronze (23mm), both by Stokes & Martin (Yarwood AUT 02, 03); also Great Britain, Lower Canada Wellington halfpenny token, 1814 in bronze (Breton 979); unidentified check in copper (36mm), uniface and features engraved image of 19th century man seated and with a long pipe and initials, H at left and B at right (Hudson Bay?), holed at right edge. *The first two very fine and scarce, the third poor and the last extremely fine. (4)*

\$100



Part

561\*

**Australia**, Melbourne Gun Club, reverse 'Melbourne Shooting Club, Pigeon' (24mm); MDC entwined (Melbourne Deutcher Club) (1895) 3d (25mm); Melbourne Metropolitan Tramways Board, 1 1/2d; Victorian Naval & Military Club, 1/-. *Fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$90

562

**Royal Theatre**, Victoria pass in brass (35mm); Orme Keigwin & Co (Sydney), one pound, in brass (24mm), No.S1948; Anderson & Hall Jewellers, Adelaide, in copper (27mm). *Fine; very fine; very fine*. (3)

\$100



563\*

**Australia**, Abbott's Hotel, 1 penny check (31mm); J.A.Wilson, Palace Hotel, reverse 'R.G.' (29mm); 'Horse & Rider' at full gallop (30mm), reverse '696', officially holed. *Fine - very fine, a rare group, especially the last*. (3)

\$180

Abbott's Hotel type altered from a sixpence to a '1 Penny'. All from an old collection.



Part

564\*

**Australia**, B.H. Buffalo Club, G.L.E. Ltd, 6d; Fallshaw Bros., Queen St, Melbourne; Victorian Naval & Military Club, 6d; J.Prunier & Co, Collins St W., Salvation Brandy/Cognac; Tattersalls Club, Melbourne, 1/-. *Fine - extremely fine, the first two rare*. (5)

\$130



565\*

**W.W.Campbell & Co Ltd**, Sydney, Wholesale Furniture Warehousemen, calendar (years 1907-1927) advertising piece, struck in aluminium (38mm), no maker, with swivel back. *Very fine*.

\$50

566

**Bread tokens**, Canada? J.A.Lapointe, Victoria Bakery, good for one loaf of bread, octagonal (28mm); G.B.? Windsor Grocery, Phone 283. good for one loaf of bread, octagonal (28mm); another, Hitchin Union '1'/Bread Ticket (28mm); another, Fulham Union, No 3 District, by W.J.Taylor, Medallist, 70 Red Lion St., Holborn, one loaf '3', octagonal (30mm). *Fine - very fine and scarce*. (4)

\$100

From an old collection.

567

**Bread tokens**, scarce issues including Rohrsheims (R.6a, b), Allens (A.4a), McLouchlin half loaf (M.3e), Tip Top half loaf (T.6c). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (7)

\$400

Ex Alexander Collection.





Part

568\*

**Bread tokens**, a collection containing a wide selection, many in nice condition, noted W.J. McLaughlin; St Vincent & Penfold; Boolaroo Co-op Society 'S' Social Relief; West Wallsend Co-op Society 3d and 6d; T.J. Farrar; M.J. Sinclair; W.R. Lewis. *Very good - uncirculated.* (60)

\$550

569

**Australia**, Rohrsheims, bread ticket (half loaf?), Port Pirie, South Australia (R.6b). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100



570\*

**Bread tokens**, Collie Industrial Co-op Soc Ltd, 1 Loaf, 1/2 Loaf (C.10a, C.10b). *Uncirculated; good very fine, both scarce especially the 1/2 loaf.* (2)

\$120

571

**Bread tokens**, a selection of issuers and types, some duplication. *Very good - uncirculated.* (36)

\$150



Part

572\*

**Bread tokens**, Newcastle & Suburban Cooperative Soc Ltd, Universal Provider's, a collection of membership tokens, round (48mm) G150; oval (26x42mm) H598, O279, S2406 (with small numbers), oblong type (63x30mm) R2326 but no issuer's name, all aluminium (Carlisle RL3a, RL3b, (R.-). *A scarce group, very good - very fine.* (5)

\$100



573\*

**James Cook**, Baker, Paddington, Sydney Harbour/Bridge, March 19 1932/The Pilot S.S. Captain Cook (RL6b), bronze gilded (25mm). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$50



574\*

**Dairy Farmers**, milk tokens, Canterbury, one pint bottled milk; another, one pint bulk milk; one quart bulk milk. *Very fine - uncirculated, scarce.* (3)

\$100



575

**Milk stoppers**, a selection of issuers in cardboard. *Mostly fine - extremely fine.* (16)

\$70

576

**Tokens**, checks and badges, a group including value stated, bread, milk, ferry, casino, agricultural and modern issues, Tattersalls Club, Melbourne shilling noted. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (77)

\$170

577

**Horse racing and trotting**, collection of entrance tokens, a wide selection of metals and clubs, a nice lot. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (lot)

\$220

578

**United Witness Christian Youth**, religious badges (tinnies), Parramatta District 'Victory for Christ Campaign' (80); additional badges (5) with 'Mothers Day 12.5.46', official cards attached; similar design badges, 1947 different colours (20); also, similar badges 1948, different colours (25). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (130)

\$70

579

**Back to St Johns**, Parramatta, 'Oct 30 - Nov 6 1927' religious badges (tinnies). *Fine, traces of rust showing through on most badges.* (25)

\$50



Part

580\*

**NSW Tramways**, cap badges, Driver (blue); Dept. of Road Transport and Tramways, Starter (large red voided); Dept. of Road Transport, Omnibus Services (silvered centre); another (bronze centre); Dept. of Government Transport (oval, dark blue with crown); another, no crown; P.T.C (Public Transport Commission) of NSW (oval pale blue). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$180

## AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL MEDALS



581\*

**Captain James Cook**, memorial medal, undated, in bronze (43mm), by L.Pingo for the Royal Society in 1784 (BHM 258; Eimer 780; MH 374). *Some mint red, a few small tone spots and light rubbing on high spots, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$750



582\*

**Convict token**, engraved on one side of a smoothed George II or George III halfpenny 'When/This you see/Remember/Me' with an ornate border. *Pierced for wear, good fine.*

\$200



583\*

**Convict love token**, created on a silver 1811-12 bank token of three shillings (33mm), with both sides shaved smooth, a recessed border cut into both sides and on the obverse is engraved, a pair of hands shaking in greeting above and below and in between in running script, 'No pen can write./ No tongue can tell/The Aching heart/That bids farewell.', and on the other side in a combination of running script and large, patterned capitals, 'JAMES/ADAM, GEORGE/and ELIZABETH/sons and daughter/of EVEN and ELLEN, BRINDLE/1836'. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$5,000

Evan (note above his name is spelt Even) Brindle was born in 1807. He married Ellen Moulding in about 1824 and they had four children. He was working as a calico printer at the Oakenshaw Calico Printworks in Clayton-le-Moors when he, at the age of 28, and two others, Rowland Heald and Thomas Rushton decided to poach some game. Unfortunately they were discovered by the property game keeper and a gun went off killing him. They were indicted, tried and convicted of murder at Lancaster Assizes and sentenced to life and all were transported to the colonies. While Evan was in goal waiting sentencing his daughter Elizabeth was born. Evan Brindle, Rowland Heald and Thomas Rushton were transported to New South Wales on the ship, John, which departed on 27 September 1836 and arrived at Sydney on 7 February 1837 with a cargo of 260 convicts.

In that same year Evan was assigned to the House of Correction in Sydney. In 1845 he was granted a Ticket of Leave at Patrick Plains. On 14 February 1848 he was granted a Ticket of Leave Passport at Patrick Plains Bench. On 10 January 1849 he was granted a Ticket of Leave Passport at Singleton Bench and another on 8 December 1849 at the same Bench. On 5 October 1849 he was granted a Conditional Pardon. In 1852 he married a widow, Lucy Walker, at Maitland and they had six children. Evan Brindle died at Muswellbrook in 1876 at the age of 69.



584\*

**Convict love token**, created on a bronze coin (35.8mm), with both sides shaved smooth, pierced hole at top, on the obverse is engraved a 3-masted sailing ship (convict transport ship?), and on the other side within a laurel wreath in running script, '(whe)n this/you see remember/me untill (sic) i gain/my liberty for/John Tunnell'. *A few spots and surface dots, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$2,000

John Tunnell, born at Wellingborough was convicted of burglary at Northampton Quarter Sessions on 21 October 1841 and sentenced to 10 years. He was transported on the Candahar departing on 26 March 1842 and arrived at Van Diemen's Land on 20 July 1842, one of 250 convicts on board. He was granted a Ticket of Leave on 20 October 1847. In January 1849 he was recommended for a Conditional Pardon and in February 1850 this was granted.



585\*

**Commercial School Goulburn**, handcrafted reward medal (36mm) with loop mount, smoothed both sides and engraved on obverse 'Commercial/School/Goulburn/Dec. 1855' within wreath, on reverse 'Presented to/C.J.Dunn/by A.Wilkinson/as a reward for/Merit' within wreath. *Light even tone, good very fine.*

\$150



586\*

**International Exhibition**, London, 1862, prize medal in bronze (77mm) by L.C.Wyon (BHM 2747; Eimer 1553) edge impressed 'W.Powell. Class IV.' *Minor edge nicks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

This exhibition, also referred to as the Great London Exposition, was a world's fair held from 1 May to 1 November 1862 beside the gardens of the Royal Horticultural Society, South Kensington, London, England. It was sponsored by the Royal Society of Arts, Manufactures and Trade. In the official list of the medals awarded by the International Juries of the Great Exhibition of 1862 to exhibitors from Australia and New Zealand under Class IV - Animal and Vegetable Substances used in Manufactures, W.Powell of Tasmania is recorded as a medal recipient for Section C - Vegetable Substances used in Manufactures.



Lot 586 reverse

587

**Visit of Prince Edward Duke of Edinburgh to Australia**, H.M.S.Galatea, 1867, in white metal (47mm) (C.1867/2), with suspension hole; Queen Victoria's 60th Year of Reign, 1837-1897, in silver (24mm) (C.1897/87) (Western Australia), with suspension hole; Sesqui Centenary of the Holey Dollar, 1963, in oxidised silver (38mm) (C.G/5), in case, by Numismatic Association of Victoria; also an invitation from The Governor and Lady Wakehurst to Miss Andrews to attend a Garden Party on 28 January 1938 (to commemorate the 150th Anniversary of NSW). *The first with several scratches on both sides, otherwise good very fine, the second nearly extremely fine, the third uncirculated and the last with some light foxing, very fine.*

\$100

With an article on the NAV medallion.





588\*

**Acclimatization Society of Victoria**, in silver (57mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, sc 1868 T.Landseer A.R.A. Adj in exergue (C.1868/3), inscribed around edge 'Awarded to Edward Wilson Esq. Melbourne 1868'; together with Smithfield Club, award medal in silver (49mm), engraved around edge 'As Breeder Best Pen of Pigs in Class LXIV 1873 E. Wilson Hayes Place Farm Beckenham Kent'. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$1,500

Edward Wilson (1813-1878), journalist and philanthropist, born in London on 3 November 1813, son of a linen merchant. A failed business venture dissipated his inheritance and savings and in August 1841 he sailed for Sydney to try sheep farming. He soon moved to Melbourne and became interested in politics, agriculture and newspapers. In 1848 he bought the 'Argus' for £300. He aired his political views through his paper and provided influential opposition to the La Trobe government. Wilson retired in 1855 and developed an interest in the introduction of European birds, fish and animals. In February 1861 he formed the Acclimatization Society as an offshoot of the Victorian Zoological Society and similar societies in the other colonies and throughout Victoria were founded through his influence and involvement. He continued to be active in public affairs until his death on 10 January 1878.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 4033).



589\*

**Acclimatization Society of Victoria**, in bronze (58mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon sc 1868 T.Landseer A.R.A. Adj in exergue (C.1868/3), inscribed on edge 'Presented to Messrs Robertson & Wagner July 1878'. *With case of issue, edge bruise on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$650

Robertson & Wagner, 35 Bourke Street East, Melbourne, the proprietors of Cobb & Co Coaches, assisted the Acclimatization Society with the transporting of animals.

Ex Philip Kennedy Collection 1973 (lot M49); Dr John Chapman Collection Noble Numismatics Sale 88B (lot 895).



590\*

**Queensland Pastoral Society Springsure**, prize medal, 1871, in bronze (51mm), by J.S.&A.B.Wyon, reverse inscribed, 'To/Messrs Griffiths/Fanning & Co/for the second best pen/of five combing Ewes/over twelve Months./1871'. *A few spots of light verdigris, otherwise good very fine with some traces of mint red.*

\$280

The 7th Annual Exhibition of the Queensland Pastoral Society was held at their yards at Springsure on Wednesday 5 July 1871. There were 38 entries in the various classes of combing and clothing sheep. In addition to the above award, Griffiths Fanning & Co was awarded a bronze medal for the second best pen of five fine combing rams over twelve months.

591

**N.S.W. Rifle Association**, 1873, in silver (30mm) (C.1873/6), with pin suspension bar at top, unnamed; The National Rifle Association, 1860, prize medal in silver (47.5mm), by G.G.Adams, obverse, archer holding bow and soldier holding rifle, reverse, wreath and Association name, unnamed. *The first with some edge bumps and scuffing to reverse, otherwise extremely fine, the second with hairlines, otherwise good extremely fine. (2)*

\$150

The second in case by G.G.Adams, London.

The British NRA medals were awarded by affiliated rifle clubs throughout Australia.



592\*

**Agricultural Society of New South Wales**, undated (1877), Practice with Science, in bronze (90mm) by Hardy Brothers London & Sydney, inscribed on reverse 'T.C.JUST. Launceston/COLLECTION TIN/Sydney. 1877'. *A few nicks near obverse edge and flattening on a few high points, some tone spots particularly on rim, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

With base of original case only.

Mr Thomas Cook Just was the commissioner for Tasmania to the Agricultural Society Exhibition held in Sydney at Prince Alfred Park in 1877. The Tasmanian exhibits were located on the eastern side of the exhibition building immediately to the left of the dais and opposite the Queensland exhibits. Mr Just personally exhibited some interesting samples of tin ore from various parts of Tasmania as well as specimens representing the iron ores of Tasmania. He also exhibited an instructive collection of minerals of various descriptions including Tasmanian limestones and minerals from South Australia and New Caledonia. A portion of his exhibits that were particularly attractive to the ladies was a collection of topazes, or Tasmanian diamonds as they were then popularly called, both in the rough and set and polished. Mr Just also showed a small trophy, very ingeniously constructed, the base consisting of carefully selected specimens of every variety of tin ore found in Tasmania, from the centre of which rose a pyramid or column of smelted tin made by dropping the molten metal from a height to create a sort of stalagmite of tin.

Mr Just (Major, Tasmanian Local Forces) was subsequently Commissioner for Tasmania to the Calcutta International Exhibition 1883-8 and the Melbourne International Exhibition 1880.





593\*

**Sydney International Exhibition, 1879**, in silver (51mm), stop after CCC in date, by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, reverse inscribed, 'John Broomfield/Honorary Member/of/Commission.' *Hairlines and a few small edge nicks, otherwise good fine.*

\$150

John Broomfield, born at Hampshire, England in 1822, was a ship chandler and master mariner. He arrived in Sydney in 1847 and in 1849 established Broomfield & Whittaker, merchants and ship chandlers at Albion Wharf in Sussex Street, Sydney. He was a director of various companies and in 1872 purchased Glentworth House in Darling Street, Balmain as a residence. He was also a Sydney City Council alderman for Denison Ward 1863-1865 and an alderman on Balmain Council 1874-1875. He died at Balmain on 22 August 1903 and is buried at St Jude's Church of England, Randwick.



594\*

**Sydney International Exhibition, 1879**, in bronze (76mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, no stop after CCC in date, reverse inscribed, 'R.D. Bannister. J.P./Services'. *A few dark tone spots, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

Together with newspaper image of Colonial Commissioners including R.D. Bannister.

R.D. Bannister was Secretary to the Victorian Colonial Commissioner to the Sydney International Exhibition, The Hon J.J. Casey CMG, MP.

Robert Dixon Bannister was born in London in 1816, and arrived at Port Phillip in January, 1854, in the Phoenix. In the same year he settled at Geelong, where he opened the first homoeopathic business in the Colony of Victoria. After various changes of occupation incidental to the lives of many colonists, he in 1865 was engaged as a travelling agent and lecturer by the Australian Mutual Provident Society, which position he filled successfully and with credit, assisting greatly in making that institution popular. After ten years labours he severed his connection with that institution to return to his old profession, settling in Ballarat, where, in 1877, he mooted the idea of a Juvenile Industrial Exhibition, inviting the young people of all the colonies to assist. This first Exhibition of its character was carried out to a successful issue in the Alfred Hall, Ballarat, and the adjoining Market Buildings, Mr. Bannister being the Honorary Secretary.

As a temperance reformer he was a pioneer of good and useful works, and so far back as the year 1841, he was one of a band of active men who commenced the Band of Hope movement in England, and in the first year of his arrival in the colonies planted the same standard in Victoria at Geelong.



He was also one of the popular temperance reformers who, in 1850, established in London the famous National Temperance League, whose operations were still carried on under the able secretaryship of Mr. Robert Bae, and his name has long been a household word all over Victoria and many parts of South Australia and New South Wales. As a lecturer on Life Assurance and Temperance he was eminently popular and successful in the latter cause; thousands became converts under the influence of his able advocacy. He was one of the pioneers of the Order of Sons of Temperance in Victoria, and, under the authority of the Victorian District, founded the Independent Order of Rechabites in New South Wales.

Another of the useful works Mr. Bannister put his hand to was the instituting of the first Penny Savings Bank in Victoria, and he helped to frame regulations for carrying out Penny Savings Banks in connection with the State Schools in Victoria, ordered by the Minister of Education. In his position as Secretary to the Executive Commissioner of Victoria to the Sydney International Exhibition he was much respected.



595\*  
**Sydney International Exhibition, 1879**, in bronze (51mm), stop after CCC in date, by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



596\*  
**Handcrafted medal**, in silver (31mm) shield within voided ornamental frame, with loop mount, inscribed on obverse 'Presented to Mr W. Heuston for his Valuable Services at the Fire in High St Echuca July 25th/1880'. *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$400

597

**He Was Despised and Rejected of Men**, undated (c1881), in silver and another in brass (19mm) (C.H/1) (2); NSW Rifle Association medal, 1898, in silver (22mm) but suspension missing, reverse inscribed, 'H. Logan/1898'; Edward VII Coronation, 1902, in bronze (27x39mm) (C.1902/1); Australian Jamboree Frankston Vic, 1935, in silvered (31mm); Prince Philip Cup Hobart, 1966, prize medal in silvered bronze (48mm). *Good - very fine.* (6)

\$50

H. Logan was a member of the Narrabri Rifle Club in NSW.



598\*

**Balmain Volunteer Fire Brigade, Good Attendance medal**, 1884, in silver (33x49mm), with suspension loop, obverse, fire engine in centre and around clockwise from the left the initials, 'B/V/F/B', at the top a fireman's helmet, reverse inscribed, 'Presented To A. Alderlsey for good attendance/1884'. *Remainder of brooch pin fitting on left reverse and faintly on right, otherwise good fine and scarce.*

\$100

Note incorrect spelling of name as Alderlsey, should be Aldersley. At a ceremony held at the engine station in Booth Street, Balmain on Wednesday 31 December 1884, the Brigade Captain S.W. Sargent presented medals to those who had been most regular in attendance at fires, practices and meetings. One of the five recipients was Alf Aldersley.



599\*

**Lord Mayor of Sydney Soudan Medal**, 1885, in silver (28mm) (C.1885/10), unnamed. *Good fine.*

\$750



part

600\*

**Lord Mayor of Sydney Soudan Medal**, 1885, in silver (28mm) (C.1885/10), naming crudely erased from reverse; To Commemorate the Departure of the N.S.W. Troops to Soudan, 1885, in silver (23mm) by Stokes & Martin (C.1885/3). *The first with edge nicks, the second with scratches, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$300

601

**In Commemoration of Departure of NSW Troops for the Soudan**, 1885, in silvered (24mm) (C.1885/12), holed for suspension; Tasmanian International Exhibition, 1891-2, in bronze (32mm) (C.1891-2/4), unnamed and with scratched lettering on reverse; Honor to the A.I.F., Anzac Day 1918, in bronze (27mm) (C.1918/2), with suspension loop; H.R.H. Prince of Wales Welcome to Australia, 1920, in gilt bronze (27mm) (C.1920/5); also W.J.Taylor Advance Australia penny, undated (A.571); Dance Card for H.M.S.Renown, Melbourne, 6th May 1927. *The first with oxidation, the second with edge nick, otherwise fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$100

HMS Renown was on an official visit to Australia and to thank the people of Melbourne for their hospitality, the officers and men held a dance on the deck of the ship with many official visitors attending.

602

**To Commemorate the Return of the NSW Troops from Soudan**, 1885, in silver (24mm) (C.1885/2); To Commemorate Departure of NSW Troops to Soudan, 1885, in bronze, gilded and silver (23mm) (C.1885/3) (3); In Commemoration of NSW Troops for the Soudan, 1885, in bronze (24mm) (C.1885/12). *Very good - very fine.* (5)

\$150

603

**Medalets**, struck in Commemoration of the Colonial & Indian Exhibition, 1886, in bronze (19mm), another different style in silver (23mm) and another identical in bronze (23mm), all with suspension loop (C.1886/5, 9 [2]). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (3)

\$50

604

**Victoria's Jubilee**, Jubilee of South Australia, 1887, in silver (21mm) (C.1887/61), with suspension; Queen Victoria's 60th Year of Reign/Australia's Celebration, 1897, in gilt bronze (31mm) (C.1897/26); Queen Victoria's 60th Year of Reign/Municipality of Brisbane, 1897, in gilt bronze (31mm) (C.1897/43); Edward VII Coronation/Australia's Celebrations, 1902, in gilt bronze (27x39mm) (C.1902/7); Visit of USA Naval Fleet to Australia, 1908, in gilt bronze (34x47mm) (C.1908/10), with ribbon (damaged) and suspension brooch bar, 'Welcome'; American Fleet, 1925, in gilt bronze (39mm) (C.1925/1), pierced hole at edge; Old Wesley Collegians, voided fob medal (26x29mm), in gilt and enamel; handcrafted Maltese cross in silver (24mm), with swan left in centre of a coiled rope border, unnamed; Tas. Amateur Boxing & Wrestling Championship, undated, in bronze (54mm), by A.H.W. (A.H.Wittenbach), obverse, Australian coat of arms inside a wreath of various flowers including waratah, reverse, laurel spray at left of a tablet for inscribing name, unnamed; also WWI prize medal in bronze (32mm), by MBLd (Mint Birmingham Ltd), with suspension loop, obverse, wreath, inside inscribed, '45th Bn/A.I.F./France', reverse, plain and inscribed, 'Tug-Of-War/15 Platoon/"D" Coy'; France, Journee du Poilu (Day of the Hairy being nickname of French trench soldier) fund raising brooch, 1915, in silver (30x29mm). *Poor - good very fine.* (11)

\$150



part

605\*

**Victoria's Jubilee**, Ipswich Municipality Queensland, 1887, in gilt bronze (31mm) (C.1887/60); Education Department of Victoria Swimming and Life Saving medal, undated, in silvered (?) (50mm), by Stokes, Melb, edge impressed, 'George Bell 1920-21'. *Very fine; metal test mark on edge, otherwise good very fine.* (2)

\$100

The Swimming and Life Saving award applicants had to be 13 years of age and have passed the Senior Certificate. The test included swimming, diving, swimming 50 yards fully dressed, performing 5 methods of rescue and 3 methods of release, combined in the water, respiration work, practical and theoretical, and land drills of release and rescue methods.





606\*

**Centennial International Exhibition Melbourne, 1888**, in silver (51mm) (C.1888/8), by Stokes & Martin, edge inscribed, 'Weaver And Sons'. *In official gilt blocked case of issue, superbly toned, uncirculated.*

\$250

Weaver and Sons of Hobart were awarded three silver medals in Section 46 for Bulk and Bottled Beers, Stout, and Cordials. Their awards were for collection of cordials; dandelion ale; and quinine tonic water.

607

**Centennial International Exhibition Melbourne, 1888**, in bronze (76mm) (C.1888/8), by Stokes & Martin, edge inscribed, 'W.F.Brownell Esq'. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

The medal recipient appears to be one and the same William Freeman Brownell of Tasmania who was a draper and also an alderman on Hobart City Council 1874-76 and 1881-83. He was a season ticket holder to the Tasmanian International Exhibition 1894-95.



608\*

**Centennial International Exhibition Melbourne, 1888**, in bronze (76mm) (C.1888/8), by Stokes & Martin, edge inscribed, 'C.A.J.Piesse Esq'. *Some traces of mint red, extremely fine.*

\$150

The medal recipient appears to be one and the same Charles A.J.Piesse who was born in Hobart and educated at the Commercial Academy. After finishing his education he worked in an auction house and then moved into commercial shipping. Later he formed his own shipping, forwarding and general agent business in Tasmania. He was prominent in supporting the Anglican Church and also was President of the Hobart Mutual Building Society. He died on 21 October 1909 at 60 years of age.

609

**Independent Order of Odd Fellows Past Grand jewel**, in silver, missing suspension ribbon, obverse title, 'I.O.O.F. N.S.W. F.L.T. (Friendship, Love, Truth)', reverse inscribed, 'Presented To J.R.Raines, For Services as Noble Grand of Glebe Lodge No. 9. I.O.O.F. 30th Jan 1889'; another unidentified medal, in brass and enamel, with ring suspension, features a crown above a flying eagle with two flags in its talons, one Australian and one with the 'Chi Rho' symbol of Christianity. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$50





610\*

**Maryborough Volunteer Fire Department**, 1891, prize medal in silver (42mm cross), by C.J.Wilks, pierced hole at top for suspension, obverse, large hand drawn fire hose cart engraved in central disc and on the cross arms from the left arm clockwise are inscribed the initials, 'M./V./F./D.', reverse is inscribed on top arm, 'Maryborough' and on the bottom arm, '1891', in the centre disc is inscribed, 'won by G.W.Adams'. *Fine and scarce.*

\$100



611\*

**Tasmanian International Exhibition**, 1891-2, in silver (32mm) (C.1891-2/4), reverse inscribed, 'Mrs Hunt/Launceston/Group 6/Class 25'. *Attractive golden toning, edge nick on reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

In March 1892 it was reported that a silver medal recipient was Mrs Hunt, Patterson Street, Launceston, for a bead vase, First Award. Mrs Hunt was also one of the attendees at the 1894 meeting of ladies interested in exhibiting in the Tasmanian Exhibition 1894-5. Mrs Hunt appears to be the wife of William Hunt of 89 Patterson Street, Launceston. He was a yachtsman and involved on the committees of the Tamar Yacht Club and the Tamar Rowing Club and was also President of the Tamar Regatta Association. One of the trophies competed for at the Tamar Yacht Club was donated by Mrs Wm Hunt and this was won by William Hunt on three occasions. One of his winning yachts was called Vedette and he advertised this for sale from his Patterson Street address in March 1893. The family must have been reasonably well off as Mrs Hunt advertised for a good general servant at her Patterson Street residence in November 1890.



part

612\*

**Wanderers Cricket Club**, 1893-4, in silver (45mm), with suspension loop, voided design of cricket stumps with ball atop and bats leaning at sides and below a scroll, in the centre of the stumps is a shield inscribed, 'Won By/H.Thomas/1893-4', on the scroll is inscribed, 'Highest Average/Wanderers C.C.', reverse plain except for maker's mark, 'T J' and 'X'; shield (49x47mm) in silvered, removed from a trophy and inscribed, 'Presented/By/J.J.Holland/To H.Thomas Capt/Holland C.C./For Best/Batting Average/1884-85'; back cover of a silver watchcase by Dennison Watch Case Co, hallmarked and maker's mark, 'ALD' (Aaron Lufkin Dennison), inscribed on outside, 'A.H.Thomas/15-4-09/From/The Boys'. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100

Wanderers Cricket Club and J.J.Holland were located in South Australia.



613\*

**Tasmanian Exhibition**, Hobart, 1894-5, leather pass with photograph identification, No.1093 Miss J S Dean 245 Argyle St. *Photo with crack, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$70



614\*

**Eight Hour Day medal**, 1895, in silver (35x33mm) with suspension loop, handmade, obverse, kangaroo and emu supporting a disc containing number 8, scroll above with year, 1895, below a base plate with the words, 'Labour Recreation Rest' (the slogan of the eight-hour day movement was '8 hours Labour, 8 hours Recreation, 8 hours Rest'), reverse, plain except for silver mark. *Very fine*.

\$100



615\*

**Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee prize medal**, 1897, handcrafted in silver (31x43mm), with suspension loop, voided design with Queen's crown in centre, reverse inscribed from left edge to right edge, 'P.S.A.A./Celebration/Sydney/21/6/97' and at top, 'Won By/L.Brownlee'. *Very fine*.

\$60

The Public Schools' Athletic Association staged a Demonstration Day at the Sydney Cricket Ground in the year of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. Lizzie Brownlee of Leichhardt Public School was a winner in the Girl's Hoop Race.

616

**Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee**, Municipality of Brisbane, 1897, in silver (22mm) (C.1897/14); Federated Australia, 1901, in white metal (37mm) (C.1901/20a). *Both with small edge nick and both scarce varieties, very fine.* (2)

\$90

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



617\*

**National Rifle Association prize medal**, (1899), in silver (47mm) by G.G.Adams, edge inscribed, 'Won By G.D.Miles. Geelong Rifle Club, 266 Points - 1899'. *Hairlines, otherwise good very fine*.

\$100

Together with case of issue by G.G.Adams, London.

Mr G.D.Miles was an office bearer of the Geelong Rifle Club holding various positions over the years including President and was also a trophy donor. He held the position of headmaster of the Bannockburn State School where he had taught for the previous eleven years until his resignation in mid 1908.

618

**Small hoard of medalets**, 1900-1988, noted Departure of Australian Volunteers, 1899-1900, in white metal (30mm), British Transvaal War, 1900, in silver (23mm), Imshi Yalla/Dardanelles, 1915, in gilded bronze (28mm), Prince of Wales Welcome to Australia, 1920, in gilded bronze (26mm), Tasmania 150th Anniversary of British Settlement, 1953-54, in gilded bronze (31mm), James Cook Australia Bicentenary, 1970, in bronze (51mm) (C.1899-00/22, 1900/3, 1915/10, 1920/3, 1953-54/2, 1970/25) (6); various others, some with multiples; also several modern issues and a 1938 penny inset into timber keyring, a 1930 halfpenny in a novelty holder and a lucky charm token. *Good - uncirculated.* (49)

\$100

619

**Paris Olympics**, 1900, gold medal replica cast in gilt bronze (49mm), edge inscribed, 'Ind Olympiad 200 Metres Won by F.C.V.Lane'. *Very fine for a casting*.

\$50

Together with various newspaper clippings and typed information relating to Australia's Olympian to the 1900 Games, Freddie Lane. One of the typed pages appears to have been prepared by Fred Lane and there is a written note that reads, 'Original destroyed in fire three replica's made for his sons'.





620\*

**Victoria League of Tasmania, 1901**, in silver (32mm) (C.1901/67), issued as a memorial to Queen Victoria, obverse, Queen Victoria veiled head bust left within wreath, around, 'Accession 1837.Died 1901.Victoria', reverse, rampant lion left within shield, around, 'Victoria League of Tasmania', used as an award medal with edge inscribed, 'Elsie May Brooks, 24.5.'07'. *Letter A scratched into reverse above shield and then scratched through, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$150

At the annual meeting of the Tasmanian branch of the Victoria League held in May 1907 at the Hobart Town Hall, Elsie May Brooks (Under 12) was awarded this medal for her essay on 'The British Navy, introducing the life of Nelson'. Elsie, representing Rhyndaston State School, also won a certificate from the Victoria League in May 1908 for her essay on the Indian Mutiny.

621

**Medalets and medallions**, Edward VII, coronation 1902, in gilt (27mm) (C.1902/1, 1a, 25); National Trust of Australia, James Cook, 1970, in copper (52mm) (C.1970/12); Melbourne Numismatic Society, Introduction of Decimal Currency, 1966, in bronze (38mm) (C.1966/4); Royal Australian Mint, Canberra, undated (2) in bronze and antique bronze (54mm) (C.R/7). *Fourth and last two cased, case for fourth medallion damaged, good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

622

**Medalets and medallions**, Edward VII, coronation 1902, in gilt (27mm) (C.1902/1, 1a, 25) (3); National Trust of Australia, James Cook, 1970, in copper (52mm) (C.1970/12); Melbourne Numismatic Society, Introduction of Decimal Currency, 1966, in bronze (38mm) (C.1966/4); Royal Australian Mint, Canberra, undated (2) in bronze and antique bronze (54mm) (C.R/7); also, China, Forbidden City, in gold plated copper (41x25mm). *Fourth, sixth and seventh cased, case for fourth medallion damaged, good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$100



623\*

**Police Force of Victoria, Plain Clothes**, identification medallion, c1902-1947, in nickel (35.5mm) by Stokes & Sons, Melb, obverse, Imperial Crown surrounded by a circular title band with 'Police Force of Victoria', reverse, numeral '49' outline impressed with horizontal striations, within a laurel wreath. *Very fine and rare.*

\$450

Identification medallions were issued to men serving in Plain Clothes and in the Criminal Investigation Branch (CIB c1902-47). This type replaced the larger issue used during the reign of Queen Victoria.



part

624\*

**Billiards**, handcrafted award fobs in gold (9ct, 5.4g, 26x31mm) 'HJG' on obverse, inscribed on reverse 'Imperial Billiard/Tournament/1904/Won by/H.J.Gocay'; (9ct, 4.7g, 28x28mm) inscribed on reverse 'Won by/J.Parsons, Jun/Merewether School of Arts/Billiard Tourney/1916'. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$160



Lot 625



625\*

**Launceston City Band, 20 Years Service Medal**, in silver (31mm), obverse, Launceston arms, reverse inscribed to 'J.Edwards Jun.', Enrolled (embossed), '1904', with hand decorated silver brooch bar inscribed, 'L.C.B.', reverse of brooch bar and hand decorated suspender bar marked 'Castley'. *Small edge bump, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$150

The City Band was established in Launceston, Tasmania in January 1876 and then, after a break up, was reformed in September 1883 under the name, Launceston City Band. At the time of his award of the 20 years service medal J.Edwards Jun played 3rd horn in the band. A.A.Castley was a manufacturing jeweller in Launceston.



626\*

**Handcrafted presentation fob**, in gold (15ct, 6.6g, 28mm) obverse inscribed 'WCW/17.2.06', and reverse 'Presented to/W.C.Willmott/Manager of/Charles Atkins & Co/By The Travellers/As A Token Of Esteem/On completing/10 Years Service'. *Extremely fine.*

\$140



627\*

**Shooting fob medal**, 1908, in gold (9ct, 6.19g; 26x37mm), with suspension loop, handcrafted and decorated shield with smaller centre shield with crossed rifles, reverse inscribed, 'won by/A.Jones/21/10/08'. *Very fine.*

\$120

Appears to be A.Jones of the Diamond Creek Rifle Club, Victoria.



628\*

**Handcrafted school award**, in gold (15ct, 7.6g, 28x37mm) monogram 'ERB' engraved on obverse centre disc, reverse inscribed 'Mayor's Prize/C.R.Kluge/Won by/E.R.Barron/Best Boy/'Mky' State School Xmas 1908'. *Good very fine.*

\$120

629

**The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria**, in silver (35mm) by Stokes & Martin, reverse inscribed 'Alexander Biggar/1908', edge inscribed, '3rd. Prize, Border Leicester Ewe, With Lamb'. *Holed at top edge for suspension loop, otherwise very fine.*

\$60



630\*

**Melbourne Metropolitan Fire Brigade, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal** in bronze with 30 Years bar, with brooch suspender, edge impressed, W.Stock, 1.6.1909. *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

On 1 Jun 1909 Chief Electrician W.Stock was presented with a fire brigade long service and good conduct medal for 18 years' service by Governor Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael at the Metropolitan Fire Station at Eastern Hill. Subsequently, he was presented with the same medal with 30 Years bar, also by the Governor on 13 Sep 1921.



631\*

**New South Wales University Of Sydney**, undated (pre 1910), prize medal in bronze (52mm), by A. Wyon, reverse inscribed, 'B.E. Examination/Mechanical and/Electrical Engineering/ Hubert (sic should be Herbert) Walter May'. *In case by John Hurst & Co, 4 Hunter Street, Sydney, uncirculated.*

\$100

In August 1913 at the monthly meeting of the University of Queensland it was announced that Herbert Walter May B.E. (Sydney) was approved as a teacher for the purposes of the diploma course in mechanical and electrical engineering at the Central Technical College.

632

**A group of handcrafted gold fobs**, (all 9ct, total weight 13.1g) including tennis (29x30mm) inscribed on reverse 'Tennis Trophy/Prestd by/J. Baker Esq/Won by/Mrs Johnson/Temora/18.11.0?'; NBTC (32x32mm) inscribed on reverse 'Tennis Tournament/1911/R. Temple/Winner'; IOOF, voided (28mm) uninscribed; map of Australia within circular frame (26mm) 'Australia' across map; Advance Australia, coat of arms on map of Australia within circular frame (26mm). *Fine - very fine. (5)*

\$250



633\*

**Victorian Rifle Association**, United Service Challenge Shield, 1911, in silver (85x55mm), hallmarked for London 1911 by maker WH&SsLd (William Hutton & Sons Ltd), decorated by a cross with a star at each point, at the centre a scene of colonial troops, the quarters lightly engraved with naval and military groups, the top arm of the cross divides into a V, topped by a crown and a likeness of Queen Victoria, the bottom arm with the Australian Coat of Arms, with two brooch pins (one with fittings but missing pin), reverse inscribed, 'Victorian Rifle Association/1911/Won by/Australia/H. Willett.' *Fine.*

\$200

H. Willett was a member of the Victorian Railways Rifle Club.





634\*

**Rowing**, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 4.7g, 28x30mm) inscribed on reverse 'W.B.R.C./Regatta 1911/Steindl Cup/Fours/S.Alston/No 2'; another (9ct, 3.7g, 23x32mm) obverse 'M.B.R.C./1911' inscribed on shield overlay, on reverse 'Memorial Shield/F.J.Went/'3''. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$130



635\*

**Geelong Artillery Jubilee medal**, 1862-1912, in silver and enamel (27x31mm), with suspension loop, by Stokes & Sons, Melb (not in Carlisle), obverse, exploding shell overlaid on a cannon barrel and with three cannonballs stacked on barrel at top left and right, below is a scroll, reverse, plain except for maker's name and silver stamp. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

This commemorative medal was commissioned by the Social Club of the Geelong Artillery to commemorate the unit's jubilee which was celebrated at the Orderly Rooms, Myers Street, Geelong on Saturday night 5 October 1912.



636\*

**HACBS (Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society)**, 1913, handcrafted fob in **gold** (15ct, 8.9g, 24x33mm) obverse with overlay of an Irish harp left, Celtic Cross at centre, shield with emu and kangaroo at right, 'Faith Hope Charity' on ribbon below, inscribed on reverse 'Presented/to/T.M.Brown P.P/St Joseph's/Branch/No.350/June 1913'. *Very fine.*

\$200

The Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society was established in Victoria in the late 1860s to assist Irish Catholics with funeral and sickness benefits.



637\*

**HACBS (Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society)**, undated, handcrafted fob in **gold** in the shape of a shamrock (9ct, 4.7g, 30mm) by M.D, obverse with engraved overlay of an Irish harp left, Celtic Cross at centre, shield with emu and kangaroo at right, 'H.A.C.B.S./Faith Hope Charity' on ribbon below, inscribed on reverse 'Presented/by/St Joseph's Bch No.131/to/Bro A.P.McTiernan/P.P'. *Very fine.*

\$150

638

**National Rifle Association of NSW medal**, 1914, in silver (32x40mm), with suspension loop, reverse inscribed, 'A.M.P. R.C./J.Blumer/1914'; Q(ueensland) P(olice) R(ifle) C(lub) badge (29x36mm), in gilt and enamel, pin back; also Great Britain, NRA Service Rifle Championship medal, undated, in bronze (33x51mm), with suspension loop, unnamed. *Pin on second item broken and some oxidation, otherwise very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$60

J.Blumer of the AMP Rifle club won the NRA Medal in July 1914 following a shoot-off against F.Rossiter when they had tied after firing 14 shots in two stages at 900 yards at the Randwick rifle range.

639

**Handcrafted fobs**, in **gold**, SAB (9ct, 8.1g, 28x28mm) Maltese Cross over closed wreath design with circular centre overlay, inscribed on reverse 'S.B.A./10 St.7 Novice/First/F.Padget/16/6/15'; firefighting, Maltese Cross over closed wreath design (9ct, 4.5g, 29x29mm) obverse centre engraved figure of fireman, inscribed on reverse '5 Men Carry/Wet/Time 37 1/5/Foreman W.Rafferty/1915'; Ancient Order of Druids (9ct, 5.3g, 30mm) inscribed on reverse 'Star of Moonta Lodge/Presented to/P.A.,Bro.C.O.Cook/for/Services Rendered/1926'. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$250

640

**Gallipoli Landing**, 25 April 1915, in silvered (25mm) (C.1915/7), with suspension, by Prouds Ltd; A.I.F Memorial Building badge, Aug 2, 1918, voided design in gilt and enamel (21mm), by Amors; Remembrance tinnie; Australian Commonwealth silver button (EVIIR), by Stokes; Royal Australian Navy gilt buttons (KC) (3, two large by Firmin & Sons, one small by Smith & Wright Ltd); also Belfast Academical Institution, 1810, in bronze (48mm) (Eimer 1013), by T.W.Ingram, unnamed; pocket watch lid only, in 0.800 silver (5.05g). *The Belfast medal heavily scratched, the first medal toned extremely fine, overall poor - extremely fine.* (9)

\$50



641

**Handcrafted fobs in gold**, D of A, undated (9ct, 5.1g, 26mm) obverse 'D of A' on map of Australia overlay, within circle, inscribed on reverse '21st Annual/Window Dressing Competition/D of A/S.Russell/1st Prize/Section III'; voided map of Australia within circular frame (15ct, 2.6g, 23mm) inscribed on reverse 'Presented to/R.C.Lorimer/by his friends/in Balmattum 29/12/16'; voided map of Australia within circle inscribed 'America Carnival 440 yds hdcp' (9ct, 1.7g, 24mm), on reverse '2nd/won by/C.H.F.Morgan/1918'; (9ct, 5g, 27x25mm) obverse, engraved Commonwealth Coat of Arms, with inscription on obverse and reverse skillfully engraved over to obliterate naming. *Second last fob with dent around circle from 1 to 3 o'clock on reverse, very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$220



642\*

**War Chest Badge**, For Our Soldiers, 1917, in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 2.37g, 21mm), reverse with maker's mark 'WFW' pin backed. *Very fine.*

\$100

With information sheet.



part

643\*

**Victoria**, New College, Box Hill, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 5.0g, 36x36mm) obverse inscribed 'New College/Box Hill' on centre raised shield within wreath, inscribed on reverse 'H.C.Petty/1st Junior Champion/35 points of 35 pts/1917'; St Columba's College, Essendon, Head Prefect's badge (9ct, 5.7g) by Stokes, inscribed 'Kathleen Laffan 1946' on back of pin mount. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

New College, Box Hill, established in 1890 by Arthur Stephenson as a boys school. It was re-named Box Hill Grammar in 1928 and Kingswood College in 1965.

St Columba's College, Essendon, established in 1897 by Mother Ursula Bruton, a Sister of Charity as a school for girls. The school celebrated it's 120th Anniversary in 2017.



644\*

**Perth Citizens presentation fob medal**, in 9ct **gold** (4.92g; 33x38mm), with suspension loop, obverse, a small shield superimposed on a larger shield supported by a kangaroo and emu and with a boomerang above, the small shield inscribed with initials, 'HGH', reverse inscribed, 'Presented/By/Perth/Citizens/27-11-18'. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

645

**Enamelled badges**, includes Australian Red Cross Appeal Victorian Divn 1918; Royal National Association Brisbane 1924; another but different design and dated 1925; Central Queensland Railway Recreation Club; a selection of club badges, 1960s-80s (20). *Fine - extremely fine.* (24)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



646\*

**L.P.H.** medal/badge, 1919, in 15ct yellow **gold** (6.11g; 24mm), pin back with safety chain, obverse, voided with Maltese cross in centre with raised central rose gold disc inscribed, 'L.P.H.', around the cross is a band inscribed, 'Miseris Succurrere Disco' (I Learn To Succour The Distressed), reverse inscribed, 'M.Simson/1919'. *Very fine.*

\$200

Possibly a committee member's badge for a public hospital.



647\*

**Masonic Victory Lodge No 34 TC**, Hobart, Tasmania jewel, (1919), in 9ct **gold** (approx 9.5g), by P.J.King, a shield with medieval soldier holding a lance and shield in centre, enamel scrolls above and below bearing lodge name, the suspender and brooch bar bear the inscription, 'First I.G./11.11.1919'. *Good very fine.*

\$200

Victory Lodge No 34 TC was consecrated on 19 October 1919 at the Masonic Hall in Murray Street, Hobart to mark the allies' victory in WWI. The consecration was attended by over 200 people including guests from overseas and all Australian states. A banquet followed at the Hobart Town Hall. The first and subsequent installations took place on 11 November, Remembrance Day. The above jewel was issued for the lodge's first ever installation for I.G. (Inner Guard) on 11 November 1919.



648\*

**Shooting**, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 7.9g, 30x36mm) obverse inscribed 'AMcC' on shield overlay in centre, reverse 'Sir N.R.Howse Champion Agg/2nd Prize/A.P.McCarthy/1921'. *Very fine.*

\$110



part

649\*

**Vigoro Association**, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 5.5g, 32x32) obverse, engraved female player, inscribed on reverse 'Presented to/Miss F.Hodgins/from/W.M.V.A./1925'; boxing, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 4g, 21x38mm) inscribed on reverse 'E.Cole/Bantamweight/Chinchilla/4.5.18'. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$150



650\*

**NSW RFL**, 1918, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 3.7g, 27mm) by Harry Young, obverse, figure running with football within centre dome, 'NSW 1918 RFL' in semi-circle around, inscribed on reverse 'Balmain D.J.R.L./B'Gde/Premiers/Christian Bros/J.Hills'; another, 1921, handcrafted in **gold** (9ct, 5.4g, 28mm) by Harry Young, obverse, figure running with football in centre, kangaroo to each side, two waratahs below, engraved on ribbon underneath 'N.S.W 1921 R.F.L.', inscribed on reverse, 'Balmain D.J.L./A' Gde Premiers/Christian Bros/Old Boys/J.Hills'. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$180



651\*

**NRFL**, 1920, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 8.8g, 30x35mm) inscribed on reverse 'South Newcastle/Winner/B'Gde Compt/A.Caldwell'. *Good very fine.*

\$120





652\*

**Manchester Unity**, IOOF, Victoria, fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 7.7g, 24x32mm) inscribed on reverse 'Presented to/Bro C.E.Hamdorf P.G./Winner/Wimmera District/M.U.I.O.O.F/Competition/1920'. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



655\*

**Tasmanian Shilling Centenary**, 1823-1923, in silver (31mm) (C.1923/4), by Stokes for Alfred Chitty. *Some very light hairlines, otherwise nicely toned, uncirculated.*

\$250

In unofficial case.



653\*

**VAAA (Victoria Amateur Athletics Association)**, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 7.5g, 28mm) obverse, 'VAAA' inscribed on shield within circular frame, '5 Mile Cross Country Championship 1921' inscribed around circle, on reverse 'Won by J.J. Cooke/3rd/Time 29.2'; Carlton Harriers, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 5.8g, 26x41mm) obverse inscribed 'CH' on shield overlay, on reverse 'Carlton/Harriers/5 Mile Champion/1921/J.J. Cooke/29m 2s'. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$180



656\*

**Tasmanian Shilling Centenary**, 1823-1923, in silver (31mm), by Stokes for Alfred Chitty (C.1923/4). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$200

Mintage of only 50.



part

657

**Football**, handcrafted fobs in **gold**, (9ct, 2g, 25mm) inscribed on reverse 'B.F.C./Winners/J. Gilvear/1924'; (9ct, 5g, 30mm) obverse boomerang with shield below, emu and kangaroo at sides, inscribed on reverse 'M.F.C./Premiers/1913/A. Steele'; (9ct, 3.8g, 32x32mm) obverse figure of footballer running with ball, inscribed on reverse 'E.F.C./Premiers/W.P./1929'. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$160



654\*

**NSW cricket**, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 9.7g, 28mm) by J. Donohue, obverse, figure of batsman within circle set in decorative frame, inscribed on reverse 'NSW C.Y.M.C.A./Balmain/Christian Bros/Old Boys/1921-22/J.S. Hills'. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$180





658\*

**South Australian Chamber of Manufactures**, All Australian Exhibition, 1925, in silver (32mm), reverse inscribed, 'A.F.A. Irwin/Architectural/Drawing'. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$70

The All Australian Exhibition was held in Adelaide under the auspices of the Chamber of Manufactures. It was opened by the Prime Minister of Australia on 28 March 1925. In the Apprentices under Commonwealth Education Scheme, Section E, Engineering and Architectural Drawing - A.F.A. Irwin was awarded a silver medal and part group prize for architectural drawings.



part

659\*

**Football**, handcrafted fobs in gold, YMCA Association 1925 (9ct, 3.8g, 23x31mm) inscribed on reverse 'Best Player/Grade A.2/F. Brown/Franklin St/F.C.'; (9ct, 5.3g, 27x35mm) obverse, two figures with football, inscribed on reverse 'E.S.F.C./Aust Rules/Premiers/1926/J. Nugent'. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



660\*

**Shooting**, handcrafted fob in gold (9ct, 5.7g, 28mm) inscribed on obverse 'C'ship/1928-29', on reverse 'Marrickville/Rifle Club/M. Livingstone'. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



661\*

**Road trial**, trophy in silvered bronze (ht 295mm, dia 225mm, wt 4.45kg), with Niki finial on top, inscription on plaque reads 'R.A.C.V. 24 Hours Trial/Melbourne to Sydney 1929/1st Class Award/A. Barber Junr.'; also car clock, Swiss Made, 8 Day (ht 62mm, dia at base 95mm, wt 670gm), white enamel or metal dial with black outlined white numerals and subsidiary seconds hand, manual wind, encased in a brass fitting for attachment to car dashboard. *Very fine for the first, the second in working condition but not tested for accuracy, fine.* (2)

\$5,200

Anthony Barber completed the journey between Melbourne and Sydney in a Lancia motor car, probably in late 1929.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office or by other arrangement.



662\*

**Royal Hobart Centenary Regatta**, 1938, in tombac gilded (57mm) (C.1938/13), by Stokes & Sons. *In case of issue, uncirculated and rare, only 50 struck in this metal.*

\$150

664\*

**Royal Hobart Centenary Regatta**, 1938, in oxidised silver (57mm) (C.1938/13), by Stokes & Sons. *In box, uncirculated and scarce, only 150 struck in this metal.*

\$100

663

**Q(ueensland) A(mateur) C(yclists) U(nion)**, Junior Teams Premiership, fob in gold and enamel (9ct, 4.2g, 22x28mm oval) inscribed on reverse 'Barnet Glass/Trophy/14 miles/1932/won by/L.V.Mason'; **Q(ueensland) R(ailway) A(mbulance) C(orps) Long Service Medal**, in gold and enamel (9ct, 6.2g, 24x27mm) reverse inscribed 'H.S.Hassal/1946'; **NSW Railway Ambulance Corps**, in gold and enamel (9ct, 5.7g, 28x28mm) inscribed on reverse 'P.A.McTiernan/Efficient/1937'. *Some slight chipping to enamel on second and last fobs, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$230

665

**Australia's 150th Anniversary**, 1938, in silvered bronze (57mm) (C.1938/7); **R(oyal).A(gricultural).S(ociety). of N.S.W. Steward medals in gilt and enamel** (2), one with 1938 ribbon bar and the other with 1939 ribbon bar. *The first in Amor case of issue, this with some damage, one RAS brooch bar with spot of oxidation and thin scratch, otherwise all virtually uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

666

**World War II**, War Worker Navies and Labourers, stamped 2170 with lugs; War Savings Certificates Voluntary Worker enamelled badge by Wallace & Bishop, stamp A4162. *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 54 and Sale 56.

667

**Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of Australasia**, gilt badges, one enamelled, both to Brother F.Roth, 1947 and 1963, Lodge 27, Mudgee. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$50



668

**Numismatic Association of Victoria**, Burke & Wills Centenary, 1961, in silver (38mm) and bronze (2) (C.1964/4); Annand, Smith & Co, in antique finish (42mm) (C.1949/5); also, Adelaide Assay Office commemoration, 1986 in gilded silver (33mm) (C.1986/30); Advance Australia, cast Melbourne penny, undated; R G T & S, checkpiece for 1/6; Sovereign Hill, Ballarat, souvenir tokens (3) series 1, 2 and 3, in copper (35mm). *Very good - extremely fine*. (10)

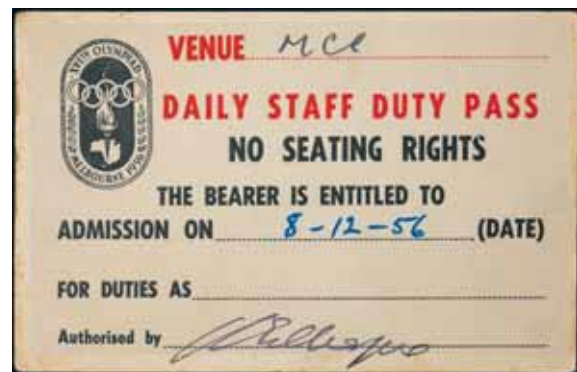
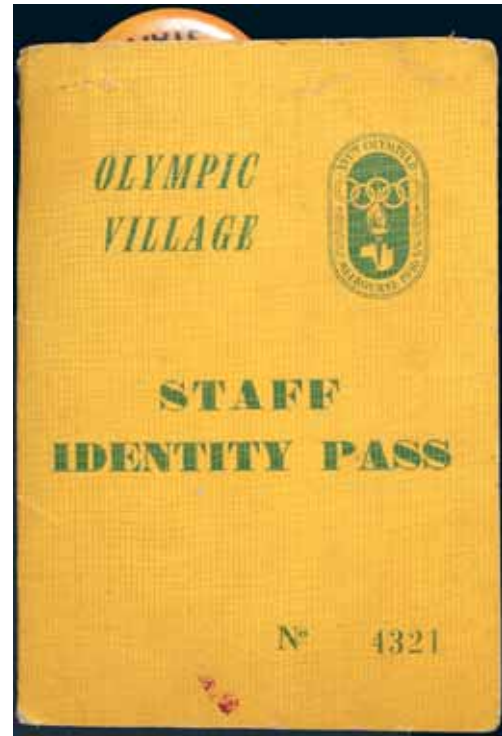
\$100



669\*

**Olympic Games**, Melbourne, 1956, commemorative medal in bronze (63mm) by Andor Mezsaros (C.1956/5); pin-back badge (40x40mm) in gilt with coloured Olympic rings and map of Australia. *First in plastic holder; uncirculated*. (2)

\$200



670\*

**Melbourne Olympics**, 1956, 5352 Staff tinnie badge, Staff Identity Pass No.4321 for Olympic Village, inside marked for Badge 5352, issued to S.Kelson, Interpreter for Russian Chef Demission, with signature of bearer and also signed by P.P.Miskin, Commandant of the Olympic Village; also Daily Staff Duty Pass for admission on 8-12-56, no seating rights, written on reverse, Mrs Kelson. *Some foxing, otherwise very fine and scarce*. (3)

\$100





671\*

**University of New South Wales**, prize medal, For Distinguished Service To Industrial Design, undated (c1960), in dark oxidised bright bronze (63.5mm), by Paul Beadle, a sample strike. *In John Pinches London case, uncirculated.*

\$70



672\*

**K.G.Luke**, display board of medals, 1962-63, glued to board bearing gold blocked descriptive text, on the left side are issues for British Empire & Commonwealth Games, Perth, Western Australia, 1962, of Participant's medallion (obverse and reverse), Prize medallions, Gold (obverse) with metal laurel decorated neck chain, Silver (reverse), and Bronze (obverse), Official's badge, and on the right side are issues for First Asian Cycling Championships, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya, 1963, Participant's medallion (obverse), Prize medallions, Gold (obverse) with neck ribbon, Silver (obverse), and Bronze (reverse). *The last bronze medallion with some dark spots, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Spink Noble Sale 35A (lot 603).

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

673

**Anzac 25th April 1915 medal**, 1965, by Numismatic Association of Victoria, in oxidised silver (38mm), with edge no.54 and in oxidised bronze (38mm), with edge no.212 (C.1965/2). *Rubbing on high point, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



674\*

**Sir Winston Churchill/Sir Robert Menzies**, 1966 in gold (18ct, tot wt 108.9g in two medallions) by Matthey Garrett (C.1966/9, 10). *FDC.* (2)

\$3,500

Ex Ron Saunders Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 816).

675

**Various medallions and small medals**, 1970-2002 period, including Australian Numismatic Society 1982, 1984, 1985, 1988, Railways Union badge, 1883-1993 (cased); Battle of Long Tan (1991) in silver by the Royal Australian Mint (cased); bronze and silver of Numismatic Society South Australia Flinders/Baudin Encounter, 1802-2002, also a few commemorative coin issues, including PNC 'Weary' Dunlop fifty cents, 1995, 2009 mint set, 2015 Gallipoli dollar 'C' mm, all in one small David Jones box. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (22)

\$300

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

676

**Captain James Cook Bi-centenary**, State Savings Bank of Victoria, 1970, in silver (38mm) (C.1970/22), cased; HMAS Canberra Commissioned, 1981, in cupro nickel (40mm) (C.1981/19), cased with certificate from City Ship Liaison Committee, Canberra; Cairns International Airport, 1984, in silvered bronze (57mm) (C.1984/9), cased, issued to commemorate opening of airport; Kodak Hole Dollar, 1988, in copper (31mm) (C.1988/18), on card; Australian Bicentenary/Education, 1988, in cupro nickel (40mm) (CB.178), in Bicentennial Memento for School Students folder; Australian Bicentennial, the official commemorative medallion, 1988, in bronze (50mm) (CB.195), by Royal Australian Mint, cased; State Rail Celebrates the Bicentenary, 1988, in silvered bronze (44mm) (CB.293) (2); 200th Anniversary of the Sailing of the First Fleet, 1988, in nickel silver (38mm) (CB.299), in plastic case. *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

677

**Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children**, For Service, in oxidised silver, by Amor, inscribed Daniel Bird P.G.F.E.U (Plumbers and Gas Fitters Employees Union) in case of issue; National Trust of Victoria, James Cook 1770-1970 in bronze (51mm) by Stokes; Sydney 2000 Olympics, Linderman commemorative pin, set of four (cased), also album with medalets and check pieces, including Wagga Sports Club 4/-, by Miller & Morris, dog tags, City of Perth and Sandringham, eight Cook medals; Athenean 1888-9 (c1888-9) holey dollar replica, Port Macquarie 175th Anniversary, 1821-1996, by Westpac Bank. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (50)

\$80

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.

678

**The Voyages of Captain James Cook**, 1977 series of twenty proof medals in sterling silver (38mm, each 20.2g) by Franklin Mint, each medal in a transparent display holder in official album. *Some foxing on album dividing pages, otherwise FDC.* (20)

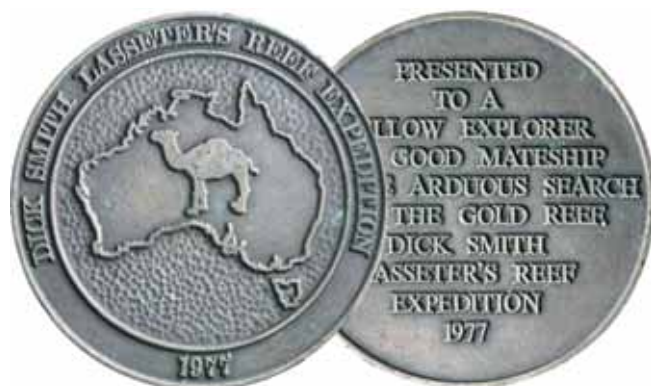
\$250



679\*

**Dick Smith Electronics Antarctic Expedition 1977**, in pewter (65mm), with fitting for ribbon at top, reverse with 11-lines of text, 'This medal was struck/in commemoration of the/DICK SMITH/ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION/to the/ Admiralty Mountains/and was presented to a/GALLANT COMPANION/for outstanding comradeship/on a long and eventful/journey'. *With reverse edge bump, otherwise toned extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100



680\*

**Dick Smith Lasseter's Reef Expedition**, 1977, in pewter (51mm), reverse with 10-lines of text, 'Presented/To A/Fellow Explorer/For Good Mateship/On The Arduous Search/For The Gold Reef./Dick Smith/Lasseter's Reef/Expedition/1977'. *A few minor edge bumps, otherwise toned, extremely fine.*

\$50



681

**Elizabeth II Silver Jubilee Visit to Australia**, 1977, in silver (39mm) (C.1977/6) (2), both in postal cover and one with folder; **America's Cup Eyewitness Medal**, 1983, in silver (39mm), with display stand, by Franklin Mint; **The Spirit of Australia**, medallion collection of 20, 1988, in cupro nickel, in folder (2 sets), **Heroes of the Socceroos**, official medallion collection of 15, 2006, in cupro nickel and enamel, in folder (2 sets); **Steve Waugh Medallion**, undated (2004), in bronze (35mm), in holder; also **Argentina**, world Cup Soccer coins set of 3, 1978, in card holder; **Taiwan**, Year of the Rooster, undated (2017), in fine silver (38mm), in case with certificate; **USA**, Bicentennial Day, 1976, in silver (31mm), in postal cover and folder. *The Spirit of Australia sets and folders damaged, otherwise uncirculated.* (6 + 5 sets)

\$100

682

**Geelong Numismatic Society**, bronze medals, 1985 (2), 1986, 1988; **Australian Coin and Banknote Magazine** cartwheel penny trio in case of issue (2000), with certificate 28/200; **Australian War Workers badge/Navies & Labourers**, by Stokes & Sons, Melbourne, stamped 2260. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Lot 683

683\*

**Paul Edmund Strzelecki**, important Polish explorer of Australia, (undated) 1988, in antique silver finish (69mm), obverse, profile of Strzelecki with map of Australia behind, reverse, Sydney Opera House in the centre with Australian coat-of-arms below, issued for 200 years of Australia; another matching medal in bronze. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$100

Sir Paul Strzelecki conducted important exploration, geological and scientific work in New South Wales, Victoria and Van Diemen's land during the period 1839-1843. He ascended Australia's highest mountain and named it Mt Kosciuszko in honour of the Polish democratic leader. He became a British citizen in 1845.

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

684

**Bicentennial Commemorative Series 1988**, proof silver medallion collection, set of six medallions in .925 sterling (tot wt 426g, 50mm). *In presentation case with certificate number 01850, FDC.*

\$200

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

685

**Bicentennial Commemorative Series 1988**, proof silver medallion collection, set of six medallions in .925 sterling (tot wt 426g, 50mm). *In presentation case with certificate number 02538, FDC.*

\$200



part

686\*

**Australia's Numismatic History**, 1788-1988, in silver (44mm) (C.1988/B.303), commemorative medal in sterling silver (35mm) with Royal Australian Mint Opening by HRH The Duke of Edinburgh 1965 on obverse and Australian New Decimal Coins Issued in 1966 on reverse, edge numbered 2313 (C.1966/16), Bicentennial of the First-Fleeters, 1787-1987, in gilt bronze (51mm) (2); **Australian Bicentennial**, the official commemorative medallion, 1988, in bronze (50mm) by Royal Australian Mint. *In cases of issue, uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

687

**Bathurst Stamp and Coin Club**, 1788-1988, steel die of the obverse; **Rising Sun**, Australian YMCA die for medal or badge; **George V and Queen Mary**, May VI 1935 (Silver Jubilee) steel die for the obverse of a medal; **Royal Dragoons** steel die for a badge or button; steel die for the obverse of a double rupee counterfeit. *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection, the button die with a tag from I.S.Wright.



688

**New South Wales Railways plaque**, with NSW Railways crest in gilt and enamel on timber shield (20x22.5cm), with brass nameplate below, this inscribed, 'Evan Worthington/ For Dedication/To State Rail', in official fitted leather case; 1st Commemorative Token Issue, 1988, for TNT monorail featuring nine tokens with Australian native animals on one side, in official pack of issue; also Collection of 1981 Australian Stamps album and loose stamps for placing into album as well as a Ships of the Antarctic Series III pack, a vertical block of three x Australian \$2 painting stamps, two gutter blocks of twenty 1982 50th Anniversary of ABC 27c stamps, FDCs for Bicentennial Giant Pandas Visit 1988 (3). *Uncirculated, stamps MUH.* (lot)

\$100

689

**Australian Chamber of Manufacturers**, Resolution Adventure, 1788-1988, proof silver medal (45mm). *FDC.*

\$100

690

**Australian War Memorial and Royal Australian Mint**, Battle of Long Tan, 25th Anniversary, 1991, in sterling silver (70mm); Vietnam Memorial, 1992, in bronze (70mm). *In cases of issue with certificates, outer box of second medal torn at bottom, uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

691

**The Australian Prospector**, The Wallaby, undated, World Wide Klondike Edition, proof silver two and one half ounces (46mm); The Klondike Prospector, 100 Years of World Rugby League, 1895-1995, proof silver two and one half ounces (46mm); Centennial Coin Programme, proof silver one ounce, two coin set 1996. *The last item in case of issue, otherwise in plastic capsules, FDC.* (3)

\$100

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

692

**Elizabeth II**, Medallions, Downies, proof silver one ounce, Australian Animal series 2000, Crocodile, Fairy Penguin, Frilled Neck Lizard, Koala, Platypus; Medals, M.R.Roberts, Commonwealth Games Brisbane 1982 (set of thirteen) (2), (set of eight) (1). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates.* (8)

\$100

693

**Anzac Memorial**, Hyde Park Sydney, 75th Anniversary of Opening commemorative medallion, 2009, in gilt (29mm), in official folder of issue with Order of Service for official commemoration ceremony. *Uncirculated.*

\$50



part

694\*

**Badges**, an assortment, mostly metal and enamel, including Institute of Victorian Railways Locomotive Engineers; Commonwealth Railways Institute; Tasmanian Railways Institute; Australian Postal Institute; The Meat Inspectors Association; South Australian Wheat Growers Assoc 1935; Wireless Institute of Australia; Institute of Automobile Mechanics; Black & White Cabs; Victorian Softgoods Association; International Harvesters Authorised Driver; PMGs Department NSW; Post Master General; Stanhill Ring Spinning Co.; Children's Courts Magistrates Assoc. *All annotated in 2x2 holders in a three ring binder, very fine - extremely fine.* (47)

\$500

695

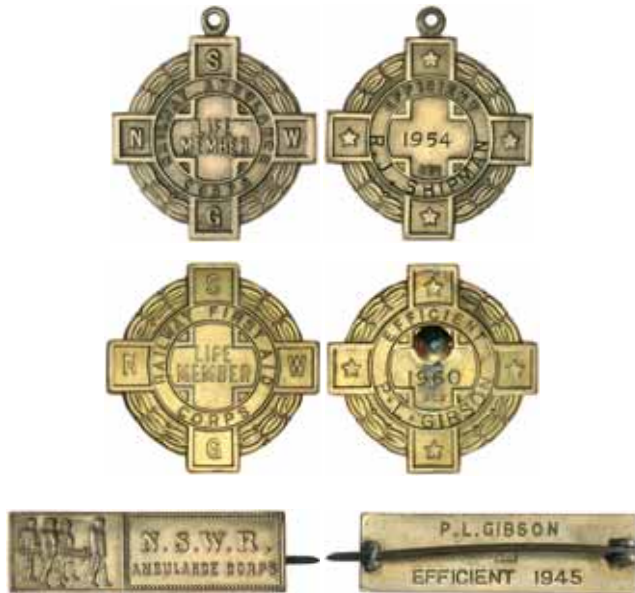
**Medals**, badges and tokens, a selection from 1879-1986, including Australia (39), Canada, uniface (44) and South Africa, uniface (10). *Fine - uncirculated.* (93)

\$160

696

**Handcrafted fobs**, in gold (all 9ct, total weight 23.8g) assorted designs and sizes, two with engraved initials on obverse, otherwise uninscribed. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$300



part

697\*

**NSW Railway Ambulance Corps**, collection of medals and badges in **gold** (9ct), silver and bronze, in singles, pairs, and trios, a wide selection of types, including seven in 9ct **gold** (34); also, St John Ambulance Brigade Coronation Medal 1911; Service Medal of the Order of St John, in silver (NSW District, 1940) plus a group of St John Ambulance Brigade & Assn badges (9). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (45)  
\$900



part

698\*

**Royal Agricultural Society of NSW**, member's badges, various types and issues, including a large RAS of NSW badge with Society's Arms (38mm) plus some Easter Show badges, mostly 1988-2009. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (15)  
\$80



Lot 697 part

699

**Royal Agricultural Society of NSW**, a group of badges and medals, including Member's Guest, Lady's, Lady Member, Supporter, For Service, Exhibitor, Events, some duplication. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (30)  
\$70



## SPORTING MEMORABILIA



700\*

**Tankard trophy to Lindsay Hassett**, in silver plate (approx 9cm high), base stamped, 'Renown/EP A1NS', side inscribed, 'S.M.C.C./A.L.Hassett/101 Not Out/V/Prahran/1947-48'. *The tankard is dark toned, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

On Saturday 17 January 1948, Lindsay Hassett playing for South Melbourne Cricket Club scored 101 not out in 145 minutes and his partner Roy Howard scored 111 not out in 153 minutes for a team total of 2/234 declared, beating Prahran with scores of 78 and 6 for 117 when his club defeated Prahran in the Pennant Match, although not winning outright as they failed to dismiss all the Prahran batsmen in the allotted number of overs.

Arthur Lindsay Hassett MBE played cricket at club level before he left school and later played as a middle-order batsman for Victoria 1933-53 and Australia 1938-53 for a total of 161 test caps. He also assumed captaincy of the Australian team after Don Bradman retired. His first class runs scored were 16,890 for an average of 58.24 and test runs scored were 3,073 for an average of 46.56. He also captained an AIF team against service teams from other Empire countries playing matches in Egypt and Palestine. Lindsay Hassett died at Batehaven on the New South Wales south coast in 1993.



701\*

**Bulimba Cup football player's trophy**, (approx 10cm high) in EPNS, features a rugby league football atop a round plastic base with an EPNS scroll on it, the football is inscribed on side, 'Bulimba Cup/1952/Toowoomba', the scroll is inscribed, 'D.Hall'. *Small dent at top of football, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

The Bulimba Cup was a rugby league round-robin competition between Queensland teams from Brisbane, Ipswich and Toowoomba. It commenced in 1925 and was discontinued in 1973. Duncan Hall, a tough-as-nails prop forward who played for Australia on the 1948-49 kangaroo tour of England was captain of the Toowoomba team when it won the Bulimba Cup in 1952 and in the same year he was selected for the kangaroo tour. He went on to an outstanding career with other clubs as a player and coach. He co-managed the 1977 Australian World Cup team and the first Queensland Origin team. He was awarded the Australian Sports Medal in 2000 and in 2007 was admitted to the ARL Hall of Fame. In that same year the Duncan Hall Medal was established for the best player in the Queensland Cup grand final.



702\*

**Australian Test Cricket souvenirs**, features a timber frame (approx 49x58cm), and under perspex is an original blue and yellow edged pennant on a small timber pole being a souvenir of the Diamond Jubilee Test played at Melbourne 1937 and stamped with a list of Australia's team in yellow, together with a copy of a b&w photo of Australia's Captain, Don Bradman, and a photocopy of Melbourne Cricket Ground stationery with autographs of the Australian team members. *These items all mat framed, the last item has come loose and needs to be repositioned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

703

**Autographed cricket bat**, made by Slazenger Australia, impressed on outside surface, 'Genuine/Sarawak Cane/Multirubber Handle', autographed on face by Australian test cricket captain, Bob Simpson, on the back there are two columns of autographs totalling 27, at the top of the first column is the autograph of the iconic Australian actor, 'Chips Rafferty'. *The face of the bat has been well oiled, some surface area missing where handle fits into blade, handle is tape wrapped but rubber cover missing, otherwise very good.*

\$100



704

**Don Bradman**, "The Green Cloth Cap", signed photograph of Don Bradman wearing his 1931-32 Baggy Green, limited edition 17/50, window mounted, framed & glazed, (59cm x 73cm). *Extremely fine in original packaging.*

\$100

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

705

**Don Bradman**, "Recollections of Bradman", signed photograph of Bradman walking out to bat at Old Trafford, 1934, limited edition, #6/52, (112cm x 78cm). *Extremely fine in original packaging.*

\$500

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

706

**Australian Cricket**, "The Invincibles", 1948 Australian Cricket Team, facsimile signed photograph of all players, #129/1948, (75cm x 66cm); "300 Club", Second Test, Australia v South Africa, Sydney Cricket Ground, 1997-1998, framed photograph, (75cm x 53cm). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

707

**Don Bradman**, "Triple Centurions", mounted cricket bat celebrating the six Australian legends to have reached the coveted triple-century mark in Test cricket, since Sir Donald Bradman first achieved it in 1930, signed by Don Bradman, Bob Simpson, Bob Cowper, Mark Taylor, Matthew Hayden and Michael Clarke, limited to 100 editions, #51/100, framed, (100cm x 45cm). *Extremely fine in original packaging.*

\$300

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

708

**Cricket**, Ashes, "Five Day Waugh", The Ashes Series, Third Test, Old Trafford, 1997, framed photograph, (112cm x 26cm); "The Keeper", 1st Test Australia v West Indies, Brisbane, 1996-1997, framed photograph, (112cm x 36cm). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

709

**Australian test Cricket souvenir**, features a timber frame (approx 68x50cm), and under perspex is a b&w photo of the Australian touring team to Great Britain, at the left side are the tour itinerary results and at the right side the batting and bowling averages of the players, below are copies of the autographs of each player and officials, the top of the display is titled, "The 1948 Invincibles", 20th Australian Team To Great Britain, 50th Anniversary Celebration - Melbourne, December 28th 1998, in the bottom right hand corner is marked, Limited Edition 1991 and 32/48. *Virtually as issued, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

710

**Ashes 2006-2007**, mounted cricket bat, signed by the Australia and England cricket teams, framed (100cm x 52cm). *Extremely fine in original packaging.*

\$300

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

711

**Horse Racing**, Australian Turf Legends, "Octagonal", by Helen Krieg, 1997, signed by Jack Ingham, Bob Ingham, John Hawkes, Shane Dye and the artist, #81/1000, (68cm x 57cm); Australian Turf Legends, "Hyperno", by Helen Krieg, 1996, signed by the artist, #307/1500, (68cm x 57cm); Olympics, "The Official Sydney 2000 Olympic Games - Opening Ceremony 15 September 2000", framed photograph of the ceremony and stadium, signed by Andrew Gaze, (106cm x 38cm). *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

712

**Sydney Olympics**, 2000, "Blazed In Glory", signed by Cathy Freeman, lighting the torch at the opening ceremony, #1262/2000, framed, (96cm x 58cm); Jessica Watson, "Sailing Into History", signed photograph at sea, c2010, framed, (99cm x 63cm). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

713

**Brisbane Broncos**, 2000 NRL Premiers, "A Winning Dynasty", (#42/250), team photograph, signed by all players, framed (89cm x 76cm). *Extremely fine in original packaging.*

\$100

With certificate of authenticity by Price Waterhouse Coopers.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

714

**FIFA World Cup**, "The Save", commemorating the Australian Socceroos victory over Uruguay, 2006, signed by Mark Schwarzer, #46/300, (86cm x 67cm). *Extremely fine with certificates.*

\$100

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

715

**Peter Brock**, "The Professional", signed collage photograph, includes a genuine piece from the door of his 1991/92 '05' Commodore, framed, (100cm x 75cm). *Extremely fine in original packaging.*

\$150

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

716

**Michael Schumacher**, "World Champion" 1991, 1995, 2000, 2001, signed photograph of Schumacher driving, framed, (56cm x 43cm). *Extremely fine in original packaging.*

\$100

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

## MISCELLANEOUS

717

**Coin Cabinet**, in mahogany, c.late 18th - early 19th century, wide double doors with brass and ivory fittings, eighteen trays with ivory knobs, 480mm wide x 315mm high x 330mm deep, with ornate brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2875.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

718

**Coin Cabinet**, in mahogany, c.late 18th century, double doors with brass fittings, two rows of fifteen trays each with numbered brass knobs, 500mm wide x 290mm high x 360mm deep, with sturdy brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2876.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

719

**Coin Cabinet**, in mahogany, c.early 19th century, double doors with timber beading, two rows of twelve trays with turned bone knobs, 500mm wide x 295mm high x 295mm deep, with ornate brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key and lock.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2877.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

720

**Coin Cabinet**, of Indian hardwood, possibly padauk, c.mid 19th century, double doors with brass fittings, eighteen trays with numbered brass knobs, 360mm wide x 300mm high x 250mm deep, with sturdy brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2878.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



721\*

**Coin Cabinet**, in mahogany, c.mid 19th century, by Spink & Son, double doors with ebony beads and brass fittings, twenty four trays with brass knobs, 355mm wide x 355mm high x 345mm deep, with ornate brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key and working lock.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2879.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



722\*

**Coin Cabinet**, mahogany, c.19th century, by William Roberts, double doors with brass fittings, twenty trays with bone knobs and a large storage compartment below, 330mm wide x 350mm high x 280mm deep, brass carry handles inset to the sides. *Very fine with key.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2880.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



723\*

**Coin Cabinet**, mahogany, c.1930s, double hinged doors with brass fittings, twenty trays with brass knobs, 295mm wide x 295mm high x 260mm deep, decorative brass hinges to sides. *Very fine with key and working lock.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2882.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



724\*

**Coin Cabinet**, in mahogany, c.19th century, double doors with brass fittings and bone knobs, eleven double trays with deep piercings, 305mm wide x 320mm high x 365mm deep, with inset brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key and working lock.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2887.

This cabinet was most likely made to house a collection of Aes Grave.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



Part

725\*

**Coin Cabinets**, matching pair in mahogany and walnut, c.19th century, by Turton, double doors with brass fittings, thirty seven trays in each with double brass knobs and central panels for descriptions, 480mm wide x 420mm high x 375mm deep, with sturdy brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key.* (2)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



726\*

**Coin Cabinet**, in mahogany, c.late 19th century, double doors with brass fittings, twenty five trays with brass knobs and name plates, 395mm wide x 350mm high x 320mm deep, with sturdy brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key and working lock.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

727

**Coin Cabinet**, in mahogany, c.late 19th century, double doors with inlaid oval banding and brass fittings, two rows of twenty seven trays with brass knobs, 530mm wide x 490mm high x 295mm deep, with sturdy brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

728

**Coin Cabinet**, 19th century by Spink & Son, in mahogany and oak, double doors with bevelled mirror panels, twenty four trays with brass knobs, 355mm wide x 370mm high x 325mm deep, decorative brass handles to sides, inlaid Spink & Son label inside. *Very fine with key.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwins Auction 51, lot 1884.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.





part

729\*

**Coin Cabinets**, matched pair in mahogany, numbered 1 and 2 in bone, c.late 19th - early 20th century, by Turton, double doors with brass fittings, nineteen trays in each with double bone knobs, 245mm wide x 230mm high x 250mm deep, with sturdy brass handles to tops. *Very fine with keys and working locks.* (2)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2874, from the R.C.Lockett Collection.

R.C.Lockett (1873-1950) was one of the most significant collectors of the 20th century.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



730\*

**Coin Cabinet**, mahogany, double doors with brass escutcheon keyhole, twenty six trays, 280mm wide x 390mm high x 360mm deep, brass handles to sides. *Very fine with key and working lock.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

With original auction card detailing specifications.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

731

**Coin Cabinet**, in mahogany, c.early 20th century, upright design with open front, thirty six trays with ivory knobs and brass label holders, 360mm wide x 480mm high x 345mm deep. *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Auction 95, lot 2883.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

732

**Coin Cabinet**, in rosewood and pine, c.early 20th century, double doors with brass fittings, twenty one trays with brass knobs, 500mm wide x 410mm high x 320mm deep. *Very fine with key.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

733

**Coin Cabinet**, in oak, single hinged door to front, nineteen trays with bone knobs, 315mm wide x 220mm high x 230mm deep. *Nearly very fine with key, lock slightly damaged but easily repaired.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

734

**Coin Cabinet**, in oak by Swann, double doors with brass fittings, twenty trays with brass knobs, 330mm wide x 250mm high x 300mm deep. *Very fine with key and working lock.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

735

**Coin Cabinet**, in mahogany by Swann, twenty trays with brass knobs, 330mm wide x 250mm high x 300mm deep. *Very fine with key and working lock.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Reeman Dansie Auction, August 2015, lot 331.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

736

**Coin Cabinets**, matching pair in mahogany by Swann, 20th century, open fronted, each with three rows of thirty trays with double brass knobs and brass name plates, 1160mm wide x 365mm high x 320mm deep. *Very fine.* (2)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

737

**Numismatic Cabinets**, pair in oak, twelve trays in each with black double pulls, 305mm wide x 200mm high x 200mm deep. *Very fine.* (2)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

738

**Binocular microscope**, Soviet Russian, c.1975, in custom made pine box, 220mm wide x 330mm high x 190mm deep. *As new.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin's Sale 51, lot 1893.

A useful accessory for the numismatist.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

739

**Numismatic display**, framed series of items relating to numismatic weighing and testing, including, hand held coin balance, England, c.late 1700s; brass sovereign balance, England, c.1850; Byzantine coin weights, c.4th-5th centuries A.D., (3); Ashanti fugal gold weights, c.19th century, (2); various brass guinea and sovereign weights; Burmese bronze opium weight, c.19th century; chopmarked British Trade Dollar, 1898; Ragusa, tallero, 1767, with heavy adjustment marks. *Fine - very fine.* (23)

\$100

Housed in a custom frame and mounted on descriptive cards.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



740\*

**Australia**, Sydney Mint sovereign, 1870, set in a gold rope surround mount with gold scroll loop suspension. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

741

**Australia**, sovereign, 1911M, obverse smoothed and enamelled with monogram 'CKS' in red, blue and white, with brooch pin and small safety chain; Great Britain, sovereign, 1817, with 15ct gold swivel brooch mount, missing pin. *Very fine.* (2)

\$700



742\*

**Australia**, florin, 1910, the reverse attractively enamelled in four colours, with pin back brooch mount. *Mount damaged, enamelling undamaged.*

\$100

743

**Australia**, Elizabeth II, gold two hundred dollars, 1982, held in an 18 carat surround mount; brass sovereign and half sovereign, scales; 1927 Canberra florin and shillings, 1952, 1957, 1960 and 1961. *Fair - very fine.* (7)

\$450

744

**Australia**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, gold two dollar kangaroo, 2014 (.5g); sovereign brooch holder in gold (15ct, 4g). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

745

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, ten corona, 1912 (KM.2816); Bahamas, ten dollars, 1971 (KM.26.1); Great Britain, Queen Victoria, sovereign, 1901 (S.3874); Hungary, Franz Joseph, ten corona, 1906KB (KM.485). *All coins in separate gold mounts, very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$800

746

**Egypt**, United Arab Republic, five pounds (1968) (KM.416). Set in ornate surround mount (41.8g). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,400



747\*

**France**, coin watch, 'box coin' with a mechanical movement (20mm) set inside a France, one hundred franc gold (.900, tot wt 38.2g) coin (35mm) of Napoleon III, 1855A (KM.802.1), cream metal dial with black Arabic numerals and hands, winding stem set in gold hallmarked surround, flip top lid (thin slice of obverse) with push button release on rim of coin. *Watch not working, coin very fine.*

\$1,700

748

**German New Guinea**, gilt reproductions of ten and twenty mark issues together with other modern reproductions of the five marks in silvered base metal, together with two large silver rectangular medallion pieces, featuring two facing dragons, and a zodiac ring with animals and Chinese symbol on reverse weighing, (total weight 255 g). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

749

**Germany**, Saxony-Albertine, Johann, silver two thaler, 1872B Golden Wedding Anniversary of King Johann and Queen Amalie (KM.1231.1) (37.05g), with professionally fitted ring mount for wearing as a pendant or breast medal. *Very fine.*

\$50



750

**Great Britain**, George III, third guinea, 1798 (S.3738) with part clip mount on reverse; Edward VII, two pounds, 1902 (S.3967) with 9ct gold mount at top. *Very good - very fine.* (2)

\$800



751\*

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, dollar, 1804, the reverse attractively enamelled in six colours, with brooch mount attached. *Very fine, enamelling undamaged.*

\$120



752\*

**Great Britain**, George III, crown, 1819, with enamelled reverse and set into an ornate silver brooch frame; another, 1818-1820, with enamelled reverse, obverse shaved and a silver backing plate with brooch pin fitted, also with safety chain at base (both coins S.3787). *Obverse of first coin worn, otherwise fine - very fine.* (2)

\$100

753\*

**Great Britain**, florin, 1887, the reverse attractively enamelled in five colours, in brooch mount; Philippines, one peso, 1897, the reverse attractively embellished in five colour enamels, with pin backed brooch mount. *Enamelling on both coins undamaged.* (2)

\$150

754

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria, penny, 1884, reverse design voided and obverse shaved with brooch pin fitted and fancy border added to coin. *Very fine.*

\$50

755

**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1899S, Liberty head, in 9ct gold filigree mount (total weight 39.5g). *Very good.*

\$1,500

756

**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1907, Liberty head, set in an ornate surround mount, 15 carat (45.37g). *Very fine.*

\$1,750

757

**World coins**, a selection, mostly in silver in brooch or pendant mounts, including Australia, sixpence, 1910 (3) mounted as a brooch, centre coin engraved on back 'Bessie/from/Jack'; one shilling, 1910; Great Britain, halfpenny, 1807; halfcrown, 1887; double florin, 1887; threepence, 1887; Edward VII, sixpence, reverse engraved 'CC/11/8/02'; Hungary, one florint, 1869KB; together with a group of filigreed minor coins (10); historic medal, 75th Anniversary of Cayman Islands postage stamps, 1976, in silver (37mm). *Very good - very fine.* (19)

\$120



758

**Credit Suisse ingot pendants**, in 999 fine silver (20g) (2); Harrington ingot pendant in 999 fine silver (0.5oz); Cragside ingot pendant in 999 fine silver (5g); Sagittarius medal by Pietro Giampaoli in sterling silver in clip ring sterling silver frame (26mm); silver photo locket (15x20mm); also coin pendants, Australia one ounce silver one dollar kookaburra 1993 with Opera House privymark; Greece silver five hundred drachmai 1981 for Pan-European Games; Panama silver five balboas 1970 for 11th Central American & Caribbean Games; Western Samoa one tala 1977 QEII Royal Jubilee. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$150

759

**Hong Kong**, Hang Seng Bank, 37.427g fine gold 999.9 ingot. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,600



760\*

**George III**, 1767, in gilt and enamel, obverse, engraved bust right, reverse, crowned shield of arms enamelled in four colours, mounted in watch-style setting with 18ct gold surround, with loop at top. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

761

**Cufflinks**, a pair with Australian Coat of Arms design, in 9ct gold and red, white and blue enamels. *Good very fine.*

\$150



762\*

**Flower brooch**, in 18ct gold and sterling silver, oval shape (47x31mm), with gold edge and featuring voided design of multiple, varying sized gold and silver flowers (tot wt 17.81g). *In a case by Nicholas Deepprose Jewellery of Bowral, good very fine.*

\$350

With photocopy of receipt of purchase for \$3,695 from Nicholas Deepprose Jewellery.



763\*

**Cameo brooch**, c1880 from Naples, features the carved figures of the Three Graces (AKA The Three Muses), in a decorative, handmade silver frame with safety chain. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



764\*

**Gold heart brooch**, in 15ct (3.3g), a stylized, voided heart with central spray featuring two small pearls and three citrines, pin back, marked on back by maker, 'E.C 15'. *Very fine.*

\$100



765\*

**Cat pendant**, in 14ct gold (6.31g), modern design with long, flat suspension loop. *Very fine.*

\$180



766\*

**Scorpion pendant**, a flexible scorpion in 9ct gold (8.34g; 45cm long), features a large ruby-like stone at top, ruby-like eyes and diamond-like decorations at neck and tail. *Very fine.*

\$180



part

767\*

**Vintage 9ct gold set tiger eye claw shaped pendant;** also small carved bone floral brooch. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$50

768

**Pendants,** includes oval garnet bezel set in 9ct gold (tot wt 0.60g); an unfurled scroll in 9ct gold (2.05g); also a rectangular gold plated medal (20x27mm), features facing image of St Ephriam on the front with a plain reverse. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$60



769\*

**Ladies toggle charm,** a Dallas Prince multi gem cross shaped toggle charm (approx 40mm long x 26mm wide), crafted in sterling silver and featuring a smoky quartz centre (approx 4mm; 0.3ct), 4x2mm round cut white topaz (tot approx 0.2ct), 8x1.5mm round cut orange sapphires (tot approx 0.16ct), attached to a small chain leading to a toggle bar. *In a silver-grey gift box with black ribbon tie, uncirculated.*

\$70



part

770\*

**Ladies costume jewellery,** includes a BWC expandable band watch ring with purple flower and diamond-like rhinestone centre, plastic battery activator still intact, a dress ring with four small stones and matching large offset olive green stone, also a selection of large decorative pendants (5), brooches (2) in original packaging, necklaces (10) with some multi-strand and decorative, some with pendants, includes an Oroton intertwined gold plated and silver rope type, and a barette (hair clip). *One necklace with obvious wear; otherwise mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$150



part

771\*

**Ladies costume jewellery,** an interesting selection of bracelets and bangles including types with pearls, shells, beads, polished stones, multi-band with diamond-like insets, some expandable, noted one particularly attractive wide, mesh bangle ornately decorated with blue polished stones and blue sapphires, also one handmade made from varying length bars of ivory (?). *A few very fine but mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$130



772\*

**Ladies jewellery,** features a circular band decorated with diamond-like stones and suspended inside is square clear plastic pendant with faceted edges, all suspended from a golden box chain (43cm) with a lobster clasp for securing and suspended near the closer is a small diamond-like decorated swan; also a tapered three tiered (approx 20cm high) garnet and diamond-like set pendant in gold plate, features three graduating red garnets with two small diamond-like stones between each. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$100





773\*

**Ladies gold and jewelled bangle**, in 18ct (73.16g; diameter 65mm; 22mm wide), raised plain edges with cross hatched centre design and with 16 raised holders spaced evenly around, each containing a small ruby, also an accompanying ring in 18ct gold (11.34g), similar to a buckle design with a central raised holder containing a ruby and at the sides on the shank are raised holders, each containing a small diamond. *The bangle needs cleaning, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$3,000



774\*

**Ladies gold bangle**, ornately decorated in frosted and plain textures in 18ct gold (17.72g; 5.4cm inner diameter), hinge opening. *In original case, good extremely fine.*

\$600



775\*

**Gold necklace**, flat curb link chain in 9ct gold (24.08g; 64cm), with lobster clasp for securing. *Very fine.*

\$450



776

**Gold diamond cut link chain**, (15ct, 31.95g, 935mm), with fob clasp. *Very fine.*

\$900



777\*

**Fob watch chain necklace**, large curb links in 9ct gold (57.04g; 45cm). *Very fine.*

\$800



778\*

**Gold rope chain necklace**, in 18ct (13.24g; 38cm). *Extremely fine.*

\$400



779\*

**Gold necklace**, features flat patterned white gold links with small flat yellow gold links between, in 14ct gold (8.27g; 50cm), with lobster clasp for securing. *Good very fine.*

\$300



780

**Ladies gold bracelet**, curb link with small 4-leaf clover midway in each link, all in 9ct gold (4.10g; 18cm), with lobster claw type clasp. *Very fine.*

\$80



781\*

**Gold bracelet**, flat curb link chain in 9ct gold (6.57g; 18cm), with lobster clasp for securing. *Very fine.*

\$130



782\*

**Ladies bracelets**, includes Stefano Tuscan 'Suna' flat patterned bracelet in sterling silver with an 18ct gold plated central feature (approx 19cm), crafted in Arezzo, Italy; Anatolia 'The Stone' bracelet (approx 19cm), features a reconstituted turquoise stone on a decorative flat oval panel and supported by a 4-link serpentine flat chain with two featured flat panels at each side, all in sterling silver by Italian craftsmen; highly decorative pink pearl bracelet (approx 19cm), with centrepiece of a gold plated 5-leaf flower and with dual band at sides meeting with the single band in a diamond-like setting, at the securing clip there is a small suspended feature of a stone and gold plated pendant marked for maker, 'Une Ligne'. *All in a white gift box with black ribbon tie, uncirculated.* (3)

\$150



783\*

**Ladies necklace**, an Anatolia 'Dove of Peace' necklace beautifully crafted in Italy in sterling silver, a 10-strand serpentine flat necklace with highly decorated flat feature panels of varying sizes evenly spaced along the chains (approx 42cm). *In a white gift box with black ribbon tie, uncirculated.*

\$90

784

**Antique chain bracelet**, in silver (20cm), fancy link, made from a larger neck chain. *Very fine.*

\$50

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4194).



785\*

**Ladies dress ring**, features an oval cabochon mohave turquoise (approx 20x15mm; 13.85ct), claw set in a decorative voided pattern base and with 6 briolette amethysts (approx 6x4mm; tot 3.96ct), in a chandelier setting around the edge, on a decorated ring base with decoration to the shank, the ring is palladium silver with 18ct gold plating (tot wt 9.6g), designed and crafted by Michael Valitutti. *In a satin satchel inside a black gift box with black ribbon tie, uncirculated.*

\$150



786\*

**Ladies dress ring**, in 18ct white gold (tot wt 4g), features an oval cut claw set garnet (0.75ct), with 12 small claw set diamonds around and at each side of the shank are 3 small bezel set diamonds. *Good very fine.*

\$100



787\*

**Ladies dress ring**, in 9ct yellow gold (tot wt 3.21g), features an emerald cut claw set citrine (1.5ct), with 3 small claw set diamonds at the sides above the shank and with a heart shaped citrine below these. *A few small, barely noticeable chips in the edge of the central stone, otherwise very fine.*

\$70



788\*

**Gent's signet ring**, in 18ct gold (31.82g), features a scooped, oval top divided diagonally with one side textured, and at the sides two tiered layers. *Very fine.*

\$1,000



789\*

**Lapis Lazuli dress ring**, in 18ct gold with a large, oval Lapis Lazuli blue stone in bezel setting (tot wt 5.96g). *In a case by Nicholas Deepprose Jewellery of Bowral, extremely fine.*

\$250

With photocopy of receipt of purchase for \$1,925 from Nicholas Deepprose Jewellery.



part

790\*

**Dress ring**, in 9ct gold (tot wt 8.44g), suit man or lady, features an emerald cut garnet claw set and with a bed of small diamonds around, each shank decorated with four horizontal lines; also a pair of cufflinks with chromed gold and silver diagonal lines and a small diamond in one corner. *The garnet has come loose from the ring and needs re-setting and the ring needs a polish, otherwise very fine, the cufflinks nearly uncirculated.* (1 + pair)

\$170

791

**Ladies jewellery**, includes ring in 9ct gold (1.19g), features a circle of small balls around a recessed diamond-like stone; another ring in 9ct gold (0.95g), features two offset hearts at the centre with small bezel set diamonds; a tear drop shaped pendant in 9ct gold (0.80g), with an oval garnet claw set at the inside base of the tear drop; a small dice charm in 14ct gold (0.88g). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$70

792

**Sword pendant**, in jade (?) (35mm); handmade earrings in silver, hallmarked for Birmingham 1882 by M.J.G (Michael Joseph Goldsmith), earlobe fittings missing; wedding ring in 18ct white gold (1.82g). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$70



793\*

**Ladies earrings**, New York Gems tear-drop cut amethysts (16.3ct), each suspended between heart-shaped amethysts bevel set with small amethyst above and an open flower setting with six bevel set amethysts, all in rose gold plated sterling silver, suitable for pierced ears. *In a white gift box with white ribbon tie, uncirculated.*

\$150



794\*

**Ladies earrings**, Oro Nuovo elongated hoop earrings, crafted in 14ct rose gold electroplated over an inner resin core, a pioneering technique in Italian craftsmanship, makes these large earrings lighter and more comfortable to wear, features a snap bar closure for pierced ears (approx 40mm in length, 14mm wide; approx wt 8.5g each). *In white gift box with white ribbon tie, uncirculated.*

\$80



795\*

**Ladies earrings**, in 9ct gold (3.59g), created in an offset H pattern with one vertical and the horizontal base bars set with diamond-like stones, suitable for pierced ears. *Uncirculated.*

\$70

796

**Earrings**, vintage, Elizabeth Reimer Arkansas, red stones in-set silver surround. *Very fine.* (2)

\$50



797\*

**Ladies earrings**, Perlaviva climber white freshwater cultured pearl earrings crafted in Italy in 18ct rose gold on sterling silver, features 4xwhite button pearls (2 approx 6mm, 2 approx 3mm, and 2 approx 2mm), length approx 23mm, with securing hook fitting for pierced ears. *In a white gift box with black ribbon tie, uncirculated.*

\$60



798\*

**Ladies earrings**, by Italian designer, Patrizio Buanne, openwork, floral drop-earrings (approx 52mm), in 18ct yellow gold plated sterling silver, suitable for pierced ears using a lever back fitting. *In black gift box with earrings attached to maker's brand name card, uncirculated.*

\$60



799\*

**Ladies earrings**, gold plated, long (approx 5cm), slithering snake earrings, scale patterned body with created emerald eyes, suspended below a claw-set diamond-like stone, suitable for pierced ears. *In a black gift box with black ribbon tie, uncirculated.*

\$60

800

**George II**, sterling silver sauce boat, London, 1758, maker Fuller White, of oval shape with scalloped edges, three shell-shaped feet with shell attachments, scroll handle, G engraved to side, (145mm wide, 75mm high, 187g). *One leg damaged and repaired, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$300



801\*

**George II**, sterling silver chamberstick and snuffer, London, 1757, maker's mark obscured, of circular form with gadrooned border, curved handle, conical snuffer, (180mm wide, 350g). *Very fine.*

\$200



802\*

**Georgian sterling silver**, cream jug, London, 1799, maker Cornelius Bland, of narrow oval shape, reeded handle with flat top, bright cut bands of foliate design, EW engraved in the cartouche, (100mm high, 93.20g). *Very fine.*

\$200

803

**George III**, sterling silver teapot, London, 1804, maker Duncan Urquhart & Naphtali Hart, of oval form with domed lid, bright cut banding, ebony handle, (280mm wide, 150mm high, 495 g); teapot stand, Edinburgh, 1805, maker William & Patrick Cunningham, of curved rectangular form with bright cut floral patterns, G engraved to centre, (145mm wide, 175g); tea strainer with bowl, London, 1984, maker David R Mills. *Very fine, a few dents. (4)*

\$300





part

804\*

**George III - Victoria**, sterling silver flatware service, fiddle, thread & shell pattern, various London makers, comprising 12 dinner forks (1.19kg); 11 luncheon forks, (680g); 13 serving spoons, (1.25kg); 11 dessert spoons, (685 g); 28 tea spoons, (995g); 2 sauce ladles, .875 silver, Wilkins & Sohn Germany, (145g). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (77, total weight 4.95kg)

\$2,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

805

**Sterling silver**, pair of salt cellars, London, 1874, maker Barnard & Sons Ltd, of circular form with scrolling design, on three paw feet, with blue glass liners, (70mm wide, 90g total); pepper grinder, Birmingham, 1922, maker Mappin & Webb Ltd, (100mm high); another, Birmingham, 1892, maker Hukin & Heath Ltd, (85mm high); two handled sugar bowl with lid, Edinburgh, 1896, maker Thomas Smith & Son, (125mm high); octagonal salt, base metal, late 19th century, (70mm wide). *Very fine*. (6)

\$200

806

**Sterling silver**, three dressing table trays, of rectangular shape with scalloped edges, impressed with wading bird and floral designs, maker William Devenport, Birmingham, 1907 and 1909, (310mm x 240mm, 240mm x 120mm, 110mm x 85mm), (total weight 445g); christening mug, of small tankard shape, in arts & crafts style with floral chasing, maker William Devenport, Birmingham, 1914, 75mm high, (100g). *Very fine*. (4, total weight 545g)

\$300

807

**Sterling silver**, serving spoons, London, 1909, maker Mappin & Webb Ltd, of large shell-formed bowls, acanthus leaf decoration at the stem, twist handles, button stems with 1910 monogram engraved, one pierced as a tea strainer, (220mm (2) and 180mm long, 173g total); sterling silver salt, pepper shaker and mustard pot, with spoons, Sheffield, 1935, maker Fenton Brothers (Glasgow) Ltd, of thistle form with leaf feet, (60mm & 45mm high, 140g total). *Very fine*. (8)

\$200

808

**Jakob Grimminger single wine bottle tray**, c1930, in 835 silver, approx 14cm with 6-scalloped sides, reverse stamped with crown 835 and G inside star of David (Jakob Grimmer's mark). *Brushmarks and normal wear, otherwise very fine and a popular maker*.

\$70

809

**Silver glass votive set of three**, by Sorelle, these beautiful candle containers feature a striking silver-finish with a motif that will create a magnificent illuminated display on any dinner table or strategically placed around a room, each measures approx diameter at base 5cm, at top 7.5cm and standing 9cm high, unused and in boxes of issue. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$50

810

**Gold cutlery by Rodd**, magnificently lavish setting for two in 24ct gold plate, includes two of each dinner fork, salad fork, dinner knife, butter knife, fish knife, soup spoon, desert spoon and tea spoon, also a set of six coffee spoons, all with elaborate embellishment to handles. *As new, uncirculated*. (22)

\$60

811

**Set of six silver teaspoons**, hallmarked for Birmingham 1912 by D&F (Deakin & Francis), at the handle end of each is an enamelled flag of St George Rowing Club and below this is engraved the initials, 'WSS', tot wt 96g of sterling silver. *In case, this damaged, spoons nearly very fine*.

\$70

812

**Arcosteel set of six sporks**, by Arcosteel, in stainless steel, serrated edge on one side for cutting, unused and still in fitted velvet covered box of issue; also parfait spoons, c1940, a set of six in fine silver plate finish (approx 23cm long). *The first set uncirculated, the rest extremely fine*. (2 sets)

\$50



813\*

**Hawaii early souvenir spoon**, in sterling silver, c1900, by H.W. Foster & Co, features an outrigger canoe on the end of a vine leaf and with a gold plated Taro leaf bowl engraved with 'HONULULU' and leaf pattern. *Good very fine and rare*.

\$200

In the Princess Kawanakoa Estate Auction held in Honolulu in July 2017 it states that H.W.Foster began business in 1899. He was the earliest maker of tourist metal products sold in the Territory of Hawaii and had two branches in Honolulu, one for hardware and the other in the main business district on Fort Street for souvenir items.

814

**Selangor Pewter beer tankard**, bulbous shaped in satin finish with Selangor impressed marks on base and top edge; also silver plate cutlery includes large serving spoon, small butter knife, sugar spoon, coffee spoons (2), and WWII era three-prong forks (2) by W&G, on inside of the base of each below the shaft is impressed a King's crown above RAAF inside a wreath. *Extremely fine.* (8)

\$50

The two RAAF forks were issued to an RAAF officer during WWII.



815\*

**Sumatra betel nut box**, c1850s, in silvered (57x42x23mm), intricately patterned on top with figure of a Sumatran male amongst various plants in centre and on sides in circles are engraved leaves, beetles, harvesting tools and a water pipe (?), at one end is a hinged lid that drops down and then at that location the top lid can be pressed and that lid then raises up to reveal a compartment. *Very fine.*

\$200

816

**Commemorative serving tray**, in EPNS, machine turned recessed top and in the plain centre is fitted the enamel and gilt badge of MS Coy (Melbourne Steamship Coy), around this is inscribed, at the top, 'Presented To Mr Neil Allan/on the Event of his Marriage', and at the bottom, 'By The Engineer Officer/M.V.Duntroon. 1941'. *Good very fine.*

\$50

A connection cannot be confirmed but Lilian May (nee Malone), age 34, wife of Neil Allan, died at Royal Hospital for Women at Paddington, NSW on 5 June 1942.

M V Duntroon was a passenger ship built for the Melbourne Steamship Company and entered service in 1939. She was requisitioned by the Australian Army and served as a troopship from 1942 to 1949. She had an unfortunate incident in November 1940 in Port Phillip Bay when she collided with and sank the auxiliary minesweeper, HMAS Goorangai, the first WWII shipping loss for the RAN. Dogged by bad luck, she had a second collision in November 1943, sinking the American destroyer, USS Perkins off the north coast of New Guinea. She continued in service with the Army until 1946 and was then chartered by the RAN for transport duties with the British Commonwealth Occupation Force. The Duntroon was sold by its owners in 1961 and renamed Tong Hoo and again sold in 1966 and renamed Lydia. She was laid up in 1967 and later scrapped in 1973. The ship's bell is held at the Royal Military College, Duntroon, Canberra, as part of a memorial to RMC Graduates killed on active service.



817\*

**Silver snuff box**, c1850s, Continental silver (55.5g), probably of Russian make, stamped '84' engine turned and hand engraved (62x40x15mm), by 'V.H.', scenes all around, possibly one of Peter the Great (St Petersburg). *Dent in front, otherwise fine.*

\$150

818

**Vesta Cases**, sterling silver, all approx 40m x 30mm, (1891, maker Minshul & Latimer), (1901, maker B&C), (1902, maker Samuel M.Levi), (1920, maker E.Baker & Son), (1903, maker Joseph Gloster), all with engine turned decoration. *Very fine.* (5)

\$200

819

**Vesta Cases**, sterling silver, varying sizes, Birmingham (1902, maker Joseph Gloster Ltd), (1903, maker William Thorneywork), Chester (1912, maker Smith & Bartlam), another Vesta, silver plated, in the shape of a hardcover book with triskelion motif. *Very fine.* (4)

\$150

820

**Edwardian vesta case**, in sterling silver, scroll decorated case with inscribed initials 'WS' in centre, hallmarked for Birmingham 1905 by JR (John Rose); Omega full Hunter pocket watch in rolled gold, hands and glass missing from dial, Arabic numerals, seconds dial with indicator intact and with Arabic numerals, manual wind, machine turned case and in shield on lid is inscribed the initials 'WS'. *Watch not working, fine - very fine.* (2)

\$70

821

**Novelty miniature guns**, a small collection of novelties, revolver pocket fob watch keys (2, one with pin back); rifle white metal pencil combined with toothpick; revolver brooch, in white metal inset with three imitation turquoises; silver bracelet charm in the form of a blunderbuss; another, hand holding a gun; also, pair of rolled gold cufflinks, pocket knife/key. *Fine - very fine.* (8 items)

\$300

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4072).



822\*

**Sidelock for flintlock pistol**, c1800s, engraved on outer side and on top with leaves and Scottish thistle. *Very fine.*

\$100



824\*

**Australian kangaroo belt buckle**, tongue side only, c1800s, in dark bronze, features kangaroo looking behind and with joey in pouch, similar in style to George Stubbs' oil painting in 1772, *The Kangouro (sic) from New Holland*. *Very fine.*

\$80

Tag with item states, 'found in Tasmania'.



823\*

**Combination percussion tool wrench**, c1850s, for flintlock gun, marked on one side, 'M/A.S.'; also flintlock gun main spring vice. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100



825\*

**Lemaire Fabi of Paris ladies opera binoculars**, c1890s, in mother of pearl and brass, with telescopic handle plus original soft tan leather carrying bag. *One strip of mother of pearl missing from inside section of one lens, bag well used and with some defects although repairable, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$100

826

**Vintage eyeglasses**, gold filled oval frame glasses (John Lennon style), in hard leather case marked A.J.Higgs & Barker, 5&6 T&G Bldg, 201 Elizabeth St; another but rimless style and irregular cut shape, in case marked D.J.Hart, Optometrist, Ashfield & Kingsgrove, both pairs c1940s vintage. *Very fine.* (2)

\$50



827

**Gent's antique wallet**, made of soft elephant skin dyed black, with latch closer, inside lined with green satin and on one side an elephant skin purse with compartment behind and on the other side is a note compartment, on front is a sterling silver shield marked for Birmingham 1905 with maker's initials, 'FM', inscribed in the centre with initials, 'J.M.A.'. *Some wear around outside edges, fine, inside virtually unused.*

\$50

828

**Ladies leather wallet**, Serenade Beverly Hills Collection model WSV2101 wallet (approx size, wide 190mm x high 100mm), in blue/black cloud pattern on outside; another, Serenade Beverly Hills Collection model WSH30-02 wallet (approx size, wide 155mm x high 90mm), in azure blue on outside with pattern of multiple small squares at front around the brand name metal tag; also Sigma brand model LW-802 wallet (approx size, wide 185mm x high 90mm), in brown textured leather cow hide with leopard skin patterned cover flap; all wallets include numerous credit card slots, partition, internal pocket and middle zipper section. *All in original boxes and unused and would make excellent gifts.* (3)

\$100

829

**Captain Cook's Cottage**, Melbourne, small, coloured, wall-hanging plate (10cm); small, plate (10cm) featuring Cook's Endeavour; Australia First Fleet plate (15.2cm) with 24K gold trim; large porcelain coffee mug by Denby, England, features various scenes of Yorkshire, Cleveland & Humbershire, including a bust of Captain Cook; small porcelain coffee mug featuring Captain James Cook's bust on one side and H.M.S. Resolution on the other side, base marked 'Decorated in Canada 22k gold'; small blue and white porcelain coffee mug, marked on one side 'Launch of the Endeavour 9 December 1998 Fremantle' and on the other side an image of the Endeavour; tall porcelain coffee mug featuring the name 'Captain Cook' under a small cameo image of the Endeavour and on the other side the name 'Endeavour' under a large cameo image of the Endeavour. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$50

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

830

**Sir Winston Churchill Centenary wedgwood plate (approx 16.5cm)**, 1974, in black basalt and gold lettering; book titled *My Early Life A Roving Commission* by The Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill, C.H., M.P., 1944 edition, hard cover with dust jacket, 392pp. *The first extremely fine, the second with tears at edges of dust jacket and some foxing, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$50

831

**Wedgwood cake stand**, Queen of Hearts design two tier stand, still in Wedgwood box of issue and never used; also Wedgwood Lifestyle Capri silver-plated salt and pepper shaker set, 9cm high and feature a modern style with each piece having a flat bottom and reverse so that they stand back-to-back and are sophisticated in their design, also unused and still in Wedgwood box of issue. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$70



part

832\*

**Japan**, a set of porcelain vases of baluster form with short flared necks, base marked in red with Japanese text translated as, 'Jin Guang Shan make Japan', circumference sizing - neck opening 30cm, neck 21.5cm, shoulder 76cm, base 33cm and measuring 33cm tall, olive green colouring decorated with pink, light green and cream flowers on golden stems. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

No mail out for this lot, collection only from Sydney Office.

833

**Victorian writing slope**, in rosewood and mahogany, c. 1860, brass hinges and lock, internal pen tray, storage for ink wells and purple velvet covered writing slope, 405mm wide x 160mm high x 250mm deep; Victorian footstool, late 19th century, of oval form with carved borders and legs, floral tapestry covering the padding, 330mm wide x 170mm high. *Very fine, the writing slope with key.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



834\*

**Antique wooden saddle**, c1800s, carved from a solid piece of timber, measurements front to back approx 55cm, top to bottom approx 34cm and approx 33cm at widest part across the back, high, solid pommel section and decoratively shaped canter, the sideboards with voided pattern handmade brass fittings for fitting stirrup straps, various other fitted rigging plates and rings for fitting ropes/straps. *Very fine.*

\$500

835

**Black silk top hat**, with leather sweatband and silk lining, underside of top blocked with trade mark arms, 'Best Quality London/Vienna 1873 Paris 1878', in a purpose made leather carry case lined with patterned cloth. *The sweatband loose, underside of the brim with material loss particularly around inner edge, carry case in poor condition, hat good.*

\$50

836

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, pin dish (approx 124x98mm), in gilded and enamel fine bone china, c1932, by Shelley. *Extremely fine.*

\$50

837

**Australia**, Passing Sydney Harbour Bridge match box holder, c1937, in cupro nickel with oval plastic covered section on one side containing coloured photo of a T.S.S. Awatea passenger ship passing Harbour Bridge; Harbour Bridge & Luna Park, Sydney, 11, cigarette case and matching cigarette lighter in copper, gilt and enamel, c1960s, with both featuring a coloured enamel scene of the Harbour Bridge on one side and kangaroos in the outback on the other side. *Fine - very fine. (3)*

\$50

TSS Awatea, 'the fastest ship in the antipodes', was an express ocean liner operating between Australia and New Zealand from 1937-1940 at which time she was requisitioned by the Royal Navy for troop transport duties during WWII.

838

**Germany**, cigarette cards including, German Army uniforms pre WWI (490) and 1600-1935 (560); German Army and small number of Navy uniforms and headdress WWI (288); State flags and Coat of Arms, Army Personnel, Explorers, Politicians, Composers, 17th-20th century (355). *Contained in three photo albums and a two ring binder, albums with damaged spines and gummed pages, good - very fine.* (approx 1690)

\$150

839

**Cigarette cards**, assorted issues, includes John Player & Sons, Aircraft of the Royal Air Force 49/50; R A F Badges 50/50; Birds & Their Young (9); W.D. & H.O.Wills, V.C.s 50/50; The Reign of H.M.King George V (34) part set with duplication; Ardath Tobacco Co, Britain's Defenders 50/50; together with banknotes (3), Netherlands Indies, five gulden, 1946 (P.88); Indonesia, ten sen, 1947 (P.31); Malaya & British Borneo, one dollar, 1959 (P.8A). *First two sets in small albums, both soiled, good - very fine.* (245)

\$100

840

**The Southern Cross Puzzle**, features seven pieces in phosphorated bronze with five small opals on centrepiece, includes figures for butterfly, koala, eucalypt, crocodile, eagle, wallaby and Southern Cross, all in a timber box and on the lid of the box are real leaves from Eucalyptus Tereticornis, lacquered and inset into the top, together with a puzzle explanatory certificate no.145. *Some chips on edges of box and oxidation spot on the koala, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$50

841

**Hawaiian Souvenir Playing Cards**, 1901, by Wall Nichols Co Ltd, Honolulu, featuring historic sites, Hawaiian royalty, and local people on one side and on the other features the famous statue of King Kamehameha, cards in cardboard case and this slides into a cardboard slipcase. *Slipcase with some damage at sides and a few small areas with paper loss, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$50

842

**Australia**, Olympic Games, pins, a wide assortment most with RRP of \$9.95, many mounted on sale cards as issued. *Uncirculated. (50)*

\$50

843

**Australian History Frieze**, 1600-1928, on roll-out canvas (approx 30.5cmx2.6m), published by Commonwealth Map Co Ltd, in colour, features numerous individuals famous in the history of Australia, also some maps and many aboriginal figures. *Some loss of colour in a few places and cracks, otherwise good and scarce.*

\$100

844

**Peace and Plenty one penny token**, 1857, large outsize carved wooden replica, 480x50mm. Believed to have been carved by Ernie Blackwell of the Australian Numismatic Society, Brisbane. *Very fine and unique.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

845

**Collectables**, commercial produced collectable in a large container, including signed signed cricket cards and other cricket memorabilia, Lord of the Rings, Royal wedding photo collection, toy cars, collection of yo-yos with strings. *Mostly as new. (lot)*

\$50

## AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

### SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



846\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Nearly very fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 29.06.77.



847\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Gouge mark left side and beneath crown, otherwise nearly very fine/extremely fine.*

\$450



848\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Surface marks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$450



849\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Scuff marks on obverse, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 654).

850

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Very fine.*

\$500

In a slab by ANA as XF40.



851\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$500

852

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866 and 1870. *Nearly very fine. (2)*

\$850

853

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866 and 1867. *Fine. (2)*

\$750



854\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1867. *Cut on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$500



855\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1867. *In a Prestige Gold Sovereign Collection Case, surface marks, otherwise good very fine with certificate.*

\$450

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies and Sherwood 8/11/01.



856\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 599).





857\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Very fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 23.04.79.



862\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 23.04.79.



858\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$450

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection.



863\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Obverse scratches, otherwise good very fine.*

\$450

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection.



859\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex Douro Cargo.

864

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Good fine/nearly very fine.*

\$400

865

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Very fine.* (2)

\$700

Ex Douro Cargo (lot 1937 part).



860\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Has been rubbed, otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$700

In a slab by NGC as AU58.

## SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



866\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Good fine.*

\$400

Ex Randy Weir, Canada with his sales docket from 1986.



861\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Rim damage on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 371).

## IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE

867

**Queen Victoria**, 1877 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$400



868\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from B.Nicoll, 29.05.95 (\$500).



874\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Sydney. *Die break on truncation, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 13.08.79 (\$200).



869\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*

\$500



870\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$600



871\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Roxbury's 23rd May 2002.

872

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

\$450

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 13.07.78 (\$100).



873\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$750

## IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



Part

875\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1871-76 Sydney; 1873-79 Melbourne. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$6,500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies and Sherwood and ex Douro Cargo, in album with certificate. The British mail ship Douro sank in 1882 off the coast of Portugal, the sovereigns were first auctioned by Spink in London in 1997.

876

**Queen Victoria**, 1872 Sydney, 1880 Melbourne (McD.159). *Good very fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$700



877\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1874 Sydney. *Surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

878

**Queen Victoria**, 1874 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 21.11.77 (\$51).



879\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1876 Melbourne. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks, 29/09/2000.

880

**Queen Victoria - George V**, 1876, Jubilee head 1887, 1904 Melbourne, 1900 Sydney, 1914 and 1919 Perth, with an ABC plush case. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,100



881\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1876 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks, 9th November 2001.

882

**Queen Victoria**, 1876 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 21.11.77 (\$50).



883\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1878 Melbourne. *Has been cleaned, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 31.03.03 (\$1,750).



884\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1878 Melbourne. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

885

**Queen Victoria**, 1880 Melbourne. *Very fine.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 21.11.77 (\$50).



886\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne (McD.161). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 392).



887\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne (McD.161a). *Extremely fine.*

\$400



888\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Sydney (McD.162a), faintest trace of B (of BP). *Good extremely fine.*

\$370

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



889\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne (McD.169c). *Minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$400



890\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Melbourne. *Surface marks, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.





891\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.175b). *Minor rim nicks and surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 13.07.78 (\$95).



892\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1888 Sydney (McD.176c). *Good very fine/good extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks.



893\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1888 Sydney (McD.176c). *Good very fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from B.Nicoll, 20.07.98.



Part

894\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1889, 1890 and 1891 Melbourne, 1890 and 1891 Sydney (McD.179a-83a). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$2,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, all from Jaggards, 1987-1994 period.

895

**Queen Victoria**, 1890 Sydney (McD.180a). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



896\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1891 Sydney. *Surface marks, mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$370

897

**Queen Victoria - George V**, 1892 Melbourne, 1907 Sydney, 1908 London, 1910 Melbourne, 1912 London and 1913 Perth. *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$2,100



898\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1894 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



Part

899\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1896-1898 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$2,400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1897 Melbourne from Spink Australia, 28.05.79 (\$100); 1896 Melbourne and Sydney, 1897 Sydney from Jaggards, 09.12.87 (\$190), 05.09.90 (\$230 each); 1898 Melbourne from Monetarium, 20.04.89 (\$220); 1898 Sydney from B.Nicoll per K.Jaggard, 20.7.98 (\$450).



Part

900\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1899-1901 Melbourne and Sydney. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$2,100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1899 Melbourne and Sydney, 1900 Melbourne and 1901 Sydney from Jaggards, 1979-1988; 1900 Sydney from B.Nicoll, 28.09.98 (\$235); 1981 Melbourne from Monetarium, 20.04.84 (\$210).

901

**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Sydney. *Obverse surface marks, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

902

**Edward VII**, 1902 (2), 1904, 1907 Melbourne. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,400



Part

903\*

**Edward VII**, 1902-1910 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$3,200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, nearly all from Jaggards 1977-1983, the 1908 from Monetarium, 03.06.87 (\$202).

904

**Edward VII**, 1902-1910 Melbourne. *In pocket book album, mostly nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (9)

\$3,200

Private purchase from Jaggards, 08.11.90.

905

**Edward VII**, 1902 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$370

906

**Edward VII**, 1902, 1904, 1906 and 1910 Perth. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,400



Part

907\*

**Edward VII**, 1902-1910 Perth. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$3,200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1906 from Australian Numismatic Company, 09.08.91 (\$150); 1910 from Monetarium, 28.04.87 (\$172); others from Jaggards, 1979-1975.



Part

908\*

**Edward VII**, 1902-1910 Sydney. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$3,200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, most from Jaggards, 1977-1987 period; 1904 (very fine) from Spink Australia, 19.06.77 (\$40); 1906, 7, 8 from Monetarium, 1987, 1993 (\$220 each).

909

**Edward VII**, 1904 Sydney; George V, half sovereign, 1914 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$550

910

**Edward VII**, 1905 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$370

911

**Edward VII**, 1906 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

912

**Edward VII**, 1907 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

913

**Edward VII**, 1910 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$370



Part

914\*

**George V**, 1911-1918 Melbourne. *The 1912 proof-like, mostly uncirculated.* (8)

\$2,800

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from KJC, 10.04.00 (9156), others from Jaggards, 1977-1990.



Part

915\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912, 1914-20, 1922 and 1923 Perth. *Minor surface marks, otherwise uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (11)

\$4,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



Part

916\*

**George V**, 1911-1923 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (13)

\$4,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

917\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1918 and 1919 Sydney. *Minor surface marks, otherwise uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (7)

\$2,500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



Part

918\*

**George V**, 1911-1919, 1925 Sydney. *The 1925 lacquered, 1919 extremely fine, others mostly uncirculated.* (10)

\$3,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1911-1916 from Spink Australia Sale 7 (lot 667); 1919 from Monetarium 01.10.98 (\$152); others from Jaggards 1977, 1990.

919

**George V**, 1912 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$700

920

**George V**, 1912 Perth; also, half sovereign, 1916 Sydney, in ornate 14ct gold surround mount. *Very fine; damaged obverse, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$550

921

**George V**, 1912 London, 1912 Sydney (2), 1914 and 1915 Melbourne, 1917 Perth. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$2,100

922

**George V**, 1914 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$370

923

**George V**, Australia's Prestige Gold Sovereign Collection, 1914-1918 Perth. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.* (5)

\$2,000

924

**George V**, 1918 Perth. *In a black case, good fine.*

\$400



925\*

**George V**, 1919 Melbourne. *Surface marks, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 28.05.79 (\$110).



926\*

**George V**, 1919 Melbourne. *Contact marks, otherwise extremely fine with mint bloom, very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Jaggard's, 7/06/2002.

927

**George V**, 1928 Perth. *Good extremely fine.*

\$450

## IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS

928

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Melbourne (McD.24a), 1900 Melbourne. *Fine; good fine.* (2)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 512) (\$100).





929\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

\$300

Private purchase from Jaggards.



930\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

\$270

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks.



931\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

932

**Edward VII**, 1906 and 1908 Sydney. *Very fine; good very fine. (2)*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

933

**Edward VII**, 1906, 1908 Sydney, 1908 Melbourne. *Fine - very fine. (3)*

\$500

934

**Edward VII**, 1906, 1908 (2) Sydney; George V, 1915 Sydney. *The last good extremely fine, others very fine. (4)*

\$700



935\*

**Edward VII**, 1907 Melbourne. *Die break to obverse rim at 12.30, nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

936

**Edward VII**, 1908 Sydney. *Both have been polished and tooled on the obverse, probably from cufflink mounting, very fine. (2)*

\$400

937

**Edward VII**, 1910 Sydney; George V, 1915 Sydney. *Very fine; uncirculated. (2)*

\$400

938

**George V**, 1912 Sydney; also George VI, silver crown, 1937. *Nearly uncirculated; very fine. (2)*

\$200

939

**George V**, 1914 and 1915 Sydney, 1915 Melbourne. *The last only fine, others nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the first from Spink Australia Sale 15 (lot 674).

940

**George V**, 1915 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

941

**George V**, 1915 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

## AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

### CROWNS

942

**George VI**, 1937. *Very fine - extremely fine. (10)*

\$250

943

**George VI**, 1937 and 1938. *Both toned on obverse, the second only on top half, otherwise extremely fine. (2)*

\$120



Part

944\*

**George VI**, 1937 (2) and 1938. *Good extremely fine; matte extremely fine; underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine. (3)*

\$150

Ex S.J.Green Collection, first from M.R.Roberts in 1974, Australian Coin Auctions Sale 310 (lot 1412).



945\*  
**George VI**, 1937 (2), 1938. *One 1937 soft strike obverse and reverse, good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$250

946  
**George VI**, 1937 (4), 1938 (2). *In coin holders, one 1938 a weak strike, very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$300

947  
**George VI**, 1938. *Very fine.*

\$80

948  
**George VI**, 1938, also florin, 1951 (Jubilee). *Nearly extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from M.R.Roberts.

## FLORINS



949\*  
**Edward VII**, 1910. *Frosty mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



950\*  
**Edward VII**, 1910. *Blotchy splashed mud tone, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$700

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



951\*  
**Edward VII**, 1910. *Good very fine.*

\$300

952  
**Edward VII**, 1910. *Dark toned with a few very minor edge nicks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$80

953  
**George V**, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1915H. *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$300



954\*  
**George V**, 1914. *Rounded feathers, extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, with ACGS certificate EF40, from Pacific Rim, 29.04.88.



955\*  
**George V**, 1914H. *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500



956\*

**George V, 1915H.** *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$600



961\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Extremely fine.*

\$250



957\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Original frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1468).



962\*

**George V, 1918M.** *Minor contact marks, some original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



963

**George V, 1918M, 1919M, 1921 and 1922.** *The first nearly extremely fine, others very fine or better. (4)*

\$250

958\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated with two die flashes on the reverse.*

\$500



964\*

**George V, 1921.** *Good very fine.*

\$150



959\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

In a slab by NGC as MS61.



Part

965\*

**George V, 1923-1927.** *The 1924 with peripheral die break on the reverse, good very fine or better. (5)*

\$250



960\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Extremely fine.*

\$200

966

**George V, 1925, 1926, 1931, 1936.** *Fine - nearly extremely fine. (4)*

\$150





967\*

**George V**, 1926. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 981).

968

**George V**, 1927 Canberra. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

Ex Spink Australia Sale 21 (lot 998).



969\*

**George V**, 1927 Canberra. *Extremely fine; toned uncirculated.*  
(2)

\$100



970\*

**George V**, 1927 Canberra; 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

Ex M.R.Roberts 20/11/1985 Sale (lot 39).

971

**George V - Elizabeth II**, commemoratives, 1927 Canberra, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$350



972\*

**George V**, 1928. *Peripheral toning, well struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



Part

973\*

**George V**, 1928 and 1931. *Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

974

**George V**, 1931. *Good extremely fine.*

\$100

975

**George V**, 1931 and 1934. *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



976\*

**George V**, 1932. *Nearly fine.*

\$200

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



977\*

**George V**, 1932 and 1933. *Fine/good fine*. (2)

\$300

978

**George V**, 1932 (2), 1933. *Good; very good; very good*. (3)

\$300



979\*

**George V**, 1934. *Uncirculated*.

\$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



980\*

**George V**, 1934. *Lightly toned subdued mint bloom, uncirculated*.

\$400



981\*

**George V**, 1934. *Well struck, obverse brushed, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated*.

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1323).



Part

982\*

**George V**, 1934, 1935 and 1936. *Good extremely fine; extremely fine; good extremely fine*. (3)

\$300



983\*

**George V**, 1934, 1935, 1936. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$250



984\*

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Extremely fine*.

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 462).



985\*

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Reverse with partial soft strike, good very fine*.

\$300





986\*

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good very fine.*  
\$250



987\*

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Dark tone, obverse with small spot of verdigris on first 'E' of Emperor, good very fine.*  
\$250



988\*

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Obverse with peripheral die break on lower part of King's robe, nearly very fine.*  
\$250



Part

989\*

**George V**, 1935 and 1936. *Subdued full original mint bloom on the first, uncirculated; second patchy reverse toning, nearly uncirculated. (2)*  
\$500



990\*

**George V**, 1936. *Full satin-like mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1474).



991\*

**George V**, 1936. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (2)*  
\$120



992

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938-1963, missing commemoratives. *Nearly very fine - uncirculated. (25)*  
\$250



993\*

**George VI**, 1939. *Dull tone, nearly uncirculated.*  
\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



994\*

**George VI**, 1939. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*  
\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from an auction in 1976.

995

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1942S, 1946, 1962, also sixpence, 1951. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (4)*  
\$50

In slabs by NGC as MS62, MS62, sixpence AU55, and PCGS as MS64.

996

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1915H, 1921, 1932, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Housed in a Dansco press in album, fair - uncirculated. (55)*  
\$500



997

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, missing 1932 and 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, in press-in album, below average. *Poor - very fine*. (57)

\$350

998

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911, 1914, 1916M, 1918M, 1921-3, 1925 (2), 1926, 1927 (2), 1927 Canberra, 1928 (2), 1931 (2), 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 (3), 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942 (2), 1942S, 1943, 1943S, 1944, 1951, 1954, 1954 R.V., 1958-62. *Very good - nearly uncirculated, overall better than average*. (41)

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

999

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1927 Canberra, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942 (2), 1942S, 1943S, 1944, 1944S, 1945, 1946, 1951 Jubilee (2), 1953, 1954 Royal Visit, 1960 (2). *Mostly heavily toned on obverse, otherwise extremely fine - uncirculated*. (17)

\$150

1000

**George V - Elizabeth II**, commemoratives, ten of each 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit. *Fine - good extremely fine*. (30)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

1001

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1927 Canberra (48), 1951 Federation (10), 1954 Royal Visit (7). *Fine - extremely fine*. (65)

\$400

1002

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1947-1963, mostly 1957 and includes a roll of 20, 1959. *Fine - uncirculated*. (approx 130)

\$400

As collected in the early 1960s by Charles Stitz.

1003

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1951 Jubilee (32), 1954 Royal Visit (86). *Mostly fine - good very fine*. (118)

\$300

## SHILLINGS

1004

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Nearly extremely fine with underlying mint bloom*.

\$70



1005\*

**Edward VII**, 1910, also sixpence, 1910. *Extremely fine; good extremely fine*. (2)

\$200

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from Coinline Auction 14 (lot 205) and (lot 224).



Part

1006

**Edward VII**, 1910; **George V**, 1911-1915H. *Fine - good very fine*. (7)

\$350



1007\*

**George V**, 1916M. *Die axis at 45 degrees, extremely fine*.

\$70



Part

1008\*

**George V**, 1916M, 1917M and 1918M. *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$300



1009\*

**George V**, 1916M, 1917M, 1925. *Second and third coins toned, good very fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$200

1010

**George V**, 1916M, 1917M (2), 1918M, 1925, 1935. *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$150



1011\*

**George V**, 1917M. *Dull iridescent tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

In a slab by NGC as MS63.

1012

**George V**, 1917M. *Some original mint bloom, moisture mark on rim at 5 o'clock, good very fine.*

\$60

1013

**George V**, 1920M, 1921 star, 1922, 1924-1928. *Good fine - nearly extremely fine.* (8)

\$150



Part

1014\*

**George V**, 1925, 1926, 1931, 1935 and 1936. *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Australian Coin Auctions Sale 313 (lot 1286), Pacific Rim 14 (lot 286), Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 611), Numisbid 31, Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 1576).



1015\*

**George V**, 1933. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$180



1016\*

**George V**, 1933. *Fine.*

\$150



Part

1017\*

**George V**, 1933-1936. *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$200



1018\*

**George V**, 1934, 1935 and 1936. *Cleaned, otherwise good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$150



1019\*

**George V**, 1935. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$130



Part

1020\*

**George V**, 1936, also florin 1936. *Matching tone, nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

1021

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938-1963. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (26)

\$200



Part

1022\*

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938, 1940, 1942-44S, 1946, 1948, 1950 (2), 1952, 1953, 1954 (2), 1955-63. *Very fine - choice uncirculated.* (25)

\$250

One 1954 choice from Jaggards.

1023

**George VI**, 1941 (2), 1943S (3), 1944S (4), 1946 (3), 1948 (3). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (15)

\$100

1024

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, complete in Supreme album. *Fair - extremely fine.* (49)

\$300

## SIXPENCES



1025\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

1026

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$250





Part

1027\*

**Edward VII**, 1910; George V, 1916 Melbourne, 1917 Melbourne, 1919 Melbourne and 1920 Melbourne. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, Australian Coin Auctions Sale 310 (lot 1542), (lot 1560), (lot 1562), Pacific Rim 9 (lot 156) for last two.



Part

1028\*

**Edward VII**, 1910; George V, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1916M-1920M. *The first good very fine, the second extremely fine, third good very fine, fourth very fine, others very good or better, the 1918M nearly very fine*. (9)

\$350

1029

**George V**, 1911; also threepence, 1923. *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine, both toned*. (2)

\$100



1030\*

**George V**, 1917M. *Toned, nearly uncirculated*.

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Australian Numismatic Co., 05.04.10.

1031

**George V**, 1918M. *Heavy tin-rust adhesion on the reverse of the second, some original mint bloom, first with scratch behind head, extremely fine; good extremely fine*. (2)

\$700



1032\*

**George V**, 1921. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$80



Part

1033\*

**George V**, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1925. *Mostly toned, very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Pacific Rim 12 (lot 217) for first two, 14 (lot 301) for last two.



Part

1034\*

**George V**, 1921-1928, 1934-1936. *Very good - extremely fine (1923)*. (11)

\$300



1035\*

**George V**, 1922. *Dark, nearly extremely fine and scarce thus*.

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1036\*

**George V**, 1924. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



1042\*

**Elizabeth II**, 1953. *Uncirculated.*

\$200



1037\*

**George V**, 1926. *Cleaned of tone, uncirculated.*

\$400

In a slab by NGC as MS64.

1038

**George V**, 1926 and 1928. *Good extremely fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1052).

1039

**George V**, 1926, 1927 and 1928. *Toned, extremely fine or better. (3)*

\$180

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1109).



1040\*

**George V**, 1934, 1935 and 1936. *Good very fine - extremely fine and scarce. (3)*

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, first and last from Pacific Rim 10 (lot 235).

1041

**George VI**, 1938-1963, complete set of 28; threepences, 1938-1964, complete set of 30. *Fine - uncirculated. (58)*

\$120

1043

**Elizabeth II**, 1962 (40), 1963 (40); threepences, 1961 (40), 1963 (40), 1964 (40), all in 2x2 holders in ten album pages. *Ex mint rolls, uncirculated. (200)*

\$450

### THREEPENCES



1044\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Attractive full original frosty mint bloom with gold and iridescent toning, uncirculated.*

\$70



1045\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Peripheral tone, uncirculated.*

\$70



1046

**Edward VII**, 1910; **George V**, 1911. *Uncirculated; good extremely fine. (2)*

\$300

1047

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Good fine - very fine. (6)*

\$150

1048

**Edward VII**, 1910; **George V**, 1936; also French jeton of Savings Bank of Valenciennes, 1835, (27mm octagonal) in silver, obverse, beehive and around Economie Prevoyance (Economy Retirement). *Very fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$50



Part

1049

**Edward VII**, 1910; **George V**, 1911, 1912, 1914-1928, 1934-1936. *Die breaks on the reverse of 1914, very fine - good extremely fine.* (22)

\$150

1050

**Edward VII - George V**, 1910 (4) nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated; 1911 (2) very fine - good very fine; 1918M (2) nearly extremely fine - extremely fine; 1919M (2) very fine - nearly extremely fine; 1921M (2) very fine - nearly extremely fine; 1926 (2) very fine; 1927 (2) very fine - nearly extremely fine; 1934 (2) very good - good fine; 1935 (2) nearly extremely fine - extremely fine; 1936 (2) good extremely fine. *In two Dansco supreme pages, very good - good extremely fine.* (22)

\$850



1051\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912 and 1914. *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine; toned good very fine.* (3)

\$200



1052\*

**George V**, 1915. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$1,000



1053\*

**George V**, 1915. *Lightly toned, minor hairlines, otherwise underlying mint bloom, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$250



1054\*

**George V**, 1915. *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$180

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1127).

1055

**George V**, 1915. *Nearly very fine.*

\$70



Part

1056\*

**George V**, 1917M, 1918M (2) and 1926. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex John Saxton Collection.



1057\*

**George V**, 1918M. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1058\*

**George V**, 1919M. *Good extremely fine.*

\$100

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



1059\*

**George V**, 1920M. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500





1060\*

**George V, 1921. Nearly extremely fine.**

\$270



1061\*

**George V, 1921. Uneven tone, extremely fine/good extremely fine.**

\$180

1062

**George V, 1921, 1923 and 1924. Second good very fine, others nearly uncirculated. (3)**

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1502, 1505) and Sale 110 (lot 451).



Part

1063\*

**George V, 1922 (2), 1923 (2) and 1924 (2). Nearly very fine - good extremely fine. (6)**

\$200



1064\*

**George V, 1923. Good very fine/extremely fine.**

\$150



1065\*

**George V, 1924. Nearly extremely fine.**

\$200



Part

1066\*

**George V, 1924-28. Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated. (5)**

\$250

1067

**George V, 1934/3 overdate. Overdate very clear and strong, nearly extremely fine.**

\$150



1068\*

**George VI, 1943S. Choice uncirculated.**

\$50

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.

1069

**George V, 1910-1936, part date set, missing 1920M, 1921, 1924. In a Dansco supreme page, note 1915 good very fine, good fine - nearly uncirculated. (19)**

\$1,200

## PENNIES



1070\*

**George V, 1911. Brown and red with lacquer, nearly uncirculated.**

\$500



1071\*

**George V, 1911. Mint red, uncirculated.**

\$250

Ex Spink Australia Sale 13 (lot 1259) and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1411).



Part

1072\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912H and 1913. *Nearly uncirculated; extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1082).

1073

**George V**, 1911, 1917I, 1931, 1933, 1934 and 1936. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$180



Part

1074

**George V**, 1914, 1920, dot below, 1927, lamination flaw on reverse, 1931, dropped 1, 1936 and halfpenny 1926. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

1075

**George V**, 1915; also shilling, 1916M. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



Part

1076\*

**George V**, 1916I, 1919, 1919 double dot, 1920 dot below (2), 1921 (Indian die), 1922 and 1935. *Very good - extremely fine.* (8)

\$200

In slabs by PCGS as F12 to AU58 (NGC).



1077\*

**George V**, 1923 London die. *Streaky toned red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1078\*

**George V**, 1924 London die. *Struck with clashed reverse die, brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

In a slab by NGC as AU55BN.

Ex S.Sinnathuray Collection.



1079\*

**George V**, 1925 London die. *Q and horizontal line on neck die states, nearly very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

1080

**George V**, 1925 London die (2), one with broken leg of second N die state; **George VI**, 1946 (3). *Fine - good fine.* (5)

\$150

1081

**George V**, 1925 London die, plain die state; **George VI**, 1946. *Corroded very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$80

1082

**George V - George VI**, 1925, 1946 (3). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (4)

\$140

1083

**George V**, 1931 dropped one, London die (4); 1933/2 overdate (6). *Fine - very fine.* (10)

\$80



Part

1084\*

**George V**, 1935 (2), 1936 (2). *One 1936 with full mint red, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



Part

1085\*

**George VI**, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1941 K.G., 1947. *All with traces of mint red, the 1939 with virtually full mint red, good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

1086

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1939, 1941 K dot G, 1943I, 1948Y., 1950, 1952A., 1955, 1961 (2), 1963, 1964 (2), 1964Y. *Good very fine - choice uncirculated, the first scarce as MS64.* (13)

\$350

In slabs by PCGS (two by NGC) as XF45 to MS65+RD.



1087\*

**George VI**, 1946. *Hint of original mint red, dull brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



1088\*

**Elizabeth II**, 1956, 1957. *Mint red, uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

1089

**Elizabeth II**, 1956 (2), 1957 (2). *Mint red, uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

1090

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1914, 1915 (6), 1915H (7), 1918I (7), 1920 various types (23, all Indian dies), 1923, 1926 (4), 1931 (6), 1939, 1940, 1940 K.G (8), 1941 K.G (20), 1942Y., 1947Y. (10), 1948Y., 1955, 1959. *Good - good very fine.* (99)

\$150

1091

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1919-1964 includes an original roll of obverse at both ends, noticeable is a 1952 red uncirculated, all done up in seven rolls, plus loose decimal 1966-1973 (6). *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 420)

\$150

As collected in the early 1960s by Charles Stitz.

1092

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Some cleaned, otherwise good - very fine.* (5kg)

\$100



1093

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly post 1938. *Some cleaned, otherwise good - very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1094

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Fine - good very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1095

**Elizabeth II**, 1953-1964. *All with some or full mint red, many uncirculated.* (184)

\$200

## HALFPENNIES



Part

1096

**George V**, 1911, 1913, 1916I, 1921 and 1930. *Extremely fine - good extremely fine, most with some mint red.* (5)

\$350

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



1097\*

**George V**, 1913, wide date. *Traces of original mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

In a slab by NGC as MS63BN.

1098

**George V**, 1916I, 1919, 1927 (2), 1930 and 1936. *Traces of mint red or bloom, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS62BN for first and AU58 for the rest (one in NCG slab).



1099\*

**George V**, 1923. *Porous surface (acid cleaned), otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$750



1100\*

**George V**, 1923. *Good fine.*

\$750



1101\*

**George V**, 1923. *Grey brown patina, fine/good fine.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from B.Nicoll.



1102\*

**George V**, 1923. *Six pearls and centre diamond, peripheral breaks either side, contact marks on the obverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$750



1103\*

**George V**, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks either side, old hairline scratches above ear, otherwise very fine.*

\$700



1104\*

**George V, 1923.** *Peripheral die breaks either side, reverse with corrosion around '9' in date, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$650



1109\*

**George V, 1923.** *Fine.*

\$600

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from I.S.Wright.



1105\*

**George V, 1923.** *Six pearls, nearly full centre diamond, nearly very fine.*

\$650



1110\*

**George V, 1923.** *Peripheral die breaks, reverse rim bruise at 5 o'clock, otherwise good very fine.*

\$600



1106\*

**George V, 1923.** *Near six pearls, obverse field with two cuts at back of King's neck and robe area, edge knock at 5 o'clock, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$600



1111\*

**George V, 1923.** *Peripheral die breaks either side, fine.*

\$550



1107\*

**George V, 1923.** *Peripheral die breaks on either side, good fine.*

\$600



1112\*

**George V, 1923.** *Part scuffing on obverse, otherwise fine.*

\$550



1108\*

**George V, 1923.** *Good fine.*

\$600



1113\*

**George V, 1923.** *Six pearls, lightly rubbed, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$500



1114\*

**George V**, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks either side, remains of silver paint on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$500



1115\*

**George V**, 1923. *Has been polished, six pearls, good fine.*

\$500



1116\*

**George V**, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks on the obverse, scratched, otherwise very good.*

\$400



1117\*

**George V**, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks on obverse, fine/very fine.*

\$400

1118

**George V**, 1923. *With pitting on obverse and reverse, fair.*

\$150



Part

1119\*

**George V**, 1927. *Brown, nearly uncirculated; crimson red and brown, uncirculated. (2)*

\$150



1120\*

**George V**, 1935. *Brown with traces of red, uncirculated.*

\$150

In a slab by ANACS as MS63BN.



Part

1121\*

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, missing 1912H, 1915H, 1923, 1939 kangaroo, 1944, 1945, 1951. *Very fine - uncirculated. (50)*

\$180

Ex S.J.Green Collection, several from Numisbid 25.

1122

**George V - George VI**, 1914 (4), 1914H (2), 1915H (2), 1918I (3), 1924 (2), 1928, 1930 (3), 1931 (4), 1939 kangaroo (3), 1942, 1952A. (29). *Poor - good very fine. (54)*

\$100

1123

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1943-1964, mostly Elizabeth II. *All with much or full mint red, many uncirculated. (218)*

\$200



## PROCLAMATION COINS



1124\*

**Brazil**, Joseph I, 6,400 reis or half Johanna, 1759R (Rio) (KM.172.2). *Good very fine*.

\$750

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



Part

1125\*

**Brazil**, Joseph I, 320 reis, 1773 (KM.192.2); **Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1794FM (KM.109); **Guatemala**, Charles III, two reales, 1804NGM (KM.51). *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1126\*

**Great Britain**, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1793 (S.3729). *Very fine*.

\$600

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1127\*

**Great Britain**, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1798 (S.3729). *Soldered ring mount at top, otherwise very fine*.

\$500



1128\*

**Great Britain**, George III, shilling and sixpence, 1787 (S.3746, 3749). *Toned, nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

1129

**Great Britain**, George III, sixpences, 1787 (S.3749). *Extremely fine; good extremely fine/uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, first from Greg McDonald in 1999, second from I.S.Wright.



Part

1130

**Great Britain**, George III, shillings, 1787 (S.3743, 6) (2), sixpences, 1787 (S.3748, 9) (2). *Good very fine - good extremely fine*. (4)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

1131

**Great Britain**, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Good very fine*.

\$100

1132

**Great Britain**, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1133

**Great Britain**, George III, cartwheel twopences, 1797 (S.3776) (2) and penny, 1797 (S.3777). *Very fine with edge bumps; very fine; fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, the second from Greg McDonald in 1999.



1134\*

**Great Britain**, George III, cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777) 11 leaves. *Trace of original mint red, nearly uncirculated and unmarked.*

\$500



1135\*

**Great Britain**, George III, cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777). *Medium red brown, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and unmarked, scarce in this condition.*

\$500

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from Monetarium in February 1990.



1136\*

**Great Britain**, George III, cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from Monetarium.



1137\*

**Great Britain**, George III, halfpenny, 1799, and farthing, 1799 (S.3778, 9). *Good extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, the first from Status International, Sale 181 (lot 2789), the second from Klaus Ford, 2005.



1138\*

**Great Britain**, George III, third issue copper halfpenny and farthing, 1799 three berries (S.3778, 9). *Traces of mint red, extremely fine or better:* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1139\*

**Great Britain**, George III, halfpenny, 1806 (S.3781). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from Martin Daniel in 1997.







1140\*

**India**, Bengal Presidency, EIC, gold quarter mohur, Murshidabad type (1793), Calcutta Mint (KM.100). *Slight cut marks, very fine.*

\$150

Ex W.H.Lampard Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 78B (lot 3649), and R.B.Egelton Collection.



1143\*

**Mexico**, Philip V, silver real, 1740MF (KM.75.1); Ferdinand VI, two reales, 1749 (KM.86.1); Charles III, half real 1768/6 (KM.68). *Nearly very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex W.H.Lampard Collection (Noble Numismatics Sale 78B, lot 3815) and R.B.Egelton Collection.



Part

1141\*

**India**, Bengal Presidency, EIC, Murshidabad type, silver rupees (4), half rupees (2), and quarter rupees (2) (1793) (KM.99, 97.1, 96.1, 104, 108). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

\$350

Ex W.H.Lampard Collection (Noble Numismatics Sale 78B, lot 3648) and R.B.Egelton Collection, except for one KM.99, from Monetarium in 1997.



1144\*

**Mexico**, Ferdinand VI, eight reales, 1758MM, Mexico City Mint, pillar type (KM.104.2). *Underlying mint bloom, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



Part

1142\*

**India**, Bengal Presidency, half rupee, Murshidabad type, Y19 frozen, plain edge (KM.116); Madras Presidency, quarter pagoda (1808) (KM.352); Princely States, Jaipur, rupee, year 10 (1889) (KM.145). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$120

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1145\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1773FM Mexico City Mint (KM.106.2). *Toned nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





1146\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1788FM, Mexico City Mint (KM.106.2). *Nearly full original mint bloom, subdued under toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



1150\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1802FT, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1147\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1792FM, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1151\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1805TH, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Brilliant extremely fine with edge flaw.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1148\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1794FM, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Uneven patination extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1152\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1807TH, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1149

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1794FM, 1799FM, 1796FM (chopmarked) (KM.109). *Very good - fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, second and third from Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1980).



1153\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1807TH, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Red and blue patination extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1157\*

**Netherlands**, West Friesland, three gulden, 1786 (KM.141.2). *Underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



1154\*

**Netherlands**, Holland, gold ducat, 1781 (KM.12.3). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from Monetarium in July 2000.



1158\*

**Netherlands**, West Friesland, one gulden, 1762 (KM.97.5). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from Monetarium in 1997.



1155\*

**Netherlands**, Kingdom, ducat, Utrecht, 1807 (KM.26.1). *Slightly bent, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Part

1159\*

**Netherlands**, Gelderland, one gulden, 1723 (KM.65.3), 1763 (KM.100.1), West Friesland 1794 (KM.97.5). *Fine - very fine. (3)*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1156\*

**Netherlands**, Kingdom, ducat, Utrecht, 1808 (KM.26.1). *Has been mounted, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





Part

1160\*

**Netherlands**, silver one gulden, Gelderland 1763, Utrecht 1764, West Friesland 1764 herringship [date not listed in KM] (illustrated), (KM.101.1, 102.3, cf.97.5). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$150



Part

1163\*

**Peru**, Charles III, one real, 1799 (KM.94), two reales, 1794IJ (KM.95); **Spain**, Philip V, two reales, 1736A Seville (KM.355); Ferdinand VI, two reales, 1759J Madrid (KM.388.1). *First holed and fair, others nearly very fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, third from Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 2021).



Part

1161\*

**Netherlands**, silver one gulden, Gelderland 1765, Holland 1762, 1764, 1765 (KM.101.1, 73). *Good fine - very fine.* (4)

\$200



1162\*

**Peru**, Charles III, eight reales, 1770JM, Lima Mint, pillar dollar type (KM.64.2). *Dark toning around devices and lettering, nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from Martin Daniel in 1997.



1164\*

**Spain**, Charles III, half escudo, 1788SC, Seville (KM.425.2). *Nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from Coinline Sale 17 (lot 127).



## HOLEY DOLLARS AND DUMPS



1165\*

**New South Wales**, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813, centrally cut and countermarked on both sides of the inner ring on a Charles IIII Mexico City Mint eight reales 1806TH (Mira-Noble 1806/12), with dies B/5:I/3. *Grey toned, evenly worn, host coin only fair, countermarks clear nearly fine/good fine and rare.*

\$40,000

Ex Max Stern & Co Sale, 17-18 Nov 1976 (lot 1303), Spink Australia Sale 11 (lot 513) and 16 (lot 2164), P.J.Downie Sale 17 September 1985 (lot 35), The Coin Colony, March 1986, D.G.L.Worland Collection, Spink Australia to the Coin Corner (Greg McDonald) and Alan McRae Collection.



1166\*

**New South Wales**, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies, A/1). *Corroded at top of obverse, otherwise a clear fine or better with strong edge milling.*

\$4,500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

## AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

### ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE



1167\*

**Adelaide pound**, 1852, second type, with crenellated inner circle on reverse. *Well struck with full rims, nearly uncirculated.*  
\$22,000



1168\*

**Adelaide pound**, 1852, second type, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Weakly struck at top right and corresponding position on the reverse, otherwise considerable brilliance, nearly uncirculated.*

\$20,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 2 (lot 531).

## SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



1169\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1855, with filletted head of Queen Victoria left by James Wyon. *Good very fine.*

\$5,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC Coins, 16.08.13. (\$9500).



1170\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Some original mint bloom within the lettering and devices, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$6,000

Private purchase from Jaggards.



1171\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Rim filed, nearly very fine.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 325) and Sale 112 (lot 1648).





1172\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1857, with wreathed head of Queen Victoria left by L.C.Wyon. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium 09.07.01.



1173\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1860. *Re-entered 0 in date, minor surface marks, full mint bloom, obverse rim bruise at 9 o'clock, otherwise nearly choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$16,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 1393).



1174\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1860. *Contact marks on cheek, slight toning with underlying frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and well struck, rare in this condition.*

\$4,500



1175\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1860. *Frosty mint bloom, minor nicks and surface marks, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 16.10.01.



1176\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1861. *Traces of reverse rim filing, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 13.12.04 (\$2,958).



1177\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. *Minor surface marks, full mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$10,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 1396).



1178\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. *Surface marks, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$1,000



1179\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1863. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$2,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 22.03.06 (\$2,950).



1180\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Good extremely fine and unmarked, rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



1181\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,500



1182\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Rim bruise at 4 o'clock, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$1,000



1183\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1865. *Underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 07.06.07.



1184\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *A few reverse rim nicks, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 09.07.79.



1189\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Original mint bloom, unmarked, uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1185\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection.



1190\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1186\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1867. *Subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 16.12.03.



1191\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Underlying mint bloom, slightest rubbing, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1187\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 1256).



1192\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Peripheral die break along VICTORIA, underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection (private purchase from Monetarium).



1188\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Second 8 in date high nearly full peripheral die breaks through legend of date on obverse, small cut on cheek, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated with considerable original mint bloom.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 1356).



1193\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Subdued original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Private purchase from M.R.Roberts in 1989.



## SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



1194\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1859. *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200



1195\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1859. *Mint bloom within the lettering and devices, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

Private purchase from L.B.Nugent.



1196\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1860. *Minor scratching and severe edge filing to test, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,500



1197\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. *Surface marks, polished, otherwise good very fine.*

\$450



1198\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Nearly very fine.*

\$300



1199\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Scratch on neck, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200

## IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE



1200\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1871 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000



1201\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1871 Sydney, incuse WW. *Obverse scuffs, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 28.05.79 (\$200).



1202\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1872 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*  
 \$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 04.01.00 (\$950).



1207\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1878 Sydney. *Some brilliance, uncirculated.*  
 \$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 16.10.01 (\$1,250).



1203\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1872 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*  
 \$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 04.01.00 (\$953).



1208\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1878 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*  
 \$900



1204\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.*  
 \$2,000

1209\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney, error with C like an O from die break (McD.126a). *Good extremely fine and very rare.*  
 \$2,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 24.08.77 (\$150), variety not recognised or known then.



1205\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Sydney. *Attractive unmarked mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
 \$1,250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 19.12.05 (\$2,254).



1210\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Early stage of the die break that caused the error, nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$800

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium with their packet (\$1,450).



1206\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1877 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*  
 \$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 28.05.79.



1211\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1880 Sydney. *Unmarked, subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
 \$1,250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 26.06.06 (\$2,950).



1212\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from B.Nicoll, 12.07.95.



1217\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 09.05.77 (\$120).



1213\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Sydney. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1218\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 Sydney. *Underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800



1219\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne. *Underlying brilliance, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$1,250

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1214\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$650

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium 9/07/2002.



1220\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne. *Reverse dull, uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC Coins, 25.10.99 (\$1,250).



1215\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$800



1216\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 13.06.85 (\$500).



1221\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 16.10.2001 (\$1,350).



## IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



1222\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare as such.*

\$15,000



1223\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Sydney. *Considerable mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$600



1224\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1887 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium.



1225\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1871 Sydney, small BP (McD.143a). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 04.07.79 (\$120).



1226\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1872 Melbourne. *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 17.03.05 (\$2,500).



1227\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1873 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 26.11.01 (\$2,500).



1228\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1874 Melbourne. *Some mint bloom, subdued on the reverse, reverse rim nick at 9 o'clock, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 27.06.05 (\$2,500).



1229\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Melbourne. *Considerable subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 11.07.02 (\$1,950).



1230\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Sydney. *Subdued mint bloom, somewhat rubbed, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 20.09.06 (\$2,650).



1235\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Scuff on base of neck, otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and scarce.*

\$650

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 05.04.07 (\$1,750).



1231\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1876 Melbourne. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC Coins, 27.11.01 (\$1,600).



1236\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne (McD.161). *Minor surface marks, nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1232\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1877 Melbourne. *Some toned areas, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 11.12.00 (\$1,500).



1237\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne, no BP (McD.161a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 17.12.02 (\$1,850).



1233\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1878 Melbourne. *Considerable original brilliant mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,650

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1238\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Sydney, no BP (McD.160a). *Surface marks, nearly uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC Coins, 23.10.03 (\$2,000).



1234\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Melbourne (McD.157a). *Attractive original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium.



1239\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Melbourne, no BP (McD.163). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 13.08.79 (\$170).



1240\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Sydney, no BP (McD.162). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 25.11.87 (\$450).



1245\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 Melbourne, no BP (McD.167). *Some brilliance, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from K.Jaggard, 11.10.00 (\$1,200).



1241\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Sydney, faint BP (McD.162a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1246\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne (McD.169c). *Good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 13.08.79 (\$160).

1242

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Melbourne, (McD.165a). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 21.11.77 (\$50).



1247\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium, 25/08/2003.



1243\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 21.09.05 (\$2,950).



1248\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Melbourne. *Some brilliance, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 01.06.77 (\$120).



1244\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1249\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Melbourne. *Underlying brilliance, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$750





1250\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 19.04.01 (\$1500).



1255\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1888 Melbourne (McD.177b). *Underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 28.03.88 (\$210).



1251\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.175a). *Nearly uncirculated and relatively unmarked, scarce thus.*

\$800



1256\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1889 Melbourne (McD.179a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, private purchase from C.E.Pitchfork.



1252\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.175a). *Proof-like, nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$600

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1257\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1889 Sydney (McD.178a). *Good extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 28.05.79.



1253\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.174). *Obverse rim bruise at 9 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,200



1258\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1892 Melbourne, 1893 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$1,200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from Monetarium, 25.11.87 (\$275), others from Jaggards, 03.07.92 (\$242) and 01.02.90 (\$212).



1254\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.174b). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and scarce.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 12.12.77 (\$100).



1259\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1892 Sydney. *Attractive tone, uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 28.05.79 (\$120).



Part

1260\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893-1898 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$2,400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1893 and 1895 Sydney from B.Nicoll, 19.08.98; 1893 and 1894 Melbourne from Monetarium, 12.11.99 (\$302), 25.11.87 (\$225); 1894 Sydney from Jaggards, 09.12.87 (\$190) and 1895 Melbourne from Spink Australia, 01.06.77 (\$70).



Part

1261\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893-1901, complete date and mint set, described in 2x2 holders in Dansco binder album (1894S, 1898S, 1899P and 1901P illustrated). *The 1898 Sydney rare in nearly uncirculated condition, others good very fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$8,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, the 1894S, 1899S and 1901M from P.Brooks 17/12/98, the 1899P from Monetarium, five others described as from Australian Coin Auctions 18/10/05, 1898S from Sale 275 (lot 1162) (23/5/01).



1262\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Perth. *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium.



1263\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1899-1901 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,800

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1899 from Jaggards, 19.09.88 (\$250), 1900 from Monetarium, 12.04.95 (\$432), 1901 from B.Nicoll per K.Jaggard, 20.06.97 (\$399).



1264\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Perth. *Obverse mirror-like fields, nearly choice uncirculated and well struck.*

\$700



1265\*

**George V**, 1919 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1266\*

**George V, 1920 Melbourne.** *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$5,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 21.04.10 (\$9,000).

### Previously Unknown Example of 1920 Sydney Sovereign Rarity



1267\*

**George V, 1920 Sydney.** *Virtually unmarked, obverse well struck with good fields, reverse fields exhibiting mottling or pickling from die rust and grease, flat on St George's chest from metal flow to the obverse, uncirculated and excessively rare.*

\$600,000

This example, not previously seen, has been consigned by the grandson of Jacob Garrard, who requested the Mint strike a very limited number of sovereigns with the 1920S reverse die to be distributed to his seven children to celebrate his Golden Wedding Anniversary on the 15th of April, 1920. The cost of minting sovereigns had become uneconomic because of the rise in the price of gold (127s 4d per ounce). Throughout the Empire only the Perth Mint struck quantities of sovereigns 1920 to 1924 while Melbourne and Sydney had small issues. It is apparent Sydney had no urgent requirement to mint sovereigns in 1920 with the 1920S mint mark dies.

There are only four other 1920 Sydney sovereigns that have been auctioned:

- 1) Spink Australia, Sale 2, November 1978 (lot 631), bought for Cullimore Allen, and later sold in Spink London, Sale 15, March 1992 (lot 438).
- 2) Noble Numismatics, Sale 50, 20th-22nd March, 1996 (lot 1470), George Collection, then at St James' auction, 5th March, 2014 (£542,500).
- 3) Jaggard, 1979, then at Kurt Jaggard Monetary auction, 11th April, 2006 (lot 404) (\$582,500), then at Bentley Collection, Baldwin's auction, 27th September, 2012 (lot 736) (£780,000).
- 4) Quartermaster Collection, Monetarium, 4th June, 2009 (lot 196) (\$840,000). This example, in specimen condition, may have been coined at the closure of the Sydney Mint in 1926 under the supervision of A.M.Le Souef for a VIP like Sir William Dixon.

Refer to St James' Auction 32, 19th May, 2015 (lot 240), and Sterling and Currency Newsletter - "The 1920 Sydney Sovereign: the Greatest Gold Rarity of the British Empire".





1268\*

**George V**, 1921 Sydney. *Flat mintmark, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC coins, 11.10.00 (\$3,950).



1269\*

**George V**, 1921 Sydney. *Flat mint mark strike, good very fine.*

\$1,500

### 1922 Sydney Sovereign Rarity



1270\*

**George V**, 1922 Sydney. *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$30,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, purchased from KJC, 18.8.13 (\$41,000).



Part

1271\*

**George V**, 1923-1926 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the 1925 from Jaggards, 05.10.77 (\$47), others from Spink Australia, 28.05.79 (\$110 each).



1273\*

**George V**, 1924 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 20.09.04.



1272\*

**George V**, 1924, 1925 and 1928 Perth. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first and third from Spink Australia, 28.05.79 (\$100 each), second from B.Nicoll, 12.07.95 (\$400).



1274\*

**George V**, 1926 Perth. *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$2,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC Coins (by exchange), 11.10.00 (\$5,250).



1275\*

**George V**, 1926 Perth. *Hairline scratch on neck, otherwise good extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Coins Sale 21/2/04 (lot 287).

### Outstanding 1926 Sydney Sovereign Rarity



1276\*

**George V**, 1926 Sydney. *High rims, hairline die break rim to tip of neck, subdued full satin-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated and extremely rare, one of the finest known.*

\$45,000

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1277\*

**George V**, 1927 Perth. *Subdued mint bloom, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC Coins, 02.11.98 (\$1,495).



1278\*

**George V**, 1928 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000



## IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



1279\*

**George V**, small head, 1929 Melbourne. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$4,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, private purchase from Monetarium with their ticket (\$5,250).

1280

**George V**, small head, 1929-1931 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 05.10.77 (\$56 each).



1281\*

**George V**, small head, 1930 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 23.04.79 (\$120).



1282\*

**George V**, small head, 1931 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 14.09.86 (\$456).



1283\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

\$600



1284\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney (McD 25a). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 16.02.10, with their packet (\$2,250).



1285\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Sydney. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies, April 2002.



1286\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from the Rare Coin Company, 09.11.11 (\$2,000).



1287\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1288\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD 33a). *Minute rim nick at 3 o'clock on obverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 11.12.08 (\$2,500).



1289\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Good extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 16.10.07 (\$2,500).



1290\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1891 Sydney, no JEB (McD.38a). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from the Rare Coin Company, 18.06.10 (\$1,750).



1291\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Obverse rim nick at 9 o'clock, subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from the Rare Coin Company, 18.10.10 (\$2,250).



1292\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1897 Sydney. *Proof-like, gem uncirculated with minute surface marks, one of the finest known.*

\$3,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, private purchase from Rare Coin Company, 10.01.11 (\$5,000).



1293\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Perth. *Orange golden tone, nearly full mint bloom, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$6,000



1294\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Sydney. *Subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 12.08.09 (\$1,500).



1295\*

**Edward VII**, 1902 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Elingamite wreck and M.R.Roberts (per B.Winsor, with his ticket).



1300\*

**Edward VII**, 1909 Melbourne. *Flat strike on St George's chest, good extremely fine.*

\$200



1296\*

**Edward VII**, 1903 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 30.09.85 (\$230).



1301\*

**Edward VII**, 1910 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 30.09.85 (\$225).



1297\*

**Edward VII**, 1906 Melbourne. *Surface marks, extremely fine or better and rare thus.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 05.03.09 (\$2,000).



Part

1302\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915 and 1916 Sydney. *The first extremely fine, the rest uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (5)*

\$1,000



1298\*

**Edward VII**, 1907 Melbourne. *Flat strike on St George, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 22.02.08 (\$1,500), with their packet.



1299\*

**Edward VII**, 1908 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine, hairline die break on top of King's head.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 20.08.08 (\$1,450).



## AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

### PATTERNS AND PROOFS



1303\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint pattern square cupro-nickel kookaburra penny, 1921 (3.88g) by Sir Bertram Mackennal (R.12; McD.13). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$20,000

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1304\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint specimen set, 1916M, florin, shilling, sixpence and threepence. *In navy plush lined case of issue, coins toned uneven blue and iridescent, some minor handling or contact hairlines on the sixpence and threepence which lack brilliance, otherwise uncirculated and rare.* (4)

\$20,000



1305\*

**George V**, Calcutta Mint specimen penny, 1916I. *Attractive crimson tone, FDC and extremely rare.*

\$25,000

In a slab by NGC as SP65BN.



1306\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint proof penny and halfpenny, 1935. *Slight toning on the penny, both brilliant, the halfpenny full mint red, FDC and rare as such.* (2)

\$30,000

In slabs by PCGS as PR65RB and PR65RD.



1307\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint proof penny and halfpenny, 1935. *Red and brown toning, underlying brilliance, nearly FDC.* (2)

\$12,500

In slabs by PCGS as PR63BN.



1310\*

**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1955. *The penny brilliant, just opened from grease proof envelopes, FDC.* (4)

\$800



1311

**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint, proof sets, 1955-1963, complete in Dansco album in 2x2 holders. *Slight toning, brilliant nearly FDC - FDC.* (40)

\$5,000

Ex Spink Australia, privately purchased in 1978 (from the John J. Ford Jr New York Hoard) and Downies (\$7,500) and Barry McGown Scott Collection.

1308\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1935, penny and halfpenny. *Obverse toned, otherwise nearly FDC and rare.* (2)

\$12,500



1309\*

**George VI**, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1939 kangaroo or second reverse. *Flaw behind King's head, faded red and brown dull surface, good extremely fine.*

\$5,000





1312\*  
**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *The penny brilliant, FDC.* (5)

\$650

Ex IAG Sale PS4 (lot 534).

1313  
**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint proof florin, 1956. *FDC.*

\$140

In a slab by PCGS as PR65.



1314\*  
**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1959. *Toned, FDC.*

\$100

1315  
**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1961. *In original acetate packet, FDC.* (4)

\$500



1316\*  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof penny, 1956. *Faded brilliance, crimson brown tone, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale November 2011.

1317  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *Toned, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$250

Ex O.C.Fleming Collection (G.K.Gray Sale 14/7/1972) (lot 104).

1318  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof set, 1960. *The halfpenny toned, the penny with a spot on the obverse, otherwise FDC* (2).

\$250



1319\*  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof set, 1961. *FDC.* (2)

\$750



1320\*  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *A few very small tone spots, otherwise FDC.* (2)

\$300





1321\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof penny, 1962. *FDC.*

\$250

1322

**Edward VIII**, proof silver crown, 1936, medallic issue, Geoffrey Hearn series, struck by John Pinches, London (Bruce XM1a); New Zealand, Edward VIII, proof copper nickel crown, 1936, medallic issue, Richard Lobel series (Bruce XM3a). *First coin planchet with two minor flaws on kangaroo, nearly FDC., (2)*

\$150

## CROWNS



1323\*

**George VI**, 1938. *Subdued original mint bloom, three minute contact marks on neck, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC, 25.07.2002 (\$656).



1324\*

**George VI**, 1938. *One contact mark on neck, otherwise virtually unmarked, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$250

## FLORINS



1325\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Full frosted original mint bloom, minor contact marks on jaw, otherwise choice uncirculated.*

\$2,500

Private purchase from R.Jaggard.



1326\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Minor contact mark, full subdued original mint bloom and well struck, uncirculated.*

\$1,800



1327\*  
**Edward VII**, 1910. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$1,500



1332\*  
**George V**, 1914H. *Obverse scratches, otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare thus.*  
 \$1,000



1328\*  
**Edward VII**, 1910. *Minor surface marks, nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$1,200



1333\*  
**George V**, 1915H. *Usual Birmingham Mint soft strike, natural frosted silver mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare thus.*  
 \$1,200



1329\*  
**George V**, 1913. *Extremely fine.*  
 \$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Pacific Rim, 29.04.96.



1334\*  
**George V**, 1916M. *Full white silver mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
 \$1,200



1330\*  
**George V**, 1914. *Lightly toned, full subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
 \$1,600



1335\*  
**George V**, 1916M. *Considerable original mint bloom uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*  
 \$1,000



1331\*  
**George V**, 1914H. *Surface marks, subdued original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare.*  
 \$2,250



1336\*  
**George V**, 1916M. *Uncirculated.*  
 \$1,000  
 Ex a Noble Numismatics Sale.





1337\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Full white silver mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1338\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Full original frosted mint bloom with golden peripheral highlights, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1339\*

**George V, 1918M.** *Full white silver mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$900



1340\*

**George V, 1921.** *Full original mint bloom, reverse more matte, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 113A (lot 1303).



1341\*

**George V, 1921.** *Frosty mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$1,200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International Sale 28.09.98.





1342\*  
**George V**, 1923. *Dark grey brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$350



1343\*  
**George V**, 1924. *Good extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 478).



1344\*  
**George V**, 1925. *Subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$500



1345\*  
**George V**, 1926. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$750



1346\*  
**George V**, 1928. *Full subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750



1347\*  
**George V**, 1932. *Light grey tone over subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$3,000

Ex Edward Lewis Montgomery Cummings Collection (Noble Numismatics Sale 114B, lot 2648).



1348\*  
**George V**, 1932. *Some mint bloom, lightly toned, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500



1349\*

**George V, 1933.** *Light silver grey tone with golden highlights, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$4,000



1350\*

**George V, 1934.** *Full original mint bloom, light toning and dark edge toning, uncirculated.*

\$750



1351\*

**George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary.** *Well struck up wreath with smooth fields, uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



1352\*

**George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary.** *Well struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



1353\*

**George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary.** *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1354\*

**George V, 1936.** *Slight toning, choice uncirculated and well struck.*

\$350

Private purchase from R.Jaggard.



1355\*

**George VI, 1939.** *Slight golden highlights on the reverse, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated, would be gem but for a contact behind King's neck, one of the finest known.*

\$2,250

Private purchase from R.Jaggard.





1356\*

**George VI**, 1939. *Obverse brilliance, choice uncirculated/uncirculated reverse frosted matte finish, rare in this condition.*

\$800



Part

1357\*

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1938-1963, including 1951, 1954 commemoratives, a well matched set. *Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (33)

\$700



1358\*

**George VI**, 1951 and 1952. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

## SHILLINGS



1359\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, with ACGS certificate MS62, from Pacific Rim, 27.03.95.



1360\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Well struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



1361\*

**George V**, 1911. *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 24.12.93.



1362\*

**George V**, 1914. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 24.02.94.





1363\*

**George V, 1915H.** Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$5,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1563) and Sale 107A (lot 1515).



1364\*

**George V, 1916M.** Frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$350



1365\*

**George V, 1916M.** Reverse die flashes, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.

\$200



1366\*

**George V, 1920M.** Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$750



1367\*

**George V, 1921 star.** Rubbed up, toning returning, well struck and very rare as such.

\$5,000



1368\*

**George V, 1921 star.** Has been cleaned and lightly polished, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.

\$1,500



1369\*

**George V, 1925.** Attractive iridescent toning, uncirculated.

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 18.12.00.



1370\*

**George V, 1931.** Uncirculated.

\$250



1371\*

**George V**, 1933. *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$6,000

Ex M.R.Roberts 20/11/1985 Sale (lot 33).



1372\*

**George V**, 1935. *Proof-like or mirror-like fields with clear evidence of die polishing lines or striations, an original near gem uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1373

**George VI**, 1939, 1940 and 1946 dot (Perth). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.* (3)

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, last two from Pacific Rim 25.06.96, 24.01.93.

1374

**George VI**, 1941, 1944, 1946, 1946 dot (Perth). *The last nearly uncirculated, others uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

## SIXPENCES



1375\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Toned on reverse, well struck, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 2559) and previously a private purchase from AFS in 2008.



1376\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from B.Nicoll, 07.03.92.



1377\*

**George V, 1911.** *High rims and deeply struck, has been polished to clean, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$900

In a slab by NGC as UNC details polished.



1378\*

**George V, 1912.** *Peripheral toning, obverse rim flaw or die cud at 8 o'clock, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000

Ex Edward Lewis Montgomery Cummings Collection (Noble Numismatics Sale 114B, lot 2697).



1379\*

**George V, 1912.** *Light golden toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 24.12.93.



1380\*

**George V, 1914.** *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, with PCGS label AU58.



1381\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Rust adhesions, some brilliance on the reverse, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$400



1382\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

\$2,500

In a slab by NGC as MS66.



1383\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Light golden tone, uncirculated.*

\$1,000

In a slab by NGC as MS62.



1384\*

**George V, 1918M.** *Grey tone over cleaned surface with hairlines, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000

In a slab by NGC as AU details surface hairlines.



1385\*

**George V, 1919M.** *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1386\*

**George V, 1921.** *Uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 15.02.99.



1387\*

**George V, 1922.** *Well struck with high rims, cleaned of tone, choice uncirculated and rare in this state.*

\$3,500

In a slab by NGC as MS64.



1388\*

**George V, 1923.** *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, with ACGS certificate AU55, from Pacific Rim, 06.05.98.





1389\*

**George V**, 1924. *Struck from clashed dies, reverse die break through date, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$1,900



1390\*

**George V**, 1925. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 07.12.2004.

\$150



1391\*

**George V**, 1926. *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 09.10.98.

\$200



1392\*

**George V**, 1927. *Choice uncirculated.*

In a slab by NGC as MS65.

\$500



1393\*

**George V**, 1928. *Attractive original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 03.10.2001.

\$300



1394\*

**George V**, 1935. *Well struck, polished to clean, otherwise uncirculated and very scarce thus.*

In a slab by NGC as MS63.

\$500



1395\*

**George V**, 1935. *Scratched in left obverse field, otherwise subdued mint bloom, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, with ACGS certificate AU50, from I.S.Wright, 21.12.98.



1396\*

**George V**, 1936. *Uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 21.08.2001.



1397\*

**George VI**, 1952. *Golden toned, full subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Pacific Rim, 04.02.97.



1398\*

**Elizabeth II**, 1953. *Subdued full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, with PCGS certificate MS63, from Pacific Rim 03.11.97.

## THREEPENCES



1399\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 02.05.93.



1400\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Die axis upset by 30 degrees, well struck, choice uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Jon Saxton Collection.



1401\*

**George V**, 1911. *Good extremely fine.*

\$100



1402\*

**George V**, 1911 and 1912. *Golden brown tone, good extremely fine; very fine/good extremely fine. (2)*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status sale 27.08.99.



1403\*

**George V**, 1914. *Lightly toned, subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status Sale, 31.10.12 (\$2,128).



1404\*

**George V**, 1915. *Die break on rim to scroll, golden brown tone, friction on the obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1405\*

**George V**, 1915. *Light grey tone, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,200

In a slab by NGC as MS62.



1406\*

**George V**, 1916M. *Choice uncirculated with reverse die flash.*

\$500

In a slab by NCG as MS64.



1407\*

**George V**, 1916M. *Weak on top right of shield, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$400

In a slab by NGC as MS63.



1408\*

**George V**, 1917M. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 09.07.2002.



1409\*

**George V**, 1918M. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, with ACGS certificate MS61, from Status Sale 27.01.98.



1410\*

**George V**, 1919M. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status Sale, 22.08.99.



1411\*

**George V, 1920M.** *Attractive brown and red gold tone over original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000

In a slab by NGC as MS64.



1416\*

**George V, 1922.** *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 11.01.2000.



1412\*

**George V, 1921M.** *Choice uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 12.11.99.



1417\*

**George V, 1923.** *Minor surface mark, otherwise nearly uncirculated/brilliant uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1516).



1413\*

**George V, 1921.** *Some mint bloom, extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



1418\*

**George V, 1924.** *Subdued mint bloom, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1414\*

**George V, 1922/1, overdate.** *Very good/nearly fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1419\*

**George V, 1925.** *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 19.04.2000.



1420\*

**George V, 1926 and 1936.** *Toned, nearly uncirculated; uncirculated. (2)*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 09.06.98 and 17.09.96.



1415\*

**George V, 1922/1.** *Good and rare.*

\$1,000





1421\*

**George V, 1927. Full mint bloom, choice uncirculated.**

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status Sale 31.10.97.



1422\*

**George V, 1928 and 1934. Nearly uncirculated; choice uncirculated. (2)**

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, purchased from Status Sale 31.10.97.



1423\*

**George V, 1934/3 overdate. Clear overdate, extremely fine or slightly better and rare in this condition.**

\$600

In a slab by NGC as AU 58.

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Numisbid 27.



1424\*

**George VI, 1942. Good extremely fine and rare thus.**

\$250



1425

**George VI, 1947. Frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.**

\$100

In a slab by NGC as MS64.

## PENNIES



1426\*

**George V, 1911. Full original mint red, gem uncirculated.**

\$800



1427\*

**George V, 1911. Red and brown uncirculated.**

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 10.11.94.



1428\*

**George V, 1913. Uncirculated.**

\$700

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.



1429\*

**George V, 1915. Red and brown uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.**

\$800



1430\*

**George V, 1915.** *Brown with traces of red, good extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 09.08.90.



1434\*

**George V, 1921 Indian die.** *Mostly brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, with PCGS AU58 label.



1435

**George V, 1924 London die.** *Peripheral die breaks on the reverse, obverse partly toned, reverse nearly full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$280

1431\*

**George V, 1915H.** *Faded brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000



1432\*

**George V, 1919 and 1919 dot below scroll.** *Uneven brown and red uncirculated. (2)*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 18.09.01 and 26.11.97.



1433\*

**George V, 1920 Indian die,** *dot above lower scroll. Usual crushed denticles and die flash, red brown tone, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status, 27.05.16.

1436\*

**George V, 1925, London die.** *Q die state, glossy brown with hints of red, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and very rare thus.*

\$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.





1437

**George V**, 1925 London die, die flaw below second O of Commonwealth (simulates a Q). Even brown patina, minor rim nicks, otherwise well struck extremely fine and rare, one of the finest known of this variety.

\$3,000

In a slab by NGC as AU55BN.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 95 (lot 4948).



1438\*

**George V**, 1925 London die. Horizontal raised line on neck, raised blobs on N and Y die state, dull streaky tone, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.

\$2,500

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company with their ticket.



1439\*

**George V**, 1925 London die. Horizontal line on neck and blobs on E die state, extremely fine or better and rare thus.

\$2,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



1440\*

**George V**, 1925 London die. Q die state, red and brown streaks, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.

\$1,200



1441\*

**George V**, 1927 London die and 1934. Brown nearly uncirculated; brown and red uncirculated. (2)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 18.09.07 and 06.11.96.





1442\*

**George V**, 1930 Indian die. *Well struck, very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$25,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 14 (lot 965) and Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 1692).



1443\*

**George V**, 1930 Indian die. *Six pearls, even brown patina, obverse minor rim nick at 11 o'clock, reverse edge bump at 5.30, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$20,000



1444\*

**George V**, 1930, Indian die. *Fine/good fine and rare.*

\$20,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 81 (lot 1546).



1445\*

**George V**, 1930, Indian die. *Surface badly blistered or oxidised from being submerged in a damp or waterlogged environment, was better than very fine when lost, now poor but date clear.*

\$4,000

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from a P.J. Downie Sale.



1446\*

**George VI**, 1940 K dot G and 1941 K dot G. *Dull toned, traces of red on the second, good extremely fine and rare.* (2)

\$150



1447\*

**George VI**, 1946. *Grey brown with traces of faded mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000

In a slab by NGC as MS63 BN.



1448\*

**George VI**, 1946. *Crimson red and brown, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 27.09.95.

## HALFPENNIES



1449\*

**George V**, 1911 and 1912H. *Subdued red and brown, uncirculated.* (2)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from I.S.Wright 5.11.92, second 27.4.94.



1450\*

**George V**, 1912H. *Full original mint red, selected from the Baldwin group, gem uncirculated.*

\$350



1451\*

**George V**, 1912H. *Considerable toned mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$500

In a slab by NGC as MS64.



1452\*

**George V**, 1912H. *Brown and red uncirculated.*

\$400





1453\*

**George V, 1913.** *Grey brown with faded mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800



1457\*

**George V, 1917I.** *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 03.09.93.



1454\*

**George V, 1913, 1914 and 1914H.** *Subdued brown and red, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (3)*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the 1914 with ACGS certificate AU50, from Pacific Rim 06.05.98, others from I.S.Wright 03.07.97 and 04.01.98.



1458\*

**George V, 1918I.** *Even brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Australian Numismatic Company (370), 20.09.10.



1459\*

**George V, 1919.** *Mostly red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



1455\*

**George V, 1914.** *Brown with traces of mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$700



1460\*

**George V, 1919.** *Dark carbon toned areas on left of obverse, otherwise brilliant full original mint red, uncirculated/gem uncirculated.*

\$200



1456\*

**George V, 1915H.** *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$2,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Australian Numismatic Company (I.S.Wright) Sale 25.04.95.



Part

1461\*

**George V, 1919.** *Full blazing original mint red obverse, toned areas on reverse of both, gem uncirculated/uncirculated. (2)*

\$400





1462\*

**George V**, 1919, 1920 and 1921. *The last wiped, others red and brown uncirculated.* (3)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 11.03.93, 04.07.99 and 07.05.93.



1464\*

**George V**, 1923. *Traces of hairline peripheral die breaks on the reverse, glossy medium brown with hints of red, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated, and rare in this condition.*

\$4,000

Purchased by Phillip Chapman in 1963 from a bank teller in Forest Place, Perth, Western Australia.



1463\*

**George V**, 1922, 1926 and 1929. *Brown and red uncirculated.* (3)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 23.02.95, 20.09.94 and 15.11.95.



1465\*

**George V, 1923.** *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks either side, even brown patina, nearly extremely fine and rare, one of the finest known.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1697).



1466\*

**George V, 1923.** *Almost eight pearls, dull, good very fine.*

\$1,500



1467\*

**George V, 1923.** *Even brown, good very fine.*

\$1,200

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



1468\*

**George V, 1923.** *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks either side, dark brown, nearly very fine and scarce thus.*

\$1,200



1469\*

**George V, 1923.** *Faint peripheral die breaks either side, old scratches through head and rim nick at 10 o'clock on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$800

1470

**George V, 1930.** *Much mint red, toning on obverse and small verdigris spot, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1471\*

**George V, 1935 and 1936.** *Red and brown choice uncirculated; uncirculated. (2)*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 26.03.98 and 28.12.90.



1472\*

**George VI, 1939, 1939 kangaroo reverse.** *Red uncirculated, brown and red uncirculated. (2)*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 27.06.95 and 28.12.95.

---

**Sixth Session, Commencing at 9.30 am**

---

**GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE COINS**



1473\*

**Ancient British**, Celtic coinage, early to mid first century AD, Icene, silver unit, Anted (off flan) (S.441; Mack 419). *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 27.06.92.



1474\*

**Aethelred II**, (978-1016), long cross penny, Godric of Colchester (S.1151) + GODRIC MO COL. *Crinkled and slight peck mark, otherwise toned, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from I.S.Wright, with their packet.



1475\*

**Cnut**, (1016-1035) penny, quatrefoil type (c1017-23) (BMC. V111), THEARNOT of London (S.1157). *Clear portrait, very fine.*

\$750

Ex C.S.Shute Collection, private purchase from C.J.Martin (Coins) Ltd on 19/7/73.



1476\*

**Henry I**, (1100-1135), silver penny, quadrilateral on cross fleury, issued 1125-c.1135, Br.XV, BMC XV, London mint, VLFR[AV]EN:[ON:LVN..] (Ulfraven of London) (S.1276; N.871). *Toned, weak for a third of the obverse and reverse, off centred on the reverse, otherwise fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex William J.Conte Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1571).



1477\*

**Stephen**, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type local dies, issued c1136-1145, BMC i, Mack 22k, London mint, obv. around +STIE[FNE...]; rev. GODR[IC:ON:LV..] (Godric of London) (S.1278; N.873). *Off centred obverse, flattened for one third of the coin, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex William J.Conte Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1576).



1478\*

**Stephen**, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type local dies, issued c1136-1145, BMC i, Mack 24m, Norwich mint, obv. around +S[TI]EFNE...; rev. [WAL]TIER:ON:N[ORP] (Waltier of Norwich), (S.1278; N.873). *Cracked and bent almost in two, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex William J.Conte Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1577).





Part

1479

**Richard I**, (1189-1199), cut halfpenny; **Henry III**, (1216-1272), long cross cut halfpenny; **Edward I**, (1272-1307), penny, Canterbury 2.48g, Irish penny, Waterford 1b (S.6249); **Charles I**, Tower Mint halfcrown, group III, type 3a1 mm tun (1636-8); shilling, under Parliament, mm eye (1645) (S.2800); **Charles II**, crown, first bust, 1662, rose below (S.3350), NT engraved on reverse; **William and Mary**, threepence, 1689 (S.3441); **Anne**, halfcrown, 1714, roses and plumes (S.3607), shilling, 1712, roses and plumes (S.3617). *Fair - fine*. (10)

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection, the third, fourth and sixth from Downie Sherwood, the ninth from I.S.Wright.



1480\*

**Henry III**, (1216-1272), short cross coinage, 1216-47, penny, 7b, London, Richard (S.1356B). *Toned, good fine*.

\$50

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



1481\*

**Henry III**, (1216-1272), long cross penny, type 5g, Walter of London (S.1373; **Edward I**, (1272-1307) pennies, London and Canterbury. *Fine - good fine*. (3)

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from I.S.Wright, 27.06.92.

1482

**Edward II**, London penny; **Elizabeth I**, sixpence, 1575; milled issues, shilling, 1696 (holed), worn halfcrowns, 1817 (2), 1819, 1820, 1823, shillings, 1816, 1827, 1835; crowns, 1845, 1890, 1894; Maundy twopence 1838; pennies, 1797, 1806 or 7, halfpennies, 1826 (2), 1892, 1967; farthings, 1799, 1826; medal, Preston Guild 1862, tokens, 1784, 1793, with Rome Constantine AE4. *Poor - uncirculated*. (27)

\$150



1483\*

**Henry VI**, first reign, (1422-1461), pinecone masicle issue, 1431-1, groat, Calais (S.1875). *Nearly very fine*.

\$300



1484\*

**Henry VII**, (1485-1509), facing bust halfgroat, Canterbury mint, mm tun (1498-9) type III (b) (S.2210). *Slightly small of flan, otherwise good fine*.

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1485\*

**Henry VII**, (1485-1509), York Mint, profile issue halfgroat, Archbishop Bainbridge, mm martlet (1502-4) (S.2262). *Slightly bent and weaknesses, otherwise good fine*.

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



1486\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), base issue shilling, Southwark Mint, mm Y, bust 3, date MDLIX (1549) (S.2466B). *Toned, flat mostly, nearly fine for issue with portrait clear*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



1487\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, 1551-3, crown, 1553, mm tun, (S.2478, N.1933, Lingford B-15). *Light grey attractive tone, minor surface imperfections, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7033), also Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 1816).



1488\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver issue, 1551-3, halfcrown, 1551, mm Y (S.2479). *Evenly worn and toned, very good.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£150).



1489\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue, 1560-1, shilling, mm martlet, bust 3C (S.2555). *Toned, good fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£120).

1490

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue, 1560-1, shillings, mm cross crosslet and martlet, bust 3B (S.2555); sixth issue, 1582-1600, shilling, bust 3C, mm escallop (S.2577); **James I**, (1603-1625), second coinage, sixpence, 1604, mm lis, third bust (S.2657); **Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, Group D, 3a, mm tun (1636-8) (S.2791). *Toned, worn on portraits, very good - nearly fine. (5)*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1491\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue, (1560-1) silver penny, mm martlet (S.2558). *Irregular with bend, otherwise good fine.*

\$50

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 27.06.92.



1492\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), seventh issue, 1601-2, halfcrown, mm 1 (S.2583). *Evenly worn and toned, very fine and rare thus.*

\$2,700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer.



1493\*

**James I**, (1603-1625), first coinage, 1603-4, shilling, first bust, mm thistle (S.2645). *Nearly very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£85).



1494\*

**James I**, (1603-1625), first coinage, 1603-04, shilling, second bust, mm lis (S.2646). *Fine - good fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£50).





1495\*

**James I**, (1603-1625), second coinage, 1604-19, shilling, third bust, mm lion (1604-5) (S.2654). *Weak areas in legend, otherwise very fine or better, scarce thus.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



1496\*

**James I**, (1603-1625), third coinage, 1619-25, silver halfpenny, no mm (S.2673). *Toned, very fine.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1497\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, group B, 1a second bust, mm cross calvary/negro's head (1626) (S.2784). *Good fine/nearly very fine and rarer with muled mm.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



1498\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, group D, 3a fourth bust, mm crown (1635-6) (S.2791). *Good fine/nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



Part

1499\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shillings, group D, 3a, mm bell (1634-5) (S.2791); group E, 4.2, mm tun (1636-8); group F, mm star (1640-1) (S.2799). *Very good - fine.* (3)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, third from a UK dealer (£45).



1500\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), York, 1643-4, halfcrown, mm lion (S.3869). *Edge breakout at 8 o'clock and flan flaw at third leg, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



1501\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Aberystwyth Mint, 1638-9, groat, mm book, plume 2 (S.2891). *Reverse slightly off centre, otherwise toned very fine.*

\$150





1502\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Oxford Mint, silver one pound, 1643 (S.2940). *Tooled in fields, otherwise clear in all details, very fine or better and rare.*

\$10,000

In a slab by PCGS as VF details, repaired.



1503\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), siege piece, Newark, 1645-6, ninepence, 1645 (S.3144). *Weak area in centre both sides, pierced at top, otherwise good fine.*

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1504\*

**Commonwealth**, (1649-1660), crown, 1653 (S.3214). *Dark grey brown patina, extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$7,000

In a slab by NGC as AU53.



1505\*

**Commonwealth**, (1649-1660), silver halfgroat, penny and halfpenny, undated (S.3221, 2, 3). *Very fine; good extremely fine; nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£38, 150, 55).



1506\*

**Oliver Cromwell**, half crown, 1658 (S.3227A). *Toned, very fine.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£575 net).



1507\*  
**Oliver Cromwell**, pattern shilling, 1658 (ESC.1005; S.3228).  
*Choice red grey toned brilliance, nearly FDC and rare as such.*

\$8,000



1508\*  
**Charles II**, crown, first bust, rose below, 1662, edge undated (S.3350).  
*Wear on obverse relief, otherwise attractive grey toned very fine or better, rare thus.*

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International Sale 08.06.12.



1509\*

**Charles II**, crown, first bust, 1663 (S.3354). *Evenly worn, fine/good fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

1510\*

**Charles II**, crown, second bust, 1664 XVI (S.3355); another third bust, 1676 v.octavo (S.3358). *Nearly very fine; nearly fine. (2)*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1511

**Charles II**, crowns, first bust, 1663 (S.3354); second bust, 1664 XVI (S.3355); third bust, 1672 v.quarto; 1676 v.octavo (S.3358); fourth bust, 1680 t.secundo (S.3359). *First nearly fine, others fair - very good. (5)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, the first from I.S.Wright in 2009.



1512\*

**Charles II**, crown, second bust, 1664 XVI (S.3355). *Light grey tone, hints of bloom in lettering; very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Rare Coin Company 05.11.10 (\$1,506).





1513\*

**Charles II**, crown, second bust, 1664 XVI (S.3355). *Toned very fine.*

\$300

In a slab by NGC as VF20.

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1516\*

**Charles II**, crown, second bust, 1671 (S.3357); third bust, 1671 tertio (S.3358). *Very good; good fine.* (2)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£240).

1517

**Charles II**, crown, third bust, 1672 (S.3358); halfcrown, fourth bust, 1680 (S.3367). *Polished very good; very good.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1518

**Charles II**, crowns, third bust, 1676 and 1677 (S.3358). *Nearly fine; very good.* (2)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75 and £48).



1514\*

**Charles II**, crowns, second bust, 1666 (S.3355); 1666 elephant below (S.3356). *Very good; good/very good and rare.* (2)

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75 and £185).

1519\*

**Charles II**, crown, 1677 (S.3358) countermarked B.MASON in relief inside a toothed rectangular indent. *Toned fair; countermark very fine and unpublished.*

\$200

Ex Terry Nield Collection, Glendinings London June 25, 1997 (lot 164) with packet, Noble Numismatics Sale 58A (lot 4326) and Alan McRae Collection.



1515\*

**Charles II**, crown, second bust, 1668 (S.3357). *Light grey tone, good fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£195).



1520\*

**Charles II**, crown, third bust, 1679 (S.3358). *Very fine or better.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£240).





1521\*

**Charles II**, crown, fourth bust, 1681 (S.3359). *Nearly very fine.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 23.02.2006.



Part

1524\*

**Charles II**, halfcrowns, third bust, 1672 (2), fourth bust, 1672, 1676 (2, both retrograde 1) (S.3366, 7). *The third rare, very good - fine.* (5)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£68, 40, 78, 65, 40).



1522\*

**Charles II**, halfcrowns, third bust, 1670 v.secundo (S.3365), 1672 v.octavo (S.3366). *Lightly toned, good fine.* (2)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75 and £120).



1525\*

**Charles II**, halfcrown, fourth bust, 1679 (S.3369). *Even grey golden brown tone, good fine.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 19.06.09.



1523\*

**Charles II**, halfcrown, third bust, 1671 v.tertio (S.3366). *Grey tone, damage on cheek, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75).



1526\*

**Charles II**, halfcrowns, fourth bust, 1679 t.primo, 1681 t.tertio, (S.3367). *Good fine; fine with scratches.* (2)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£85 and £55).



1527\*

**Charles II**, shilling, first bust, 1663 (S.3371). *Toned, good fine.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 10.12.08.



1532\*

**Charles II**, sixpence, 1684 (S.3382). *Grey toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, Sale 6 (lot 1845).



Part

1528\*

**Charles II**, shillings, first bust, 1663 (S.3371), second bust, 1671 and 1679 (S.3375). *First nearly very fine, others very good.* (3)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75, 55, 40).



1529\*

**Charles II**, shilling, first bust variety, 1663 (S.3372). *Nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC 05.08.03.

1533\*

**Charles II**, Maundy set, undated (S.3391). *Toned, good very fine/extremely fine.* (4)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1530\*

**Charles II**, shilling, second bust, 1674/3 (S.3375). *Light grey tone, very fine or better.*

\$500



1531\*

**Charles II**, sixpence, 1678/7 (S.3382). *Lightly toned, very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75).

1534\*

**Charles II**, Maundy set, 1678 (S.3392). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.





1535\*

**Charles II**, copper farthing, 1675 (S.3394). *Hints of mint bloom, extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 10.07.89 (USD \$200).



1540\*

**James II**, crown, second bust, 1687 tertio (S.3407). *Uneven strike, old scratches, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1541

**James II**, crown, second bust, 1687 (S.3407). *Good.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£50).

1536\*

**Charles II - Anne**, halfcrowns, 1679 (S.3367); 1689 no frosting, pearls (S.3434), 1699 (S.3494), 1714 roses and plumes (S.3607). *J&S engraved in obverse of the last, very good - nearly fine.* (4)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1542\*

**James II**, crown, second bust, 1688/7 (S.3407). *Fine/good fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£160).

1537

**Charles II - George III**, fourpence, undated (S.3383), penny, undated (S.3389) (2), twopence, 1678 (S.3388); halfcrowns, 1688 (S.3409), 1817 (S.3789); shillings, 1816, 1817 (S.3790), fourpence, 1784 (S.3750) and penny, 1784 (S.3759). *Fair - good extremely fine.* (10)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1543

**James II**, halfcrowns, first bust, 1685, 1687, second bust, 1688 (S.3408, 9). *Very good.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£50, 40, 42).

1538

**Charles II - Queen Victoria**, farthings, 1675-1850, also fractions including half farthings, 1830, 1837, Scottish (2), Irish 1806, tokens (2), jeton 1761; eighteenth - nineteenth century tokens, threepence 1813, pennies 1812 (2), Irish 1813, halfpennies (5), and French jeton. *Fair - very fine.* (92)

\$600

1539

**Charles II - Elizabeth II**, farthings, 1675-1956 range, some duplication, copper issues dated 1675, 1825, 1826 (2), 1830, 1831, 1845, 1848, the rest bronze. *Fair - uncirculated.* (111)

\$80

1544\*

**James II**, halfcrown, first bust, 1686 secundo (S.3408). *Good very fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.







1545\*

**James II**, halfcrown, first bust, 1686 tertio (S.3408). *Grey and gold toned, good very fine.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£235).



1546\*

**James II**, halfcrown, first bust, 1687 tertio (S.3408). *Striking weaknesses, otherwise toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£135).



1547\*

**James II**, shilling, 1687/6 (S.3410). *Nearly fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£125).



1548\*

**James II**, sixpence, 1686, 8 over 6 (S.3412). *Slight haymarking, gunmetal grey tone with underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this state.*

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 11, 17.11.83 (lot 1508).



1549\*

**James II**, sixpence, 1688, later shields (S.3413). *Some weaknesses, otherwise very fine.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International, 24.10.13.



1550\*

**James II**, Maundy set, 1687 (S.5418), the fourpence 1687/6 overdate. *Toned very fine - good very fine. (4)*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

1551

**James II**, Maundy set, fourpence, 1687/6, threepence, 1687, twopence, 1686, penny, 1687/6 (S.3414-7). *Toned, fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1552\*

**William and Mary**, crown, 1691 (S.3433). *Portraits with slight weakness, otherwise good very fine and scarce thus.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£580).



1553\*

**William and Mary**, crown, 1692/ over inverted 2, quinto (S.3433). *Gold lightly toned, blue grey brown tone, very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£295).



1554\*

**William and Mary**, halfcrown, first busts and reverse, 1689, caul only frosted, pearls (S.3434). *Toned, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£385).



1555\*

**William and Mary**, halfcrown, first type, 1689, caul and interior frosted (S.3434). *Weak in part, nearly very fine.*

\$450

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 20.09.06.



1556\*

**William and Mary**, halfcrown, second reverse, 1689, no frosting, no pearls (S.3435). *Attractive dark grey patina, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$1,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Monetarium, 18.12.06 (\$2,200).

1557

**William and Mary**, halfcrown, 1689, first type, no frosting, pearls (S.3434) (2), second busts and crowned cruciform shields, 1693 (S.3436). *Very good - fine.* (3)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£42, 75, 48).



1558\*

**William and Mary**, shilling, 1692 (S.3437), inverted 1. *Fine/good fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£125).



1559\*

**William and Mary**, sixpence, 1693 (S.3438). *Attractive grey and gold toned, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 24.10.86.



1560\*

**William and Mary**, Maundy set, 1692 (S.3446). *Toned very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$450

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 2574).





1561\*

**William and Mary**, copper halfpenny, 1694 (S.3452). *Attractive dark brown patina and well struck for this, extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 10.04.86 (USD \$300).



1562\*

**William and Mary**, farthing, 1694 (S.3453). *Nearly fine.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright with their packet.



1563\*

**William III**, crown, first bust, 1695 octavo (S.3470). *Blue grey toned, underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1564\*

**William III**, crown, first bust, 1695 octavo (S.3470). *Well struck, light golden brown grey tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£395).



1565\*

**William III**, crown, first bust, 1695 septimo, cinquefoils for crosses on the edge (S.3470). *Attractive grey and gold patina, nearly extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, with a Baldwin's ticket (£275) in 1990.



1566\*

**William III**, crown, first bust, 1695 septimo, cinquefoils for crosses on the edge (S.3470). *Attractive deep grey tone with underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, with a Baldwin's ticket (£275).



1567\*

**William III**, crown, first bust, 1695 septimo, cinquefoils for crosses on the edge (S.3470). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£320).





1568\*

**William III**, crown, third bust, 1696 (S.3472). *Some original mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International Sale, 09.06.10.



1571\*

**William III**, halfcrown, first bust, 1696 (S.3475). *Die flaws at GRA, very fine/good very fine with golden highlights.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 11.10.07.



1569\*

**William III**, crown, first bust, 1696 (S.3470). *Even light tone, good fine.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

1572

**William III**, halfcrowns, first bust, 1697 (S.3487), 1698 decimo (S.3494). *Toned, very fine; nearly very fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£44 and £45).



1570\*

**William III**, crowns, first bust, 1695 octavo (S.3470) (2), third bust, 1696 octavo (S.3472) (2). *Fair - nearly very fine. (4)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£65 and £62).



1573\*

**William III**, first bust, halfcrown, 1698 decimo (S.3494). *Slight flan flecking, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



Part



1574\*

**William III**, halfcrown, first bust, large shields, 1700, duodecimo (S.3494). *Lightly toned, underlying mint bloom, extremely fine or virtually uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London, 28.10.83 (£225).



1575\*

**William III**, shilling, first bust, 1697 (S.3497). *Full mint bloom, as struck, choice uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£95).



1576\*

**William III**, shilling, first bust, 1697 (S.3497). *Toned, weaknesses and adjustment marks, attractive grey gold patina, extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London 20.10.83 (£50).



Part

1577\*

**William III**, shillings, first bust, 1697 (S.3497) (3), third bust, 1697B (Bristol) (S.3506), fifth bust, 1699, 1701 (S.3516). *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£85, 45, 58).



1578\*

**William III**, shilling, third bust, 1697 (S.3505). *Grey toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, Sale 11 (17.11.83) (lot 1519).



1579\*

**William III**, shilling, double obverse, undated, third laureate and draped bust to right, Y mintmark probably erased from dies below, reverse similar struck at a 280 degree axis, edge grained, (ESC -). *Good very fine, toned, pleasing, extremely rare being one of only two recorded specimens.*

\$3,000

Ex Archbishop Sharp (1645-1714) Collection, Glendining, London, 5th October 1977 (lot 230) and the H.E.Manville Collection of patterns sold in Spink, London Sale 140, November 16, 1999 (lot 625) and Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1731).



1580\*

**William III**, shilling, fifth bust, 1700 (S.3516). *Light grey gold toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia.





1581\*

**William III**, shilling, fifth bust, 1700, no stops on reverse (S.3516). *Uneven tone, extremely fine or better.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection (from a UK dealer for £85).



1582\*

**William III**, sixpence, first bust, 1696 (S.3520). *Grey and gold patina, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 28.10.03.



1583\*

**William III**, sixpence, first bust, 1696 early harp (S.3520). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1584\*

**William III**, sixpences, first bust, early harp, 1696 (S.3520); third bust, later harp, large crowns, 1697 (S.3538). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£90 and £75).



1585\*

**William III**, sixpences, Provincial mints, first bust, 1696C (Chester) (S.3522), 1696E (Exeter) (S.3523), 1696Y (York) (S.3525); third bust, 1697B (Bristol) (S.3539). *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£95, 75, 44, 65).



1586\*

**William III**, sixpence, third bust, 1697 (S.3538). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, Sale 11 (17.11.83) (lot 1524).

1587

**William III - William IV**, halfcrowns, 1696 (S.3745) (2), 1816 (5), 1817 (8) (S.3788); 1817 (7), 1818 (4), 1819 (6) (S.3789); 1820 (3), 1821 (2) (S.3807); 1824 (S.3808), 1825, 1826 (2), 1828, 1829, indecipherable (3) (S.3809); 1834 (5), 1836 (9), indecipherable (5). *Poor - nearly fine.* (65)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





Part

1588\*

**William III - George II**, shillings 1696 (S.3497); 1708E (S.3608); 1711 (S.3618); 1715 roses and plumes (S.3645); 1734 roses and plumes (S.3700). *Very good - very fine.* (5)  
\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1589\*

**William III - William IV**, sixpences 1699 plumes (S.3547), 1701 (S.3538); Anne 1711 (S.3618); George II, 1757 (S.3711); George III, 1817, 1819 (S.3791); William IV, 1834 (S.3836). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)  
\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1590

**William III - George V**, sixpences, 1697 (S.3531); 1728 (S.3705), 1728 plumes (S.3706), 1734 roses and plumes (S.3707), 1745 roses (S.3709), 1746 Lima (S.3710A); 1787 (S.3749); 1819, 1820 (S.3791); 1834 (S.3836); 1840, 1855, 1858, 1863, indecipherable (S.3908), 1874, 1877, 1879, 1880 (S.3910, 1), 1887 (S.3928), 1890, 1892 (S.3929), 1896, 1898 (S.3941); 1904, 1907, 1910, indecipherable (S.3983); 1912 (2), 1914 (2), 1916 (3) (S.4014), 1928 (S.4040); groats, 1836 (6) (S.3837), 1839 (2), 1842, 1845 (2), 1848 (2), 1855 (S.3913); threepences, 1843, 1871, 1872, 1860, 1862, 1868, 1879 (S.3914), 1890 (3) (S.3931), 1898, 1900 (S.3942); mounted and holed coins; shillings, 1711 (2), 1723SSC, 1743 roses, 1824; later and Commonwealth (7); sixpences (6); threepences (10); fractions (4). *Mostly poor - fair, a few better - good extremely fine.* (94)  
\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1591\*

**Anne**, before the Union, halfcrown, 1703 Vigo (S.3580). *A little cleaned and polished, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*  
\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£145).



1592\*

**Anne**, before the Union, halfcrown 1703 Vigo (S.3580). *Faulty planchet internal gas bubble from heating, mount marks at 3 and 9 o'clock on the edge, otherwise good fine.*  
\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC coins, 05.08.03.



1593\*

**Anne**, before the Union, halfcrown, 1707 roses and plumes (S.3582). *Lightly toned over full underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*  
\$1,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 15.07.05.

1594

**Anne**, before the Union, halfcrown, 1707 roses and plumes, sexto (S.3582); after the Union, halfcrown, 1712 roses and plumes (S.3607), 1713 plain (S.3604). *Very good - fine*. (3)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75, 45, 45).



1595\*

**Anne**, before the Union, shilling, second bust, 1703 Vigo (S.3586). *Attractive peripheral tone, extremely fine*.

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection (from UK dealer at £100).



1596\*

**Anne**, before the Union, shilling, second bust, 1703 Vigo (S.3586); 1705 plumes (S.3588). *Good very fine*. (2)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£95 and £75).



1597\*

**Anne**, before the Union, shilling, 1705 plumes (S.3588). *Lightly toned, good very fine*.

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£165).



1598\*

**Anne**, before the Union, sixpence, 1703 Vigo (S.3590). *Golden brown patina, good extremely fine*.

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Jaggards, 11.07.84.



1599\*

**Anne**, before the Union, sixpences, 1705 plumes (S.3593); 1705 roses and plumes (S.3594). *Good very fine*. (2)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£60 and £72).



1600\*

**Anne**, Maundy set, 1706 (S.3599). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1601\*

**Anne**, after the Union, crown, second bust, 1707E (S.3600). *Adjustment mark in the field near date, toned good very fine and rare thus*.

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 06.04.06.





1602\*

**Anne**, after the Union, crowns, 1707E and 1708E (S.3600). *Very good/good fine; fine. (2)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1603\*

**Anne**, after the Union, crowns, 1708E (S.3600), 1708 (S.3601). *Adjustment mark on the first, otherwise good very fine; toned fine/good fine. (2)*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£98 and £85).



1604\*

**Anne**, after the Union, crown, second bust, 1708 plumes (S.3602). *Nearly very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£215).



1605\*

**Anne**, after the Union, halfcrown, 1707E sexto (S.3605). *Cleaned, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£160).



Part

1606\*

**Anne**, after the Union, halfcrown, 1707E sexto (S.3605); shillings, 1708, 1709 (2) (S.3610), fourth bust, 1711 (2) (S.3618). *Very good - very fine. (6)*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1607\*

**Anne**, after the Union, halfcrown, 1708 plumes (S.3606). *Blue grey tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£185).



1608\*

**Anne**, after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1707 (S.3610). *Blue-grey and golden patina, good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 1750) ex E.Wills and J.Gartner Collections.





1609\*  
**Anne**, after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1708 (S.3610).  
*Extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75).



1612\*  
**Anne**, after the Union, sixpence, 1711 (S.3619). *Dull toned, good very fine/very fine.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International, 11.11.08.



Part

1610\*  
**Anne**, after the Union, shillings, 1709 (S.3610), 1707E (S.3612), 1713/2 roses and plumes (S.3617) (2). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (4)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1613\*  
**Anne**, pattern copper farthing, 1714 (S.3625; Peck 741). *Even brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from E.H.Crawford, 27.07.88.



Part

1614\*  
**Anne - George II**, shillings, 1708 plumes, 1709 plumes, 1711 plumes, 1723SSC, 1750; threepence 1713 (S.3596B). *The last good extremely fine, others very good.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1615  
**Anne**, fourpence, 1713 (S.3595B); George II, young head, threepence, 1746 (S.3712A); William IV, threepence, 1836 (S.3838); Queen Victoria, threepence, 1858 (S.3914). *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1611\*  
**Anne**, after the Union, sixpences, 1707E (S.3620), 1708E\* (S.3621); 1710 roses and plumes (S.3624), 1711 plain (S.3619). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£40, 48, 65, 75).

1616\*  
**George I**, halfcrown, 1723 SSC (S.3643). *Lightly toned, evenly worn, good fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£120).



Part

1617\*

**George I**, shillings, first bust, 1719 and 1721 roses and plumes (S.3645), 1720 plain (S.3646). *Fine - very fine*. (3)  
\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75, 40, 82).



1618\*

**George I**, shillings, first bust, 1720 plain (S.3646); second bust, 1724 roses and plumes (S.3649). *Toned, good very fine; nearly very fine*. (2)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£45 and £75).



1619\*

**George I**, shillings, first bust, 1723 SSC (S.3647). *Haymarked, uncirculated; full mint bloom, uncirculated*. (2)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£120 each).



1620\*

**George I**, shilling, first bust, 1723 SSC (S.3647). *Attractive blue grey patina, extremely fine*.

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 09.05.83.



1621\*

**George I**, sixpence, 1723 SSC (S.3652). *Attractive grey tone, extremely fine or better*.

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

1622\*

**George I**, shillings, first bust, 1723 SSC (S.3647). *The first fine, others good very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, three from a UK dealer (£56, 65, 65).



1623\*

**George I**, shilling, second bust, 1723 SSC (S.3648). *Very fine*.

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 23.12.03.



1624\*

**George I**, Maundy set, 1727 (S.3658). *Good fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1625

**George I**, second issue, copper halfpenny, 1721, obv. laureate and cuirassed bust right, GEORGIVS. REX. toothed border, rev. Britannia seated left with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue with stop after date, BRITAN NIA around, edge plain, (S.3660, Peck 799). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and from Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 382 part).

1626

**George I**, second issue, copper halfpenny, 1722, obv. laureate and cuirassed bust right, GEORGIVS. REX. toothed border, rev. Britannia seated left with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue, BRITAN NIA around, edge plain, (S.3660, Peck 800), another 1724 with thin flan, (S.3660, Peck 806). *Fine, poor, first scarce, last unpublished.* (2)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1768) and from Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 382 part).



1627\*

**George I**, second issue, copper farthing, 1723 (S.3662). *Grey brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC Coins, 05.08.03.

1628

**George I - Elizabeth II**, mostly George III to George V, crowns to third farthing, in 2x2 holders on six plastic pages, includes crowns, 1845, 1887, 1896, double florin, 1887 (2), halfcrowns, 1825, 1887; a few tokens and two British Trade Dollars, 1898, 1911. *Poor - uncirculated.* (112)

\$400

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



1629\*

**George II**, young head, crown, 1739 roses (S.3687). *Countermarked AA in left obverse field, otherwise fine.*

\$350

Ex Alan McRae Collection, the countermark attributed to Archibald Anderson, who owned a warehouse at 106 King St Glasgow in the second half of the 18th century.



1630\*

**George II**, young head, crown, 1741 roses (S.3687). *Blue grey tone, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$2,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£675).



1631\*

**George II**, young head, crown, 1741 roses (S.3687). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£460).



1632\*

**George II**, old head, crown, 1743 roses (S.3688). *Graffito R under bust, otherwise good very fine.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£325).



1633\*

**George II**, young head, halfcrown, 1739 roses (S.3693). *Blue grey tone with golden highlights, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1634

**George II**, old head, halfcrowns, 1743 roses (s.3694); 1746/5 Lima (2), 1746 Lima (S.3695A). *Very good - very fine.* (4)  
\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first three from a UK dealer (£42, 48, 48).



1635\*

**George II**, old head, halfcrowns, 1746 Lima (S.3695). *Good very fine; toned, nearly extremely fine.* (2)  
\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£68 and £90).



Part

1636\*

**George II**, young head, shillings, 1728 plain (S.3699), 1732, 1735, 1736/5, 1737 (S.3700). *The first fair, others fine - very fine.* (5)  
\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£40, 48, 55, 85, 85).



1637\*

**George II**, old head, shillings, 1745 Lima (S.3703), 1750, 1758 (S.3704). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)  
\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, second two from a UK dealer (£85).



1638\*

**George II**, old head, shilling, 1758 (S.3704). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 17.06.82 (US \$225).



Part

1639\*

**George II**, old head, shillings, 1758 (S.3704). *the first good fine, others nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (4)  
\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, last two from a UK dealer (£38 and £35).



part

1640\*

**George II**, old head, shillings, 1758 (2) (S.3704); sixpences, 1757 (2) (S.3711), Maundy penny, 1755 (S.3715A). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1641\*

**George II**, young head, sixpence, 1731 roses and plumes (S.3707). *Blue and gold toning, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International Sale, 24.10.13.



part

1642\*

**George II**, young head, sixpence, 1739 roses (S.3708); old head, sixpences, 1743 roses (S.3709), 1745 Lima (S.3710), 1757, 1758, 1758/7 (S.3711). *Very good - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first three and last from a UK dealer (£85, 58, 67, 42).



1643\*

**George II**, old head, sixpence, 1746 Lima (S.3710). *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale, 08.04.83.



Part

1644\*

**George II**, old head, sixpences, 1757 (7), 1758 (2) (S.3711). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1645\*

**George II**, Maundy set, 1746 (S.3716). *Nearly very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1646\*

**George II**, halfpennies, young head, 1733 (S.3717), old head, 1740 (S.3718), 1750 (S.3719). *Good very fine.* (3)

\$450

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 25.07.06, 02.04.03, and 01.11.11.

1647

**George II**, halfpennies, young head, 1733 (S.3717), old head, 1750, 1752, 1753, 1754 (S.3719), Irish, 1751 (S.6607); farthing 1754 (S.3722). *Very good - good very fine.* (7)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1648\*

**George II**, farthing, young head, 1731 (S.3720). *Traces of mint red, light brown patina, uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London, 19.09.84 (£87).



1649\*

**George II**, farthing, old head, 1746 (S.3722). *Dull tone with considerable mint red, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London, 19.09.84 (£56).



1650\*

**George II**, farthing, old head, 1754 (S.3722). *Red brown with traces of mint red, uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from KJC Coins, 09.09.05.



Part

1651\*

**George II - Queen Victoria**, pennies, 1807, 1826, 1855; halfpennies, 1752, 1799, tokens 1794 and undated, 1826 (2), 1853, 1857; farthings 1732, 1773, 1821; half farthing, 1844. *The first corroded, otherwise generally very fine or better.* (15)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





1652\*

**George III**, shilling, 1763, Northumberland issue (S.3742). *Grey blue tone, brilliant, uncirculated or nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 09.05.83.



1653\*

**George III**, shilling, 1763, Northumberland issue (S.3742). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£365).



Part

1654\*

**George III**, shillings, 1787 with semees of hearts (S.3746) (2), without (S.3748) (2); sixpence, 1787 (S.3749). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1655\*

**George III**, shillings and sixpences, 1787 (S.3747, 6, 8, 9) with and without semees of hearts. *The last uneven tone, nearly extremely fine, others good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, Sales 6 and 7.

1656

**George III**, shilling, 1787, without semees of hearts (S.3743); Bank of England, eighteen pence, 1813, 1814 (S.3772) (2). *Nearly uncirculated; nearly uncirculated; test cut, otherwise nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£32).



1657\*

**George III**, Maundy set, 1766 (S.3762). *Good extremely fine.* (4)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 24.08.79 (US \$100).



1659\*

**George III**, Maundy set, 1800 (S.3764). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$250



1658\*

**George III**, Maundy set, 1792, wire money (S.3763). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 24.08.79 (US \$250).



1660\*

**George III**, emergency issue, dollar (current for 4/9), oval countermark on a Charles III Mexico eight reales 1777FM (S.3765A). *Attractively toned, good very fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 05.04.84.



1661\*

**George III**, emergency issue, dollar (current for 4/9) oval countermark on a Mexico Charles III eight reales 1787FM (S.3765A). *Countermark sharp good very fine, host coin good fine/very fine.*

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





1662\*

**George III**, emergency issue, (current for 4/9) silver dollar, oval countermark on Charles III Potosi Mint eight reales, 1795PP (S.3765A). *Soft strike on portrait, otherwise grey toned, good very fine.*

\$600

Ex Monetarium Sale 20 October 1995 (lot 625) and B.J.Hibbard Collection.



1666\*

**George III**, emergency issue, dollar (current for 4/9) octagonal countermark on a Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1800FM Mexico City Mint (S.3766). *Countermarked twice on obverse with a 4 and 8 (4/8?) and 4 three times on the reverse, countermark fine, test cut on rim either side, toned, good fine.*

\$800

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1663\*

**George III**, emergency issue dollar (current for 4/9) oval countermark on the obverse of a Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1795FM Mexico City Mint (S.3765A). *Graffito on right field of obverse, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$400

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1667\*

**George III**, emergency issue, half-dollar, oval countermark on a Charles III Seville mint four reales, 1788 (S.3767). *Good very fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 25.01.90.

1664

**George III**, contemporary forgery of emergency issue George III oval countermark on Charles III Mexico eight reales, 1794FM, made of zinc washed copper. *Very fine, rare and interesting.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1818).



1665\*

**George III**, emergency issue, dollar (current for 4/9), octagonal countermark on a Charles III Mexico eight reales 1797FM (S.3766). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International, 28.10.03.



1668\*

**George III**, emergency issue, half dollar, oval countermark on a Spain, Charles III four reales, 1791MF, Madrid mint (S.3767). *Countermark with TOL in script, A, M, incuse and C W raised in rectangular indent, otherwise very fine with attractive blue grey tone.*

\$400

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





1669\*

**George III**, emergency issue, half dollar, octagonal countermark on a Spain, Charles III, four reales, 1796MF Madrid Mint (S.3767A). *Countermark weak on left, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1672\*

**George III**, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804, struck over a Charles III eight reales, top leaf to left side of E (S.3768), engraved as a memorial coin "Robert Kingsford born Sept 12 1797 died 1825". *Attractively toned, traces of undertype, good very fine.*

\$350

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1670\*

**George III**, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804, leaf to left side of E (S.3768) struck over a Ferdinand VII eight reales. *Good extremely fine.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1673\*

**George III**, Bank of England token, three shillings, 1811 (S.3769). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London, 18.05.82 (£63).



1671\*

**George III**, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) top leaf to left side of E. *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and well struck.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1778).



1674\*

**George III**, Bank of England tokens, three shillings, 1811 (S.3769), 1814 (S.3770). *Toned very fine or better. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1675\*

**George III**, Bank of England tokens, three shillings, 1811 (S.3769); eighteen pence, 1812 (2, one with eye shaped countermark top of reverse) (S.3772); Birmingham brass forgery three shillings 1814; Bank of Ireland, ten pence 1813; brass cast copy of Bank of England dollar; new coinage, crown, 1819 LIX (S.3787). *Fair - very fine.* (7)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from I.S.Wright.



1676\*

**George III**, Bank of England, token, three shillings, 1812 (S.3770). *Attractively toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£68).



1677\*

**George III**, Bank of England token, three shillings, 1813 (S.3770). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



1678\*

**George III**, Bank of England token, three shillings, 1813 (S.3770). *Uneven tone, good extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from D.Gill (USA), 28.10.81.

1679

**George III**, Bank of England token, three shillings, 1813 (S.3770), copper cartwheel twopence, 1787 (S.3776); also Ireland, George I, Woods halfpenny, 1723 (S.6601). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1680\*

**George III**, Bank of England tokens, eighteen pence, 1811 (S.3771) and 1816 (S.3772). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1681\*

**George III**, first issue, copper halfpenny, 1770 (S.3774). *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London, 06.06.83 (£100).

1682

**George III**, first issue halfpennies, 1771 (2), 1773, 1775 (S.3774). *Fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





1683\*

**George III**, first issue, copper farthing, 1774 (S.3775). *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 27.05.88 (US \$160).



1684\*

**George III**, second issue, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Die curl obverse rim 1-3 at 9 o'clock, tiny area of lacquer on reverse rim, extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 1859).



part

1685\*

**George III**, second issue, copper cartwheel twopences, 1797 (S.3776). *Edge knocks, otherwise nearly very fine or slightly better. (5)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1686

**George III**, second issue, copper cartwheel twopences, 1797 (S.3776). *Rim knocks and contact marks, nearly very fine. (5)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Lot 1687

1687\*

**George III**, second issue, copper cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777) ten leaves. *Hints of red, dull light brown tone, good extremely fine.*

\$180

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London, 06.06.83.

1688

**George III**, third issue, halfpennies, 1799 (S.3778) (4), fourth issue 1806 (S.3781). *Very fine - extremely fine. (5)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, two extremely fine 1799 from UK dealer (£38 and £45).



Part

1689\*

**George III**, third issue, copper halfpenny and farthing, 1799 (S.3778, 9). *Nearly uncirculated; fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from D.Gill, 18.06.82.



1690\*

**George III**, fourth issue, copper penny, 1806, halfpenny, 1807 and farthing, 1806 incuse K (S.3780-2). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine. (3)*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from Spink Australia, 27.03.85, and third from Spink London, 29.04.85 (£14).





1691\*

**George III**, fourth issue, bronzed proof farthing, 1807 (S.3782; Peck 1403). *Toned, nearly FDC.*

\$250



1692\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1818 LVIII (S.3787). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine with mirror-like finish.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection (from UK dealer for £150).



1693\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1818 LVIII (S.3787). *Minor contact mark below chin, otherwise attractively toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, with a Baldwin's ticket (£275, in 1985).



1694\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1818 LVIII (S.3787). *Dull toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, with Baldwin's ticket (£250 in 1985).

1695

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1818 LVIII (S.3787). *Hairlines, toned, extremely fine, a little polished.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£95).



1696\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1818 LVIII (S.3787). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£295).



1697\*

**George III**, new coinage, crowns, 1818 LVIII and 1818 LIX (S.3787). *Toned extremely fine; good extremely fine. (2)*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£145).



1698\*

**George III**, new coinage, crowns, 1818 LIX (S.3787). *Extremely fine; toned, good extremely fine. (2)*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£110 and £175).

1699

**George III**, new coinage, crowns, 1818, 1819, 1820 (3) (S.3787). *Fair - very good*. (5)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1700

**George III**, new coinage, crowns, 1818 (3), 1819 (15), 1820 (10), indecipherable (6) (S.3787). *All extensively circulated and well worn, poor - very good*. (34)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1701\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1819 LIX (S.3787). *Good extremely fine*.

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£275).



Part

1702\*

**George III**, new coinage, crowns, 1819 LIX (S.3787). *Extremely fine; good extremely fine*. (2)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£145 and £220).



1703\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1819 LIX (S.3787). *Obverse rim bruise at 11 o'clock, otherwise toned with some brilliance, extremely fine*.

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1704\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1819 LIX (S.3787). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection (from UK dealer for £110).



Part

1705\*

**George III**, new coinage, crowns, 1819 LIX (S.3787). *Nearly very fine; surface marked, otherwise extremely fine with brilliance*. (2)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1706\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1819 LX (S.3787). *Toned, nearly uncirculated*.

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, with Baldwin's ticket (£240 in 1992).



1707\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1819 LX (S.3787). *Good extremely fine*.

\$650

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.





1708\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1820 LX (S.3787). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£325).



1709\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1820 LX (S.3787). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£335).



1710\*

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, large or bull head, 1816 (S.3788). *Golden brown uneven tone, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 14.02.83.

1711

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, large or bull head, 1816 (S.3788). *Good very fine.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1737).



Part

1712\*

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrowns, large bust, 1816, 1817 (2, one with S over I in 'pense') (S.3788) small bust, 1817, 1818, 1819 (2) (S.3789). *The error coin rare, nearly fine - good very fine. (7)*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1713\*

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, large or bull head, 1817 (S.3788). *Golden iridescent toning, good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£135), with Willis Collecton ticket, Glendinings, 7th October, 1991 (lot 481).



Part

1714\*

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrowns, large head, 1817 (S.3788), small head, 1817 and 1820 (S.3789). *Good very fine; good extremely fine; polished, dark toned, extremely fine. (3)*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£55, 85, 65).





1715\*

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, small head, 1817 (S.3789). *Original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London, 18.05.82 (£125).



1716\*

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, small head, 1817 (S.3789). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1717\*

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, small head, 1819 (S.3789). *Gunmetal grey tone, extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection (from UK dealer for £88).



Part

1718\*

**George III**, new coinage, shillings, 1816 (S.3790). *Toned, good extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (4)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£58, 65, 75, 95).

1719

**George III**, new coinage, shillings, 1816 (2), 1817 (2), 1820 (2) (S.3790). *Good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$240

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1720\*

**George III**, new coinage, shillings, 1816 (4) and 1820 (S.3790); sixpences, 1816 (2), 1819/8, 1820 (S.3791). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (9)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1721\*

**George III**, new coinage, shillings, 1816, 1817 (2), 1818 high 8 and 1819; sixpence 1819/8 (S.3790, 1). *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1722\*

**George III**, new coinage, shilling, 1817 (S.3790), GEOE/R. *Iridescent tone, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$600

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



Part

1723\*

**George III**, new coinage, shillings, 1817 (3), 1818 (S.3790). *The first with broken B reads RRITT, good very fine; extremely fine; good extremely fine; toned, extremely fine.* (4)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, last three from a UK dealer (£55, 65, 60).



Part

1726\*

**George III**, new coinage, sixpences, 1816, 1817, 1818 (2) (S.3791). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated, the first toned.* (4)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first three from a UK dealer (£45, 48, 60).



1724\*

**George III**, new coinage, shilling, 1817 (S.3790) and sixpence, 1816 (S.3791). *Nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 1856).



1727\*

**George III**, Maundy set, 1818 (S.3792). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - brilliant uncirculated.* (4)

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

1725\*

**George III**, new coinage, shillings, 1820 (S.3790). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£50, 78, 78, 78, 85).



Part

1728\*

**George III**, sixpence, 1787 without semee of hearts (S.3748); Bank of England, bank token, one shilling and sixpence, 1811 (S.3771); Queen Victoria, sixpence, 1887, 1893 (2) (S.3929); groat, 1854 (S.3913); threepence, 1886 (S.3914D), 1887 (S.3931); Edward VII, shilling, 1905 (S.3982). *First coin toned, very good - nearly extremely fine.* (9)

\$200



Part

1729\*

**George III - William IV**, Irish halfpenny, 1766 (S.6612); pennies, 1825 (S.3823), 1831 (S.3845); halfpennies, 1837 (3, two with 45 degree die axis) (S.3847). *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1730\*

**George III - George IV**, farthings, 1799 4 berries (S.3779), 1806 (S.3782); 1821, 1822, 1823 (S.3822), 1828 (2) (S.3823). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1731\*

**George III - George IV**, halfpennies, 1807 (S.3781) and 1826 (S.3824). *Nearly extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1732

**George III - Elizabeth II**, farthings, 1807, 1822 (2), 1826 (2), 1843, 1853, 1866, 1881, 1897 (2), 1907 (2), 1908 (2), 1909 (2), 1914, 1916, 1926 (2), 1928 (2), 1932, 1937 (2), 1939 (2), 1944 (2), 1943, 1945, 1946, 1948, 1953 (2), 1954 (2), 1985 (2), all in 2x2 holders on two pages. *Very good - extremely fine.* (40)

\$70

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

1733

**George III**, new coinage - Queen Victoria, halfcrowns, 1817, engraved J.T/F on obverse, 1818, 1821, 1823, 1829, 1836, 1845 and 1884. *Good - nearly fine.* (8)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1734

**George III - George VI**, shillings, 1816 (5), 1817 (6), 1820 (4) (S.3790); 1823 (S.3811); 1825 (4), 1826 (4), 1829, indecipherable (S.3812); 1837 (S.3835); 1839 (S.3104); 1865, 1866, 1867 (S.3905), 1871, 1872, 1873, 1875 (2), 1878 (2) (S.3906A), 1879 (2), 1880, 1882 (2), 1883 (2), 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887 (S.3907); 1889, 1890 (2), 1891, 1892 (4) (S.3927); 1893, 1894 (3), 1895 (2), 1896 (4), 1898 (3), 1899 (4), 1900 (S.3940A); 1909, 1910 (3) (S.3982); 1911 (2), 1913, 1915 (5), 1916, 1917, 1918 (2), (S.4013); 1925 (4) (S.4023A); 1932, 1933 (S.4039); 1945 (S.4083). *Poor - good very fine.* (98)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1735

**George III - George V**, bulk silver, mostly heavily circulated and worn, halfcrowns, young head, 1845, 1874, 1875, 1878, 1879 (2), 1880, 1882, 1883 (2), 1885, Jubilee 1887 (4), 1888 (3), 1889 (3), 1890 (3), 1891 (2), 1892 (3); old head 1895, 1896, 1897 (2), 1899, 1900; George V, 1911 (4), 1912 (2), 1913, 1914 (5), 1915 (5), 1916 (2), 1917, 1918, 1919 (4); florins, 1849 (2); 1852, 1853 (5); 1855 (2), 1856 (2), 1858, 1860, 1865, 1869 (4), 1871 (2), 1872 (6), 1873 (6), 1874 (3), 1875 (2), 1878 (2), 1879, 1880 (3), 1881, 1886, 1893 (3), 1894 (2), 1896 (3), 1898 (3), 1899 (4), 1900 (2), 1901, 1902 (4), 1903 (2), 1904, 1906, 1907 (3), 1908 (2), 1909, 1910 (2), 1911, 1914 (2), 1915 (2), 1917 (2), 1918 (2), 1919 (2); shillings, 1816 (3), 1819, 1824, 1826 (3), 1829, 1839, 1859, 1865 (2), 1866, 1871, 1881, 1888, 1890, 1891; sixpences, 1816 (3), 1869, 1906, 1910, 1913, 1915 (2), 1918, 1919; groats, 1836 (3), 1840, 1842 (2), 1843 (2); threepences, 1889, 1892 (2), 1892, 1900, 1901; threehalfpence, 1862. *Generally poor - fair, only a small number better.* (196)

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





1736\*

**George IV**, crown, laureate head left, 1821 secundo, WWP inverted (S.3805). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£285).



1740\*

**George IV**, crown, 1821 secundo, (S.3805, ESC 246). *Toned, a few minor surface marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Spink Australia, Sale 3 (lot 325) and Cornwall Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 3240) and Sale 113 (lot 5542).



1741

**George IV**, crowns, 1821 (2), 1822 tertio (S.3805). *Nearly fine. (3)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1737\*

**George IV**, crown, laureate head left, 1821 (S.3805). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£425).

1742

**George IV**, crowns, 1821 (6), 1822 tertio, (5) (S.3805). *Fair - mounted fine. (11)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1738\*

**George IV**, crown, laureate head left, 1821 secundo (S.3805). *Toned, extremely fine or better.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£285).



1743\*

**George IV**, crown, 1822 tertio (S.3805). *Minor surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1739\*

**George IV**, crown, 1821 secundo (S.3805). *Cleaned, good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, private purchase from I.S.Wright.



Part

1744\*

**George IV**, halfcrowns, garnished shield, 1820, 1821 (S.3807), shield in Garter, 1823 (2) (S.3808); bare head, shield with crest, 1825, 1826, 1828 and 1829 (S.3809). *The 1828 with edge nick, nearly fine - good very fine.* (8)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1745\*

**George IV**, halfcrown, garnished shield, 1821 (S.3817). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia.



1746\*

**George IV**, halfcrown, garnished shield, 1821 (S.3807). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£175).

1747

**George IV**, halfcrown, garnished shield, 1821 (S.3807). *Blue and grey toned, good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£38).



Part

1748\*

**George IV**, halfcrown, 1821 (S.3807); shillings, bare head left, 1825, 1826 and 1827 (S.3812); sixpence, 1829 (S.3815); Maundy fourpence, 1829 (S.3817) and Maundy penny, 1829 (S.3821). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$240

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1749\*

**George IV**, halfcrown, crowned shield in Garter, 1823 (S.3808). *Blue grey tone, good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£285).



1750\*

**George IV**, halfcrown, bare head, 1825 (S.3809). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London, 20.10.83 (£150).



1751\*

**George IV**, halfcrown, bare head, 1825 (S.3809). *Slightly brushed, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$400





1752\*

**George IV**, halfcrown, crowned shield with crest, 1826 (S.3809). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£175).



1753\*

**George IV**, shilling, crowned garnished shield, 1821 (S.3810). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£125).



1754\*

**George IV**, shilling, crowned garnished shield, 1821 (S.3810). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 00.05.83.



1755\*

**George IV**, shilling, crowned shield in Garter, 1824 (S.3811). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£150).



part

1756\*

**George IV**, shillings, crowned shield in Garter, 1824, 1825 (S.3811). *Toned, good extremely fine. (2)*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£135 and £125).



1757\*

**George IV**, shilling, crowned shield in Garter, 1825 (S.3811). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, Sale 6 (lot 1860).



Part

1758\*

**George IV**, shillings, bare head, lion on crown, 1825 (3), 1826 (3) (S.3812). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine. (6)*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£45, 50, 48, 50, 50, 65).



Part

1759\*

**George IV**, shillings, bare head, 1825, 1826 (3); sixpences, 1829 (2) (S.3812, 5); threepence, 1828 (S.3819). *Good fine - very fine. (7)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1760\*

**George IV**, shilling, bare head, lion on crown, 1826 (S.3812). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£110).





1761\*

**George IV**, shilling, bare head left, 1826 (S.3812). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, Sale 6 (lot 1861).



1762\*

**George IV**, bare head shilling, 1829 (S.3812). *Attractive golden grey brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$400



1763\*

**George IV**, sixpence, garnished shield, 1821 (S.3813). *Uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 29.01.82 (US \$400).



1764\*

**George IV**, sixpences, 1821, 1824 and 1825 (S.3813, 4). *Toned, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£62, 68, 80).



1765\*

**George IV**, sixpences, 1821, 1824, 1825, 1827 (S.3813-5). *The last good very fine, others good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£78, 75, 88, 55).



1766\*

**George IV**, sixpences, crowned shield in Garter, 1825 (S.3814); bare head left, 1826 (S.3815). *Cleaned, nearly extremely fine; toned extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from Spink Australia, 05.04.84, second from C.S.Wyatt, 03.06.85 (US \$39).



1767\*

**George IV**, Maundy set, 1822 (S.3816). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$450

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

1768

**George IV**, Maundy set, 1829 (S.3816). *In an old clear lucite case, toned, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$350



Part

1769\*

**George IV**, second issue, copper penny, 1826 (S.3823), halfpenny, 1826 (S.3824); others, farthing, 1825 (S.3822), farthing, 1826 (S.3825), half farthing, 1830 (S.3826), third farthing, 1827 (S.3827). *First and second nearly extremely fine, others fair - fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from American Heritage Minting, 17.06.82 (US \$125).



Part

1770\*

**George IV**, shillings, 1821 (S.3810), 1824 (S.3811), 1825 (2), 1826 (2), 1829 (2) (S.3812); **William IV**, shilling, 1834 (S.3835). *Fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1771

**George IV**, shilling, 1826, sixpences, 1829 (S.3812, 3815) (2); **Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, mdccclxv (1865) (S.3892), Jubilee head, sixpence, 1887 (S.3928); old head crown, 1900 LXIII (S.3937); young head halfpenny, 1854, penny, 1888, farthing, 1878, 1880 (3949, 3954, 3958 [2]) (4); **Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1906, farthings, 1903, 1909 (S.3980, 3992 [2]) (3); **George V**, pennies, 1912H (2), 1930, one third farthing, 1913 (S.4052 [2], 4055, 4062) (4); **George VI**, sixpence, 1944, pennies, 1937, 1938, 1944, farthing, 1946 (S.4084, 4115 [3], 4116) (5). *Very good - extremely fine.* (21)

\$100

1772

**George IV - Queen Victoria**, farthings, 1821, 1823, 1826 (S.3822), 1828 (S.3821), 1837 (S.3848), 1842, 1843/2, 1853, 1858 (S.3950); half farthings, 1844 (2), 1851 (S.3951). *Very good - extremely fine.* (12)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1773\*

**William IV**, halfcrown, 1834 (S.3834). *A little polished, extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 05.04.84 (lot 981).

1774

**William IV**, halfcrown, 1834 (S.3834). *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1775\*

**William IV**, halfcrowns, 1834 (3), 1836 (S.3834). *Nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1776\*

**William IV**, halfcrowns, 1834 (3), 1836 (2) and 1837 (S.3834). *Fine - good very fine*. (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

1777\*

**William IV**, shillings, 1834, 1836, 1837 (S.3855). *Nearly extremely fine; toned, good very fine; nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, second from a UK dealer (£95).

1778

**William IV**, shillings, 1834-7 (S.3835). *Fair - good fine*. (4)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1788).



1779\*

**William IV**, shilling, 1835 (S.3835). *Toned, proof-like uncirculated*.

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Glendinings Sale, 14th June, 1995 (lot 275, £140).



1780\*

**William IV**, shilling, 1835 (S.3835). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine*.

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 1862).



Part

1781\*

**William IV**, shillings, 1835, 1836 (S.3835); sixpence, 1837 (S.3836); groat, 1836 (S.3837); threehalfpences, 1834 (2) (S.3839). *Fine - good extremely fine*. (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1782\*

**William IV**, shilling, 1836 (S.3835). *Toned, uncirculated*.

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£175).



Part

1783\*

**William IV**, sixpences, 1831, 1834 (3), 1835 (S.3836). *Good extremely fine - choice uncirculated*. (5)

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£65, 28, 48, 75, 48).



1784\*

**William IV**, sixpence, 1834 (S.3836). *Extremely fine*.

\$120

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 23.06.81 (£32).





Part

1785\*

**William IV**, sixpence, 1834 (S.3836), groats, 1836, 1837 type 2 (S.3837), threepence, 1837 (S.3838), three-halfpence, 1835 (S.3839). *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1786\*

**William IV**, groat, 1836 (S.3837); three-halfpence, 1836 (S.3839). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from American Heritage Minting, 17.06.82 (US \$100), second from C.Jacoby, 23.11.81 (£16).



1787\*

**William IV**, Maundy set, 1831 (S.3840). *Grey toned, nearly FDC.* (4)

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Lot 1788

1788\*

**William IV**, penny, 1831 (S.3845), another, with WW on truncation (S.3846). *With adhesions, otherwise extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from American Heritage Minting, 10.04.56 (US \$200), second from Australian Numismatic Company (I.S.Wright), 25.07.06.



1789\*

**William IV**, bronzed proof halfpenny, 1831, 180 degree axis (S.3847). *Nearly FDC.*

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, Sale 7 (lot 274).



1790\*

**William IV**, copper farthing, 1831 (S.3848). *Glossy brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7124).



1791\*

**William IV**, farthing, 1831 (S.3848), third farthing, 1835 (S.3850). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 17.06.82 (US \$95), and 16.07.87 (US \$65).

GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE COINS



1792\*  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, crown, 1844 cinquefoil stops (S.3882). *Very fine*.

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



part

1793\*  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, crowns, 1844 star stops (2), 1845 cinquefoil stops (S.3882). *Usual minor edge bumps, otherwise good fine - very fine*. (3)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1794  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, crowns, 1844 (4), 1845 (6) and 1847 (S.3882). *Fair - nearly fine*. (11)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1795\*  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, crown, 1845 (S.3882). *Extremely fine and scarce thus*.

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£400).

1796  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, crown, 1845 (S.3882). *Very fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£38).

1797  
**Queen Victoria**, young head to old head, crowns, 1845 (S.3882); 1887 (S.3921), double florins, 1887 (S.3922, 3), shilling, 1890 (S.3927), threepences, 1893, open 3 (S.3931), 1901 (S.3942), bronze penny, 1895 low tide (S.3961A). *Very good - nearly very fine, some scarce*. (8)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

1798  
**Queen Victoria**, crowns, 1847 (S.3882), 1888-1892 (S.3921), 1893-1900 (both edge years except for 1899 LXI) (S.3937); double florins, 1888, 1888 inverted 1, 1890 (S.3923); halfcrowns, 1844-6, 1848-50, 1874-79, 1881-7 (S.3888-9), 1887-1892 (S.3924), 1893-1900 (S.3938); florins, 1849 (S.3890), 1852-5, 1857-60, 1862, 1865-6, 1868-76, 1879 with die no, 1879-81, 1883-7 (S.3891-3901), 1887-91 (S.3925), 1893, 1897-1901 (S.3939), in 2x2 holders in HB album. *Poor - very fine*. (98)

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, florins 1849-1859 from Huddersfield, 14.03.78 (1854, £95), mainly acquired in the late 1970s.



1799\*  
**Queen Victoria**, Gothic crown, 1847 (S.3883). *Minute hairlines in obverse fields, attractive peripheral tone on obverse, brilliant, virtually FDC and rare as such*.

\$6,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, July 1981 (£1,100, \$2,400)





1800\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic crown, 1847, lettered edge (S.3883). *Subdued underlying brilliance, gunmetal grey tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$3,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£950).



1803\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrowns, 1840 (S.3887), 1880 (S.3889). *Nearly very fine; nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from C.Jacoby, 11.09.81 (£43), second from Davendon, 14.12.77 (US \$55).



1801\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic crown, 1847, undecimo edge (S.3883). *Attractively toned, surface marks, good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1804\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrowns, 1844, 1875 (2) (S.3888, 9). *Good very fine. (3)*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£100, 72, 45).



1802\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrown, 1840 (S.3887). *Attractive crimson peripheral toning on highlights, choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£385).

1805

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrowns, 1844, 1874, 1875, 1885 (S.3888, 9). *Nearly very fine - very fine. (4)*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first from a UK dealer (£55).





part

1806\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrowns, 1844 (S.3888), 1874, 1880, 1883 (S.3889); florins, Gothic, 1874 (S.3893), 1878 (S.3895); shillings, 1853 (S.3904), 1872, die 14 and die 131 (S.3906A), 1885 (S.3907). *Very good - extremely fine.* (10)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1807

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrowns, 1844, 1845 (6), 1848, 1849, 1874 (10), 1875 (3), 1876 (3), 1878 (4), 1879 (2), 1880 (5), 1881 (10), 1882 (3), 1883 (18), 1884 (7), 1885 (6), 1886 (5), indecipherable (4) (S.3888-9). *Well worn, mostly poor and a few better.* (89)

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1808\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrowns, 1846 (S.3888), 1874, 1885 and 1886 (S.3889). *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$240

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1809\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrowns, 1878 and 1884 (S.3889). *Very fine; toned, extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£40 and £72).



1810\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrown, 1880 (S.3889). *Uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£140).



1811\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrowns, 1885, 1886, and 1887 (S.3889). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£110, 110, 95).



1812\*

**Queen Victoria**, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890). *Light wear, grey tone over brilliant fields, reverse matte appearance, good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Australian Numismatic Company, 04.03.92.



part

1813\*

**Queen Victoria**, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890), old head florins, 1896 and 1897 (S.3939). *Good very fine; extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1800), Sterling and Currency, Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2639).



part

1814\*

**Queen Victoria**, Godless florins, 1849 (S.3890), (2), Gothic florins, 1856, 1864, 1874, 1880 (S.3891-3, 3900); old head half crowns, 1896, 1899, 1901 (S.3938); florins, 1897 and 1899 (S.3939). *Fine - scratched nearly extremely fine.* (11)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1815

**Queen Victoria - George V**, florins, 1849 (4) (S.3890), Gothic, 1856 (3), 1857, 1858, 1859 (2), 1863, 1864, 1865, 1870 (2), 1871, 1872 (8), 1873 (5), 1874, 1875, 1877, 1878 (2), 1883 (7), 1884, 1885, 1887 (2), indecipherable (2) (S.3891-3901), 1887, 1888 (4), 1889 (4), 1890 (2), 1891 (2), 1892 (S.3925), 1893 (2), 1894, 1895 (3), 1896 (2), 1898 (3), 1900 (4), 1901 (5) (S.3939); 1902, 1904, 1907, indecipherable (2) (S.3981), 1912, 1913, 1916 (S.4012). *Mostly poor, a few fine or better.* (90)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1816\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1855 (S.3891). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

1817\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florins, 1856 (S.3891), 1877 (S.3894), 1878 (S.3895) and 1879 (S.3897). *Nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, two from P.Bickerton, 4.8.78, third from E.H.Crawford, 23.12.94.

1818

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1872 (S.3893), halfcrowns, Jubilee coinage, 1887 (2), old head, 1896; Edward VII, halfcrowns 1907 and 1910; George V, halfcrowns, 1914-17, (S.3924, 38, 80, 4011). *Fine - good very fine.* (10)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1819\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florins, 1877, 1879, 1883 (2) (S.3893, 5, 3900). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, last three from a UK dealer (£125, 50, 120).



1820\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1880 (S.3900). *Subdued full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1821\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1881 (S.3900). *Subdued original frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 19.04.96.



1822\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1884 (S.3900). *Subdued original toning, good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1823\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shillings, 1838 (S.3902), 1843 (S.3904). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from E.H.Crawford, 23.06.87, second from Spink Australia, 03.10.78.





part

1824\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shillings, 1839, 1842, 1844, 1846 and 1852 (S.3904). *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, and except for the 1844, from a UK dealer (£110, 65, 58, 68).



part

1825\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shillings, 1839, 1844, 1846, 1856 (2) (S.3904), 1866 die no 57 (S.3905), 1872 die no 77, 1873 die no 36, 1878 die no 60 (S.3906A); 1883 (2) and 1886 (S.3907). *Fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1826\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shillings, 1839, 1868 die 2, 1869 die 4, 1873 die 46, 1875 die 45, 1882 and 1883; sixpences, 1839, 1886, 1887 (2); groats, 1838 and 1841; threepences 1857 and 1877. *Fine - good extremely fine.* (15)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1827

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shillings, 1839WW, 1839, 1840, 1842, 1844-6, 1848/6, 1849, 1852-4, 1856-9, 1861, 1862, 1864-8, 1870-3, 1875-86 (S.3904-7), Jubilee head, 1888-9 (S.3926), 1881-1892 (S.3927), old head, 1894-1901 (S.3940); sixpences, young head, 1839-42, 1844-6, 1850-1, 1853, 1855-6, 1858-60, 1863, 1866-8, 1871-3, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1885-7 (S.3908-12), Jubilee head, 1887-92 (S.3929), old head, 1894-8, 1901 (S.3941); groats, young head, 1839-46, 1848, 1848/6, 1849, 1854-5 (S.3913); threepences, young head, 1843, 1857, 1864-6, 1868, 1870-1, 1873-4, 1876-87 (S.3914A-D), Jubilee head, 1887-1893 closed 3 (S.3931), old head, 1893-1900 (S.3942); three-half pences, 1860, 1862 (S.3915), all in 2x2 holders in an HB album. *Poor - very fine.* (142)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1828\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shillings, 1841, 1852 and 1857 (S.3904). *The first choice uncirculated, others nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the last from Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 1868) and E.Wills and J.Gartner Collections.



part

1829\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shillings, 1852, 1853, 1856, 1857, 1858 (S.3904). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75, 58, 90, 55, 65).



Lot 1830 part



part

1830\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shillings, 1864 die no 10, 1865 die no 70, 1872 die no 66, die no 87, 1874 die no 56, 1875 die no 56 (S.3906A), 1881, 1883, 1885 (S.3907). *The first very fine, others good very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$1,250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, most from a UK dealer (£75, 42, 75, 65, 55).



part

1831\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shillings, 1874 die no 8 (S.3906A), 1887 (S.3907). *Good very fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 18.12.80 and 17.07.78.



part

1832\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpences, 1838, 1845, 1854, 1859, 1860, 1861 (S.3914), 1872, 1875 (S.3914C). *Toned extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (8)

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1838 from P.H.Davis, 12.03.79 (US \$12.50); 1845 from P.Bickerton, 04.08.78 (\$53); 1854 from C.Jacoby, 19.12.80 (£25); 1859, 10.10.77 (£4); 1867 15.08.78 (£4); 1872 from C.Jacoby, 19.12.80 (£28); 1875, 23.11.81 (£3).



part

1833\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpences, 1838, 1844, large 44 (S.3908), 1880, 1881 (2), 1884 (S.3912). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1834\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpences, 1839, 1844 large 44, 1850 (S.3908). *Second cleaned, first and third toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1839 from American Heritage Minting, 05.08.81 (US \$280); 1844 from E.H.Crawford, 23.05.87 (\$110); 1850 from C.Jacoby, 17.01.78 (£32).



part

1835\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpences, 1841, 1842, 1851, 1852, 1858, 1859/8 (S.3908). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75, 55, 45, 68, 38, 60).



part

1836\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpences, 1843 (S.3908), 1865 die no 1 (S.3909), 1875 die no 65 (S.3910), 1880 (S.3912). *The first choice uncirculated, the last good extremely fine, the second and third uncirculated.* (4)

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the second from Spink Australia, 08.04.83, the third from American Heritage Minting, 01.01.81 (US \$225), others from C.Jacoby, 11.01.81.



1837\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpence, 1864, die no 4 (S.3909). *Full frosty mint bloom, scuff on head, otherwise choice uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 15.01.79.





part

1838\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpences, 1873 die no 49 (S.3910), 1881, 1883, 1887 (S.3912). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$240

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, the first from a UK dealer (£45).



part

1841\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, groats, 1838, 1838 over sideways 8, 1851 (S.3913). *Grey toned, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



part

1839\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpences, 1874 die no 23 (S.3910), 1884 (S.3912); old head sixpences, 1893, 1899 (S.3941). *The third nearly extremely fine and toned, others uncirculated and toned.* (4)

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1884 ex UK, 15.08.78 (£3); 1893 from C.Jacoby, 05.01.79 (£14); 1879 from Blackburn, 21.06.78 (US \$15).



1842\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, groat, 1838 (S.3913); threepence, 1850 (S.3914); three-halfpence, 1841 (S.3915). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from Spink Australia, 15.01.79, second from C.Jacoby, 12.09.78 (£15), third from Davendon, 14.12.77.



part

1843\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, groat 1843 (S.3913) possible 4 over 5 variety; also George III, copper twopence, 1797 (S.3776), halfpenny, 1807 (S.3781), Nova Scotia tokens, George IV, penny, 1824, halfpenny, 1826. *The first nearly extremely fine, others fair - good very fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



1840\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, groats, 1838, 1840, 1851 (S.3913). *Toned, good extremely fine - uncirculated, the last rare in this condition.* (3)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£45, 38, 285).



part

1844\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, threepences, 1850 (S.3914), 1885 (2) (S.3914D), Maundy fourpence and twopence, 1870 (S.3917, 9), penny, 1839; old head, threepence, 1893 (S.3942), bronze pennies, 1896, 1900, 1901 (S.3961). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, the first from a UK dealer (£45).



part

1845\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, three-half pences, 1838, 1839, 1842, 1843, 1843/34 (S.3915). *Toned extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1838 from C.Jacoby, 30.07.79 (£16), 1839 and 1842 from Davendon, 14.12.77 (US \$28.50).



1846\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, Maundy set, 1838 (S.3916). *Grey toned, FDC.* (4)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 01.09.04 (\$307).



1847\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, Maundy set, 1839 (S.3916). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 10.07.83.



1848\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, Maundy set, 1845 (S.3916). *Choice uncirculated.* (4)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 25.05.81 (\$330).



1849\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, Maundy set, 1854 (S.3416). *Attractive light tone, nearly FDC.* (4)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, March 1978 (\$80).



1850\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, Maundy set, 1866 (S.3916).  
*Choice uncirculated. (4)*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from F.R.Wachter, 02.05.78 (US \$65).

1851

**Queen Victoria**, young head, Maundy sets (4), 1875, 1877, 1883 and 1885 (S.3916). *Some toning, uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (16)*

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Blackburn, 21.06.78 (US \$335).



1852\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, Maundy set, 1882 (S.3916).  
*Iridescent toned, uncirculated. (4)*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



part

1853\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, Maundy oddments, fourpences, 1839, 1871 (2), 1876, 1880, 1881, 1886; twopences, 1838, 1845, 1846, 1850, 1865, 1876; pennies, 1843, 1856, 1865, 1880, 1882, 1886, 1897; groat 1840; also fourpences, 1892 (Jubilee), 1893 (old head) (S.3917, 9, 20, 3913, 33, 44).  
*Generally extremely fine - uncirculated. (23)*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1854\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpences, 1839 (2), 1859 (S.3908), 1883, 1885, 1887 (2) (S.3912), Jubilee head 1887 (2) (S.3928), 1889 (2) (S.3929), old head, 1893, 1901 (S.3941); Edward VII, 1908, 1910 (S.3983); George V, 1911 (S.4014); George VI, 1939 (S.4084); Maundy fourpence 1905 (S.3986). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated. (18)*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

1855\*

**Queen Victoria - George V**, sixpences, 1856 (S.3908), 1887 (S.3928), 1893, 1900 (S.3941), 1910 (S.3983), 1911 (S.4014); Maundy fourpence, 1902 (S.3986); threepences, 1887, 1889, 1891 (S.3931), 1902, 1905 (S.3984), 1917 (S.4015). *Very fine - nearly FDC.* (15)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, several from Colin Cooke, others from Noble Numismatics Sale 113 (lot 5573), Sales 104 and 105, three from Sterling and Currency.



part

1856\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1887 (S.3921). *Peripheral tone on second, both nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£55 and £60).

1857

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1887 (S.3921). *Two are proof-like, others toned, good fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£42, 62, 65, 68, 75, 75).

1858

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1887 (S.3921). *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1859

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1887 (S.3921). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (9)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£38-£55).

1860

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1887-1892, complete (S.3921). *1888, 1891, 1892 good - fine, the others good very fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

1861\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1887 (4), 1889 (3), 1890 (3); double florins, 1887 (Arabic 1) (6); 1888, 1889 (2), 1890 (S.3921, 3). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$1,200

Ex Dr. V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1862

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns 1887 (4), 1889 (15), 1890 (13), 1891 (5), 1892 (8). *Very good - good very fine (one proof, 1887). (45)*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1863\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1888 narrow date (S.3921). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1864\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1888 narrow date (S.3921). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated; uncirculated. (2)*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1865\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1889 (S.3921). *Original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£100).

part

1866\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1889 (S.3921). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1867

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1889 (4) and 1890 (S.3921). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine. (5)*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1868\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1889 (2) and 1890 (S.3921). *Toned, nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£50, 85, 85).





1869\*  
**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1890 (S.3921).  
*Attractive red brown tone, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1873\*  
**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1892 (S.3921).  
*Uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare thus, one of the finest known.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1874  
**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1892 (S.3921).  
*Reverse rim bruise at 8 o'clock, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£45).

1870\*  
**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1890 (S.3921). *Light tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£145).

1871  
**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1890 (S.3921).  
*Good extremely fine. (2)*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£78).



1872\*  
**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1891 (S.3921).  
*Toned, nearly uncirculated/good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£95).



1875  
**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1887 (S.3921);  
 double florins, 1887, Roman I in date (S.3922) and Arabic  
 1 in date (S.3923); florins, 1887 (S.3925) (2). *Some toning,  
 nearly uncirculated with brilliance. (5)*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1876

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1890 (S.3921); halfcrowns, 1887 (3), 1888, 1891 (S.3924); florin, 1887 (S.3925); shillings, 1887 (3), 1888, 1890, 1891, 1892 (S.3926-7); threepence 1887, (S.3931). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (15)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1877\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florins, 1887 Roman I in date (S.3922), Arabic 1, 1887, 1889 and 1890 (S.3923). *The last very fine - extremely fine, others good extremely fine.* (4)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1878

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florins, 1887 (4), 1889, and 1890 (S.3923). *Mostly toned, nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated, the last scarce as such.* (6)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£36, 45, 75, 75).

1879

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florins 1887 (2) (S.3922), 1887 (3), 1889 (2) (S.3923). *Very good - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1880

**Queen Victoria**, double florin, 1887 Arabic 1 (3), halfcrown, 1887 (S.3923 [3], 3924) (4); George V, second coinage, halfcrown, 1922 (S.4021A), third coinage, halfcrown, 1927 (S.4032), fourth coinage, halfcrown, 1928 (S.4037), commemorative issue, crown, 1935 Jubilee (S.4048). *Fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$100



1881\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1889 (S.3923). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1882\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1889, second I in Victoria an inverted 1 (S.3923). *Light peripheral tone, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



part

1883\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, halfcrowns, 1887 (3), 1889 (2), 1890 (2), 1891 (S.3924). *Extremely fine - toned, uncirculated.* (8)

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, the 1889s from a UK dealer (£75 and £50).



Lot 1884 part

1884\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, halfcrowns, 1889 (3) and 1892; florins, 1887 (3), 1888, 1889, 1890 (very good); shillings, 1887 (5), 1889, 1890 (2), 1891, 1892 (2); sixpences, 1887 (2), threepences, 1887, 1891 (S.3924-8, 3931). *Very good - mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (25)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1885\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, halfcrown, florin, shilling and sixpence, 1887 (S.3924-6, 8), sixpence, 1892 (S.3929), groat, 1888 (S.3930). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



part

1886\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, florin, 1887 (S.3925); old head, florins, 1893, 1896, 1900 (S.3939); George V, florins, 1916, 1925 (S.4012, 4022A). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, second, third, and sixth from a UK dealer (£40, 50, 38).





part

1887\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, shillings, 1887 (2), 1888/7 (2), 1889 (2), 1890 (S.3926, 7). *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, for both 1887s and 1889s, from a UK dealer (£15, 15, 40, 48).



part

1888\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, shillings, 1887 (7), 1889, 1890, 1891 (2) (S.3926, 7). *Good fine - good extremely fine.* (11)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1889\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, sixpences, 1887 (S.3928) R over V in Victoria, 1887 (2), 1888, 1889, 1890 (2), 1892 (S.3929), old head, sixpences, 1897, 1901 (S.3941). *One 1899 good very fine, others uncirculated.* (10)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, second from a UK dealer (£30).



1890\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, groats, 1888 (S.3930). *Toned, uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£40 and £45).

1891

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, Maundy sets (3), 1888, 1890 and 1892 (S.3932). *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia in March 1978 (\$80), and 05.09.89 (\$110) for second and third sets.



1892\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, Maundy set, 1889 (S.3932). *Toned, uncirculated.* (4)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, March 1978 (\$90).

1893

**Queen Victoria - George V**, halfcrowns, 1887 (6), 1888 (3), 1889 (8), 1890 (5), 1891 (5), 1892 (4) (S.3924), 1893 (2), 1894 (2), 1895 (2), 1896 (3), 1898 (3), 1899 (5), 1900 (13) (S.3938); 1902, 1906 (3), 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910 (4) (S.3980), 1913, 1914 (4), 1915 (2), 1916 (3), 1917 (2), 1918 (2), 1919 (2) (S.4011). *Fair - good very fine.* (88)

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

1894\*

**Queen Victoria - George V**, shillings, Jubilee coinage, 1887, 1888, 1890 (2), old head, 1897 (2), 1898; Edward VII, 1902 (2), 1904, 1906, 1910; George V, 1918 and 1936 (S.3926, 7, 40A, 82; 4013, 39). *Fine - good extremely fine*. (14)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1897\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1893 LVI (S.3937). *Attractively toned, uncirculated*. (3)

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1895\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crown, 1893 LVI (S.3937). *Toned, uncirculated*.

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£350), with Glendining's packet for their sale on the 14th of June, 1995 (lot 299).



1896\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crown, 1893 LVI (S.393). *Mirror-like fields, uncirculated*.

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection (with Seaby ticket).



part

1898\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1893 LVI (S.3937). *Two toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (3)

\$900

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£180, 165, 125).



part

1899\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1893 LVI (S.3937). *One is good very fine, others extremely fine or better.* (8)

\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, four from a UK dealer (£78, 72, 65, 62).

1900

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1893 LVI (2); 1897 LXI (S.3937). *Nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1901

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1893 LVI (7), LVII (1); 1894 LVII (1); 1895 LVIII (1), LIX(3), 1896 LIX (1), LX (2); 1897 LX (2), LXI (5); 1898 LXII (1); 1899 LXII (2); 1900 LXIII (1), LXIV (6) (S.3937). *Very good - very fine.* (33)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1902\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1894 LVII (S.3937). *Toned extremely fine; toned uncirculated.* (2)

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from UK dealers (£75 and £185).



part

1903

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1894 LVIII (S.3937). *Nearly extremely fine; toned nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from UK dealers (£45 and £185).



1904\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crown, 1894 LVIII (S.3937). *Rim nicks, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1905\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1895 LVIII, 1895 LIX (3) (S.3937). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$900

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, the best LIX ex Willis Collection, Glendinings, 7th October, 1991 (lot 759) with ticket (£125), first and second from a UK dealer (£65 and £95).

1906

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1895 LVIII and LIX; 1896 LX (2); 1897 LX and LXI; 1898 LXII; 1900 LXIV (S.3937). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (8)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

1907\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1895 LIX (S.3937). *Deeply toned, extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1911\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1897 LX (S.3937). *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first three from a UK dealer (£75, 95, and 100), fourth from Baldwins with ticket (£80).



part

1908\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1896 LIX, and 1896 LX (S.3937). *First toned very fine, second nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first with old Seaby ticket.

1909

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1896 LIX, 1896 LX (3), 1897 LXI (2), 1899 LXII and 1900 LXIII (S.3930). *The fourth edge mounts, otherwise fine - good very fine.* (8)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1912\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1897 LX, 1897 LXI (S.3937). *Toned, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1910\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1896 LX (S.3937). *One iridescent toned, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£110 and £130).



1913\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crown, 1897 LXI (S.3937). *Iridescent tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

1914\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1897 LXI (S.3937). *Very fine - toned, nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£75, 95, and 115).



part

1917\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1898 LXI, 1898 LXII. *Toned, very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first with Seaby ticket.



1915\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crown, 1898 LXI (S.3937). *Attractive dark blue and iridescent tone over brilliant fields, uncirculated and very rare as such.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 06.11.79 (£280).



part

1918\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1899 LXIII (S.3937). *Two toned, uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$900

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, two from a UK dealer (£210, £295).



part

1916\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1898 LXI and 1898 LXII (S.3937). *The first scarce, nearly extremely fine; second nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.* (2)

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£165).



1919\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crown, 1900 LXIV (S.3937). *Attractive golden peripheral tone, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Burstal (22.4.46) via Seaby with ticket and Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1920\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crown, 1900 LXIV (S.3937). *Uneven tone on obverse, reverse attractive iridescence, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1921\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crowns, 1900 LXIV (S.3937). *First two good very fine; third extremely fine/good extremely fine. (3)*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, one from a UK dealer (£55).

1922

**Queen Victoria - George VI**, crown, 1900 LXIV (S.3937); double florins, 1887, 1890 (S.3923), crown, 1935, halfcrown, 1917, florin, 1923; halfcrown - farthing, 1937 plus 1943 sixpence. *Fine - good extremely fine. (15)*

\$150

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1923\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, halfcrown, 1893 (S.3938). *Attractive full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer, ex Glendinings Sale, 14th June, 1995 (lot 306, £75).



part

1924\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, halfcrowns, 1893, 1897, 1899, 1900 and 1901 (S.3938). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated. (5)*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1925\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, halfcrowns, 1893 (3), 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901 (S.3938). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated. (8)*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, most from a UK dealer (£65, 47, 85, 42, 46, 45, 56).



1926

**Queen Victoria**, old head, halfcrowns, 1893 (2), 1896, 1898, 1899 (2), 1900 (S.3938). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1927\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, halfcrown, 1901 (S.3938), florin, 1896 (S.3939), shilling, 1893 (S.3940), sixpence, 1900 (S.3941). *The shilling iridescent toned, others frosty silver mint bloom, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



part

1928\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, florins, 1894 and 1895 (S.3939). *Nearly uncirculated; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 05.01.81 (US \$300), second from C.Jacoby, 16.03.79 (£10).



1929\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, florins, 1899 and 1901 (S.3939). *The first brilliant, second iridescent tone, uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1930\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, florins, 1899, 1900 (S.3939); shillings, 1893, 1894 (S.3940), 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901 (S.3940A); sixpences, 1895, 1897 (2), 1898, 1899, 1901 (S.3941). *Fine - toned uncirculated.* (14)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1931\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, florin, 1901 (S.3939). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$200





part

1932\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, shillings, 1893 (2), 1895 (2), 1898 (2), and 1901 (S.3940, A). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1933\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, Maundy set, 1893 (S.3943). *Iridescent, nearly FDC*. (4)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, Sale 7 (lot 291 part) (S90).

1934

**Queen Victoria**, old head, Maundy sets (7), 1895-1901 (S.3943). *Mostly toned except for the 1898 set, uncirculated*. (28)

\$1,750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1897 from Spink Australia sale 7 (lot 291 part).



1935\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, bronzed proof copper penny, 1839 (S.3948). *Dull toned, underlying brilliance, proof only year, good extremely fine or nearly FDC and rare thus*.

\$1,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 01.12.79 (£130).



1936\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper pennies, 1841 no colon after REG, 1848/6, 1848/7, 1858/3, 1858/6 and 1858/7 (S.3948). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine with traces of mint red, generally scarce to rare*. (6)

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1841, 06.02.78 (£4.50); 1848 overdate and 1858/3 from Spink London, 02.07.79 and 07.05.85 (£7); 1858/6 from C.Jacoby, 05.01.79 (£36).



part

1937\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper halfpennies, 1848 and 1848/7 (S.3949). *First uneven patchy toned with traces of mint red, second subdued nearly full original mint red, good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from P.Bickerton, 04.08.78 (\$28), second from Spink London, 02.07.79 (£100).



part

1938\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, pennies, 1841 no colon after REG, 1851 close colon, 1853 (2, one with 3 overdate?) 1854/3, 1857 O.T., 1858/7, 1858 (S.3948). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1939\*

**Queen Victoria**, penny, 1853 ornamental trident (S3948). *A few light marks and a few small and faint oxidation marks, some mint red, extremely fine.*

\$150



part

1940\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head copper issues, penny, 1858; halfpenny, 1856, farthing, 1842, half farthing, 1843, third farthing, 1844, quarter farthing, 1839 (S.3948-53). *Some dull toning, all with some mint red, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, the farthing and the third farthing rare in this condition.* (6)

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1941\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, bronzed proof copper halfpenny, 1839 (S.3949). *Uneven toning, subdued brilliance on the reverse, very scarce proof only year.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 03.10.79 (£105).





part

1942\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper halfpennies, 1851 incuse dots on shield and 1857 normal shield, die break through 7 (S.3949). *Good extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1943\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper halfpennies, 1852 (dots on shield), 1853/2, 1853, 1854, 1857 (normal shield), 1858/6. *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1853/2 and 1853 from Blackburn, 21.06.78 (US \$22); 1854 from C.Jacoby, 03.05.78 (£6.50); 1857, 1858/6 from American Heritage Minting, 05.01.81 (US \$50), 04.08.81 (US \$75).



part

1944\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper farthings, 1839 and 1853 WW incuse (S.3950). *The second scarce, nearly extremely fine, first nearly very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the second from E.H.Crawford, 23.06.87 (\$34).



part

1945\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper half farthings, 1851, 1852 and 1853 (S.3951). *First even brown, others dull with spotting, very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from C.Jacoby, 17.11.75 (£5).



1946\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper quarter farthings, 1851, 1852 and 1853 (S.3953). *The first with traces of red, die breaks on reverse of second, good very fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 17.01.78 and 1852, 19.01.77 (total £64).



part

1947\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper quarter farthings, 1839 (2), 1851 (2), 1852 (2), 1853 (2), two complete date sets (S.3953). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





1948\*

**Queen Victoria**, bronze bun head penny, 1860 (I/B) (S.3954), halfpenny, 1860 (S.3956), farthing, 1861 (S.3958); third farthing, 1881 (S.3960). *Mostly red, uncirculated.* (4)

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from American Heritage Minting, 29.01.82 (US \$225), halfpenny, 03.01.78 (US \$275), last from C.Jacoby, 01.12.79 (£18).



1949\*

**Queen Victoria**, bun head, bronze pennies, 1861 LCW, 1865/3, 1881 (S.3954). *First two toned extremely fine, last with some mint red, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first and second from Spink Australia, 21.01.81 (\$48), December 1979 (\$125); last from P.H.Davis, 12.03.79 (US \$125).



part

1950\*

**Queen Victoria**, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing, 1874H (S.3955), 1875H (S.3957, 9); old head, penny and halfpenny, 1895, farthings, 1896, 1897 (S.3961-4). *First two and last dark toned, fine or better, others mostly red, nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Lot 1911 part



part

1951\*

**Queen Victoria**, bronze issues, bun head, pennies, 1876H (S.3955), 1887, 1891 (S.3954), old head, 1900 (S.3961); halfpennies, 1861 (S.3954), 1874H (S.3957), 1887, 1889 (S.3956), old head, 1900 and 1901 (S.3962); farthings 1882H (S.3959), 1886, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893 (S.3958). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$350

Ex S.J.Green Collection, farthings mostly from Colin Cooke, several of the others from Noble Numismatics Sales 101, 105 and 106.



part

1952\*

**Queen Victoria**, bun head, bronze halfpennies, 1861 (LCW incuse on rock), 1865/3, 1866 and 1883 (S.3956). *The second oxidised only very fine; others nearly extremely fine - nearly full mint red uncirculated.* (4)

\$240

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1861 and 1883 from Spink London, 12.12.84, (£18 and £35).



part

1953\*

**Queen Victoria**, bun head, bronze halfpennies, 1871, 1884 (2), 1887, 1888 (red), 1890 (S.3956), farthings, 1863, 1884 (S.3958); later halfpennies, 1901 (2), 1919 and 1950 (proof). *Nearly fine - nearly uncirculated, the first good very fine and rare thus.* (12)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1954\*

**Queen Victoria**, bun head, bronze farthings, 1862 large 8, 1863, 1875 large date, 1879 large 9, 1880 4 berries, 1881 3 berries, 1883, 1895 (S.3955). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1863, 06.11.78 (£28); 1879 from E.H.Crawford, 23.07.87 (\$10); 1880, 1881 and 1883 from P.Bickerton, 04.08.78 (\$63); 1895 (£9.50).



1955

**Queen Victoria**, copper and bronze issues, pennies, 1841, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1859 (S.3948); 1860 beaded border, 1861-4, 1866-77; including H issues, 1879, 1880, 1881H, 1882H, 1883-94, 1896-1901 (S.3954, 5, 3961); halfpennies, 1838, 1841, 1843, 1844, 1846, 1851, 1852, 1855, 1859 (S.3949), 1861 (2), 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1872-7, 1879-82H, 1884-94, 1896-1901 (S.3956, 7, 3962); farthings, 1838, 1840, 1841, 1843, 1845-51, 1853-4, 1857, 1858 (S.3950), 1860 (both), 1861, 1862 small 8, 1864-69, 1872-76H, 1878-82H, 1884-94, 1895, 1897-1901 (S.3758, 9, 3964); half farthings, 1839, 1842, 1844, 1847 (S.3951); third farthings, 1844 (S.1952), 1866, 1868, 1876, 1878, 1884, 1885 (S.3960). All in 2x2 holders in an HB album. *Poor - extremely fine.* (159)

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

1956

**Queen Victoria - George V**, pennies, 1860 (2/D), 1862 (2), 1864 crosslet 4 (3), 1882H (12/N), 1893 (S.3954, 5), 1900, 1901 (3), 1902, 1911 (S.3961, 3990, 4051). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (14)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1957

**Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II**, pennies, 1860 (3), 1862, 1863, 1864 (both 4's), 1874H, 1877, 1887, 1901, 1935, 1936, 1939, 1944, 1947 (2), 1948 (2), 1949, 1953 (2), 1967; halfpennies, 1860 (beaded border), 1861, 1862, 1946, 1952, 1958; farthing, 1873. *Fine - uncirculated.* (30)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1958

**Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II**, bun head pennies, mostly very worn, includes 1864 (6), some halfpennies, also decimal issues up to two pounds, these nearly uncirculated. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 300)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1959

**Queen Victoria**, half farthings, 1843, 1844 (S.3951), farthing, 1860, toothed border (S.3958), third farthings, 1866, 1885 (S.3960), Jubilee coinage, shillings, 1887 (S.3926) (2), sixpence, 1888 (S.3929); George V, third farthings, 1913 (S.4062) (3); George III period tokens, Hull shilling, 1811, Marlborough shilling and sixpence, 1811, Bilston sixpence, 1811, coin weights, James I, angel, Charles I, II six D by Briot, guinea (1750), another 5P 8G; unofficial farthing, Dublin; 1788 medalet; George II, memorial medal in terracotta. *Fair - extremely fine.* (22)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

1960

**Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II**, shillings to halfpennies, some in 2x2 holders, three Whitman SBS albums with halfpennies, five empty SBS albums, five pages of pennies and halfpennies. *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 230)

\$50

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

1961

**Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II**, various, including 1873 farthing, 1910 shilling (EF) and 1943 half crown. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$100



1962\*

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Full original mint bloom, lightly toned with golden highlights, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1963\*

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Some peripheral toning, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£120).



1964\*

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Attractive iridescent toned, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





1965\*

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Full frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1966\*

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£120).



1967\*

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1968

**Edward VII**, crowns, 1902 (S.3978). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first from I.S.Wright (\$80), others from a UK dealer (£72 and £75).

1969

**Edward VII**, crowns, 1902 (S.3978). *Polished very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1970

**Edward VII**, crowns, 1902 (S.3978) (5); George VI, crowns, 1937 (S.4078) (2). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1971

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *With edge nicks where removed from mount, otherwise good fine.*

\$70



1972\*

**Edward VII**, matte proof crown, 1902 (S.3979). *Nearly FDC.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1973\*

**Edward VII**, matte proof crown, 1902 (S.3979). *Deeply toned, iridescent reverse, good extremely fine/nearly FDC.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, with a Baldwin's ticket (£85).



1974\*

**Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1907 (S.3980). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 1665).



1975

**Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1908 (S.3980). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



1979\*

**Edward VII**, florin, 1906 (S.3981). *Attractive grey iridescent patina, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1976\*

**Edward VII**, florin, 1903. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$300



1980\*

**Edward VII**, florin, 1906 (S.3981). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



part

1977\*

**Edward VII**, florins, 1903 (3), 1909 (S.3981). *The last good very fine, others toned, good extremely fine. (4)*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£90, 90, 82, 38).



1981\*

**Edward VII**, florin, 1910 (S.3981). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, 20.11.78.



1982\*

**Edward VII**, shilling, 1906 (S.3982). *Toned uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1978\*

**Edward VII**, florin, 1905 (S.3981). *Toned good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 06.12.79 (£280).



1983\*

**Edward VII**, shilling, 1908 (S.3982). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



1984

**Edward VII**, Maundy sets (8), 1902-1909 (S.3985). *Mostly toned, uncirculated - FDC.* (32)

\$2,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, mostly from C.Jacoby in 1978.



1985\*

**Edward VII**, Maundy set, 1910 (S.3985). *Deeply toned, uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, June 1978.



part

1986\*

**Edward VII**, bronze pennies, 1906 (2), 1907, 1909 (2), 1910; halfpennies, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909; farthings, 1908 (S. 3990-2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, several from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2757), others from Colin Cooke and Sterling and Currency.



part

1987\*

**Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1902 (S.3980); George V, halfcrowns, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1916 (3), 1921 (2), 1925, 1927 (S.4911, 4021A, 4032); George VI, halfcrown, 1939 (S.4080). *Three water damaged, otherwise fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, some from a UK dealer (£75 and £25).

1988

**Edward VII - George V**, halfcrowns, 1902-1910; florins, 1902-4, 1906-9; shillings, 1902-5, 1907-10; sixpences 1902-1936; threepences 1902-1936; pennies, 1902-1922, 1928-36; halfpennies, 1902-1926, 1928-36; farthings, 1902-1936; third farthings, 1902, 1913, all in 2x2 holders in an HB album. *Poor - extremely fine.* (203)

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the 1905 halfcrown from E.H.Crawford, 20.10.81 (\$200).

1989

**Edward VII - George V**, halfcrowns, 1913, 1914, 1916 and 1918 (S.4611), florins, 1906 and 1910 (S.3981), sixpence, 1910 (S.3983) and threepence, 1905 (S.3984). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1990\*

**Edward VII**, shillings, 1905 and 1910 (S.3982); George V, shilling, 1915 (S.4013). *Good very fine and rare; good extremely fine; extremely fine.* (3)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first from a UK dealer (£140).



1991

**George V**, first coinage, coronation proof or specimen set, 1911, halfcrown to Maundy penny (S.PS13). *In a gilt lettered lucite case, nearly FDC.* (8)

\$1,000



part

1992\*

**George V**, first - fourth coinages, halfcrowns 1918, 1923 (2) and 1932, florins 1923 (2); shillings 1911, 1915, 1918, 1927 (S.4033), 1927 (2, one a proof), 1929, 1932; sixpences, 1911, (2, one a proof), 1916, 1925, 1926, 1927, fourpences, 1911, 1920 (S.4011, 3, 4, 7, 21-2a, 33, 4, 9). *Very fine - nearly FDC.* (21)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1993\*

**George V**, third coinage, halfcrowns, modified bust 1926 and 1927 (S.4032); first coinage, florin, 1912 (S.4012). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from C.Jacoby, 11.12.79 (£52); second from D.Gill, 25.07.78 (US \$50); third from C.Jacoby, 11.09.81 (£55).



1994\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, proof halfcrown, 1927 (S.4037). *Proof only issue, nearly FDC.*

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1995\*

**George V**, Maundy set, 1911 (S.4016). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.* (4)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Davendon, 14.12.77 (US \$50).

1996

**George V**, Maundy sets (2), 1918 and 1920 (S.4016). *Second set toned, FDC.* (8)

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, second from Spink Australia Sale 30.



1997

**George V**, Maundy sets (2), 1924 and 1927 (S.4027). *Toned, uncirculated.* (8)

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from Spink Australia Sale 27, second, April 1978 (\$70).



2001\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1928 (S.4036). *Subdued mint bloom and light tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1998\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, proof wreath crown, 1927 (S.4036) proof only issue. *Light golden brown tone, nearly FDC.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 05.01.79, (£96).

2002\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1929 (S.4036). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



1999

**George V**, fourth coinage, proof wreath crown, 1927 (2) (S.4036). *One golden toned, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£95).



2003\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1929 (S.4036). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2000\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, proof wreath crown, 1927 (S.4036). *Nearly FDC.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£115).

2004\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1929 (S.4036). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





2005\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1930 (S.4036).  
*Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2009\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1932 (S.4036).  
*Mirror-like fields, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia, Sale 19.07.84.



2006\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1930 (S.4036).  
*Dark dull tone, nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 17.07.78 (£60).



2010\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1932 (S.4036).  
*Deeply toned, obverse scuffs, otherwise good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£190).



2007\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1931 (S.4036).  
*Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£130).



2011\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1933 (S.4036).  
*Uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2008\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1931 (S.4036).  
*Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 19.07.84.



2012\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1933 (S.4036).  
*Lightly toned, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





2013\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1933 (S.4038). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 12.09.78 (£75).



2014\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1934 (S.4036). *Subdued mint bloom under light toning, uncirculated or nearly so, and very rare in this condition, only 932 struck.*

\$6,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia (12.11.79).



2015\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1936 (S.4036). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

2016

**George V**, Maundy sets (4), 1927, 1930, 1933 and 1934 (S.4043). *Toned, uncirculated - FDC.* (16)

\$800

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1933 from C.E.Wyatt, 10.03.86 (US \$85), 1934 from P.E.Davis, 23.04.81 (US \$200).

2017

**George V - George VI**, crown, 1935 (S.4048); halfcrowns, 1911-1926, 1928-36; florins, 1911, 1913-36; shillings, 1911-1936; 1937-1951 (both English and Scottish); sixpences, 1937-1952; threepences, silver 1937-1944; nickel brass 1937-1952; pennies, 1937-1951; halfpennies 1937-1952; farthings 1937-1952, all in 2x2 holders in an HB album. *Good - extremely fine.* (190)

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



part

2018\*

**George V**, pennies, 1919KN (S.4053), 1926 (S.4051), 1926 modified (S.4054), 1927 (S.4054A); halfpennies 1925 and 1927 modified (S.4057). *The first even brown good fine, third dull fine, others extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, pennies from Huddersfield, 06.02.78 (£35).

2019

**George VI**, coronation proof or specimen set, crown to farthing, 1937 (S.PS16). *In plush Royal Mint case of issue, nearly FDC.* (15)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2020

**George VI**, crowns, 1937 (2); halfcrowns, 1938 (2), 1940, 1941, 1942; florins, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1946; shillings, 1942, 1943 and 1945 (Scottish) (2); threepence, 1942 (S.4080-3, 5). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (16)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2021

**George VI**, Maundy set, 1937 (S.4086). *Toned, extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from D.Allen.



part

2022\*

**George VI**, Maundy sets (7), 1937, 1941, 1943, 1946 (S.4086), 1948, (S.4091), 1950 and 1952 (S.4096). *Some toned, uncirculated - FDC.* (28)

\$1,750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the last from American Heritage Minting, 24.08.79 (US \$72), 1950 from Spink Australia Sale, 03.89.

2023

**George VI**, mid-century proof set, 1950 (S.PS17). In Royal Mint case of issue with L.S.*Forrer Ltd compliments slip, nearly FDC.* (9)

\$150

2024

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, crowns, 1937, 1951, 1953, 1960 and 1965; halfcrowns, 1937-1951, 1953-1967, 1970 proof; florins, 1937-1951, 1953-1967, 1970 proof; shillings, 1953-1966 (E.S), 1970 proofs (2); sixpences, 1953-1967, 1970 proof; threepences, 1953-1967, 1970 proof; pennies, 1953, 1961-1967, 1970 proof; farthings, 1953-6, all in 2x2 holders in an HB album. *Fine - FDC.* (152)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2025\*

**Elizabeth II**, Maundy set, 1953 (S.4126). *FDC.* (4)

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 01.11.78 (£175).

2026

**Elizabeth II**, Maundy sets (7), 1954-1960 (S.4131). *FDC.* (28)

\$1,750

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, mostly from C.Jacoby in 1978 and I.S.Wright in 1988.

2027

**Elizabeth II**, Maundy sets (9), 1966, 1967, 1972, 1977-9, 1981, 1983 and 1984 (S.4131). *FDC.* (36)

\$2,250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, mostly from C.Jacoby, American Heritage Minting, I.S.Wright and Spink Australia, 1979-1988.



2028\*

**Elizabeth II**, Maundy set, 1990 (Newcastle Cathedral) (S.4211). *In plastic sealed packet within Royal Maundy Fee 1 set paper envelope, FDC.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2029\*

**Elizabeth II**, Maundy set, 1991 (Westminster Abbey) (S.4211). *In plastic sealed packet with Royal Maundy Fee envelope, FDC.*

\$280

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2030

**Elizabeth II**, Maundy sets, 1992 and 1993 (Chester and Wells Cathedrals) (S.4211). *In sealed packets within Royal Maundy Fee envelopes, FDC.* (2)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2031

**Elizabeth II**, crowns, 1953, 1960 (10), 1965 (7), 1977 (7), 1980, 1981 (2) (S.4136, 4143 [10], 4144 [7], 4227 [7], 4228, 4229 [2]) (28); fifty new pence, 1973 EEC (S.4224) (4); shilling, 1956 English reverse (S.4147). *Mostly uncirculated, overall extremely fine - uncirculated.* (33)

\$100

2032

**Elizabeth II**, silver one pound, 1983 (2, one proof and one piedfort) (S.4221) (2); farthing - halfcrown set, 1953 (no case), another set of farthing - crown, 1965 (in plastic case); mint five pounds, 1993; specimen crown, 1980 Queen Mother 80th (S.4228) (9), 1981 Royal Wedding (S.4229) (6); other mint crowns, 1953 (4), 1965 (4), 1977 (8), 1980 (3), 1981 (8) (S.4136 [4], 4144 [4], 4227 [8], 4228 [3], 4229 [8]) (27); mint fifty pence, 1973 EEC (S.4224); George II reproduction coins, shilling, sixpence & third guinea in folder; also Guernsey, proof set, 1985 (KM.PS10); Isle of Man, set of six crowns, 1988 Bicentenary of Australia, in plastic case (KM.222-227). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (51)

\$140

2033

**Elizabeth II**, decimal series, five pounds to half new penny, 1971-1998, includes proofs and specimens, not complete, all in 2x2 holders in an HB album. *Nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (209)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

2034

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver crowns of Great Britain and the British Commonwealth issued for the Royal Wedding, 1981. *In plush Royal Mint display case, FDC.* (16)

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

2035

**Elizabeth II**, Emblems of Britain, silver proof set, 2008, one pound (S.4590) Britannia, fifty pence (S.4610), twenty, ten, five, two and one pence. *In presentation case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$120

2036

**Edward VIII**, Centenary Pattern Coin Collection, proof silver threepence (2), sixpence, shilling, florin, halfcrown, crown, 1937, produced by R.Maklout FRSA, FRBS at the Tower Mint, London. *In case of issue with certificate No 1550/3500, nearly FDC - FDC.* (7)

\$100



part

2037

**Engraved coins**, Charles II crown 1676 (S.3358) reverse smoothed and engraved 'Thom Henry Jukes Stirrop/Born 18th Jany 1835/Chrit(ened) 28th June 1837/BIRMN./St. Phillips Church', William III crown 1696 (S.3470) engraved 'R.D/1794' reverse 'Born Sept 8th 1781', William IV penny 1834 (S.3845) countermarked on obverse with portcullis, also Victoria crown 1887 (S.3921). *Fair - nearly fine.* (4)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from I.S.Wright.





2038

**Engraved coins**, William III, crown, first bust, 1696 (S.3740) engraved on quarters of reverse 'I W/17 94' leaf sprig engraved from King's mouth; George III, threepence, 1762, engraved on the reverse W.P. either side of 3. *Nearly fine; very fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2039\*

**Ireland**, Charles I, (1625-1649), Ormonde crown, 1643-44 (S.6544), emergency issue, the Great Rebellion Coinage of the Lords Justices, issue of 1643-4. *Some flan flaws, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Australian Coin Auctions No.296 (lot 1458).



2040\*

**Ireland**, Charles I, the Great Rebellion, coinage of the Lords Justices, issue of 1643-4, 'Ormonde Money', crown or five shillings (S.6544). *Weakly struck in places, light grey tone, good fine.*

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2041\*

**Ireland**, Charles I, (1625-1649) the Great Rebellion, coinage of the Lord Justices, issue of 1643-4, 'Ormonde money' shilling (S.6546). *Weak area either side, otherwise good fine.*

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2042\*

**Ireland**, William & Mary, halfpenny, 1692, (S.6597). *Edge flaw, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1926).

2043

**Ireland**, George III, Bank token, ten pence, 1805 (S.6617); Eire, florin, 1941 (S.6634), ten shillings, 1966 (S.6646). *First good fine, others uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2044\*

**Scotland**, William II (III of England), forty shillings, 1697 (S.5682). *Nearly very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, second with Baldwin tickets.



2045\*

**Scotland**, Buteshire, Rothsay, William Kelly's Rothsay Mills, halfpennies, ring punch countermark 'Payable at Rothsay Mills' on a thin unstamped copper blank; another on a William III halfpenny; another on a George III halfpenny (1770-5) with additional S countermarked on the reverse. *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$250

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lots 1581, 2), the first ex Walter Allen Collection (lot 30), second ex Alan Hannah collection (lot 668 part) and the third acquired in the 1960s.

2046

**Guernsey**, (19) and Jersey (16 and 12 duplicates), bronze issues 1864-1954, mostly different. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (48)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2047

**Jersey**, Queen Victoria, one twenty sixth of a shilling, 1841 (S.7002); Elizabeth II, one fourth of a shilling, 1966 (S.7022) (3), one twelfth of a shilling, 1960 (S.7025) (6), five shillings, 1966 (S.7020). *The first good very fine, others choice uncirculated*. (11)

\$70

## EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TOKENS



2048\*

**Buckinghamshire**, Aylesbury, mule halfpenny, 1797 (D&H 10). *Brown patina, nearly uncirculated and rare*.

\$400

Ex Baldwin's, Sale 92 (lot 264), from the Sanderson Collection (lot 9), and S.Hamer Collection with ticket.



2049\*

**Buckinghamshire**, Aylesbury, mule halfpenny, 1797 (D&H 13). *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare*.

\$450

Ex Baldwin's, Sale 92 (lot 267), from W.Norman Collection, 13.07.1903 (lot 7), with ticket (Cockayne's).

2050

**Cambridgeshire**, County halfpenny, 1795 (D&H 12); Cheshire, Macclesfield halfpennies, 1789 (D&H 14), 1791 (D&H 30); Dorestshire, Poole halfpenny, 1795 (D&H 6); Hampshire, Emsworth halfpenny, 1795 (D&H 30); Gosport halfpenny, 1794 (D&H 40); Portsmouth, 1794 (D&H 53); Southampton, farthings (D&H 99), 1794 (D&H 102); Lancashire, Liverpool halfpenny, 1794 (D&H 108d); Manchester halfpenny, 1792 (D&H 127), 1793 (D&H 134), Rochdale halfpenny, 1792 (D&H 146); Middlesex, Carter's halfpenny (D&H 275), Hall's halfpenny (D&H 319c); Nottinghamshire, Nottingham, Donald & Co halfpenny, 1792 (D&H 8); Oxfordshire, Banbury halfpenny (D&H 1); Shropshire, Coalbrook Dale, halfpennies, 1789 (D&H 9, 14); Somersetshire, Bath farthing, 1794 (D&H 115), Bristol halfpenny, 1793 (D&H 89); Suffolk, Bury penny, 1794 (D&H 4), Woodbridge penny, 1796 (D&H 15); Surrey, Guildford halfpenny (D&H 9, large flan); Sussex, Brighton, Prince of Wales halfpenny, 1794 (D&H 2); North Wales, halfpennies, 1793 (D&H 4a, 7); South Wales, farthing, 1793 (D&H.26a, large flan). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, most are lacquered, some with mint red*. (28)

\$800

2051

**Devonshire 1792 (D&H 2)**; Herefordshire halfpenny, 1794 (D&H 5); Lancashire, 1792 (D&H 29, 143); Norfolk 1793 (D&H 46); Sommersetshire, (D&H 25); also 19th century, Hall halfpenny 1812, Irish Advocate penny in imitation of George IV penny 1822-3. *The last fair, the second last fine, the others extremely fine - nearly uncirculated with mint red*. (9)

\$180





2052\*

**Essex**, Dunmow, halfpennies, 1793 (D&H 19), and undated (D&H 32). *Red, uncirculated and very rare.* (2)

\$900

Ex Baldwin's, Sale 92 (lots 285 and 288) with tickets.



2054\*

**Kent**, Gravesend, Skidmore's naval penny 1797 (D&H 1). *Weakly struck in the centre with extended die break on the reverse, edge partially engrailed, red and blue brown uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,500

2055

**Middlesex**, Moore's halfpennies, 1795 (D&H 389); Newgate halfpennies, 1794, 1795, (D&H 393 [4], 396b); Richardson's halfpenny, 1795 (D&H 467); Shakelton's halfpenny, 1794 (D&H 477); Sims' halfpenny (D&H 478a); Williams' halfpennies 1795, (D&H 913, 915, 916). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (12)

\$220

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 2176).



part

2053\*

**Hampshire**, Newport halfpennies 1792 (2) (D&H 46), West Cowes, 1798 (D&H 94); shillings, 1811 (D.24-7) (3) and sixpence 1811 (D.28) (3); France, five centimes countermarked Dean and Sons GROCERS of SHANKLIN I.W. Borough of Ryde on a Queen Victoria old head penny, Medina Docks Pass Coves Isle of Wight, also a rimmed cupro-nickel planchet for a crown. An interesting group of Isle of Wight items. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$350

Ex UK dealers including Spink and Gladdle.



2056\*

**Middlesex**, halfpennies, 1798 (D&H 720 and edge 'SKIDMORE HOLBORN'); another, Rev. Romaine, 1795 (D&H 1036). *Mostly red, uncirculated.* (2)

\$900

Ex Baldwin's, Sale 92 (lots 752 and 582), first with Cockayne's ticket, 25.09.1914.

2057

**Somersetshire**, John Howard/Britannia mule halfpenny (D&H 37); Sussex, Chichester, Queen Elizabeth I halfpenny, 1794 (D&H 15). *Nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

The first ex Baldwin's, Sale 52, 25.09.07 (lot 858 part).





part

2058\*

**Suffolk**, Bury, Rackham's halfpennies, (D&H 29 illustrated); Guest's Auctioneer's halfpenny (D&H 30); Haverhill, Fincham's halfpenny 1794 (D&H 31); Hoxne, Tallant's halfpenny, 1795 (D&H 33 illustrated); Ipswich, Manning's halfpenny (D&H 34 [3, one illustrated]); Lowestoft, Peache's halfpenny (D&H 37 illustrated); Sudbury, Goldsmith's halfpenny 1793 (D&H 38 illustrated). *Mostly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$200



2059\*

**Warwickshire**, Birmingham Workhouse, two shillings, 1788, countermarked W incuse both sides (D&H 20), sixpence obliterated (18.93g). *Silver plated, good very fine and rare.* \$200

Ex Griffiths, part III, DNW (lot 317), 17.03.12; S.E.Schwer, F.Willis Collection, Glendinings, 13th May, 1980 (lot 226), and B.A.Seaby, 1948.

2060

**Warwickshire**, halfpennies, County halfpenny, 1791, Shakespeare (D&H 46), Birmingham, Alston's halfpenny, 1796 (D&H 63a), Samuel Johnson (D&H 71a); Kempsons, churches and chapels (D&H 150, 159, 164, 188, 192); Coventry, Lady Godiva, 1792 (D&H 231). *Most lacquered, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$300



2061\*

**Warwickshire**, Birmingham, Hallan's halfpenny, 1795 (D&H 132, edge milled), farthing, 1791 (D&H 476). *Toned, nearly uncirculated and very rare.* (2)

\$900

Ex Baldwin's, Sale 92 (lots 624 and 647), the first from Lincoln No 1 Collection, 30.03.34, with Cockayne's ticket, second ex Bliss and R.Dalton Collection.



part

2062\*

**Warwickshire**, Birmingham, Kempson's churches and chapel series of halfpennies, (D&H, 159 [illustrated], 171 [illustrated], 208 [illustrated]); Lutwyche's 'Medals and Provincial Coins' halfpennies George III & Queen Charlotte, (D&H 220) (2); Coventry, Reynold's Lady Godiva halfpennies, (D&H 231 (6) [one illustrated]), 237, 249 (3, [one illustrated]). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (15)

\$280



2063\*

**Warwickshire**, Birmingham General Elliot halfpenny, 1792, by Skidmore, York Cathedral edge (D&H 224a). *Dark grey brown, nearly uncirculated and extremely rare edge*.

\$450



2064\*

**Wiltshire**, Salisbury, halfpenny, 1791 (D&H 12); Yorkshire, Bedale, Metcalf's halfpenny, 1795 (D&H 11b). *Toned, nearly uncirculated, the second extremely rare*. (2)

\$700

Ex Baldwin's Sale 92 (lots 652, 664), first from Daniels with ticket 8/09, second from Yeates Collection per Spink 12/14.



2065\*

**Wales**, Anglesey, Pary's Mine Company, proof penny, 1788 (D&H 169). *Nearly FDC and extremely rare*.

\$2,500

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 1145), previously ex Matthew Young, Chetwynd, W.Norman (lot 391), F.W.Lincoln No.1 Collection, 25.04.34, Cockayne, Baldwin, Spink London, Sale 43 (lot 154).



2066\*

**Wales**, Anglesey, Pary's Mine Company, proof halfpenny, 1791, (D&H 391). *Brilliant, nearly FDC and rare*.

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 98 (lot 3342).





2067\*

**Ireland**, Cork, halfpenny, 1795 (D&H 7). *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Baldwin's Basement, Sale 92, 30.09.14 (lot 180), from the R.Dalton Collection, with ticket.



part

2068\*

**Ireland**, Dublin (3, one a Camac, others D&H 27, D&H 352), Wicklow (D&H 76 (2)), others 1789 (3). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

\$800

Most ex late Tom Culhane stock.

## NINETEENTH CENTURY TOKENS



2069\*

**Bath**, C.Culverhouse, I.Orchard & J.Phipps' two shillings, undated arms/legend (D.16). *Heavily toned, good extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Spink (London) with their ticket and the W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 58 (lot 1757), previously purchased from Seaby in 1973.



part

2070\*

**Somersetshire**, Wiveliscombe, Jno. Featherstone's copper threepence, 1814, as previous (Davis 122), R.North & Co's copper threepence, 1814, very similar (Davis 123). *The first with severe nicks bumps and surface marks otherwise about very fine for wear; the second evenly worn, good fine (illustrated) and rare.* (2)

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2075) and from the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 1893) and P.J.Downie sale.



part

2071\*

**Somersetshire**, Wiveliscombe, W.Temlett & J.Clark's twopence, undated, (Davis 124) also penny, similar in every respect (Davis 125). *Slight edge bump at 9 o'clock on obverse of the twopence, otherwise good very fine and attempted piercing in centre of reverse of the penny, attractive good very fine or nearly extremely fine, but rare.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2076) and the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 1895) previously the first from Spink in 1975, second from Baldwin in 1978.

2072

**Somersetshire**, Wiveliscombe, W.Temlett & J.Clark's two pence and penny, undated, (Davis 124,125). *Very fine; good very fine and rare.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2077) and the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 1896) previously the first from Seaby in 1979, second ex P.Deane Collection in 1985.

2073

**Ireland**, Stein Brown & Co, one and two tubs (cfM.8506); Nottingham Corn Exchange Subscribers ticket. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Alexander Collection, second from I.S.Wright.



2074

**Morston**, (Norfolk) William Buck Junr, 1817, pint (or penny) token in copper (35mm) edge centre grained left (Withers p239). *Fair/fine and very rare.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1983) and previously from the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 61B (lot 1133) purchased from Baldwin in 1992.

2075

**Nineteenth and early twentieth century coffee house and pub checks**, all in 2x2 holders described with attributions, a good selection, sold with owner's list. *Fine - extremely fine.* (92)

\$750

Ex Alexander Collection, four from W.J.Noble Collection (Sale 61B and later).

2076

**Advertising checks**, Earls Court Gigantic Wheel (penny) 1897, 1898, 1899 (2, by Spink and H.Grueber), 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 (M.8974-82), Blackpool Wheel Opened 1896, undated. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$150



2077\*

**Military token**, Wales, Hay (on Wye), T.Stokoe Army Contractor canteen one penny token in brass (COR.214). *Mirror-like fields, slight carbon spot on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Major F.Pridmore Collection, Glendining and Co. October 1982 (lot 801, part), and Spink Australia Sale 32 (lot 630).



2078\*

**Tokens**, Universal Aircraft Ltd, Factory Token 'No 3', brass (24mm); another, Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Co Ltd factory token '7982', bronze (30mm), both holed for suspension. *Fine - very fine and rare.* (2)

\$70

2079

**Eighteenth century halfpenny tokens**, 1789-1793 (6), medalet by Kirk of William Beckford; nineteenth century penny tokens, 1811 - 1813 (4), British Colonies, Isle of Man halfpenny token, 1831; British Guiana stiver, 1813; Nova Scotia one cent, 1864; Malta copper, 1786. *Very good - nearly extremely fine.* (15)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2080

**Various tokens**, Anglesey Mines halfpenny, 1788 (D&H 282); British Copper Company Walthamstow Rolling Mills halfpenny, 1813 (Davis 39); Hampshire, Portsea, Adml Earl Howe farthing, 1794 (D&H 102); Herefordshire, Hereford penny, 1796 (1 missing from year), holed at right obverse edge (D&H 1); Lancashire, Lancaster halfpenny, 1794 (D&H 46); Colombia farthing, c1820-30, reverse with Justice seated; Hibernia halfpenny, 1822; Lower Canada, halfpenny (sou) bank token, 1837 (KM.Tn6); N.A.A.F.I. half franc token, obverse with 'NAAFI/TOKEN' repeating and reverse with '1/2 FR' repeating (Yarwood 4); D.A.R.A. brass token (18.5mm); gaming tokens, being copies of Great Britain gold coins (4), Queen Victoria To Hanover 1837 tokens (2) and Keep Your Temper (undated) (4); miniature model coins (3); also a worn young head Queen Victoria shilling with reverse shaved and inscribed with initials, MP'. *Poor - very fine.* (24)

\$50

## GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORICAL MEDALS



2081\*

**Princess Elizabeth of York**, wife of Henry VII, memorial medal, 1503, in bronze (39mm), by D.F.Loos, struck c1800. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



2082\*

**Thomas Cromwell (1485-1540)**, Secretary to the King, 1534, cast and chased in silver (51mm), by unknown medallist, made as an electrotype (66.54g, heavy) (MI 39/32); Lady Arbella Stuart (1575-1615), memorial medal, 1615, rough cast in silver (50mm), by unknown medallist (MI 207/41). *Fine; very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



2083\*

**Mary I**, portrait medal as Queen of England (1555), in bronze (36x40mm), after J.Jonghelink (MI 72/19); Elizabeth, Marchioness of Northampton, 1562, in silver (40mm), by S.V.Herwijck (MI 104/29; Eimer 43), a high quality British Museum electrotype, R R stamped on edge (Robert Ready); Queen Elizabeth I, personal badge in gilt bronze (38x47mm), unknown medallist (MI 132/85), probably 19th century product. *Extremely fine; very fine; good very fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



2084\*

**Commonwealth**, Sir Thomas Fairfax (1612-1671), Lord General to the Parliamentary Forces, 1645-1650, in gilt bronze (40x55mm) by unknown artist (MI 319/153), also Cromwell, in bronze, by Dassier (1731) (MI 435/87, Eimer 526, 203). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



Lot 2085



2085\*

**Charles I**, Release of Giles Strangways, 1648, in silver (60mm) by J.Rottier (struck c1670), obverse, bust armoured and draped right, reverse, the White Tower of London flying the Royal Standard, above, the sun bursting from clouds (Eimer 153, Forrer V/165 & 168 illustrated, MI i 333/77). *Lustrous grey tone, a few minor rim nicks, old scratches on cheek and right field, lacquered, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



2088\*

**Oliver Cromwell**, Lord General, 1650, restrike in lead from an oval die on a nearly round flan (34/5mm) (Eimer 180), this example with excess metal flaw at top, features three-quarters facing bust of Cromwell with legend, 'OLI:CROMWELL. MILIT:PARL:DUX.GEN:', reverse, plain. *Nose and face flattened, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$100

With several pages of research.



2086\*

**Charles I**, memorial medal, 1649, in bronze (50mm), by J and N Roettier (MI 346/200; Eimer 162). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



2087\*

**Commonwealth**, Henry Scobell (1649), Secretary to the Council of State, in silver (37x46mm) by Thomas Simon (MI 384/2). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



2089\*

**Death of Oliver Cromwell**, 1658, in gold, a small unsigned Dutch copy (29mm, 16.5g), obverse, bust laureate and draped left, Olivar.D.G. RP.Ang.Sco.Hib.Pro around, reverse, shepherd tending his flock beneath an olive tree, Non.Defitient.Oliva.Sep.3.1658 around (see Eimer 201). *Extremely fine.*

\$3,000



2090\*

**Princess Clementina**, Escape from Innsbruck, 1719, in bronze (48mm), by O.Hamerani (MI 444/49; Eimer 454). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



2092\*

**Prince James (III) 'The Only Safeguard'**, 1721, in bronze (50mm), by O.Hamerani (MI 454/63, Eimer 493). *Good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



2091\*

**Birth of Prince Charles (Edward Stuart)**, 1720, in silver (41mm), by O.Hamerani (MI 452/60; Eimer, 488), 'Providence the helper in childbirth'. *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



2093\*

**Prince Charles and Prince Henry: Legitimacy of Jacobite Succession (1731)**, in bronze (41mm), by O.Hamerani (MI 492/34; Eimer 521), 'He shines in the midst of all/the next after him', edge lettered. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.





2094\*

**Alexander Pope**, 1741, in bronze (54mm) by J.A.Dassier, obverse, draped bust right, reverse 'Poeta/Anglus/MDCCXLI' within ornamental border (Eimer 564, Mii 565/198). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Baldwins Sale 69 (lot 45).



2095\*

**Prince Charles**, Oak Society, 1750, in bronze (34mm), by T.Pingo (MI 655/359; Eimer 625). *Good extremely fine, with mint red on the obverse.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

2096

**Battle of Rosbach and Lissa**, 1757, in bronze (48mm), British Ally in Seven Year War, obverse, Frederick II of Prussia on horseback to left, reverse, battle scene; Duke of Wellington, To Britain's Hero, 1852, in white metal (45mm) (2, one in bronzed white metal) (BHM 2487; Eimer 1470 type b). *The first with greening from oxidation, the bronzed version of the second medal with filled pierced hole at top edge, otherwise good - fine.* (3)

\$60

2097

**George III - Victoria**, various base metal medals, comprising George III, Charlotte's Accession 1762 in brass (2); Sunderland Bridge Lottery 1816 in white metal; Sir Isaac Newton in bronze from the universal series 1819 in Paris; Queen Victoria Golden Jubilee 1887 in white metal by Ottley Birmingham; Queen Victoria from the Children of Sheffield 1897 Diamond Jubilee in bronze; a Chevalier/Esquire brass whist marker, c1860; also a George III enamelled shilling, 1816-20. *The first poor, the last with a few spots of enamel missing on obverse, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$120

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 79 (lot 1786).



2098\*

**Marriage of Prince Charles to Princess Louisa of Stolberg**, 1772, in bronze (32mm), by F.Hamerani (BHM 163; Eimer 743). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



part

2099\*

**Dutch Fleet Defeated**, 1797, in white metal (38mm) (BHM 428), obverse, uniformed bust of Admiral Lord Viscount Duncan of Camperdown three-quarter facing, reverse, Britannia seated right with lion's head at her knee, holding a laurel wreath in her right hand and leaning on a rudder and with ensign in her left hand; Death of the Duke of Wellington, in white metal (51mm) (BHM 2475), by Allen & Moore, obverse, uniformed bust of the Duke of Wellington left, reverse, Britannia standing weeping before a funerary plaque and trophy of arms, Victory kneeling at right and lion crouched to the fore. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$100





2100\*

**Union of England and Ireland**, 1801, in bronze (48mm) by C.H.Kuchler, obverse. George III draped bust left, reverse, Britannia shaking hands with Hibernia (Eimer 927, BHM 524). *Reverse with some light spotting in field, red-brown patina, FDC.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1182).



2101\*

**Duke of Wellington's Continental Victories**, boxed medal in bronze, with gilded surround (47mm), obverse, uniformed bust of Wellington left, reverse, English inscription in eleven lines within closed wreath, with fourteen paper discs describing Wellington's victories enclosed (BHM 885). *Good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 1502).

2102

**Rt.Honble William Pitt**, Wolverhampton Pitt Club, 1813, in silver, in lunette, by P.Wyon (cfEimer 1039), 1837-1897 small silver medals by Royal Mint (4), 1911 Coronation small silver medals by the Royal Mint (5), Elizabeth II 'Amor' in .900 fine silver (40mm), Durham Cathedral silver plate, Wyf of Bathe in gilt (43mm); French silver jeton, 1831 (octagonal). *Very fine - FDC.* (14)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2103\*

**Royal Humane Society Medal**, 1774, (issued until c1820s), in white metal (51mm) (Eimer 758), by L.Pingo, no suspension, unnamed specimen; another, almost identical medal (type 2 design, issued from 1826), in white metal (51mm), dies prepared by B.Pistrucci, no suspension, unnamed specimen. *The first with some scuffing, otherwise extremely fine, the second also with scuffing and dark toned and a few small edge nicks, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$700

With list of known sales of RHS Medal specimens.

2104

**George IV**, Coronation 1821, in bronze (50mm) by Rundell Bridge and Rundell, obverse, bust laureate, cuirassed and draped left, reverse British lion seated upon seashore, thistle, Irish harp and rocks behind, 'Crowned July 19' above, '1821' below, within circle of roses and oak leaves (BHM 1090). *With rim bruise, verdigris partly through '18' to garland on reverse, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1198).

2105

**Death of Queen Caroline**, 1821, in brass (BHM 1150, 1154, 1156 [2]). *Very fine.* (4)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2215, part).



2106\*

**John Scott**, Earl of Eldon and Lord High Chancellor, 1827 in bronze (48mm, 68.24g) by C.Voigt (BHM 1308). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex ANS duplicates CNG Sale, 19/9/12, lot 1611 and Terry Naughton Collection.

2107

**George Canning**, French memorial medal, 1827, in bronze (51mm) by Galle, obverse, bust left, reverse, inscription in French; Iron & Steel Institute Meeting in Belgium, 1873, commemorative medal in bronze (45mm) by J.Moore, obverse bust of King Leopold II of Belgium, left. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

First medal ex Baldwins Sale 69 (lot 74).

2108

**Princess Victoria**, 1837, in white metal (45mm) by T.Halliday (BHM 1738); Queen Victoria, ascension, 1837, in white metal (46mm) by T.Halliday (BHM 1760); coronation, 1838, in gilt white metal (45mm) (Eimer 1313, BHM 1842); National Guards Visit to Paris, 1849, in bronze (26mm) by Borrel, obverse, diademed bust of Queen Victoria left, reverse, clasped hands and inscription in French; Opening of Town Hall, Ryde, 1869, in white metal (32mm); Queen Victoria, Jubilee, 1887, in white metal (39mm) Gloucester; W.Wood and Son presentation medal, 1887, in silver (46mm) obverse, bust of Queen Victoria left; Prince of Wales and Princess Alexandra, anniversary, 1888, in white metal (39mm); four generations of the Royal Family, 1896, in copper (32mm); Tower of London, 1977, in nickel silver (44mm) by the Tower Mint, reverse Sir Thomas More; 1979, in bronze (44mm) by the Tower Mint, reverse, a raven. *First and sixth medallions holed at top, last two cased as issued, one case with stains to inside lid, fine - nearly uncirculated.* (11)

\$130



2109\*

**Victoria**, the Princess Royal, birth, 1840, in bronze (40mm) by A.J.Stothard, obverse, conjoined busts of Victoria and Albert, reverse, latin inscription in five lines within open wreath (Eimer 1346, BHM 1953); marriage to Prince Frederick of Prussia, 1858, in bronze (63mm) by L.C.Wyon, obverse, conjoined busts left, reverse, January/XXV/MDCCCLVIII within wreath (Eimer 1517, BHM 2627). *Minor spotting on obverse of both medals, extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Spink Noble Numismatics Sale 42 (lot 2877) for second medal.





2110\*

**Albert Edward**, Prince of Wales, Christening, 1842, in bronze (61mm) by T.Halliday, obverse, conjoined busts of Victoria and Albert left, reverse, priest holding the infant Prince at the font, observed by members of the congregation on either side (Eimer 1363, BHM 2046). *Extremely fine*.

\$120



2111\*

**The Staffordshire Agricultural Society**, established 1844, medal in frosted silver (46mm) by Ottley, Birmingham, set within a watch-style glass bound by a silver frame with loop mount, obverse, farmyard scene, inscribed on reverse 'Presented to/Mr Jas Cornes/Barbridge/for a Registered/Chaff Cutting Machine No5/Exhd at Newcastle Meetg/1862' within open wreath. *Partial staining on obverse and reverse edge, otherwise uncirculated*.

\$150



part

2112\*

**Art Union of London**, 21 of the 30 medals in the series, mostly by the Wyons, in bronze (55 mm), Eimer pp311, numbers; Bacon, 1573, Baily, 1691, Banks, 1523, Barry, 1558, Chambers, 1516, Chantry, 1381, EHY162, Flaxman, 1479, Gainsborough, 1529, Hogarth, 1427, Jones, 1437, Lawrence, 1539, Leslie, 1608, Maclise, 1659, Mulready, 1657, Reynolds, 1399, Stothard, 1672, Turner, 1655, Westmacott, 1600, Wilkie, 1549, Wren, 1411; housed in Leuchtturm cabinet. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$500

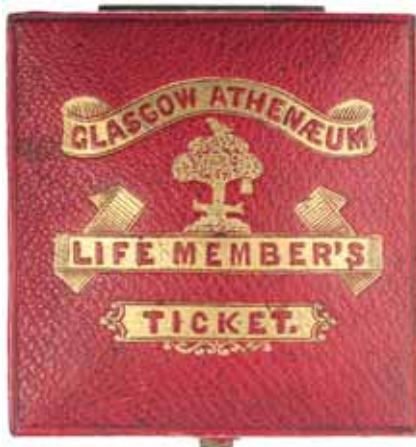
Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



2113\*

**Prince Albert**, Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1847, in bronze (58mm) by G.G.Adams, obverse, bust left, reverse, latin inscription in seven lines (Eimer 1417, BHM 2255). *Cabinet friction, light spotting in obverse field, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$120



Lot 2114

2114\*

**Glasgow Athenaeum**, Instituted 1847, Life Member's Ticket in silver (27mm), with suspension loop, a plain disc with two recessed channels around the edge, obverse inscribed, 'Glasgow Athenaeum/Instituted/1847', reverse inscribed, 'Life Member/Transferable/William Smith Esq.', in box of issue with gold blocked title on the red leather lid and the symbol of the City of Glasgow, namely the bird that never flew, the tree that never grew, the bell that never rang and the fish that never swam. *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

The Glasgow Athenaeum started in 1847 in the Assembly Rooms, Ingram Street, Glasgow with the inaugural address being given by Charles Dickens. In 1887 it moved from the Assembly Rooms to new premises in St George's Place, off Buchanan Street, Glasgow. The Athenaeum originally sought to provide, not only commercial skills, but also philosophy, literature, languages and music. Its initial membership was 1,612 and the first educational classes were in English grammar and literature, logic, French and German and soon after mathematics, elocution and Italian. Over the years other classes were introduced. Following the cessation of commercial teaching in 1888, the institution concentrated on music. The Athenaeum had a library, news room, club rooms and classrooms as well as its auditorium. Ladies, Gentlemen and apprentices could be members and it was the first Ladies Club in the city.



2115\*

**Exhibition of the Works of Industry of All Nations**, 1851, exhibitor's medal in bronze (45mm) by W.Wyon, obverse, bust of Prince Albert left, reverse, dove upon a globe, 'Exhibitor' on ribbon across, within open wreath, edge impressed 'United Kingdom, Class I, No.230' (Eimer 1459, BHM 2463). *Rim nicks, contact marks, extremely fine.*

\$100





2116\*

**Board of Trade**, Sea Gallantry medal, undated (1855) in bronze (58mm) by B. Wyon, obverse, laureate bust of Victoria left, reverse, three men and a woman holding a child upon a raft in rough seas, in the distance a lifeboat (Eimer 1503). *Some light spotting on obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



2117\*

**Prince Albert**, death and obsequies, 1861, in bronze (64mm) by Ottley, obverse, bust left, reverse, Britannia seated on recumbent lion, weeping beside sarcophagus, 'In Memory of His Obsequies at Windsor Decem. 1861' around, all within closed wreath (Eimer 1547, BHM 2700). *Light cabinet friction, good extremely fine.*

\$100



2118\*

**Marriage of the Prince of Wales to Princess Alexandra of Denmark**, 1863, in bronze (63mm) by L.C. Wyon, obverse, conjoined busts right, reverse, arms of the Prince and Princess within garlands, Prince's plumes and coronet above, March 10 1863 below (Eimer 1562, BHM 2770); another, in bronze (38mm) by J. Moore, obverse, conjoined busts draped, right, reverse, arms of the Prince and Princess beneath Prince's coronet and plumes, within open wreath, 'Married at Windsor March 10th 1863' around (BHM 2765). *Surface marks on first medal, otherwise good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$150



2119\*

**Marriage of Princess Louise to the Marquis of Lorne, 1871**, in bronze (54mm) by T.Ottley, obverse, draped busts of the Princess and Marquis within ovals crowned and garlanded, reverse, inscription in nine lines within wreath (BHM 2915). *Marks in fields, some area of verdigris on obverse below 'B' of born, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



2120\*

**Marriage of Prince Alfred Duke of Edinburgh to Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrowna of Russia, 1874**, in silver (63mm) by C.Schnitzspahn, Darmstadt, obverse, conjoined busts right, reverse, angel standing holding ribbon inscribed 25 January 1871, in front, crowned shields of the Duke and Duchess, a spray of rose, thistles and shamrocks in exergue (Eimer 1632, Forrer V/396). *Grey tone, four minor rim nicks, scratch on forehead of Duchess and Prince's neck, contact marks in obverse fields, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$800



2121\*

**Scottish Highland, Banchory-Devenick ploughing medal, 1875** in sterling silver (42mm), a plain disc marked by maker, 'B.B', with an ornate surround and suspension, the obverse is inscribed, 'Champion Medal/For Ploughing/Banchory Devk/1875', reverse is plain. *In unofficial case, toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Banchory-Devenick is a village about two kilometres south of Aberdeen, Scotland.

With research.





2122\*

**Royal Society Queen's Medal**, 1838, in frosted silver (73mm) by W.Wyon, obverse, diademed bust left, reverse, standing figure of Sir Isaac Newton, medal set within a watch-style glass, bound by a silver frame, engraved around silver rim 'Andrew Noble 1880' (Eimer 1322, BHM 1885). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$900

Sir Andrew Noble, 1st Baronet KCB FRS (1831-1915) physicist noted for his work on ballistics and gunnery. He was born in Greenock, Scotland on 13th September 1831, educated at Edinburgh Academy and the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.

In recognition of his scientific work he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society and was awarded the Society's medal in 1880.

Together with three pages of biographical detail.

2123\*

**Marriage of the Duke of Albany to Princess Helen of Waldeck**, 1882, in bronze (64mm) by J.S. & A.B.Wyon, obverse, conjoined busts right, reverse, crowned arms of the Duke and Princess on entwined wreaths of oak and rosemary, 27 April 1882 on ribbon below, all within an ornamental quatrefoil and border of roses. (Eimer 1687, BHM 3113). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 4935).





2124\*

**Marriage of Princess Beatrice to Prince Henry of Battenberg, 1885**, in bronze (64mm) by A.Wyon, obverse, conjoined busts left, reverse, crowned arms of the Princess and Prince on sprays of oak and laurel leaves, '23 July 1883' on ribbon below, all within an ornamental quatrefoil (Eimer 1718, BHM 3183). *Two minor rim nicks, cabinet friction on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$150



2126\*

**Colonial & Indian Reception**, at the Guildhall, London, 1886, in bronze (77mm) (BHM 3214; Eimer 1726), obverse, a mantle decorated with a crowned Royal shield and below are three Colonial shields upon crossed flags, reverse, interior view of the Guildhall. *Small edge bump on obverse and some small edge nicks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



2125\*

**International Inventions Exhibition London, 1885**, in white metal (33mm) (BHM 3197), by R Neal, obverse, title as above, reverse, view of London street and above, 'Ye Olde London Street', at base initials, 'HMR', rated by BHM as RRR. *Toned and some handling marks, otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$200

HMR stands for Herbert M.Rombach of London, a medal stamper who had a stand in the exhibition where this and one other medal were struck.

With research.

2127

**Queen Victoria Golden Jubilee, 1887**, enamel and silver brooch, with safety chain but missing small safety pin, obverse, crown seated on an open book with a garter around and the legend, 'Feare God Honour Ye Kynge', reverse with impressed number, 'Rd.No.50967'. *In original case, some fine scratches on reverse, perhaps a name, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

The design was used by various cities and towns. For example, one badge of this design but with a loop suspension and with the same registered number has on the reverse the embossed details, 'Jubilee 1887 Brede'.



2128\*

**Imperial Institute**, Queen Victoria Jubilee, 1887, in silver (38mm) by (G.W.de Saulles) obverse, bust crowned, laureate, veiled and draped left, reverse, view of building, to left curved pennant inscribed 'The Imperial Institute 1887/to Commemorate the Jubilee of Victoria R.et I.', in exergue 'Albert Edward/President' (Eimer 1737, BHM 3226). *Toned, scratches on Queen's eyebrow and neck, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$120



2129\*

**Golden Jubilee of the Reign of Queen Victoria**, 1887, in bronze (77mm) (BHM 3219; Eimer 1733b), by L.C.Wyon after Sir J.E.Boehm and Sir Frederick Leighton, obverse, bust of Queen Victoria left, reverse, the Queen enthroned surrounded by seven figures representing the arts and industries of Britain, above are two cherubs holding entwined wreaths and shields and in the exergue are five shields bearing the names of the five continents. *A few minor edge marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200



2130\*

**South Portwood Chess Club**, Tournament, 1887-8, fob medal, handcrafted and inscribed in silver (45x32mm), no maker, ring top suspension, inscribed 'Won by Harding Rees', reverse blank. *Good very fine.*

\$50





2131\*

**Royal Academy of Music Parepa Rosa Prize Medal**, 1893, in bronze (42mm), by G.Morgan, obverse bust of Euphrosyne Parepa-Rosa right, reverse, laurel wreath in outer band and in the central disc the name, 'Royal Academy Of Music' at the top and, 'Instituted 1822' at bottom, in the centre is inscribed, 'Reginald/Brophy/1893'. *Slightest rubbing on high point, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150

Reginald Brophy, born at Swansea, Wales went on to become a tenor with Opera Scotland. He passed away in 1910 at the age of 36 and at the time was the Principal Tenor at Westminster Cathedral.

With research.



2132\*

**Shooting prize medal**, (1894-95), in 9ct gold (Maltese cross 29mm; 3.6g), with suspension loop, handmade and marked by maker, 'Sandford', obverse inscribed, 'O.N./Shooting Season/94-95', reverse inscribed, 'Won By/Seaman Harris/W.J.Sandford's/Prize'. *Good fine.*

\$80



2133\*

**Kenrick Shield medal**, (1895), in silver (33x48mm), with suspension loop, hallmarked for Birmingham 1895 by maker, 'D & Co' (Edward Durban & Co), voided shield design, obverse with central shield with inscribed monogram, 'JC', scroll above, reverse, inscribed, 'Kenrick Shield/1895/J.Commander/Teacher 1st'. *Very fine.*

\$100

George Hamilton Kenrick was a famous British and Dutch New Guinea entomologist specialising in tropical butterflies. His father was Archibald Kenrick of the cutlery firm of the same name. The above medal was instituted by Sir George Kenrick in 1883 to promote physical training in sports in schools.

With research.

2134

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee, 1897, in lead (78mm) obverse, bust crowned, veiled and draped left, reverse, Britannia seated upon seashore holding radiant crown aloft, with British lion seated beside (Eimer 1814, BHM 3581). *Edge bruise at 12 o'clock on obverse and attempted piercing on rim, rim nicks, good fine.*

\$100

2135

**Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee**, 1897, in white metal (44mm) (BHM 3588), with suspension pin; Lord Nelson's Flagship Foudroyant, 1897, stuck in copper (37mm), with metal recovered from Lord Nelson's flagship after breaking up (BHM 3613; Eimer 1813); Battle of London, 1940-1944, in silvered bronze (57mm) (BHM 4406; Eimer 2066). *The first with near full mint bloom and scarce in this condition, the second with traces of mint red, the last with spotty toning, otherwise very fine - nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

The first with unofficial contemporary case.

2136

**Vintage British Royal coat-of-arms**, pre 1900, voided design in pressed metal (approx 70x45cm), hand painted. *Much of the paint worn or faded, otherwise very good.*

\$50



2137\*

**Leeds Cross Country Association**, fob in gold and enamel (9ct, 10.2g, 30mm) by V & S, inscribed on reverse 'L.A.C./Champion/Team/Won by/J.S.Humphries/1898'; North Eastern Counties Cross Country Association, fob in gold and enamel (9ct, 11g, 29mm) by Fattorini & Son, uninscribed. *Good very fine. (2)*

\$300





part

2138\*

**Edward VII Medal, 1902, School Board for London Medal For Punctual Attendance During The School Year Ended A.D.1902, in white metal (39mm), with suspension brooch bar dated 1902; another identical but for Year Ended A.D.1904, in white metal (39mm), brooch bar dated 1904; another for London County Council For Punctual Attendance During The School Year Ended A.D.1905 And Three Previous Years, in bronze (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1905; another For Punctual Attendance During The Year 1905-6 And Four Previous Years, in bronze (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1906; another identical, During The Year 1906-7 And Five Previous Years, in gilt (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1907; another identical, During The Year 1907-8 And Six Previous Years, in gilt (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1908; another identical, During The Year 1908-9 And Seven Previous Years, in silver (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1909; the first two with maker's name, Spink & Son London on reverse, all medals with inscribed naming, 'E.Martin'. *The last with a few minor hairlines, uncirculated and in case of issue by Spink & Son, the third and fourth cleaned, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (7)**

\$100



2139\*

**Sussex County Football Assocn, Senior Cup, 1906-07, handcrafted fob in gold and enamel (9ct, 8.9g, 25x33mm) by V & S, inscribed on reverse 'Senior Cup/Won by/Hove F.C.'. *Slight chipping to enamel over 'FO' of Football, nearly extremely fine.***

\$140



2140\*

**London Olympic Games, 1908, Participant Medal in bronze (51mm), by B.Mackennal, minted by Vaughton, issue for dignitaries and officials, edge inscribed, 'Allen Vickers N.C.U.Starter'. *In official case of issue marked Olympic Games Starter London 1908, toned, extremely fine.***

\$500

Together with copy of The Fourth Olympiad London 1908 'Official Report' showing Allen Vickers as a Cycling official as a member of the Olympic Committee of the N.C.U. (National Cyclists' Union).



2141\*

**Ireland**, Empire Palace Theatre, Dublin, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 8.1g, 36x37mm) by J.W/Lewis & Co, inscribed on reverse '1908/Empire/Amateur Athletic/Tournament/Physical Development/1st Prize Won by/W.N.Kerr'. *Good very fine.* \$120



2144\*

**North Wales**, Oakwood Park Hotel, Conway, Golf Club medal, (1915), in silver (40mm), hallmarked for Birmingham 1915, obverse, image of the hotel with golf club at front, reverse, laurel wreath, unnamed. *Scuffing on reverse, polished, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

With research on Oakwood Park Hotel Golf Club, Conway, North Wales.



2142\*

**The Anglo-German Exhibition**, 1913, award medal in bronze (51mm), by Elkington & Co, obverse, female figure at left holding a wreath in her extended arm, reverse, flowers above a plaque inscribed, 'The/Anglo-German Exhibition/May To October/1913', below another scroll-like area for inscribing recipient's name, unnamed. *In case of issue by Elkington & Co Ltd, small spot of oxidation on reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$100

This exhibition was promoted by the Anglo-German Friendship Society and held at Crystal Palace in London. Many considered it untimely due to the mounting tension between Germany and other European countries.

2143

**NDFL**, fob in **gold** and enamel (14ct, 6.5g, 25x40mm) by W.H.E., inscribed on reverse 'Presented/by the/Southward District/to/S.S.Poulson/Chairman/1902-1913'; Poly X.D.F., fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 7g, 24x27mm) by J.T.& Co, inscribed on reverse 'T.H.Mitchell/1934'. *Nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$150



2145\*

**George V**, Winchester College, King's Medal, in **gold** (tested as 22ct, 83.5g, 48mm) by Bertram Mackennal, struck by the Royal Mint, obverse, bust left, inscription around, reverse, the tomb of William of Wykeham, arched windows in background, engraved around edge 'Anthony Herbert de Bosdari 1916' (BHM 4010), in a red leatherette case, gold blocked on lid 'GVR' beneath King's crown. *With surface scratches in obverse field, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Anthony Herbert de Bosdari was born in London on 23rd October 1899 and educated at Summer Fields then Winchester College from 1912 to 1918. Whilst at Winchester College Bosdari won prizes for Latin Verse, English Speech, he edited the school magazine and was on the school soccer and cricket teams. He also played cricket for Derbyshire.





2146\*

**A(ncient) O(rder) of H(ibernians)**, 1916, hand crafted fob medallion, hallmarked for Birmingham 1916 by maker, 'William Adams', obverse, AOH crest in enamel in centre with clover wreath above and scroll below, across top of the fob below suspension loop 3xthree voided leaf clovers, reverse inscribed, 'WE SERVE NEITHER/KING NOR KAISER/BUT IRELAND/1916'. *Good fine.*

\$150



2148\*

**Kinross Society**, handcrafted Maltese Cross shape fob, in **gold** (9ct, 5.7g, 25x25) obverse inscribed in centre 'Gained by/James Sinclair/Greenhill', and on reverse 'Kinross Socy/from/James Westwood/1st Prize Foal/off/Hiwatha's Pride/1911'; skittles (9ct, 6.7g, 29x33mm) inscribed on reverse 'Presented/by/G.Shaw/to the/Market Inn Skittle Team/for/Best Average Score/1921-1922'; swimming, fob in sterling silver with centre gilt overlay on obverse, by Fattorini & Sons, inscribed on reverse 'P.L.S.C./B.Thompson/1927'. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$200



2147\*

**Preceptory of Saint George**, medal in **gold** and enamel (hallmarked 9ct, 19.4g, 40x71mm) by F.S.R., with bar engraved 'First Preceptor & Prior', inscribed on reverse 'Presented to/Frater Alex Gatteral P.P./in Appreciation of his Services/as Preceptor & Prior/1920-21/1st May 1922'. *Some chipping to enamel on three of the lions, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



2149\*

**British Empire Exhibition**, 1924, in bronze (51mm), (BHM 4193, Eimer 1987), by B.Mackennal, obverse, crowned and draped bust of George V left, reverse, stylized lion seated, behind is facade of Wembley Stadium, unnamed. *Chocolate brown uncirculated.*

\$100





2150\*

**West Tyne League Championship**, fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 8.1g, 26mm) by Vaughton & Son, inscribed on reverse 'Winners/1925-26/Acomb/T.Shanks' within open wreath; North Tyne League, handcrafted fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 4.5g, 25mm) by C.Usher, inscribed on reverse 'Wark A.F.C./Winners/North Tyne League/1933-34'. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$170



2152\*

**Norwich Bowling Association**, fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 9.5g, 27mm) by V & S, inscribed on reverse 'G. Beesley/Div I/1929'; Hexham Hospital Cup, fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 5.7g, 26mm) by V & S, inscribed on reverse 'Winners/1938-39'. *Enamel chipped and rim with dents on first fob, good fine - very fine.* (2)

\$250



2151\*

**Fartown Mission AFC (engraved)**, handcrafted fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 4.8g, 23mm) by G.P.B., inscribed on reverse 'H & D A.S.S.F.L./Junior League/Winners/1927-8/L.Lightfoot/Capt'; Hudd & Dist AFF SSL (engraved around rim), handcrafted fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 8.2g, 30mm) by U & Co, inscribed on reverse on overlay shield 'Seniors/Champions/1930-1'. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$220



2153\*

**London College of Music medal**, undated (1931), in silver (32mm), with suspension and brooch bar suspender all in silver, reverse inscribed, 'Presented By/Lady Kollleston/Elsie M. Poultney/For Pianoforte/Playing/Licentiate/Diploma/Dec 1931'. In The London College of Music case of issue by J.A. Restall of Birmingham, nicely toned and nearly uncirculated.

\$80

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



2154\*

**Southern Railway**, 50 Years Railway Service, fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 10.2g, 28mm) by JAW & Co, inscribed on reverse 'W.H. Wellsted/1882 to 1932'. *Some crazing to enamel, very fine.*

\$140



2155\*

**Handcrafted fobs**, in gold with enamelled shields overlaid in centre (9ct, total weight 15.2g, 26mm) both with scroll mounts, uninscribed. *Good very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$250



2156\*

**George VI**, Coronation 1937, in **gold** (tested as 999.9, 120g, 58mm) by P. Metcalfe, struck by the Royal Mint, obverse bust left crowned and draped, reverse, bust of Queen Elizabeth left, crowned and draped (Eimer 2046a, BHM 4314). *Light scratches in fields, spot on King's robe, another on Queen's crown, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$4,500

The mintage for the large gold medal was 274.





2157\*

**Battle of London**, 1944, in silvered brass (57mm) by John Pinches, obverse, view of dome of St Paul's and other buildings with ruins in City of London amid flames, enemy planes in searchlight above, around edge, 'Battle of London Sep 1940 . 1941 May', reverse, view of Tower of London from river, V-1 flying bomb above, around edge, 'Battle of London June 1944 August' (Eimer 2066, BHM 4406). *In original silver coloured cardboard box with design of RAF badge on the lid, as issued by Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund, some damage to box, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

2158

**The Campbell Orr Challenge Shield**, medal in silver (29mm), hallmarked for Birmingham 1947 by V&S (Vaughton & Sons), with suspension loop, obverse, gold plated and fitted in the centre is the coat of arms of Birmingham with enamel highlights, reverse, wreath and inside is inscribed, '1948-49/Winners/B.&D.W.A.F.A./L.A. Yates'. *Some scuffing on reverse, otherwise good fine.*

\$50

B. & D.W.A.F.A. (Birmingham & District Works Amateur Football Association).

2159

**H.M. Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother**, 1980 series of twelve proof gilt sterling silver medals (37mm; approx 25g) by Birmingham Mint, each medal in a transparent display holder in official case. *Case with foxing on lid silk lining, otherwise FDC.* (12)

\$150



part

2160\*

**Prince Charles & Lady Diana Spencer**, Royal Wedding, 1981, in 14ct **gold** (3.54g; 20mm), also in 1000 fine silver (24.82g; 40mm), by Munz & Kunst, Munchen, obverse, facing heads of Charles and Diana, reverse, St Edward's crown. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

## GREAT BRITAIN GOLD COINS



2161\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), second period, January 1549 - April 1550, half sovereign, mm arrow (1549) (S.2438). *R not struck up on reverse, otherwise very fine and rare thus.*

\$3,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£975), with Spink London ticket, November 1977.





2162\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), sixth issue (1583-1600) fine sovereign, mm escallop (1584-6) (S.2529). *Nearly extremely fine and well struck, rare in this condition.*

\$30,000

Ex Royal Coin Company in Tokyo, Mr Arakawa.



2163\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), unite, group B, second bust, mm anchor (1628-9) (S.2688). *Bent and straightened, portrait flattened, rim scratched, otherwise a full flan good fine.*

\$750

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2164\*

**Charles II**, five guineas, first bust, 1673 (S.3328). *A little polished, planchet flaw marks, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$10,000

Ex Hess Divo Sale.



2165\*  
**George III**, guinea, fourth bust, 1785 (S.3728). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000



2166\*  
**George III**, half guinea, fourth head, 1785 (S.3734). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from a UK dealer (£295).



2167\*  
**George III**, third guinea, second head, 1808 (S.3740). Rim nick at 5.30, *otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2168\*  
**George IV**, sovereign, bare head, 1826 (S.3801). *Nearly very fine.*

\$750

Ex W.G.Simcock Estate.



2169\*  
**William IV**, sovereign, 1836 (S.3829B). *Fine/good fine.*

\$500

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

2170  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, shield reverse, sovereign 1864 die No 74; 1864 die No 79 (S.3853). *Very good - fine.* (2)

\$700

2171  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, shield reverse sovereign, 1869, die no 42 (S.3853) George V, sovereign, 1913 (S.3996). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$750



2172\*  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, sovereign, 1872, die number 90, obverse double entry legend and date (S.3853B). *Good fine.*

\$650



2173\*  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, half sovereign, 1859 (S.3859A). *Extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$500



2174\*  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, half sovereign, 1859 (S.3859A). *Surface marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$220

2175  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, half sovereign, 1878 die no 147 (S.3860E). *Fine.*

\$180





part

2176\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, five pounds to threepence, 1887 (cf S.PS 5, eleven coins). *Contact marks on the two pounds, slight hairlines on the five pounds, others gold frosty mint bloom, silver toned, mostly rubbed, in old fitted plush case, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$3,500



2177\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, five pounds, 1887 (S.3864). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$2,200



2178\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Contact mark at date, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,000

2179

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, half sovereign, 1892 (S.3869C). *Damaged, otherwise fine.*

\$170



2180\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, proof five pounds, 1893 (S.3872). *Brilliant, hairlines on both sides, otherwise nearly FDC and rare.*

\$9,000



2181\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, proof two pounds, 1893 (S.3873). *Brilliant, minor hairlines, otherwise virtually FDC and rare.*

\$5,000



2182\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, proof sovereign, 1893 (S.3874). *Brilliant, hairlines, particularly in front of bust, otherwise nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,500



2183\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, proof half sovereign, 1893 (S.3878). *Minor hairlines, otherwise brilliant cameo, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,250





part

2184\*

**Edward VII**, matte proof set, 1902, five pounds to Maundy penny (S.PS9). *The gold evenly toned, silver usual blue and grey toning, in original Royal Mint case of issue, FDC.* (13)

\$8,000

2185

**Edward VII**, sovereign, 1907 (S.3969), George V, sovereign, 1915 (S.3996). *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$700

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



part

2186\*

**George V**, proof set, 1911, five pounds to Maundy penny (S.PS7). *A brilliant set, the silver blue and iridescent toned, in original Royal Mint case of issue, FDC.* (12)

\$17,500

2187

**George V**, half sovereign, 1913 (S.4006). *Very fine.*

\$170

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2188\*

**George VI**, proof set, five pounds to half sovereign, 1937 (S.PS15). *In plush Royal Mint case of issue, slightly hairlined on the two pounds and half sovereign, which has a rim bruise at 8 o'clock, the five pounds and sovereign relatively unmarked, with original milky tone in the lettering, nearly FDC.* (4)

\$12,500

2189

**Elizabeth II**, sovereign, 1967 (S.4125). *Uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

2190

**Elizabeth II**, four coin gold proof set, 1980 (S.PGS01). *In case of issue, FDC.* (4)

\$3,500

2191

**Elizabeth II**, four coin gold proof set, 1980, five pounds to half sovereign (S.PGS01). *In case of issue, FDC.* (4)

\$3,000



part

2192\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1981, five pounds and sovereign, silver Royal Wedding crown, plus base metal fifty pence to half pence (S.PGS03). *In case of issue, FDC.* (9)

\$2,500

Ex M.R.Roberts 20/11/1985 Sale (lot 66).

2193

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold three coin set, 1983 (S.PGS04). *In case of issue, FDC.* (3)

\$1,250

2194

**Elizabeth II**, proof sovereigns, 1979 (3), 1981 and 1982 (S.SC1). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (5)

\$2,000

2195

**Elizabeth II**, proof sovereigns, 1983 (3) and 1984 (3) (S.SC1). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (6)

\$2,400

2196

**Elizabeth II**, mint sovereign, 2000 (S.SC4). *Uncirculated.*

\$350

2197

**Elizabeth II**, proof half sovereign, 1980 (S.4205) and 1987 (S.4276). *FDC.* (2)

\$360

2198

**Elizabeth II**, proof half sovereigns, 1980, 1982 (S.4205), 1985 (S.4276). *FDC.* (3)

\$550

2199

**Elizabeth II**, proof half sovereigns, 1987 (S.4276), 2002 shield reverse (S.4441). *FDC.* (2)

\$370



## WORLD GOLD COINS

2200

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, proof restrike one ducat, 1915 (KM.2267). *FDC*.

\$150

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

2201

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, proof restrike ducat, 1915 (KM.2267). *FDC*.

\$160

2202\*

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, one ducat, 1915 restrikes (KM.2267). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$450

2203

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, ducat, 1915 restrike (KM 2267); Bahamas, proof ten dollars, 1981 (KM 26.1). *Extremely fine - nearly FDC*. (2)

\$200

2204

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, eight florins/twenty francs, 1892 restrike (KM.2269). *Extremely fine*.

\$250

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



2205\*

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, one hundred corona, 1915 restrike (KM.2819). *Uncirculated*.

\$1,400



2206\*

**Bahamas**, Elizabeth II, proof fifty dollars, 1973 (KM.48). *In case of issue, FDC*.

\$350

2207

**Belgium**, Leopold II, twenty francs 1878 (KM.37). *Extremely fine*.

\$320

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

2208

**Bermuda**, Elizabeth II, proof fifty dollars, 1977 (KM.26); British Virgin Islands, Elizabeth II, proof one hundred dollars, 1977 (KM.18); Guyana, proof one hundred dollars, 1977 (.500 fine gold) (KM.47). *In cases of issue, FDC*. (3)

\$600



2209\*

**Canada**, George V, sovereign, 1911C (KM.20). *Uncirculated*.

\$500



2210\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland, Queen Victoria, two dollars, 1881 (KM.5). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$600



2211\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland, Queen Victoria, two dollars, 1882H (KM.5). *Extremely fine*.

\$400

2212

**Cayman Islands**, Elizabeth II, mint twenty five dollars, 1972 (.500 fine), 25th Wedding Anniversary (KM.9a). *In pack of issue, uncirculated*.

\$300



2213\*

**Chile**, Republic, ten pesos, 1898 (KM.157). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$400



2214\*

**Chile**, Republic, fifty pesos, 1926 (KM.169). *Uncirculated*.

\$650





2215\*

**Chile**, Republic, one hundred pesos, 1950 (KM.175). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$800



2216\*

**China**, People's Republic, bi-metallic proof ten yuan, 1994, Great Wall/Phoenix (KM.A625). *FDC.*

\$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR67CAM.



2217\*

**China**, People's Republic, bi-metallic proof ten yuan, 1994 (1/10 oz gold, 1/28 oz silver) temple/panda (KM.A625). *FDC.*

\$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR69CAM.



2218\*

**Colombia**, Republic, two and a half pesos, 1913 (KM.194). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$270



2219\*

**Colombia**, Republic, five pesos, 1919 (KM.195.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



2220\*

**Colombia**, Republic, two and a half pesos, 1919 and 1927 (KM.200, 203). *Good extremely fine. (2)*

\$500



2221\*

**Colombia**, Republic, five pesos, 1922 (KM.201.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



2222\*

**Egypt**, Arab Republic, one pound (1973) 75th Anniversary of the National Bank (KM.440). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$500



2223\*

**Fiji**, fifty dollars, half ounce natural Fiji gold, minimum 18 carat (1990) privy mark boar tusk (KM.58a). *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection.

2224

**Fiji**, fifty dollars, (1990) privy mark boar tusk (KM.58). *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$600



2225\*

**Fiji**, one hundred dollars, (1991) privy mark war fan (KM.59). *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$1,200



2226\*

**France**, Louis XVIII, twenty francs 1814A (KM.706.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



2227\*

**France**, Louis XVIII, twenty francs, 1814A (KM.706.1). *Good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection, from Downies 11/02/1998.



2228\*

**France**, Second Republic, twenty francs, 1851A (KM.762). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatic Sale 71 (lot 3188) and Gray Donaldson Collection.



2229\*

**France**, Second Republic, twenty francs, 1851A (KM.762). *Good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection.



2230\*

**France**, Napoleon III, twenty francs, 1854A (KM.781.1). *Good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection.

2231

**France**, Napoleon III, twenty francs, 1864A (KM.801.1). *Good very fine.*

\$300

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



2232\*

**France**, Third Republic, twenty francs, 1876A (KM.825). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.



2233\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Otto, twenty mark, 1905D (KM.513). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$350



2234\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm I, twenty mark, 1885A (KM.505). *Good extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection.



2235\*

**Greece**, George I, twenty drachma, 1884A (KM.56). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 5067).



2240\*

**Hutt River Province**, Prince Leonard, proof one hundred dollars, 1977. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$300



2236\*

**Guatemala**, gold four reales, 1860R (KM.135). *Good extremely fine.*

\$100



2241\*

**Indonesia**, Republic, proof 100,000 rupiah, 1974 (Conservation Coin Series) (KM.Y24). *In pack of issue, FDC.*

\$1,500



2237\*

**Hong Kong**, proof one thousand dollars, 1997 (KM.71) Return of Hong Kong to China. *FDC.*

\$1,000

2242

**Isle of Man**, Elizabeth II, proof platinum one tenth ounce noble, 1984 (KM.137). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2238\*

**Hungary**, Franz Joseph, one hundred korona, 1908 (restrike) (KM.491). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex Mavin Auction 8 (lot 1421) and Gray Donaldson Collection.



2243\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, gold one hundred lire, 1923R, 1st anniversary of Fascist Government, (KM.65). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$4,500

2239

**Hungary**, Franz Joseph, gold twenty korona, 1914 (KM.495). *Extremely fine.*

\$280

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



2244\*

**Italy**, Milan, gold medal (7.5g) in .900 fine gold by Euronummus (1967-8). *In case of issue with certificate.*

\$350



2245

**Italy**, Venice, Lodovico Manin (1789-1797), gold zecchino, (3.32 g), obv. DUX LVDOV MANIN, S.M.VENET, doge kneeling before St Mark, both holding flag, rev. SIT T XPE DAT Q TV REGIS ISTE DUCA, Christ in mandorla, surrounded by stars (KM.C140, Pao. 14, [p.131]). *Fine and holed.*

\$120



part

2246\*

**Japan**, Bunsei era, two bu, type B mark (1828-1832) (4.14g), two shu (KM.C18a) (1.66g), another (.75g), another (1.60g), slightly smaller and more silver colour, plus a replica two bu Manen era. *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2247\*

**Japan**, Manen era, .572 gold oban (Ryo) (1860-67) (KM. C22d). *Good very fine.*

\$750

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2248\*

**Japan**, five yen, Meiji year 31 (1898) (KM.Y.32). *Obverse polished, edge mounting marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

2249

**Malta**, mint set, gold ten, twenty and fifty pounds, 1974 (KM.MS6). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,200

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



2250\*

**Malta**, Republic, proof twenty five, fifty, and one hundred pounds, 1977 (KM.48, 49, 50). *In case of issue, FDC.* (3)

\$2,500

2251

**Mexico**, ten pesos, 1959 (KM.473). *Extremely fine.*

\$320

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



2252\*

**Netherlands**, William III, ten gulden, 1875 (KM.105). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6641).

2253

**Netherlands**, William III, ten gulden, 1875 (KM.105), 1876 (KM.106). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$600



2254\*

**Netherlands**, Utrecht, 400th Anniversary of Union, 1579-1979, proof fifty daalders (cfKM.197). *FDC.*

\$300

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from IAG Sale 25/8/2002 (lot 596).



2255\*

**Poland**, ten zlotych, 1925, Boleslaw (KM.Y32). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

2256

**Poland**, twenty zlotych, 1925 (KM.Y.33). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



2257\*

**Russia**, Catherine II, five roubles, 1867CNB (KM.78a). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$3,000

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



2258\*

**Russia**, Catherine II, ten roubles, 1766CNB (St. Petersburg) (13.18g) (Bitkin 12, Diakov 123, Fr.129a) (KM.79a). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$7,500



2259\*

**Russia**, Catherine II, ten roubles, 1778CNB (KM.79a). *Attractive tone, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$9,000

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



2260\*

**Russia**, Catherine II, ten roubles, 1780CNB (KM.79b). *Fine.*

\$4,500

In a slab by PCGS as F15.



2261\*

**Russia**, Nicholas I, platinum three roubles, 1837CNB (KM.C177). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$3,000

In a slab by PCGS as XF40.



2262\*

**Russia**, Nicholas I, platinum three roubles, 1844CNB (KMC177). *Scratch on reverse at 1, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU details.

2263

**Russia**, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1901 (KM.Y.62). *Extremely fine.*

\$180

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

2264

**Russia**, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1909 (KM.Y.64). *Extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

2265

**Russia**, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1911 (KM 58.2). *Very fine.*

\$370



2266\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, fifteen roubles, 1897 (KM.Y.65.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



2267\*

**Russia**, USSR, proof gold trade coinage, chervonetz (ten roubles), 1980 (KM.Y.85). *FDC.*

\$500

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



2268\*

**San Marino**, Republic, ten lire 1925R, (3.22g) (KM.7). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare.*

\$1,200

2269

**Singapore**, mint one hundred and fifty dollars, 1969, 150th Anniversary of the Founding of Singapore (KM.7). *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$1,200



2270\*

**Singapore**, mint one hundred and fifty dollars, 1969, 150th Anniversary of the Founding of Singapore (KM.7). *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$1,200



2271\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, one pond, 1892, double shaft (KM.10.1). *A little rubbed, otherwise extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$750

Ex Western Australia Day Raffle Set, 1915.



2272\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, half pond and pond, 1894 (KM.9.2, 10.2). *Very fine; good very fine. (2)*

\$600



2273\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, pond, 1898 (KM.10.2). *Mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$700



part

2274\*

**South Africa**, Pretoria Mint gold, silver and bronze proof set, 1923, sovereign, half sovereign, halfcrown to farthing (KM.PS1). *In original Pretoria Mint, Mappin & Webb case of issue, FDC, the bronze dull toned, and rare. (10)*

\$5,000





part

2275\*

**South Africa**, George VI, long proof set, 1952 including one pound and half pound (KM.PS24). *In case of issue, nearly FDC.* (11)

\$750

2276

**South Africa**, George VI, long proof set, 1952 including one pound and half pound (KM.PS24). *In case of issue, nearly FDC.* (11)

\$750

2277

**South Africa**, Republic, proof one and two rand, 1965 (KM.63, 64). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$550



2278\*

**South Africa**, Republic, proof two coin sets of quarter and one tenth krugerrand, 1981, 1982 and 1986 (KM.PS105-106). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (3)

\$1,650

2279

**South Africa**, Republic, krugerrand, 1974 (KM.73). *Held in a detachable ornate surround frame (gold plated), otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



2280\*

**South Africa**, Republic, krugerrand, 1979 (KM.73). *Dull toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.



2281\*

**South Africa**, Republic, Protea proof one ounce gold medallic coin, 1688 - 1988 (KM.127). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$1,500

2282

**Switzerland**, twenty francs, 1927B (KM.35.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$260

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



2283\*

**Tonga**, Tupou IV, Royal Mint proof one and five hau, 1981 (Royal Wedding Charles and Diana) (KM.75, 76). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (2)

\$1,000

2284

**Turkey**, one hundred kurush, AH1293, Year 32 (1876 ?) (KM.730). *Very fine.*

\$300



2285\*  
**USA**, gold dollar, Liberty head, 1851. *Good very fine.*  
 \$200



2286\*  
**USA**, gold dollar, Indian Princess small head, 1855. *Rim cuts and slight bend, otherwise very fine.*  
 \$150



2287\*  
**USA**, gold dollar, Indian Princess large head, 1862. *Extremely fine.*  
 \$300



2288\*  
**USA**, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1903, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*  
 \$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4255).



2289\*  
**USA**, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1905, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*  
 \$350



2290\*  
**USA**, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1928, Indian head. *Scratches on the reverse, nearly extremely fine.*  
 \$250



2291\*  
**USA**, three dollars, 1854, Indian Princess head. *Nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$1,500



2292\*  
**USA**, five dollars or half eagle, 1903S, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*  
 \$450

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4259).



2293\*  
**USA**, five dollars or half eagle, 1914D, Indian head. *Polished, otherwise extremely fine.*  
 \$370



2294\*  
**USA**, ten dollars or eagle, 1894, Liberty head. *Minor surface marks and rim damage, otherwise good extremely fine.*  
 \$1,000



2295\*  
**USA**, ten dollars or eagle, 1908D, without motto, Indian head. *Good extremely fine.*  
 \$1,000





2296\*

**USA**, ten dollars or eagle, 1914D, Indian head. *Good extremely fine.*

\$850



2298\*

**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1890S, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500



2299\*

**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1908, no motto, St Gaudens. *Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$2,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



2300\*

**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1924, St Gaudens. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,800



2297\*

**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1857S, Liberty head. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$6,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



2301\*

**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1924, St. Gaudens. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

2302

**USA**, proof gold coin set, including Liberty one ounce, one half ounce, one quarter ounce and one tenth ounce dollars, 1991. *In case of issue (case slightly damaged) with certificate, FDC. (4)*

\$2,500





2303\*

**Uruguay**, Republic, five pesos, 1930, Artigas (KM.27). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



part

2304\*

**Vatican**, Pope Pius XI, specimen set, 1936 including gold one hundred lire (KM.MS15). *In case of issue, uncirculated and scarce.* (9)

\$1,200

2305

**Western Samoa**, proof one hundred tala, 1982, Commonwealth Games (KM.52). *In case of issue with certificate number 0308, FDC.*

\$350

## NUMISMATIC & OTHER LITERATURE

2306

**Australian International Exhibitions**, Report of the Royal Commission for 1879 and 1880, printed in London, hard cover, 491pp, cover page missing; The Industrial Progress of New South Wales Being a Report of the Intercolonial Exhibition of 1870 at Sydney, together with a variety of papers illustrative of the industrial resources of the colony, printed by Thomas Richards, Government Printer, Sydney, 1871, hard cover, 702pp+32pp of advertising; both books include lists of awards. *Both books with damage, the first with cover page missing, the second with fold-out pages missing at back, some foxing, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$50

2307

**Calcutta International Exhibition**, 1883-84, New South Wales its Progress and Resources and Official Catalogue, printed by Thomas Richards, Government Printer, Sydney, hard cover, 169pp + Index xiiipp, with list of NSW exhibitors and products; Report of the Executive Commissioner for New South Wales, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, printed by Charles Potter, Government Printer, Sydney, 1894, hard cover, 671pp, with 22 folding plates, with list of awards to NSW exhibitors; Official Catalogue of the Greater Britain Exhibition, Earl's Court, London, 1899, Imre Kiralfy, Director-General, printed in London, hard cover gold blocked with name, 'Hon. W.Knox, M.L.C.', 348pp, includes lists of all exhibits; Australian Pavilion, British Empire Exhibition, 1924, a photographic souvenir of the pavilion illustrating Australia's attractions and resources, soft cover, 40pp. *All with some foxing, very good - good fine.* (4)

\$250

2308

**Carson**, Robert., Coins of the Roman Empire, Cambridge (1990), 480 pp., 64 plates, with hard dust cover; Emmett, K., Alexandrian Coins, Wisconsin, 2001; Sear, D., Byzantine Coins and Their Values (1974), 2000 reprint; Pitchfork, Colin E., The Jon Hosking Collection of Ptolemaic Coins; Nicholson Museum, University of Sydney 2000, 72 pp., illustrated throughout. *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2309

**Eckhel**, J.H., Numi Veteres Anecdoti, Ex Museis, Caesareo Vindobonensi, Florentino Magni, first edition, second volume, Vienna, 1775, Quarto, pp.318, 17 plates, later hardcover binding. *Light foxing, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2310

**Fox-Davies**, Arthur Charles, 'The Art Of Heraldry, An Encyclopedia of Armory', New York, 1976; Wagner, A.R., 'Papworth's Ordinary Of British Armorial', London, 1961; Scott-Giles, C.W, 'Boutell's Heraldry', London, 1958; Fox-Davies, A.C., 'A Complete Guide to Heraldry', New York, 1978; 'Heraldry', Macdonald Educational, London, 1973; Gayre, G.R., 'The Heraldry of the Knights of St John', India, 1956; 'Bookbinding', London, c.1960s; Franklyn, J, 'Heraldry', London, 1965; White, A.C.T., 'Shield & Crest', London, 1960; Fairbairn, J, 'Fairbairn's Crests', Japan, 1968; Neubecker, O., 'Heraldry', London, 1976; Gayre, R., 'The Nature of Arms', Edinburgh, 1961; Tschichold, J., 'Treasury of Alphabets and Lettering', England, 1985; Harthan, J., 'The Book of Hours', Lancashire, 1977, (2). *Very fine.* (15)

\$200

2311

**Friedberg**, Robert, Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition, 1980; A History of Chinese Currency, New China Publishing House, 1983, Hong Kong; A large set of modern historical medals in gilt bronze in a leather style case, from Bulgaria 681-1981, 1300th year commemorative issue of gilt replicas (10 small and one large medal) from the National Museum of Bulgaria, included printout of medal details and history, very unusual. *Last item extremely fine, books very fine ex Library copies.* (3)

\$50

Ex Barry McGown Scott collection, books previously from the ANS Brisbane Library; the Bulgarian medals from the Eric Dodd Auction August 12, 2002 (lot 226).

2312

**Goron**, S., & Goenka, J.P., The Coins of the Indian Sultanates, New Delhi, 2001; Narasimha Murthy, Dr.A.V., Studies in Karnataka Numismatics, Mysore, 1996; Gadoury, V., Monnaies Royales Francaises 1610-1792, Monte-Carlo, 1986; Rylov, I. & Sobolin, V., Russian and Soviet Coins 1700-1993, Moscow, 1994; Coin Yearbook, 1982; Mackay, Dr.J., The Complete Illustrated Guide to Coins and Coin Collecting, London, 2010. *Very fine.* (6)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2313

**Great Exhibitions The World Fairs 1851-1937**, by Robert Wilson, 2007, soft cover, 79pp; the Crystal Palace Exhibition, Illustrated Catalogue London (1851), republication of The Art Journal Special issue, 1970, soft cover, 328pp+74pp ; Catalogue of the International Exhibition 1862, published 1973, with book plate of L.J.Carlisle and his signature, hard cover, 324pp; Sydney International Exhibition 1879, published 1979, soft cover, 55pp; Colonial City Global City, Sydney's International Exhibition 1879, published 2000, soft cover, 283pp; Tasmanian International Exhibition Souvenir 1894-95, published 1995, soft cover, 24pp, with souvenir postcard; The Centenary Exhibition 1880-1980, published 1980, official souvenir program, soft cover, 53pp. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$150

2314

**Hawkins**, Edward., Description of the Anglo-Gallic Coins in the British Museum, London, Trustees of the British Museum, 1826, 91 pages, 3 plates; Lindsay, John, A View of the Coinage of the Heptarchy, with list of unpublished mints and moneys of the Chief or Sole Monarchs from Egbert to Harold II and some principal hoards of Anglo-Saxon coins, 132pps, preface VIII, plates 6 plus index, Cork, 1842; Henry, J., The Series of English Coins in Copper, Tin & Bronze, London, 1879; Sotheby & Wilkinson, Catalogue of a Valuable Collection of Coins and Medals, the Property of The Rev. Dr. Neligan, Sale 15 January 1851, and the three following days, London, hardbound; Coins of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands, Spink, 2003; North, J.J., English Hammered Coinage, Vol 2, Edward I to Charles II, 1272-1662, London, 1991. *Very fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2315

**(Hawkins, E., Franks, A.W., and Grueber, H.A.)** Medalllic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum, London (1904-1911), reprinted in one volume, London 1979. Folio pp (X) Indexes (64) 183 plates with descriptive text. No 29 of a limited edition of 50 copies, handbound in half leather by George Miller of Owestry, label in upper cover. *As new.*

\$50

Ex Matthew Rich Library.

2316

**India**, H.Nelson Wright, The Coinage and Metrology of the Sultans of Delhi, 1974, (2); J.R.Henderson, The Coins of Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan, 1989; Geo.P.Taylor, The Coins of Tipu Sultan, 1989; B.N.Mukherjee, Coins and Currency Systems of Post-Gupta Bengal, c.AD 550-700, 1993; B.Ch. Chabra, Gupta Gold Coins of the Bayana Hoard in the National Museum, 1986; Paul Stevens & Randy Weir, The Uniform Coinage of India, 1835 to 1947, A Catalogue and Price List, Spink, 2012; K.K.Maheshwari and Kenneth W. Higgins, Maratha Mints and Coinage, 1989; Dilip Rajgor, Standard Catalogue of Sultanate Coins of India, 1991; Andrew Liddle, Coinage of Akbar, 2005; Sir Walter Elliot, The International Numismata Orientalia, Coins of Southern India, 1970; Aman ur Rahman, Zahir-uddin Muhammad Babur, A Numismatic Study, 2005; L.C.Bawa & S.C.Gupta, Coins of Indian States, Part A, 2005; Himanshu Prabha Ray, Coins in India, Power and Communication, 2006. *Very fine.* (14)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2317

**India**, Manik Jain, Couplets on Mughal Coins of India, 1998; Arthur Needham, The Coins of India, The Mughal Emperors, Part VII, 2014; C.R.Singhal, Catalogue of Mughal Coins in the State Museum, Lucknow, 1965; Chas J. Rodgers, Coins of the Mogul Emperors of India, 1972 (2); J.F.Richards, The Imperial Monetary System of Mughal India, 1987; P.Gupta & S.Kulashreshtha, Kusana Coins and History, 2004; Indian Paper Money Guide Book, (1770-2011), 2012-13; Rekha Jain, Ancient Indian Coinage, 1995; Bahadur Chand Chhabra, Catalogue of the Gupta Gold Coins of the Bayana Hoard in the National Museum, 1986; Sir John Marshall, A Guide to Taxila, 1921; Brajadulal Chattopadhyaya, Coins and Currency Systems in South India, 1977; Dilip Rajgor, Punch-Marked Coins of Early Historic India, 2008; Robert & Monica Tye, Jitals, 1995; Andrew Liddle, Coinage of Akbar, 2005; Hans Herrli, The Coins of the Sikhs, 2004. *Hardcovers, very fine.* (16)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2318

**India**, Strnad, J., Monetary History of Mughal India As Reflected in Silver Coin Hoards, 2001; Manik Jan, Couplets on Mughal Coins of India, 1998; Rajgor, D., Collector's Guide to Mughal Coins, 2002; Stanley Lane Poole, The Coins of The Moghul Emperors of Hindustan In The British Museum, 1892, reprinted 1983; Wali Khan, Copper Coins of Barid Shahi Dynasty of Bidar & Nizam Shahi Dynasty of Ahmadnagar, 1982; P.S.Reddy, Silver Coins of the Bahmanis, 1983, 1993; Singhal, The NSI Mint Towns of the Mughal Emperors of India, 1953. *Very fine, all bound in custom red leather.* (8)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwins Auction 51, lot 1786.

2319

**Kent**, J.P.C., & Hirmer, M., & A., Roman Coins, London, 1978, 368pp., 199 plates, profusely illustrated, 31cm. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$70

A remarkable coffee table book on Roman Coins, profusely illustrated. A similar example in Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2434) realised \$380 hammer.

2320

**Luck**, John Jacob, Sylloge of sixteenth century medals and coins with hundreds of engravings, Strasbourg 1620, folio, pp (VIII) 382 (2), including final extra leaf, contemporary mottled calf, espice gilt, raised bands, extremities worn. *From the Evelyn family library with J.E. bookplate, fine.*

\$120

Ex Matthew Rich Library.

2321

**Nugent's/Renniks**, Coin Bulletin. Premiere Edition, Vol.1, No.1 June 1968, and Vol.1, No.2 July August 1969. *Fine.* (2)

\$100

2322

**Numismata**, A Discourse of Medals, by J.Evelyn, London, 1697, 342pp, title, six preliminary pp, index at back, 14pp. *Early ownership signatures and bookplates, full original leather binding, fine.*

\$80

Ex Matthew Rich Library.

2323

**Numismatic catalogues**, series of recent catalogues from Heritage auctions; Stacks & Bowers; Rare Coin Market Report; also United Kingdom Commemorative Proof Coin Collection, 1981 (missing gold). *Very fine.* (approx 150 in three boxes)

\$100

2324

**Official Record of the New Zealand And South Seas Exhibition**, held at Dunedin, 1889-90, compiled by D.Harris Hastings, 1891, hard cover, 378pp+117pp, with fold-outs, with library plate of Arthur E.G.Rhodes and his signature; New Zealand and South Seas Exhibition, Dunedin, 1889-90, Catalogue of the Exhibits in the New South Wales Court, printed in Sydney 1890, hard cover, 154pp. *Foxing, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$200



2325\*

**Official Record of the Sydney International Exhibition**, 1879, printed by Thomas Richards, Government Printer, Sydney, hard cover, 1154pp, with fold-out colour maps, list of awards and full reports, inside front cover with leather sticker, gold blocked, 'Presented/By The/Commissioners/Of The/Sydney International Exhibition/of/1879'. *Some foxing, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$750

2326

**Roman Imperial Coinage (RIC)**, Volume I, Revised Edition, from 31 BC to AD 69, Revised Edition, by C.H.V.Sutherland, Green cloth hardbound with dust jacket, Spink & Son Ltd, London, 1984; Sear, David, Roman Coins and Their Values, Vol I, 2000 (2); Vol II, 2002; Vol III, 2005; Vol IV, 2011; Greek Imperial Coins and Their Values, Spink, 2008; Byzantine Coins and Their Values, Spink, 2010; Mattingly, Harold., Roman Coins, London, 1962. *Very fine with minor foxing.* (9)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2327

**Robson Lowe**, The Encyclopedia of British Empire Postage Stamps 1788-1952, Volume IV The Empire in Australasia, 615 pp., illustrations throughout, First Edition 1962. *Very good and rare.*

\$200

2328

**Scher**, Steven.K., The Currency of Fame, Portrait Medals of the Renaissance, 1994; Coincraft's Standard Catalogue of English and UK Coins 1066 to Date, 1997; Sir A.Cunningham, Coins of the Indo-Scythians, Sakas & Kushans, 1971; Kenneth W.Harl, Coinage in the Roman Economy, 300 B.C. to A.D. 700, 1996; Colin E.Pitchfork, The Jon Hosking Collection of Ptolemaic Coins, 2000; P.J.Casey, Roman Coinage in Britain, 2002; Donald Nicol, A Biographical Dictionary of The Byzantine Empire, 1991; D.Raymond, Coins and the Story They Tell, c.1950s; Gertrude Burford Rawlings, Coins and How to Know Them, 1910; Evelyn Waugh, When The Going Was Good, 1948. *Most very fine, some foxing.* (10)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2329

**Sixteenth century**, printed single sheets, one Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, Folio 36 'The Wife of Bath's Tale' from an edition published by Thomas Speight in London, 1598, and Hollinshed's Chronicles of England, pages 35 and 36 - Caesar's Invasion of Britain, published in London, 1577. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Library.

2330

**Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Ashmolean**, Volume 10, Arabia and East Africa, Oxford 1999; Balog, P., The Coinage of the Ayyubids, London, 1980; Ghalib, Edhem Isma'il, Maskukati Turkmaniye Qataloghi, Constantinople, 1894; Lane-Poole, S., The Coins of the Eastern Khaleefehs in the British Museum, London, 1875 (first reprinting); Lane-Poole, S., The Coinage of Bukhara (Transoxiana) in the British Museum, London, 1882. *Very fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2331

**Jeremy Taylor & William Cave** - Antiquitates Christianae or, History of the life and death of the Holy Jesus, and also the lives, acts and martyrdoms of his Apostles, London, 1742, 622pp, 75 plates, 360mm x 240mm. *Original boards, later leather spine, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



## WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



part

2332\*

**Angola**, copper half macuta, 1770, one macuta, 1770, 1785, all with crowned arms revaluation countermarks (1837) for double face value (KM.50.1, 51.1, .2). *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Lot 2333 part



part

2333\*

**Argentina**, Republic, one centavo, 1891, 1941, 1948 (KM.7, 12, 12a); two centavos, 1894, 1941, 1947 (KM.8, 13, 13a); five centavos, 1903, 1942, 1952, 1955 (KM.9, 15, 18, 25); ten centavos, 1882, 1899, 1942, 1954, 1958 (KM.1, 10, 16, 26, 29); twenty centavos, 1883, 1896, 1950 (KM.2, 11, 17); fifty centavos, 1883, 1941 (KM.3, 14); one peso, 1882, 1958, 1960 (KM.4, 32, 33); ten pesos, 1966 (KM.37); twenty five pesos, 1967, 1968 (KM.36, 38). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (26)

\$500

2334

**Aruba**, Beatrice, five florin, 1997 (KM.12); Curacao, Wilhelmina, one cent, 1942P, 1944P, two and a half cents, 1944P, five cents, 1943, one tenth gulden, 1947, 1948, ten cents, 1941P, quarter gulden, 1947, twenty five cents, 1943P, one gulden, 1944D, two and a half gulden, 1944D, 1944D (KM.36-46, 48); Suriname, one cent, 1943P, 1957, one gulden, 1962 (KM.10, 10a, 15). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (16)

\$300



2335\*

**Azores**, countermarked coinage, decree of March 31, 1887, crowned GP on Spain, Amadeo I, five pestas, 1871 (KM.29.4). *Very fine*.

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2336\*

**Bahamas**, George III, penny, 1806 (KM.1). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare*.

\$650



part

2337

**Belgium**, Leopold I, five francs 1848 (KM.3.2), half franc 1838 (KM.6); Leopold III, fifty francs 1939 (KM.122.1), five francs 1936 (KM.109.1); Luxembourg, Charlotte, five francs 1929 (KM.38), Jean Grand Duke, one hundred francs 1964 (KM.54); Monaco, Charles III, ten francs 1966 (KM.146); San Marino, ten centesimi 1893R (KM.2) (2), ten lire 1931 (KM.10); Vatican City, 100 lire 1959 (KM.64.1), 1964 (KM.82.2), 500 lire, 1992 (KM.235). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (13)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.

2338

**Belgium**, Leopold II, five francs, 1868 (2), 1869 (2), 1870, 1871, 1873 (2), 1876 (KM.24); Albert, two francs, 1912 (KM.74); Netherlands, two and a half gulden, 1933 (KM.165) and ten gulden, 1970 (KM.195); France, five francs, 1822A (KM.711.1), 1838MA (KM.749.10), 1868BB (KM.799.2), 1875A (KM.820.1), ten francs, 1967 (KM.932), fifty francs, 1977 and 1978 (KM.941.1); New Hebrides, one hundred francs, 1966 (KM.1). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (21)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2339\*

**Bermuda**, George III, penny, 1793 (KM.5). *Surface marks, reverse rim die cuds, otherwise good very fine*.

\$250



part

2340\*

**Bolivia**, Charles III, eight reales, 1774JR, 1777 and 1788PR Potosi Mint (KM.55); Mexico, Charles III eight reales, 1778FF (KM.106.2); Peru, Charles III eight reales, 1779MI Lima mint (KM.78). *Fine - good very fine*. (5)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2341

**Bolivia**, Charles III, eight reales, 1801PP, Potosi Mint (KM.73). *Toned, good very fine, ex sea salvage*.

\$70



part

2342\*

**Bolivia**, Charles III, eight reales, 1807, 1808PJ Potosi Mint (KM.73); Peru, Charles III, eight reales 1794, 1800 and 1802IJ Lima Mint (KM.97). *Fine - very fine*. (5)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

2343\*

**Bolivia**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1822PJ, 1825IL (2) Potosi Mint (KM.84); Mexico, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1821RG (3) (KM.111.5); Peru, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1814, 1818, 1819JP Lima Mint (KM.117.1). *Fine - extremely fine*. (9)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2344\*

**Bolivia**, Republic, two centavos, 1878, 1883 (KM.161.1, 168); five centavos, 1871, 1883, 1892H, 1935 (KM.156.1, 169.2, 171, 178); ten centavos, 1872FE, 1881FE, 1892H, 1907, 1918, 1935, 1939, 1937, 1942 (KM.158.1, .2, 172, 174.2, .1, 19.1, .2, 180, 179a); twenty centavos, 1885FE, 1909H, 1942 (KM.159.1, 176, 183); fifty centavos, 1873FE, 1899CB, 1905AB, 1937, 1939, 1942 (KM.161.1, .5, 175.1, 177, 181, 182, 182a.1); one boliviano, 1870ER, 1871FD, 1872FE, 1951 (KM.155.2, .3, .4, 184); five and ten bolivianos, 1951 (KM.185, 186). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (30)

\$750





2345\*

**Brazil**, State of Minas Gerais, revaluation countermarks, 960 reis on a Charles III, Bolivia Potosi mint eight reales (1795-1805) PP (KM.242). *Countermark good very fine, host coin fine.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2348\*

**Brazil**, John VI, 960 reis, 1818R, struck over a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales (KM.326.1). *Attractive golden brown toning, good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from Monetarium, March 2004.

2346

**Brazil**, countermarked coinage, revaluation of April 18, 1809, shield countermarked on a Brazil, 20 reis, 1736 (KM.278.3), revaluation of 1835, 20 on 40 reis (KM.436.1), 40 on 80 reis, 1832 (KM.446), 40 on 80 reis, 1828B (KM.444.2). *Very good - fine.* (5)

\$60

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2349\*

**Brazil**, John VI, 960 reis 1818R and 1821R (KM.326.1) (2). *Good very fine and toned.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2347\*

**Brazil**, coat of arms, revaluation countermark on 300 reis, 1758, for 320 reis (1809) (KM.298); Portugal, crowned arms of Portugal revaluation countermark for 870 reis (1834) on a Mexico Ferdinand VII eight reales, 1819 (KM.440.15). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

2350

**Brazil**, copper issues, countermarked in 1835 for revaluation, for ten reis, 1828 (KM.425.1), twenty reis, 1824 (KM.436.2) countermarked in 1809 to double face value, on twenty reis, 1735 (KM.278.3), 1787, 1790 (KM.283.2) on forty reis, 1774 (KM.287). *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2351\*

**Brazil**, Empire, 2,000 reis, 1865 (KM.466). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



part

2353\*

**Brazil**, Republic, 20 reis, 1889, 1919 (KM.490, 516.1); 40 reis, 1889 (KM.491); 50 reis, 1919 (KM.517); 100 reis, 1889, 1901, 1918, 1932, 1937, 1940 (KM.492, 503, 518, 527, 536, 544); 200 reis, 1895, 1901, 1938 (both) (KM.493, 504, 537, 545); 300 reis, 1936, 1942 (KM.538, 546); 400 reis, 1901, 1921, 1932, 1937, 1942 (KM.499, 505, 520, 529, 53, 547); 500 reis, 1889, 1906, 1913A, 1922, 1928, 1932, 1935, 1938, 1939 (KM.494, 506, 512, 521.1, 524, 530, 533, 540, 549); 1000 reis, 1912, 1913A, 1922, 1927, 1932, 1935, 1938 (KM.510, 513, 522.1, 525, 531, 534, 541); 2000 reis, 1913A, 1922, 1924, 1932, 1935, 1938 (KM.514, 523, 526, 532, 535, 548); 5000 reis, 1937 (KM.543). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (44)

\$650



part

2352\*

**Brazil**, Pedro II, 1000 reis 1869 (KM.476), 2000 reis 1888 (KM.488), 40 reis 1889, 1897 (KM.491) (2); 500 reis 1913A (KM.512), 1000 reis 1910 (KM.507), 1913 (KM.513), 2000 reis 1907 (KM.508), 1913 (KM.511) (2), 1924 (KM.514), 1932 (KM.532), 5000 reis 1938 (KM.543). *Good very fine - mostly uncirculated.* (13)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2354\*

**Brazil**, Republic, 2,000 reis, 1897 (KM.498). *Toned, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



2355\*

**Brazil**, Republic, 400 reis, 1900, 400th anniversary commemorative (KM.499). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200





2356\*

**Brazil**, Republic, 2,000 reis, 1900, commemorative for 400th anniversary (KM.501). *Has been cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$240



2359\*

**British Guiana**, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, George III, quarter and a half guilder, 1809 (KM.4, 5). *Toned uncirculated; very fine.* (2)

\$400

The first in a slab by NGC as MS62.



2357\*

**Brazil**, Republic, 4,000 reis, 1900, commemorative, Founding of Brazil, Pedro Alvares Cabral 1500-1900 (KM.501.1). *Toned, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,500



2360\*

**British Guiana**, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, George III, one guilder, 1809 (KM.6). *Choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$600



2361\*

**British Guiana**, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, George III, two guilders, 1809 (KM.7). *Three flan flaws, otherwise extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,500



2358\*

**Brazil**, Republic, 2,000 reis, 1906 (KM.508). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



2362\*

**British Guiana**, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, George III, three guilders, 1809 (KM.8). *Grey golden brown tone, softly struck as always, otherwise extremely fine or better, and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500





2363\*

**British Guiana**, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, George III, half and one stuiver, 1813 (KM.9, 10). *Traces of mint red, good extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$300



part

2364\*

**British Guiana**, United Colonies of Demerary and Essequibo, quarter guilders, 1816 (2) (KM.11) and half guilder, 1816 (KM.12). *Very fine; toned uncirculated; uncirculated and rare in this condition. (3)*

\$800



2365\*

**British Guiana**, United Colonies of Demerary and Essequibo, George III, one guinea, 1816 (KM.13). *Grey and red gold tone, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$500



2366\*

**British Guiana**, United Colonies of Demerary and Essequibo, George III, two guineas, 1816 (KM.14). *A little rubbed, otherwise good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000



2367\*

**British Guiana**, United Colonies of Demerary and Essequibo, George III, three guilders, 1816 (KM.15). *Iridescent toning, good very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



part

2368\*

**British Guiana**, United Colonies of Demerary and Essequibo, William IV, one eighth guilder, 1837, quarter guilder, 1832 and half guilders, 1832 and 1835 (KM.16, 17, 18). *The last very fine, others lightly toned nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$800



2369\*

**British Guiana**, United Colonies of Demerary and Essequibo, William IV, one guinea, 1835 (KM.19). *Attractive iridescent tone, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$300



2370\*

**British Guiana**, United Colonies of Demerary and Essequibo, William IV, two guineas, 1832 (KM.20). *Some gold toning, nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$350



part

2371\*

**British Guiana**, William IV, one eighth, quarter (2), half and one guilder, 1836 (KM.22-25). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$950



2372\*

**British Guiana and West Indies**, Queen Victoria - George V, fourpences, 1901, 1903 and 1913 (KM.26-8). *First toned uncirculated, choice uncirculated and rare this choice.* (3)

\$900



part

2373\*

**British Guiana**, George V - George VI, fourpences, 1931, 1943, 1944 and 1945 (2) (KM.29-30a). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$450



Lot 2374

2374\*

**British Honduras**, crowned script GR in oval indent countermarked on a Ferdinand VII eight reales, 1818JJ Mexico City Mint (KM.2) to circulate at 6 shillings and one penny. *Countermark uneven, weak at top, some scratches, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2375\*

**British Honduras**, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1885, 1888 (KM.6). *Nearly uncirculated; choice uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



2376\*

**British Honduras**, Queen Victoria, five cents, ten cents, twenty five cents and fifty cents, 1894 (KM.7-10). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$800





2377\*

**British Honduras**, Edward VII, one cent, 1904 (KM.11), cupro-nickel five cents, 1907 (KM.14). *Nearly uncirculated; good very fine.* (2)

\$240



part

2378\*

**British Honduras**, George V, one cents, 1911 (KM.15) and 1924 (KM.19); five cents, 1912H (KM.16) ten cents, 1919 (KM.20); twenty five cents, 1919 (KM.17); fifty cents, 1919 (KM.18). *The first with edge bangs at 2 o'clock on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine, the third nearly uncirculated, the others very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$400



2379\*

**British Honduras**, George V, fifty cents, 1919 (KM.18). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$200



part

2380\*

**British Honduras**, George VI, one cent, 1939 and 1949 (KM.21); five cents, 1939, 1942 and 1952 (KM.22, a, 25); ten cents, 1939 and 1944 (KM.23); twenty cents, 1952 (KM.26). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$650

2381

**British Honduras**, Elizabeth II, one cent, 1954 (KM.27) and 1961 (KM.30); five cents, 1973 (KM.31); ten cents, 1970 (KM.32); twenty five cents, 1972 (KM.29); fifty cents, 1971 (KM.28). *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

2382

**British North Borneo**, five cents, 1941H (KM.5). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$50

2383

**British West Indies**, Barbados plug (1791-99) cut from centre of eight reales of Charles III; Dominica/St.Vincent centre section from a Charles III eight reales; cut one eighth segment of a two reales, 1725, probably concoctions. *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from Mike Keating, 30.12.97 (\$120).



2384\*

**British West Indies**, Martinique, moco or three escalins, issue of 1798, cut quarter segment from a Charles III eight reales, 1795, Mexico City Mint with crenellated edges cut from the reverse (6.063g). *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from Henry Christensen and Mike Keating.





2385\*

**British West Indies**, cut and countermarked issues, St Lucia (1813) silver six livres fifteen sols, a cut centre segment of a Charles III South American mint eight reales, 1804 (probably Mexico) countermarked on the obverse with S:Lucie in relief within shaped indent (Pr.9, KM.10.1), upright S compared to sloping S in the punch of Pridmore 9 (cf Climpson Collection, Sale 85B, lot 1850). *Dark toned, nearly very fine.*

\$600



2386

**British West Indies**, cut and countermarked issue, Tortola, 1823, type II countermark, silver half dollar, Tirtila raised in crude lettering within a shaped indent countermarked on a Charles III eight reales, Mexico City Mint, 1805 (9.76g) (Pr.8; KM.19). *Original coin very good, countermark good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection, probably from the Hopkins Hoard.



2387\*

**British West Indies**, Tortola 1805-23, type II countermark, silver half dollar, Tirtila raised in crude lettering within a shaped indent countermarked in a cut half segment of a Charles III eight reales (cf Pr.8; KM.19), countermarked with three crude Ss on the reverse (for St Kitts, 1801), the S punch is crude without serifs. *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

2388

**British West Indies**, Trinidad, eight reales of Charles III 1793FM Mexico City mint, central chopped piercing to extract a plug (modern copy) together with a normal eight reales of the same, a large centrally pierced Charles III Bolivia Potosi Mint eight reales 1798 P.P (modern copy), a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales 1794 countermarked with S over XII to copy a St Vincent twelve bits (modern copy), a Louis Phillipe I five francs 1840K, together with a chopped example in four segments, together with perspex display board (optional) narrating Governor Macquarie's holey dollar story. *Fine - very fine.* (9)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2389\*

**British West Indies**, Trinidad, Francois Declos tokens, F.D. countermarked on Nova Scotia halfpenny, 1832 and New Brunswick halfpenny, 1843 (Pr.7); French West Indies, L.F. in dotted circle three times on a copper decime of L'an 5 (cf KM.137a.5). *Very good - fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection, first two from R.Ponterio, August 1987 (29/966), third from I.S.Wright.



2390\*

**British West Indies**, Antigua, H(annay) C(oltart) farthing token, 1836 (KM.Tn.1). *Dull tone, good very fine.*

\$250



2391\*

**British West Indies**, George IV, British Colonial Money, one sixteenth of a dollar, 1820 (KM.1). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



2392\*

**British West Indies**, George IV, British Colonial Money, one sixteenth of a dollar, 1820 (KM.1). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



2393\*

**British West Indies**, George IV, British Colonial Money, one sixteenth of a dollar, 1822 (KM.1). *Uneven dark blue grey tone, uncirculated.*

\$300



2394\*

**British West Indies**, George IV, British Colonial Money, one eighth of a dollar, 1820 (KM.2). *Blue grey toned, extremely fine or better.*

\$400



2395\*

**British West Indies**, George IV, British Colonial Money, quarter dollar, 1822 (KM.3). *Attractive blue grey mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$350



2396\*

**British West Indies**, George IV, British Colonial Money, half dollar, 1822 (KM.4). *Uneven toning, underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



2397\*

**Cambodia**, Norodom I, four francs, 1860 (KM.48.1). *Uneven surface, struck from rusty dies, good extremely fine.*

\$300



part

2398\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria - George VI, bronze cents, 1859 (KM.1), 1900 (KM.7), 1903 (KM.8), 1919 (KM.21), 1920 (KM.28), 1937, 1947 maple leaf (KM.32) and 1950 (KM.41). *Second extremely fine, others mostly nearly uncirculated. (8)*

\$400



Lot 2399 part





part

2399\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria - George VI, silver five cents, 1892 (KM.2); 1902 (KM.9) (2, one with broad H), 1910, (KM.13); 1911 (KM.16), 1919 (KM.22), 1920 (KM.22a); cupro-nickel five cents, 1928, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1947 maple leaf, 1949, 1950, 1951 (KM.29, 33, 39-42a, 48). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (16)

\$300



part

2400\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, five cents, 1894, 1899 (KM.2); ten cents, 1892 (KM.3); twenty five cents, 1881H (KM.5); fifty cents, 1872H (KM.6); Newfoundland, one cent, 1873, 1888 (KM.1), five cents, 1872H (KM.2), twenty cents, 1890 (KM.4); quarter dollar, 1965; half dollars, 1953, 1964, 1966; dollar, 1939 (KM.38) (2), 1959, 1964, 1967 (KM.70) (6), 1971, 1972, 1973, 1980, 1982; five dollars, 1990 and specimen set, 1985. *Fine - uncirculated*. (29)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright and UK dealer.



part

2401\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria - George VI, ten cents, 1874H (KM.3); 1910 (KM.10); 1911 (KM.17), 1917 (KM.23), 1930 (KM.23a); 1942 (KM.34). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (6)

\$500



2402\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1858 (KM.4). *Toned, very fine/good very fine*.

\$600



2403\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria, twenty five cents, 1870 (KM.5). *Extremely fine*.

\$300



part

2404\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria - George VI, twenty five cents, 1880 (KM.5); 1909 (KM.11), 1910 (KM.11a); 1911 (KM.18), 1919 (KM.24), 1929 (KM.24a); 1937 (KM.35), 1950 (KM.44). *Very good - toned uncirculated, the 1909 rare in this condition*. (8)

\$1,600





2405\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1872H (KM.6). *Good very fine*.

\$350

In a slab by ANACS as EF45.



part

2406\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1900 (KM.6); George V, fifty cents, 1911 (KM.19), 1917, 1919 (KM.25), 1929 (KM.25a); George VI, 1940 (KM.36). *First fair; others very fine - extremely fine*. (6)

\$900

2407

**Canada**, Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, one, five, ten, twenty five, fifty cents and one dollar, 1858-1989, part collection, assorted dates, with some duplication. *Housed in a black four ring binder; poor - extremely fine*. (234)

\$400



2408\*

**Canada**, Edward VII, five cents, 1906 (KM.9). *Toned, uncirculated*.

\$150

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



2409\*

**Canada**, George V, one cent, 1911 (KM.15). *Uncirculated*. \$150

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.



part

2410\*

**Canada**, George V - George VI, silver dollars, 1935 (KM.30), 1936 (KM.31); 1937 (KM.37), 1939 (KM.38), 1949 (KM.47), 1951, four waterlines (KM.46). *Good very fine - uncirculated*. (6)

\$350

2411

**Canada**, Elizabeth II, proof set, 1984 (KM.PS4); silver ten dollars, Montreal Olympics 1976 (KM.86,87,93,94) (4); proof five dollars, Montreal Olympics 1976 (KM.84,85,89,90) (4); silver one ounce five dollars, Maple Leaf 1989 (KM.163). *In packs and case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC*. (10)

\$160

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



part

2412\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland, Queen Victoria - George VI, silver five cents 1890 (KM.2), 1904 (KM.7), 1917 (KM.13), 1941 and 1945 (KM.19, a), bronze one cents, 1890 (KM.1), 1907 (KM.9), 1917, 1936 (KM.16) (2), 1938, 1940 (KM.18) (2). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (11)

\$250



part

2413\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland, Queen Victoria - George VI, twenty cents, 1894 (KM.4), 1912 (KM.15), twenty five cents, 1919 (KM.17), ten cents, 1896 (KM.3), 1904 (KM.8), 1912 (KM.14), 1941 (KM.20), 1947 (KM.20a). *Fine - uncirculated, the third rare in this condition*. (8)

\$1,200



2414\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1882H (KM.6). *Attractive grey iridescent tone, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition*.

\$1,250

Private purchase from Coincraft with their ticket (£950).



2415\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland, Edward VII - George V, fifty cents, 1907 (KM.11), 1919 (KM.12). *Good fine; nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$350



2416\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland, Edward VII, fifty cents, 1909 (KM.11). *Partly toned, uncirculated*.

\$800



2417\*

**Chile**, peso, Santiago 1817FJ (KM.82.2). *One part weakly struck on legends on both obverse and reverse, otherwise uneven grey brown toning over original mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare*.

\$900





part

2418\*

**Chile**, Republic, half centavo, 1825, 1853, 1883 (KM.114, 126, 148a); one centavo, 1835, 1851, 1853, 1871, 1896, 1919 (KM.115, 119.2, 127, 146, a, 161); two centavos, 1879, 1919 (KM.147a, 164); two and a half centavos, 1898 (KM.150); half decimo, 1858, 1878, 1883 (KM.121, 137.2, .3); five centavos, 1896, 1901, 1919 (KM.155.1-3); decimo, 1856, 1878 (KM.124, 136.2); ten centavos, 1896, 1904, 1908, 1915, 1936 (KM.156.1-3, 166); twenty centavos, 1892, 1893, 1899, 1919, 1924, 1932, 1953 (KM.138.2, .4, 151.2, .3, 167.1, .3, 177); forty centavos, 1908 (KM.163); fifty centavos, 1870, 1905 (KM.139, 160). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (36)

\$650



2419\*

**Chile**, Republic, peso, 1854 (KM.129). *Grey golden toning, extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



part

2420\*

**Chile**, Republic, pesos, 1884, 1910, 1917, 1922, 1924, 1927 (both), 1940, 1932, 1933 (KM.142.1, 152.3-6, 171.1, .2, 176.2, 174, 176.1); five pesos, 1927 (KM.173.1). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$500





2421\*

**China**, Jin Dynasty (1115-1234), Emperor Zhang Zong (1190-1209), 44mm, ten cash coin, (16.94g), (Hartill 18.63, TFP 1661). *Very fine*.

\$300



2423\*

**China**, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), 59 mm, five hundred cast cash coin, (74.55g), Xi'an, Shaanxi Mint (Hartill 22.952, TFP 2501). *Very fine*.

\$200



2422\*

**China**, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), 60 mm, one thousand cast cash coin, (82.62 g), Board of Revenue Mint, West Branch issue as a seven stroke "bei" (Hartill 22.714, TFP 2435). *Very fine*.

\$300



2424\*

**China**, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), 55mm, five hundred cast brass cash coin, (54.3g), Jiangsu Province, Suzhou Mint (Hartill 22.913). *Very fine*.

\$1,000



2425\*

**China**, Empire, Tai'ping Rebellion coinage (1850-1864), bronze, ten cash (Hartill 23.8, TFP 2676). *Very fine*.

\$200

2426

**China**, Empire, Emperor Te Tsung (Kuang Hsu), 1875-1908, palace cash in brass (42mm), reverse, T'ein-Hsia Tai'ping (Peace Under Heaven). *Very fine*.

\$50



2427\*

**China**, Empire, late Qing Dynasty, multiple stamp and chopped silver ingot, as a silver sycee, fifteen taels or 18 ounce double axe shape or saddle type, c1880-1900, (565 grams), 93x60mm (at ends) and 40mm in middle, (Cribb -). *Fine, a very rare shape*.

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2604) where it realised \$3,400.

2428

**China**, Empire, Anhwei, five cents, c.1899, (KM.Y.41.1); other Empire, Wang Mang, huo-pu 'The pu currency', spade money, height 60mm, width 24mm, (45 B.C. - 23 A.D.), (Hartill 9.30); Ban Liang coin, (Hartill 7.8), 220-180 B.C., Western Han, from 113 B.C., (Hartill 8.9); Wang Mang (Hartill 9.2), another Northern Dynasties (557-581) (Hartill 13.29). *Mostly very fine with hoard patina*. (6)

\$100

The first coin in slab by PCGS as VG10.



2429\*

**China**, Empire, Chihli Province, ten cents, Year 24 (1898) twenty cents, Year 24 (1898), fifty cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM.Y.62.1, 63.2, 64.2). *Good very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$500





2430\*

**China**, Empire, Chihli Province, Empire, silver dollar, Pei Yang Arsenal type, Year 23 (1896) (KM.Y.65). *Fine*.

\$200



2434\*

**China**, Empire, Hupeh Province, one dollar, undated 91895-1907) (KM.Y.127.1). *Good extremely fine*.

\$500



part

2435

**China**, Empire, Kirin Province, silver twenty cents, dated for 1909, obv. legends, rev. dragon, (KM.Y.22.2). *Heavily cleaned and bright, weak strike, otherwise extremely fine*.

\$200

2431\*

**China**, Empire, Chihli Province, silver five cents, Pei Yang type, year 25 (1899), (KM.Y.69) (illustrated); Empire, Kiang Nan, silver twenty cents (c.1899), rev. dragon, (KM.Y.143a.2). *First with mottled patination, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce, second coin very fine*. (2)

\$250

2436

**China**, Empire, Kwangtung, ten cents, undated (1890-1908) (KM.Y.200; Kweichow, twenty cents, Year 18 (1929) (KM.Y.426) (2); Republic of, twenty cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM.Y.327). *The first very good, the rest very fine*. (4)

\$50



2432\*

**China**, Empire, Chingkiang, central mint, Tientsin, under Hsuen Tung (1908-1911), issued in 3rd year (1911), silver dollar, obv. inscription around and within inner circle, rev. facing dragon with dot after dollar, (KM.Y.31.1, Kann 227a). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and scarce*.

\$500

2433

**China**, Empire, Chingkiang, central mint, Tientsin, under Hsuen Tung (1908-1911), issued in 3rd year (1911), silver dollar, obv. inscription around and within inner circle, rev. facing dragon with dot after dollar, (KM.Y.31.1, Kann 227a). *Toned, very fine and scarce*.

\$200



part

2437\*

**China**, Empire, Szechuan Province, silver ten cents, undated (1901-8), obv. Chinese characters, rev. dragon (cf.KM.Y.234.1, denomination not listed in KM [216]) (illustrated), Empire, Manchurian Province, silver ten cents, dated year 33 1907, (KM.Y.209). *Toned, good very fine, scarce*. (2)

\$200

2438

**China**, Republic, Szechuen Province, silver dollar, undated (1912), obv. Chinese characters, 'Chung Hua Min Kuo Nien' rev. flower in centre, (KM.Y.456, Kann 775). *Toned, very fine*.

\$100

2439

**China**, Republic, Szechuen Province, silver dollar, undated (1912), obv. Chinese characters, 'Chung Hua Min Kuo Nien' rev. flower in centre, (KM.Y.456, Kann 775). *Lightly toned, very fine*.

\$100





2440\*

**China**, Republic, Szechuan, two hundred cash, Shanghai Mint (1913) (KM.Y459.1a). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150



2441\*

**China**, Republic, Taiwan, silver ten cents, (1893-1894) (KM.Y.247). *Damaged at top by mount removal, otherwise toned and extremely fine.*

\$400

2442

**China**, Empire, Provincial and People's Republic issues, 1640s-1980s, noted a Memento silver dollar and some other silver minors, also a large number of cash coins (approx 85), a few appear to be replicas and 10 are on a display card 'Chinese Old Coins 1644-1911'. *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 100)

\$100

2443

**China**, Republic, Yuan Shih-kai, silver dollar or yuan, dated year 8 (1919), 39mm, obv. Yuan Shih-kai bust to left, rev. "one yuan" within wreath of barley, (KM.Y.329.5, Kann 668). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

2444

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Brilliant, with minor obverse scratch, extremely fine.*

\$100



2445\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100



2446\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen, silver dollar or yuan, Year 22 (1933), 39.5mm, obv. Sun Yat Sen to left, rev. Junk to right, (KM.Y.345, Kann 623). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

2447

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen, silver dollar or yuan, Year 23 (1934), 39.5mm, obv. Sun Yat Sen to left, rev. Junk to right, (KM.Y.345, Kann 624). *With original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2448\*

**China**, Republican Issue, fantasy dollar of General Chang Hsun (Chihli), 'Monarchy Restoration commemorative', obv. facing bust of general, rev. two flags with dragons on flags, milled edge, (Kann B58, Bruce M540). *Attractive blue and grey tone, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$300



2449\*

**China**, Republican Issue, fantasy dollar or medal, obv. modified dragon, rev. date year 31 and legend around, plain edge, (Kann -, Bruce -). *Attractive grey tone, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$100



2450\*

**China**, Sinkiang Republic silver dollar, year 6 (1917), Tihwa mint, obv. Chinese characters, rev. rosette between wheat ears, Turki script in centre, (KM. Y.45). *Fine - very fine.*

\$300



2451\*

**China**, Republic, Yunnan Province, copper pattern of the fifty cents, undated (1911-15), three circles below pearl (cf. KM.Y.257.1). *Nearly uncirculated and unpublished.*

\$800



2452\*

**China**, Szechuan 'horse' gambling token, 29mm, for ten cents, obv. horse to left prancing head reverted, rev. Chinese script with design pattern, (cf. Bruce M1120-25 for similar varieties). *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

2453

**China**, 50th Anniversary of the People's Republic of China, 1948-1998, proof one ounce silver coin like medal base metal sets of pair of five (3), ten yuan in cases of issue, Collection of Foreign Exchange Certificates by the Bank of China in red album in plush case, plus Australia, Cook fifty cents, in case. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

\$300

2454

**China**, 2011, year of the rabbit, proof ten yuan silver coins in case of issue. *FDC.* (2)

\$100

2455

**China**, People's Republic, silver ten yuan panda coin, 2012, 2013 (KM.2029; KM-). *The first in PCGS grading slab as choice first strike, uncirculated.* (2)

\$140



2456\*

**Colombia**, Nueva Granada, ten reales, 1848 (KM.107). *Good fine and very scarce.*

\$300



part

2457\*

**Colombia**, Estados Unidos, five decimos, 1874, 1876, 1878 (KM.153.4, .5, 161.1) Medellin; peso, 1871 (KM.154.1) Bogota. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$400





part

2458\*

**Colombia**, Estados Unidos, one and a quarter centavos, 1874 (KM.173); two and a half centavos, 1875, 1881, 1885, 1886 (KM.169, 179, 181, 182); twenty centavos, 1876 Medellin (KM.178.2); fifty centavos, 1874, 1884, 1885 Bogota (KM.172.2, 177.1, 177a.1). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (9)

\$250



part

2459\*

**Colombia**, Republic, fifty centavos, 1892, 1907, 1923, 1934, 1963, no date (1960), and one peso, no date (1956) (KM.187.2, 186.2, 193.1, 214, 217, 223, 216). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$300

2460\*

**Colombia**, Republic, one centavos, 1935, 1952B, 1966, no date (1960) (KM.275, a, 205, 218), two centavos, 1939, 1949B, 1965, 1959, no date (1960) (KM.198, 210, 211, 214, 219); five centavos, 1886, 1902, 1945B, 1949B (KM.183.1, 191, 206, 199), ten centavos, 1897, 1941, 1952B, 1956, no date (1960) (KM.188, 196.1, 207.2, 212.2, 221), twenty centavos, 1897, 1938, 1945B, 1951B, 1953B, no date (1960) (KM.189, 197, 208.1, 208.2, 213, 222). *Very fine - mostly uncirculated*. (24)

\$200



2461\*

**Colombia**, Leprosarium coinage, five, ten, twenty and fifty centavos, 1901 (KM.L2, 3, 4, 5a). *Poorly made, virtually as struck except for the 20 centavos, the 50 centavos with original mint red and exceptionally rare*. (4)

\$500



2462\*

**Colombia**, inflationary coinage, in cupro-nickel, one 1912H, two and five pesos 1907AM (KM.1279, B279, 279). *Uncirculated; uncirculated; extremely fine*. (3)

\$150





part

2463\*

**Costa Rica**, countermark type VII 1849-1857 on Central American Republic half real, 1848 (KM.68), on British sixpence, 1842 (one real), shilling, 1816 (two reales), shilling, 1836 (KM.90, 93, 95, 96); type VIII, 1889 on Colombia five decimos, 1876 (KM.135.1) (50 centavos). *Very good - very fine*. (5)

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Lot 2464 part

2464\*

**Costa Rica**, Republic, peso coinage, quarter centavo no date (1865) (KM.108), one centavo 1868 and 1874 (KM.109, 120), five centavos 1875, 1887, 1890 (KM.110, 125, 128), ten centavos 1875, 1890 (KM.121, 129), twenty five centavos 1875, 1886 (KM.106, 127.1). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (10)

\$450



part

2465\*

**Costa Rica**, Republic, colon coinage (1897-1914), two centimos 1903 (KM.144), five centimos 1914 (KM.145), ten centimos 1905 (KM.146); colon coinage (1917-1919), five centavos 1919 (KM.147), ten centavos 1917 and 1919 (KM.148, 149.2); colon coinage (1920-), five centimos 1942, 1947, 1951 (both) (KM.178, 179, 184.1, .2), ten centimos 1920, 1929, 1947, 1957 (KM.152, 170, 180, 185.1), twenty five centimos 1935, 1945 (both), 1948 (KM.171, 181, a, 175), fifty centimos 1937, 1948 (KM.176, 182), two colones 1954 (KM.187.1). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (21)

\$300



2466\*

**Costa Rica**, Republic, countermarked coinage (1923) fifty centimos 1892H (KM.157); one colon, 1902 (KM.164). *Good extremely fine; nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$200



2467\*

**Crusaders**, Antioch, Tancred as regent, (1101-1112), AE follis, 21mm, (4.56 g), first type, obv. nimbate bust of St. Peter facing, holding cross-tipped sceptre, rev. [ + ]/ KE BOI/ ΘΗ ΤΟ [ΔΥ]/ΛΟ COV [Τ]/ΑΝΚΡ[Ι]/+ across field, (Metcalf, Crusades 53-7; CCS 3a). *Nearly very fine with dark brown patina, rare.*

\$150

Ex J.Eric Engstrom, USA Collection.



part

2468\*

**Cuba**, Republic, one centavo, 1920, 1943, 1953, 1958 (KM.9.1, 9.2a, 26, 30); two centavos, 1916 (KM.10); five centavos, 1920, 1946 (KM.11.1, .2); ten centavos, 1949, 1952 (KM.12, 23); twenty centavos, 1948, 1952 (KM.13.2, 24); twenty five centavos, 1953 (KM.27); forty centavos, 1915, 1952, 1962 (KM.14.3, 25, 32); fifty centavos, 1953 (KM.28); one peso, 1915, 1933, 1935, 1953 (KM.15.1, .2, 22, 29). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$600



part

2469

**Cuba**, pesos, 1915, 1916, 1932, 1933 (2), 1934 (3) (KM.15.2). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from H.Carlsson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 106.



2470\*

**Curacao**, one stuiver, 1822 (KM.24); Wihelmina, one tenth gulden, 1901 (KM.36), quarter gulden, 1900 (KM.35). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$400

2471

**Cyprus**, George VI, half and one piastre, 1944 (KM.22a, 23a), nine piastres 1938 and 1940 (KM.25) (2), eighteen piastres 1938 (KM.26). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$150



2472\*

**Danish West Indies**, Frederik VII, ten skillings, 1845 (KM.20.2), struck in 1856. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



2473\*

**Danish West Indies**, Frederik VII, one cent, 1859 (KM.63); Christian IX, one cent, 1868 (KM.68). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$400



2474\*

**Danish West Indies**, Frederik VII, silver three cents, 1859 (KM.64). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



part

2475\*

**Danish West Indies**, Frederik VII, five cents, 1859 (KM.65); Christian IX, five cents, 1879 (KM.69) (2). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$600

2476

**Danish West Indies**, Frederick VII, five cents 1859 (KM.65); Christian IX, ten cents, 1879 (KM.70); five cents or 25 bit, 1905 (KM.77). *Good fine; very fine; extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2477\*

**Danish West Indies**, Frederik VII, ten cents, 1859 (KM.66). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120



2478\*

**Danish West Indies**, Frederik VII, twenty cents, 1862 (KM.67). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$600



2479\*

**Danish West Indies**, Frederik VII, twenty cents, 1862 (KM.67). *Good very fine.*

\$300



2480\*

**Danish West Indies**, Christian IX, ten cents, 1878 (KM.70). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



2481\*

**Danish West Indies**, Christian IX, twenty cents, 1878 (KM.71). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$400



2482\*

**Danish West Indies**, Christian IX, twenty cents, 1879 (KM.71). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$700





part

2483\*

**Danish West Indies**, Christian IX, half cent to ten cents 1905 (KM.74-8) equal to 2 1/2, 5, 10, 25 and 50 bit, also one cent, 1913 (KM.83). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$600



2484\*

**Danish West Indies**, Christian IX, one franc or twenty cents, 1905P (KM.79). *Obverse rim mark at 1 o'clock, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$270



2485\*

**Danish West Indies**, Christian IX, two francs or forty cents, 1905P (KM.80). *Mirror-like obverse, nearly uncirculated/ good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,600



2486\*

**Danish West Indies**, Frederik VIII, one franc or twenty cents, 1907P (KM.81). *Good extremely fine.*

\$300



2487\*

**Danish West Indies**, Frederik VIII, two francs or forty cents, 1907P (KM.82). *Nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$1,000

2488

**Danzig**, (Free City), bronze one pfennig, 1937, two pfennig 1923, (KM.140, 141), cupro-nickel five pfennig 1928, ten pfennig 1923, (KM.142, 143); aluminium-bronze five pfennig 1932, ten pfennig 1932, (KM.151, 152). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$70



part

2489\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), bronze one ore, 1883 (KM.792.1); Frederik VIII (1906-1912), one ore 1910 (KM.804); Christian X (1912-1947), 1916, 1918 (iron), 1919, 1934, 1945 (zinc) (KM.812.1, 812.1a, 812.2, 826.2, 832); two ore 1874 (KM.793.1) (illustrated) (Bril. unc); 1902 (KM.793.2); 1913 (rare), 1918 (iron), 1919 (iron), 1941 (aluminium), 1942 (zinc), (KM.813.1, 813.1a, 813.2a, 833, 833a). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$220



part

2490\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), five ore, 1891, 1902 (KM.794.1, 794.2); Christian X (1912-1947), 1914, 1918 (iron) (illustrated), 1919 (iron), 1920, 1927, 1941 (aluminium), 1943 (zinc) (KM.814.1, 814.1a, 814.2a, 814.2, 828.1, 834, 834a); Frederick IX (1947-1972), five ore, 1952 (KM.843.1); ten ore, 1882 (KM.795.1) (illustrated); 1903 (KM.795.2); Frederik VIII, 1910, (KM.807); 1914, 1920, 1925, 1941, 1944 (zinc), (KM.818.1, 818.2a, 822.1, 822.2, 822.2a). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$280



2491\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), ten ore, 1889 (KM.795.1). *Brilliant uncirculated*.

\$100



part

2492\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), twenty five ore, 1874, 1905 (illustrated) (KM.796.1, 796.2); Frederick VIII (1906-1912), 1907 (KM.808); Christian X (1912-1947), 1915, 1919, 1921, 1924, 1933 (scarce), 1944 (zinc) (KM.815.1, 815.2a, 815.2, 823.1, 823.2, 823.2a); Frederick IX (1947-1972), twenty five ore, 1948 (KM.842.1); half krone, 1924, 1940 (KM.831.1, 831.2). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (12)

\$140



2493\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), one krone, 1875 (KM.797.1). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated, rare as such*.

\$280



part

2494\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), one krone, 1875 (VF), 1898 VBD (illustrated) (KM.797.1, 797.2); Christian X (1912-1947), 1915, 1926, 1931, 1942 (KM.819, 824.1, 824.2, 831); Frederick IX (1947-1972), one krone 1947 (KM.837.1). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$350



2495\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX, two kroner, 1876 (KM.798.1); Frederik VIII, two kroner, 1906 (KM.803) (Accession); Christian X, two kroner, 1916 (KM.820). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$240

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2496\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), silver two kroner 1876 (KM.798.1). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated, rare as such*.

\$220



2497\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), silver two kroner 1899 (KM.798.2). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare*.

\$280



2498

**Denmark**, commemorative silver two kroner, 40th anniversary of reign 1903 (KM.802). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2176) coming from the Prince Michael Andreevich of Russia (1920-2008) Collection.

2499

**Denmark**, Christian X (1912-1947), normal issue 1916 (KM.820); commemorative two kroner, 1923 Silver Wedding anniversary (KM.821); 1930 60th anniversary of King, (KM.829) (illustrated); 1937 25th anniversary of reign (KM.830); 1945 King's 75th birthday (KM.836); Frederick IX (1947-1972), 1953 campaign to remove TB from Greenland (KM.844); 1959 normal issue (KM.838.2) scarce date; 1958 commemorative of 18th birthday of Princess Margrethe (KM.845). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$180

2500

**Denmark**, proof silver two hundred kroner, 2004 Wedding of Crown Prince Frederik and Crown Princess Mary (Mary Donaldson of Tasmania, Australia) (KM.895). *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$50



part

2501\*

**Dominican Republic**, real coinage, quarter real, 1844 (KM.1); peso coinage, one centavo, 1877 (KM.3), one and a quarter centavos, 1882 (KM.6), two and a half centavos, 1877, 1888 (KM.4, 7.3); five centavos, 1877 (KM.5); franco coinage, five centesimos, 1891 (KM.8), ten centesimos, 1891 (KM.10); fifty centesimos, 1891 (KM.10). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$500



2502\*

**Dominican Republic**, one franco, 1891 (KM.11). *Attractively toned, full mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500



part

2503\*

**Dominican Republic**, peso coinage, ten centavos, 1897 (KM.13), twenty centavos, 1897 (KM.14); half peso, 1897 (KM.15), one peso, 1897 (KM.16). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$400



part

2504\*

**Dominican Republic**, one centavo, 1957, 1963 (KM.17, 25); five centavos, 1944, 1959 (KM.18a, 18); ten centavos, 1956, 1967 (KM.19, a); twenty five centavos, 1947, 1967 (KM.20, 20a.1); half pesos, 1960, 1968 (KM.21, 21a); pesos, 1952, 1955 (KM.22, 23). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$350





2505\*

**East Africa**, George VI, shillings, 1941I (KM.28.1, 28.2).

*Extremely fine; toned extremely fine and rare. (2)*

\$100



part

2506\*

**Ecuador**, Republic, half centavo, 1884, 1890H, 1969 (KM.406-8); one centavo, 1872, 1886, 1928 (KM.45, 48, 6); two centavos, 1872 (KM.46); two and a half centavos, 1928 (KM.68); half decimo, 1884, 1893 Lima, 1915 (KM.49, 53.1, .2); five centavos, 1918, 1919 (3 berries), 1924, 1929, 1937, 1942, 1946 (KM.60.2, 63, 65, 69, 75, 75a, b); one decimo, 1889, 1893, 1915, 1916 (KM.50.2-5); ten centavos, 1919, 1924, 1928, 1937, 1942, 1946 (KM.64, 66, 70, 76, a, b); two decimos, 1914 (KM.77.1a); twenty centavos, 1942 (KM.77.1a); half sucre, 1884 (KM.52); fifty centavos, 1930 (KM.71); one sucre, 1895, 1934, 1937 (KM.53.3, 72, 78.1); two sucres, 1928, 1944, 1973 (KM.73, 80, 82); five sucres, 1944 (KM.79). *Very fine - uncirculated. (39)*

\$1,250

1928 one centavo in a slab by NCG as MS64RB.



Lot 2506 part



part

2507\*

**El Salvador**, Republic, peso coinage, one centavo, 1913H (KM.106), 1892 in bronze (KM.108), three centavos 1889 (KM.107), quarter real, 1909 in bronze (KM.120); five centavos 1892, 1911, 1914, 1917 (KM.109, 121, 124, 129). *The second and fourth very scarce, extremely fine - choice uncirculated. (8)*

\$700



part

2508\*

**El Salvador**, Republic, peso coinage, ten centavos 1892, 1911 (KM.110, 122); twenty centavos 1892 (KM.111); twenty five centavos 1914 (KM.126); fifty centavos 1893 (KM.113). *Nearly very fine - choice uncirculated.* (5)

\$370



2509\*

**El Salvador**, Republic, peso coinage, peso, 1892 (KM.114). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$900

In a slab by NGC as AU58.



part

2510\*

**El Salvador**, Republic, peso coinage, pesos, 1908 (2), 1911 (KM.115.1, .2). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$150



part

2511\*

**El Salvador**, Republic, colon coinage, ten centavos 1925, 1952 (KM.130, a); twenty five centavos 1944, 1953 (KM.136, 137); fifty centavos, 1953 (KM.138). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$100



2512\*

**El Salvador**, Republic, colon coinage, colon, undated (1925) (KM.131). *Attractively toned, choice uncirculated.*

\$600



part

2513\*

**Faroe Islands**, coinage struck (under Denmark) in London during WWII, 1941, one ore, two ore, five ore, ten ore, twenty five ore (KM.1-5). *Uncirculated, the set very rare.* (5)

\$500

2514

**Fiji**, George V - Elizabeth II, 1934-1969, in Supreme album, denominations complete to 1965, 1969 is proof set. *Fine - FDC.* (95)

\$500

2515

**Fiji**, Pacific Hotel, plastic tokens for threepence, sixpence, shilling, two shillings and sixpence, five shillings. *Extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

Used at the hotel c1950s-1960s, possibly casino tokens.





2516\*

**Finland**, Liberated Government, Civil War Coinage, 1918, copper five pennia, 1918 (KM.21.5). *Uncirculated with full mint red, rare.*

\$420

2517

**Finland**, Republic, copper one penni, 1921 (KM.23), 1963 (2), (KM.44), 1974 (KM.44a); five pennia, 1921 (KM.22), 1941 (KM.64.1), 1974 (KM.45); ten pennia, 1921 (KM.24), 1942 (KM.33.1), 1943 (KM.34.1), 1965 (KM.46); twenty five pennia, 1928 (KM.25), 1940 (KM.25a), 1944 (KM.25b); fifty pennia, 1923 (KM.26), 1943 (KM.26a), 1947 (KM.26b). *Mostly uncirculated, copper all with full mint red.* (17)

\$100

2518

**Finland**, Republic, one markaa, 1922 (KM.27), 1930 (KM.30), 1942 (KM.30a); 1950 (KM.30b), 1953 (KM.36), 1956 (KM.36a), 1965S (KM.49), 1993 (KM.76a), 1994 (KM.76), 1965 (KM.46); five markaa, 1941 (KM.31), 1949 (KM.31a), 1952 (KM.37), 1957 (KM.37a), 1972, 1974 (KM.53). *Mostly nearly uncirculated.* (15)

\$100



2519\*

**Finland**, Republic, copper five pennia, 1941, variety without hole (KM.64.2). *Nearly uncirculated with some mint red, rare variety.*

\$140



2520\*

**France**, Louis XIII, (1610-1643), silver twelfth ecu with crowned arms of France, 1642 mm A rose, Paris Mint, (Dup. 1352, KM.132.1). *Toned, with dark fields and polished surfaces, good fine - nearly very fine, rare.*

\$80

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



2521\*

**France**, Consulship, Napoleon, silver five francs [1802-3], year 11A (KM.639.1). *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$420

Ex Poinsignon (for 850 Euros).



2522\*

**France**, Consulship, Napoleon I, silver quarter franc year 12A, (KM.653.1). *Toned, very fine or better, rare as such.*

\$100

2523

**France**, First Empire, Napoleon I, silver half franc 1808A (KM.680.1); Second Kingdom, Charles X (1824-1830), 1828A (KM.723.1); Modern era, proof half franc, 2000 (KM.931.2). *Proof FDC, others very fine.* (3)

\$120



2524\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Charles X, silver five francs 1827W (Lille), (KM.728.13). *Good very fine.*

\$140



2525\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe, silver five francs 1832W (Lille), (KM.749.13). *Brilliant with golden blue peripheral patination, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$350

Ex Nomisma as Auction 35 (lot 1674) (300 Euros).





2526\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe, silver five francs 1845BB (Strasbourg), (KM.749.3). *Golden peripheral tone, nearly as struck extremely fine and scarce.*

\$220

2527

**France**, Second Republic, one centime 1848A (KM.754); Third Republic, 1872A, (KM.626.1); 1872K, (KM.626.2); 1919, (KM.840); two centimes, 1888A, (KM.827.1); 1878K, (KM.827.2), 1919, (KM.841). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, most with full mint bloom.* (7)

\$180



part

2528\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe (1830-1848), twenty five centimes 1846A (KM.755.1); 1845B (KM.755.2); Third Republic and Fourth Republic, twenty five centimes, 1916 (KM.867) (illustrated) rare as such in this condition; 1921 (KM.867a); 1939 (KM.867b). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$140



2529\*

**France**, Second Republic, silver five francs 1849A (KM.756.1). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$180

2530

**France**, Second Republic, twenty centimes, 1851A (KM.758.1); Napoleon III, twenty centimes, 1867A (KM.808.1); Vichy State and De Gaulle's Provisional Government, 1941 (KM.899); 1942, 1943 (KM.900.1); 1944 (KM.900.2a); 1945 (KM.907.1). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$70



2531\*

**France**, Second Republic, silver one franc 1850A (KM.759.1). *Blue and gold patination, uncirculated.*

\$220



part

2532\*

**France**, Second Republic, silver fifty centimes 1851A (KM.769.1) (illustrated); Third Republic, De Gaulle's Provisional Government, Fourth and Fifth Republic, silver fifty centimes, 1873A (KM.834.1) (illustrated) rare as such in this condition; 1897, 1913 (KM.854); 1923 (KM.884), 1938 (KM.894.1), 1941 (KM.894.1a), 1945B (KM.894.2a), 1945C (KM.894.3a); 1962 (KM.939.1); Vichy French State, 1942, (KM.914.1), 1944B (KM.914.2), 1944C (KM.914.3). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$280



2533\*

**France**, Second Empire, Louis Napoleon, silver franc 1852A (KM.772). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$700

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.

2534

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, five centimes 1855A (KM.777.1); 1864A (KM.797.1); Third Republic, 1872A (KM.821.1); 1906 (KM.842); 1919 (KM.865); 1923 (KM.875); 1939 (KM.875a); Fifth Republic, 1961 (KM.927). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, a few with mint bloom.* (8)

\$180



2535\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver twenty centimes 1853A (KM.778.1). *Toned, about uncirculated, rare as such.*

\$140



2536\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver five francs 1856BB (Strasbourg) (KM.782.2). *Grey patination, very fine, scarce.*

\$140

Ex H.D.Rauch, Sale 12, May 18th, 1973, (lot 2390) with ticket.



2537\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver five francs 1870A (KM.799.1). *Light peripheral patination, nearly uncirculated.*

\$220



2538\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver five francs 1869BB (Strasbourg) (KM.799.2). *Speckled patination, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$280

Ex Poinson with ticket, (350 Euros) with ticket.



2539\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver one franc 1870BB (KM.806.2). *Light patination, good extremely fine.*

\$220

Ex H.D.Rauch, Auktion 80, June 1, 2007 (lot 997), (200 Euros +).



2540\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver two francs 1869A (KM.807.1). *Grey patination, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Coincraft, with ticket, (£300).



2541\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver two francs 1870A small A, (KM.817.1). *Grey patination, extremely fine.*

\$140



2542\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver two francs 1887A large A, (KM.817.1). *Golden grey patination, good extremely fine.*

\$180



2543\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1870A, (KM.818.1). *Grey patination, extremely fine, rare.*

\$420





2544\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1871K, (KM.818.2).  
*Grey patination, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$420

2545

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1871K, (KM.818.2).  
*Grey patination, very fine, scarce.*

\$70



2546\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1870A, (KM.819).  
*Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$350

Ex Poinson (250 Euros) with ticket.



2547\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1873A, (KM.820.1).  
*Blue and gold patination, uncirculated.*

\$180

2548

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs, 1873A (KM.820.1).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$70

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



2549\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1878K, (KM.820.2).  
*Toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$350

Ex Poinson (630 Euros).



2550\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1936, (KM.879).  
*Trace of mint bloom, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$700



part

2551\*

**French Colonies**, Guadeloupe, three sols, nine deniers (1767) (KM.1; Gad.4); fifty centimes 1903, 1921 (KM.45), one franc, 1921 (KM.46) (2). Saint Pierre et Miquelon, one and two francs, 1948 (KM.1, 2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$600





part

2552\*

**French Colonies**, stampee (1779) (KM.2), Charles X, five centimes, 1829A (KM.10.1), 1827H (KM.10.2); Louis Philippe I, five centimes, 1841A (KM.12). *Second and fourth uncirculated and rare thus, others very fine.* (4)

\$600

The first (Gad.278a), the second from Guiana (Gad.301), third and fourth from Guadeloupe (Gad.299, 310).



part

2553\*

**French Colonies**, Charles X, ten centimes, 1828A (KM.11.1), 1827H (KM.11.2); Louis Philippe I, ten centimes, 1839A (KM.13). *Nearly uncirculated; nearly very fine; good extremely fine.* (3)

\$250

First from Guiana (Gad.306), second from Martinique and Guadeloupe (Gad.305), the third from Guadeloupe (Gad.314).



2554\*

**French Guiana**, Colony of Cayenne, two sous, 1786A (KM.1). *Good very fine.*

\$100



2555\*

**French Guiana**, Louis XVIII, ten centimes, 1818 (KM.1); Louis Philippe, ten centimes, 1846 (KM.2). *Nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated, both rare in this condition.* (2)

\$350



2556\*

**French Indo China**, fifty cents, 1896A (KM.4a.1). *Mint bloom under toning, extremely fine.*

\$150



2557\*

**French Indo China**, piastre, 1898A (KM.5a.1). *Mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2558\*

**French Indo China**, ten cents, 1898A (KM.9). *Mint bloom, extremely fine.*

\$150



2559\*

**French Indo China**, twenty cents, 1898A (KM.10). *Mint bloom on obverse, reverse heavily toned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150

2560

**French Indo China**, half cents, 1939 (KM.20). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (15)

\$100



2561\*

**French Indo China**, Burma and Thailand, silver half tael, c1943-4, possibly made in Hanoi, obv. in Burmese and Chinese, "Genuine silver one tael", reverse Chinese character "Fu" (wealth) (Kann 940). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$250

2562

**Georgia**, Queen Rusudan, 1223-1247, AE fals, obv. Georgian letters RSN in centre, date in border, rev. Arabic inscription in four lines naming Rusudan, daughter of Queen T'amar, (Lang 13, Langlois 30). *Good fine and rare.*

\$100

Struck during the very troubled early years of Queen Rusudan's reign when her capital, Tbilisi, was captured by the Khwarizmian Mangubarni. Many thousands of the inhabitants lost their lives during the storming of the city in 1226, and many more thousands were massacred afterwards when they refused to convert to Islam. The Georgians briefly returned to Tbilisi in 1227, the year of this issue, but failed to hold the city and were crushed by the Khwarizmians at the battle of Bolnisi in 1228.

2563

**German East Africa**, Wilhelm II, quarter rupie, 1901, 1914J, half rupie, 1897, 1909A, one rupie, 1897, 1906A, (KM.2-4, 8-10). *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$150



2564\*

**Germany**, Anhalt Bernburg, two thirds thaler or twenty five mark, 1799HS (KM.71). *Very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



part

2565\*

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich, silver gulden, 1860 (KM.236); Bavaria, Ludwig II, two mark, 1876D (KM.903); Otto, three mark, 1912D (KM.996); Weimar, State Mint issue, medallic issue of Von Hindenburg, 1927D. *Second worn very good, others toned extremely fine.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.

2566

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver two mark, 1906, Golden wedding anniversary, (KM.276), 1907, Death of Friedrich (KM.278). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, both lightly toned.* (2)

\$140





2567\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Maximilian III Joseph, thaler 1754 (KM.501), another 1771 (KM.519.1). *Toned good fine; fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2570\*

**Germany**, Bremen, two mark, 1904J (KM.250). *Mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



2571\*

**Germany**, Bremen, five mark, 1906J (KM.251). *Minor edge bump, otherwise good very fine.*

\$190



2568\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig II, (1864-1886), silver five mark, 1876D, (KM.502). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$220



2569\*

**Germany**, Brandenburg, Friedrich III, one-fifth thaler, 1698SD (KM.61). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2572\*

**Germany**, Breslau Hospital under siege by Sweden, copper klippe 7 1/2 groschen, 1645W countermarked A.S. in circle (Mailliet Suppl.20, 3). *Very fine*.

\$250

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





2573\*

**Germany**, Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, Karl II under George IV, twenty four mariengroschen (two thirds thaler), 1820MC (KM.1088). *Red and steel blue tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3425).



2574\*

**Germany**, Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Ernst August (1913-1918), silver three mark, 1915A, Ernst August Wedding and Accession, with additional U LUNEB in obverse legend (KM.1162). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$280

A mintage of 31,634.



2575\*

**Germany**, Hamburg, five mark, 1898J (KM.598). *Mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$150



Lot 2576

2576\*

**Germany**, Hesse-Cassel, Friedrich II, quarter thaler, 1767FU (KM.469), third thaler, 1768FU (KM.487). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2577\*

**Germany**, Lorraine, Franz II, teston, 1629 (KM.35) Baden-Weiler Mint; Leopold I, Anton, 1705 (KM.94). *Second holed, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2578\*

**Germany**, Nuremberg, Krauwinkel jeton, 1562-86, in bronze, obverse, HANS KRAUWINKEL GOTES around 3 crowns alternating with 3 lis around a central rose, reverse, NURENBER RECHEN PFENING around Imperial orb within treasure of 3 arches and 3 angles. *Nearly very fine.*

\$50



2579\*

**Germany**, German States, Nurnberg, silver thaler, 1757MF (KM.321). *Lightly toned, very fine.*

\$120

2580

**Germany**, Poland, 15th century silver pfennigs (3 different); India, square coppers. *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$50

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



part

2581\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Friedrich II, third thaler, 1759 (KM.285); thaler, 1750A (KM.255), another, 1772B (KM.386.2); Friedrich William II, thaler, 1789A (KM.340.1). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$370

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



part

2582\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm I, Wedding Thaler, 1861A (KM.488), thaler 1861A (KM.489); Wilhelm II, two mark 1904A, 1907A (KM.522) (2), five mark, 1908A (KM.523), three mark, 1913A (KM.535). *Second has a tooled flaw, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2583\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver five mark 1888A, (KM.513). *Lightly toned, uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$700

2584

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver two mark 1902A, (KM.522); three mark 1910A, (KM.527). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$140



2585\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver three mark 1911A, Breslau University commemorative, (KM.531). *Bright, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



2586\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver two mark 1913A, 100th anniversary of victory over Napoleon, (KM.532). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$60

2587

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver two mark 1913A, 25th year of reign, (KM.533), similar silver three mark 1913A, (KM.535). *Toned, extremely fine.* (2)

\$80





2588\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver three mark 1914A, (KM.538). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$70



2589\*

**Germany**, Reuss-Obergreiz, Heinrich XXII, (1859-1902), silver two mark 1901A, (KM.128). *Uncirculated, rare.*

\$500

An issue of only 10,000.



2590\*

**Germany**, Reuss-Obergreiz, Heinrich XXIV, (1902-1918), silver three mark 1909A, (KM.130). *Uncirculated, rare.*

\$550

An issue of only 10,000.



2591\*

**Germany**, Sachsen (Saxony), Augustus, (1553-1586), silver thaler, 40mm, (29.11 g), Dresden mint, Hans Biener, mintmaster, dated 1578, obv. AVGVSTVS. D:G. DVX. SAXO. SA. ROMA. IMP., armored, bare-headed bust right, wielding two-handed sword; 15 78 across field, rev. ARCHIMARS CHAL. ET. ELEC, complex (12 part) coat-of-arms topped by three ornate helmets, HB monogram above, (Schnee 725, Sammlung Vogel 6651, Dav. 9798). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Status Auction Sale 310 (lot 6932).



2592\*

**Germany**, Saxony-Albertine, three brothers, Christian, John Georg and Augustus, thaler, 1599 (Dav.9820). *Nearly very fine.*

\$270

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2593\*

**Germany**, Saxony-Albertine, Johann Georg III, two-thirds thaler, 1691LK (KM.571; Dav.810). *Nearly very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2594\*

**Germany**, Saxony-Albertine, Friedrich August, mining thaler, 1768EDC (KM.990; Dav.2683). *Toned very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.





2595\*

**Germany**, Saxony-Albertine, Friedrich August III, thaler, 1790IEC (KM.993.2), another, 1804 (KM.1027.2). *Toned, very fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2596\*

**Germany**, Saxony-Albertine, Friedrich August, thaler 1820 (KM.1077). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2597\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Georg, (1902-1904), silver five mark 1904E, (KM.1258). *Uncirculated.*

\$500



2598\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), silver five mark 1914E, (KM.1266). *Dark tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$90



2599\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Anton V, thaler, 1828S (KM.1116). *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2600\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Albert, five mark, 1902E (KM.1256). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2601\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Meiningen, Georg II, (1866-1914), silver five mark 1902D, (KM.200). *Very light even patination, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$700



2602\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Meiningen, Georg II, (1866-1914), silver five mark 1908D, (KM.201). *Light even patination, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$350



2606\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), proof silver five mark 1901F, (KM.632). *Brilliant FDC and very rare.*

\$4,500



2603\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Old-Weimer, Johan Casimer and Johan Ernst, thaler, 1597 (Dav.9777). *Toned very fine.*

\$300

2607

**Germany**, German States, described minors, including East Friesland, stuber, 1772; Further Austria, six kreuzer, 1804; Goslar, six pfennig, 1712; Hamburg, minors (22). *Mostly very good - very fine, three holed.* (25)

\$150

2608

**Germany**, German States, assorted issues, including Frankfurt am Main (3), silver six kreuzer, 1856 (KM.350); three kreuzer, 1866 (KM.37.3); Wurttemberg, mostly 19th century, including silver half gulden 1847, 1848, 1849, 1860 (KM.573, 604), other issues copper of low silver billon. *Very good - extremely fine.* (23)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2604\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Wilhelm Ernst, (1901-1918), silver two mark 1903A, Grand Duke's First Marriage to Caroline, (KM.217). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$180



2609\*

**Germany**, Empire, zinc ten pfennig, 1917, with beaded border (KM.25). *Cleaned, has been carefully plugged, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$70



2605\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Wilhelm Ernst, (1901-1918), silver three mark 1915, Centenary of Grand Duchy, (KM.217). *Brilliant, proof-like, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$140



2610\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, aluminium-bronze fifty reichspfennig, 1925E, (KM.41). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

2611

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1926A, 700th year of Lubeck Freedom, (KM.48). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$70



2612

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1927A, 100th anniversary of Bremerhaven, (KM.50). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$70



2617\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1929A, 200th anniversary of Lessing birth, (KM.61). *Minor surface marks, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$180

2613\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, proof silver five reichsmark, 1927F, (KM.56). *Brilliant, FDC, very rare.*

\$1,400

Ex H.D.Rauch Auction Sale 80, June 1, 2007 (lot 964).



2618

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1929A, Waldek - Prussia union, (KM.62). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$50



2614\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1927D, (KM.56). *Edge bruise, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

2619\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, proof silver three reichsmark, 1931A, 100th Anniversary of death of von Stein, (KM.73). *Lightly toned, FDC, rare.*

\$280



2615\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1928D, 1000th anniversary of Dinkelbuhl, (KM.59). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*

\$550



2620\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, silver two and five reichsmark, 1933G and 1933A respectively, 450th anniversary of birth of Martin Luther, (KM.79, 80). *Both, with light peripheral patination, uncirculated and rare. (2)*

\$350

2616\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1929A, 200th anniversary of Lessing birth, (KM.60). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated.*

\$70





2621\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, silver two and five reichsmark, 1934F respectively, 175th anniversary of birth of Schiller, (KM.84, 85). *Both, with light peripheral patination, nearly uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$300

2622

**Germany**, Federal Republic, five mark, 1964J 150th Anniversary of Death of Johann Gottlieb Fichte (KM.118.1). *Toning, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

2623

**Germany**, Federal Republic, silver commemorative five mark, 1966D, 250th Anniversary of death of G.W. Leibniz, (KM.119.1); and another 1967F, W. & A.von Humboldt (KM.120.1). *Brilliant, uncirculated.* (2)

\$60



2624\*

**Gold Coast**, British Outpost, token coinage, silver tackoe, 1796 (KM.Tn1). *Good very fine.*

\$250

2625

**Greenland**, twenty five ore, 1926 (KM.5). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



Lot 2626 part

2626\*

**Greenland**, twenty five and fifty ore, one krone, 1926 (KM.5, 7, 8). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$200



part

2627\*

**Greenland**, Greenland Mining Co., token coinage, ten ore 1911 (KM.Tn1); twenty five ore, 1911 (KM.Tn2); one hundred ore, 1911 (KM.Tn3) (illustrated). *Uncirculated, only 5,000 sets struck.* (3)

\$450



part

2628\*

**Greenland**, Inigtut Cryolite Mining & Trading Co., token coinage, ten ore 1922 (KM.Tn46); fifty ore, 1922 (KM.Tn47); two kroner, 1922 (KM.Tn48); ten kroner copper-nickel 1922 (KM.Tn49) (illustrated); ten kroner, aluminium bronze 1922 (KM.Tn50) (illustrated). *Very fine - uncirculated, last coin very rare only 7,018 struck.* (5)

\$2,200



2629\*

**Guatemala**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1821M (KM.69). *Very fine.*

\$120

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 60 (lot 4863).



2630\*

**Guatemala**, sun over volcano countermark (1838) on a Philip V cob eight reales Lima, Peru mint 1714 (KM.77.3). *Clear dates, good fine.*

\$400

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



part

2631\*

**Guatemala**, Raffael Carrera, four reales, 1863R (KM.140); Republic, two reales 1898 (KM.167), four reales 1894 (KM.188.1), quarter reale 1900H, half reale 1900, one real 1912 (KM.175-7). *The first good very fine, others extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$240



2632\*

**Guatemala**, R.Carrera, peso, 1867R (KM.186.1). *Iridescent toned, extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



part

2633\*

**Guatemala**, Republic, one centavo, 1871, 1881 (2) (KM.196, 202.2) the last two overstruck as KM.196, ten centavos 1881 (KM.204), twenty five centavos 1889 (KM.205), fifty centavos 1870 (KM.195). *Rim nick at 9 o'clock on obverse on the last, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$300



part

2634\*

**Guatemala**, R.Carrera, pesos 1863R, 1870R (KM.182, 190.1); Republic, pesos 1872P, 1896 (KM.197.1, 210). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$370





2635\*

**Guatemala**, Republic, peso, 1882AE (KM.208). *Obverse die cuds on the rim at 8 o'clock, toned very fine.*

\$180



2638\*

**Guatemala**, Republic, one quetzal, 1925 (KM.242). *Golden tone, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,750

2636

**Guatemala**, countermarked coinage, half reale die stamped on foreign coins, 1894, on Peru sol 1885TD (KM.224). *Fuzzy countermark, otherwise very fine.*

\$70



part

2637\*

**Guatemala**, Republic, Provisional coinage, twenty five centavos 1915 (KM.231); fifty centavos 1922 (KM.232.2); quetzal coinage, half centavo 1932 (KM.248), one centavo 1925 (both), 1929, 1934, 1944 (KM.237, a, 27, 249, 251), two centavos 1932 (2) (KM.250), five centavos 1943, 1945, 1955 (KM.238.2, .1, 257.1), ten centavos, 1933, 1945, 1950, 1957, 1959, 1964 (KM.239.2, .1, 256.1, .2, .3, 262); quarter quetzal 1928, 1946 (KM.243.1, .2); twenty five centavos 1943, 1952, 1961 (KM.253, 258, 263); fifty centavos 1963 (KM.264). *Very fine - mostly uncirculated.* (25)

\$500

One centavo 1925 in a slab by PCGS as MS64 BN.



part

2639\*

**Guatemala**, type set, 1915-1965, missing quetzal, in press-in album (39); Nicaragua, type set, 1878-1943, in Supreme album (24); Panama, type set, 1904-1962, in Whitman SBS album (28). *Fine - uncirculated.* (91)

\$500

Ex H.Carlsson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4713) and Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



## WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



Part

2640\*

**Haiti**, Western Republic, six centimes, AN15 (1818) (KM.17); twelve centimes, AN10 (1813), AN14 (1817) (both) (KM.11, 13, 14); twenty five centimes, ANXI (1814), AN14 (1817) (KM.12.2, 15.2). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$270



Lot 2641



Part

2641\*

**Haiti**, Republic (1825-1850), President Boyer, one centime, AN43 (1846) (three) (KM.24, 25.1, .2); two centimes, AN28 (1831), AN43 (1846) (2 different types) (KM.22, 26, 27.2); six centimes, AN43 (1846) (KM.28); twenty five centimes, AN31 (1834) (KM.18.1); fifty centimes, AN25 (1828) (KM.20); one hundred centimes, AN27 (1830) (KM.23). *The KM.26 and 28 rare in this condition, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$750



2642\*

**Haiti**, Empire (1850), two centimes, 1850 (both) (KM.35, 36); six and a quarter centimes, 1850 (KM.38). *Nearly uncirculated; good very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$600



Part

2643\*

**Haiti**, Republic (1863-), one centime 1881, 1895 (KM.42, 48); two centimes, 1881, 1894 (KM.43, 9); five centimes, 1863, 1889, 1904 (both), 1949 (KM.39, 50, 52, 53, 57); ten centimes, 1863, 1886 (KM.40, 44); twenty centimes, 1863, 1881, 1907 (KM.41, 45, 55); fifty centimes, 1895, 1908 (KM.47, 56). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$750



2644\*

**Haiti**, Republic (1863-), one gourde, 1882 (KM.46). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



Part

2645\*

**Honduras**, Republic, real coinage, one eighth real 1870 (KM.30), one quarter real 1869 (KM.31), one real 1870A (KM.33); peso coinage, half centavo 1885 (KM.45), one centavo 1907 (KM.59), fifty centavos 1871 (KM.37), one peso, 1895 (KM.62); Lempira coinage, one centavo 1939 (KM.771), two, five, ten centavos 1956 (KM.78, 72.1, 76.1), twenty centavos 1958 (KM.73), fifty centavos 1951 (KM.74), one lempira 1937 (KM.75). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$350





2646\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1875 (KM.4.1). *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$500



2647\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1879 (KM.4.2). *Brown and red uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$850

In a slab by PCGS as MS63BN.

2648

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1879 (KM.4.2) and 1901 (KM.4.3). *Nearly very fine; extremely fine traces of red. (2)*

\$90



2649\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1900H (KM.4.3). *A few small oxidation spots, otherwise full mint red, uncirculated.*

\$100



2650\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1863 (KM.6.1). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$180



2651\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1866 (KM.6.2). *Reverse with brilliance and die break through date, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$250



2652\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1866 (KM.6.2) and 1901 (KM.6.3). *Cleaned, good extremely fine; uncirculated. (2)*

\$140



2653\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1888 (KM.7). *Nearly uncirculated with underlying brilliance and relatively unmarked and rare.*

\$650

2654

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1892 (KM.7). *Cleaned nearly very fine.*

\$50



2655\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1891 (KM.9.1). *Slight obverse surface marking, underlying brilliance, light bluish toning, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$850



2656\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1893 (KM.9.1). *Surface marking, underlying mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$500





2657\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1891H (KM.9.2). *Surface marks, old brown and golden red toning, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500



2658\*

**Hong Kong**, Edward VII, one cent, 1902 (KM.11). *Full original mint red, carbon spot either side, otherwise choice uncirculated.*

\$150



2659\*

**Hong Kong**, Edward VII, five cents, 1904 (KM.12). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$100



2660\*

**Hong Kong**, George V, one cent, 1923 (KM.16). *Slightly toned full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$50



2661\*

**Hong Kong**, George V, one cent 1931 (KM.17), ten cents, 1935 (KM.19). *Toned, uncirculated. (2)*

\$70



2662\*

**Hong Kong**, George V, five cents, 1932 (KM.18) and 1935 (KM.18a). *Choice uncirculated. (2)*

\$100



2663\*

**Hong Kong**, George VI, five cents, 1937 (KM.20), 1939KN (KM.22), 1949 (KM.26). *Uncirculated. (3)*

\$100



2664\*

**Hong Kong**, George VI, ten cents, 1937 (KM.21), 1938 (KM.23), 1950 (KM.25). *Choice uncirculated. (3)*

\$100



2665\*

**Hong Kong**, George VI, fifty cents, 1951 (KM.27.1). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$100

2666

**Hong Kong**, Elizabeth II, five cents 1967 (KM.29.1), ten cents 1965 (KM.28.1), 1971 (KM.28.3), fifty cents, 1963 (KM.30.1), 1972 (KM.34). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$50

2667

**Hong Kong**, Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1994 (KM.66), twenty cents, 1995 (KM.67), fifty cents, 1997 (KM.69a), one dollar, 1960 (KM.31.1), 1973 (KM.35), 1997 (KM.69a), two dollars, 1993 (KM.64), five dollars, 1976 (KM.39), 1993 (KM.65) and ten dollars, 1994 (KM.70). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$140

2668

**Hungary**, Matthias I Corvinus, (1458-1490) silver denars mm. K shield, K V/A, nX, KS, KC, KP, (Huszar 717, 719, 720[2], 722[2]) Ludwig II, KA, KB, LV, 1526 (4) (Huszar 841), LB 1522, LA 1524 (Huszar 846). *Fine - good very fine*. (11)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3359).



2669\*

**Hungary**, HRE, Rudolf II, half thaler, 1593KB (KM.268). *Toned, good very fine and scarce thus*.

\$270

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2670\*

**Hungary**, Maria Theresa, thaler, 1742KB (KM.328.3). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



Part

2671

**Hungary**, Maria Theresa, thalers, 1753KB, 1756KB (KM.358.1). *Very fine; nearly fine*. (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



Part

2672\*

**Iceland**, Republic, one eyrir, 1937, 1940 (KM.5.1, 5.2); two aurar, 1931, 1940 (KM.6.1, 6.2); five aurar, 1926 HCN (KM.7.1); ten aurar, 1922 HCN, 1929N (KM.1.1); twenty five aurar, 1923 HCN (KM.2.1), 1940 (KM.2.2), 1942 (KM.2a); one krona, 1925 HCN (KM.3.1); two kronur 1925 HCN (illustrated), 1929N (KM.4.1). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (15)

\$350

2673

**India**, Mogul, Akbar (AH 963-1014), (AD 1556-1605), copper dams, (7); Mongol, anonymous copper pul, (c.1360), Saray al-Jadidah mint?, Mongols of the Golden Horde. *Fine*. (8)

\$100

2674

**India**, British, Bombay Presidency, Indian Design Bombay Minting, half rupees in the name of Muhammad Shah (AH1131-1161) AD 1719-1748, uncertain Regnal Year 24? (Pr.57, KM. SAC. P.57), others (2) probably in the name of Alamgir II (AH 1167-1173) AD 1754-1759, Regnal Year 2, another with date and both with mint name off flan (Pr.71, KM. SAC. C.638). *Second coin holed, otherwise fine - very fine all scarce*. (3)

\$60

Ex Wodak Collection.





Part

2675\*

**India**, silver and bronze issues including, Sultans of Delhi, Islam Shah, (A.H. 952-960; A.D.1545-1552), silver rupees, mintless 1477 type, (R.1791) (2) (one illustrated); Farid-ud-din Sher Shah Suri, (945-952 A.H., 1538-1545 A.D.), silver rupee, mintless type year 946, (11.29 g), (G&G D819, R.1692); Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068), (A.D. 1628-1658), round silver rupees Lahore mint, (KM.235.17) (2); others, Kushan, Kadphises, AE unit; Zabul, Samanta, silver unit (M.116). *Toned, fine - very fine, some scarce.* (9)

\$250

In collector's packets with descriptions, some ex Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lots 2342 and 2343).

2676

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar, (AH 1234-1243, 1819-1827), Lucknow Mint, rupees, AH 1238 (1822-3) Year 4, another 1243 (1827-8) Year 9 (KM.165.2, C.39.2). *Nearly very fine.* (2)

\$50

Ex Dr Hamilton Collection.

2677

**Indonesia**, Sumatra, AE half dudu (2.86g), Bencoolen, ND (1693 or 1704), (KM.294.1), an East India Company issue. *Fine and very rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2215).

2678

**Indonesia**, Sumatra, Bencoolen, two keping, 1783 (AH 1197), (KM.256). *Very fine.* (4)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2216).



2679\*

**Iran**, Sultan Muzaffar al-Din Shah (AH 1313-1324, AD 1896-1907), silver 5000 dinars (five kran), AH 1322 (1904), Royal birthday commemorative (KM.980). *Severely mounted on edge with loops etc, most of the coin is very fine, and very rare.*

\$200



Part

2680\*

**Italy**, Papal States, Pope Gregory XVI, copper half baiocco, 1831 (KM.1313); Pius IX, twenty baiocchi, 1830 (KM.1377), ten baiocchi, 1861 (KM.1342b), five soldi, 1867 (KM.1375). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2681\*

**Italy**, Parma, Duchess Maria Luigia, five lire, 1832 (KM. C.30). *A few small edge bumps, otherwise nearly fine/nearly very fine.*

\$150



2682\*

**Italy**, Tuscany, Pietro Leopoldo, francesconi (ten paoli) 1770 (KM.21b). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2683\*

**Italy**, Tuscany, Ferdinand III, francesconi (ten paoli) 1794 (KM.37). *Fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2684\*

**Italy**, Venice, Alvisio Giovanni Mocenigo IV, ducato 1763-78 (KM.64; Dav.1561). *Good very fine*.

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



Part

2685\*

**Italy**, Kingdom of Napoleon, ten soldi, 1811M (KM.6.1), five lire, 1808M (KM.10.7); Sardinia, Victor Emanuel II, one lire, 1860M (KM.142.3); Sicily, ten grosi, 1815 (KM.251); Naples, Ferdinand II, ten tornesi, 1831 (KM.306, ten grana, 1859 (KM.364); Francisco II, twenty grana, 1889 (KM.379); Bourbon rulers, Ferdinand IV, four cavalli, 1804 (KM.238), twelve cavalli, 1792AP (KM.39); Kingdom, Victor Emanuel II, two lire, 1863NBN (KM.16.1); Victor Emanuel III, one lire, 1915 (KM.57). *Fine - extremely fine*. (11)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, most from I.S.Wright.



Lot 2685 part



2686\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper two centesimi, 1867T, (KM.2.3). *Uncirculated with some mint bloom, minor striking edge flaw, scarce*.

\$140



2687\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver one lira, 1867M (KM.5a.1). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce*.

\$350





2688\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver one lira, 1863T (KM.5a.2). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$140

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1458) for (200 Euros) with ticket.



2689\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper ten centesimi, 1866H (Birmingham), (KM.11.3). *Uncirculated, proof-like fields, with full mint bloom.*

\$500



2690\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper ten centesimi, 1867H (Birmingham), (KM.11.3). *Toned, traces of mint red, extremely fine or better.*

\$220



2691\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver fifty centesimi, 1861F (KM. A4). *Lightly toned with red and blue patination, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,200

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1461) for (2,000 Euros) with ticket.



2692\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver fifty centesimi, 1863M, 1867M (KM.14.1). *Lightly toned with red and blue patination for the first coin, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (2)*

\$140

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1463) for (100 Euros) with ticket for 1863M,



2693\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, silver two lire, 1884R (KM.23). *Brilliant, proof-like fields, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$500



2694\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, copper ten centesimi, 1893R (illustrated), 1894 B/I (Birmingham), (KM.27.1, 27.2). *Both coins with about full mint red, uncirculated. (2)*

\$200



2695\*

**Italy**, Kingdom, Umberto I, ten centesimi, 1894 (KM.27.1). *Orange toning, lustrous uncirculated.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7320).



Part

2696\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, copper two centesimi, 1898R, (KM.30), one centesimo 1900R, (KM.29); Vittorio Emanuele III, two centesimi 1903R, 1912R (illustrated), (KM.38, 41); one centesimo 1904R, 1916R (KM.35, 40). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, a few with some mint bloom.* (6)

\$100



2697\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver one lira, 1902R (KM.32). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$220



2698\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver one lira, 1906R (KM.32). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$140

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1561) for (100 Euros) with ticket.



Part

2699\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, one lira silver 1913R (KM.45) (illustrated); 1917R (KM.57), nickel 1922R (KM.62), 1936 [XIV] (illustrated) rare, stainless steel 1939R [XVIII], 1942 [XX], (KM.77, 77a, 77b). *Mostly extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$280



Part

2700\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, ten centesimi 1911R, (illustrated), (KM.51); 1937R, 1938 [XVI], 1941 [XIX], (KM.60, 74, 74a). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated first two with mint bloom.* (4)

\$100



2701\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver twenty lire, 1927R year VI (KM.69). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$500



2702\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver twenty lire, 1928R year VI 10th anniversary of end of WWI (KM.70). *Brilliant, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$350

2703

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, twenty lire, 1928 (KM.70); also, Australia, token, Pettigrew, Ipswich penny, 1865 (A.438). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

2704

**Italy**, Republic, one lira 1949R, two lire 1948R, five lire 1949R, ten lire 1949R, (KM.87-90); five hundred lire 1961R Italian Unification Centennial, (KM.99), 1965R, Dante (KM.100); one thousand lire 1970, Rome Centennial (KM.101). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$100





2705\*

**Jamaica**, Queen Victoria, farthing, 1894, halfpenny, 1869 and penny, 1887 (KM.15-17). *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$250



Part

2706\*

**Jamaica**, Edward VII, farthings, 1902 (KM.18) and 1905 (KM.21); halfpennies, 1902 (KM.19) and 1905 (KM.22); pennies, 1903 (KM.20) and 1909 (KM.23). *The third very fine, others uncirculated.* (6)

\$180



Part

2707\*

**Jamaica**, George V - Elizabeth II, farthings, 1919c, 1934, 1938, 1952; halfpennies, 1918c, 1938, 1952, 1962, 1964, 1969; pennies, 1919c, 1961, 1967, 1969; five shillings, 1966 (KM.24-26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36-42). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (15)

\$250



Part

2708\*

**Japan**, Genbun (1736-1818) Mameita gin (8.75g) (KM. C8.1), Ansei (1859-65) in .135 silver (8.21g) (KM.C8.4a); more elongated, provincial issue (10.66g), very elongated issue (20.45g), small dumpy issue (4.01g). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection, mostly ex Clain-Steffanelli Collection.



Part

2709\*

**Japan**, Shogunate, cast coinage 100 mon (Tempo Tsuho, 1835-70), single coins (2) (KM.C7), plus four coin money tree section with stems as cast, also Tsuba cast bronze (1862), a '500 mon' charm and one E Sen or 'Picture Sen' depicting Horidash or Cherry Blossom. *Very good - good very fine*. (6)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection, and the last from the Ward Smith Collection.

2710

**Japan**, Akita City (Northwest Honshu) provincial coinage, silver 4 momme 6 fun (1863) (17.03g) (KM.10). *Fine*.

\$250

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2711\*

**Japan**, Akita City (Northwest Honshu), provincial coinage, silver 9 momme 2 fun (34.42g) (1863) (KM.12). *Very fine and rare*.

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

2712

**Japan**, a selection of cast mon (1668-1886) including four mon 'wave' coins (5), in 2x2 holders on display descriptions or 2x2 envelopes with attribution, includes iron issues and cash, one of Korea. *Fair - very fine*. (38)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





Part

2713\*

**Japan**, silver two shu, Meiwa-ko-Nanryo (1772-1824) (KM. C.13) (10.25g), shu (KM.12, 12a); bu, Tempo era (1837-54) (KM.C.16) (3). *Fine - very fine*. (6)

\$250

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2714\*

**Japan**, Tempo era, .261 silver Chogin (1837-58) (KM.C9b). *Nearly very fine*.

\$250

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

2715

**Japan**, twenty sen, Meiji year 3 (1870) (KM.Y.3); year 30 (1897) (KM.Y.24). *Fine; extremely fine*. (2)

\$50



Part

2716\*

**Japan**, copper two sen, Meiji year 10 (1877), (KM.Y.16.2), Taisho year 2 (1913) (KM.Y.16.2); fifty sen, Taisho year 12 (1923), (KM.Y.46); Showa year 11 (1936), year 21 (1946), year 23 (1948), (KM.Y.50, 67, 69). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$70

2717

**Japan**, sen, yr34 (1901) (KM.Y.20). *Uncirculated*.

\$60

In a slab by NGC as MS 64 RB.

Ex Mavin Sale 44 (lot 597).



2718\*

**Japan**, Mutsuhito, silver twenty sen, Meiji year 9 (1876) (KM.Y.24). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*.

\$300

2719

**Japan**, ten sen, Meiji year 38 (1905), year 41 (1908), year 44 (1911) (KM.Y.23, 29), Taisho year 2 (1913) (KM.Y.36.2); others including Showa era (1922, 1928, 1933, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1946), (KM.Y.45, 49, 54, 58, 61, 61a, 61b, 64, 68). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (13)

\$100



Part

2720\*

**Japan**, Mutsuhito, one yen, year 28 (1898) with gin countermark (KM.Y.28a.5), copies of trade dollar of type one silver yen, plus one yen, year 10 (1877) (KM.Y.17.1) and two sen year 17 (1884) (KM.Y.18.2). *The one sen good extremely fine, the others fine or better*. (5)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

2721

**Japan**, Yoshihito, yen, yr3 (1914) (KM.Y.38). *Small edge bump, toned, good very fine*.

\$60

2722

**Japan**, silver fifty sen, year 12 (1937) (KM.Y.50). *Ex mint roll, choice uncirculated*. (10)

\$100

2723

**Japan**, silver yen, demonetised in 1897 with gin countermark on a silver yen of year 28 (1895) (KM.28a.5). *Chinese chopmarks on both sides, good fine.*

\$70

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

2724

**Japan**, five sen (1917-1932) (KM.43, 44, 48), original bank roll. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (50)

\$100

2725

**Japan**, one thousand yen, 2008, Ibaraki, enamelled silver (KM.Y.154). *FDC.*

\$60

In a slab by PCGS as PR69DCAM.



2726\*

**Korea**, Yi Hyong (1864-1897), silver two chon, no date (1882-1883), Tae Dong Treasury Department mint mark OH (KM.1082). *Very fine.*

\$150

2727

**Korea**, Yi Hyong (1864-1897), copper nickel one quarter yang year 502 (1893) (KM.1110); as emperor Kwang Mu, another year 2 (1898) (KM.1117). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3520).



2728\*

**Luxembourg**, Wenceslas I (1353-1383), silver gros, issue of 1380, obv. around WENCEL x DEI x GRA x LVC x BRABx DVX, composite order-cross, rev. around MONETA x NOVA x LVCEBVRGENS, arms of Luxembourg and Bohemia with crown above, (Roberts 7751, Probst 148-1, Boudeau 1870). *Toned, good very fine, rare.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7237).



2729\*

**Luxembourg**, Wenceslas II (1383-1388), silver gros, issue of 1383-8, obv. around WENCEL ROMANOR Z BOHM REX, eagle with head left, rev. around MONETA x NOVA x LVCEBVRGENE, arms of Luxembourg and Bohemia with crown above, (Roberts 8075, Boudeau 1873, Weiller 154, Probst L 163-1). *Toned, ink number (300) on obverse, otherwise well struck, extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7375).



2730\*

**Luxembourg**, Josse (Jodok) of Moravia, (1388-1402), silver gans or gros, issue of 1388-97, obv. around +IODOC . mARCh Z:DHS MORAVIE, coat-of-arms in trilobe, rev. around BHDICT . SIT HOM-En DHI . IHV . XPI . mOnETA LUC EHB, long cross pattee, (Weiller 157a). *Toned, slight flan crack, old ink number (304) on reverse, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7376).

Tiny human faces can be seen in several of the letters on the obverse and reverse.



Part

2731\*

**Macau**, five avos, 1952, 1967; ten avos, 1952, 1968; fifty avos, 1952 (2), 1972, 1973, 1978; one pataca, 1952, 1968, 1975, 1980, 1983; five patacas, 1952, 1971, 1983, mint five coin set, 1982 in wallet of issue (KM.1-7, 9, 20-24.2). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (22)

\$220



2732

**Malaya**, attributed to Malacca, Sultan Mansur Shah (1459-1477), tin pitis (cash), Palembang (?) mint, obv. Shi Dan Li Bao, rev. blank; Palembang, chinese tin cash, c.12th century, northern Song imitations, Hsien Ping Yuan Bao, (55); Dutch East Indies, lead seal, c.17th century; bronze coin weight, "Albertus". *Very fine, first lot strung together in a row.* (approx 350)

\$200



2733\*

**Malaya**, Pahang, tin hat money, (tin tampang coinage), one tampang (69.90 g) (70x70x23 mms), cast at Pahang in Rabi al Thani issued by Bendahara Sewa Raja Ahmad (1863-1884), dated [12]81 = 1864 A.D., (M.3121 = Mit.3934, Pridmore 56). *With five holes in outer area, otherwise nearly fine - very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex Spink & Son Ltd, London c.1980 with packet.



Part

2734\*

**Malaya and Singapore**, merchants tokens, one keping, 1247AH (1831AD) (3) (KM.14), C.R.Read 1250AH (1834AD), Island of Sumatra, 1804 (AH.1219) (KM.Tn.1); Dutch East Indies, 1/4 stuiver, 1826 (KM.287), one cents, 1837 and 1840 (KM.290); Kelantan, tin cash type pitis, AH 1301 (KM.5); Penang, half pice or half cent, 1828 (KM.13). Also Chinese cash, (16 different, 1094-1911). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (26)

\$300

2735

**Malaysia**, error coins, various denominations and errors, (15); Malacca, port tokens, Coolie tokens, c.1930s, (5); tin animal coinage as cockerel from Perak sultanate, cock on base 50x55mm (15.55 g). *Very fine - extremely fine, some rare.* (21)

\$200



2736\*

**Malta**, Ferdinand Emmanuel, two scudi, 1796 (KM.343). *Edge filed, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

2737\*

**Martinique**, fifty centimes, 1897 (KM.40); one franc, 1897 (KM.41). *Nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.* (2)

\$400

2738

**Mexico**, Philip II or III (1556-1620) one, two, four and eight reales, ex shipwreck, Rill Cove, Lizard 1618, Lizard Treasure Wreck. *Coins water worn, otherwise fair; with certificate.* (4)

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

2739\*

**Mexico**, Philip IV, cob eight reales, 1654P (date all clear) (26.17g) (KM.45); another date not visible, P 'bird shaped'. *Very fine; fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

2740

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1802FT, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Fine/nearly very fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

2741\*

**Mexico**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1809HJ, Mexico City Mint, (KM.160); 1821RG, Zacatecas Mint (KM.111.5); 1822JM, Guanajuato Mint (KM.111.4). *Fine - nearly very fine*. (3)

\$120



2742\*

**Mexico**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1811/0HJ, Mexico City Mint, (KM.110). *Very fine/very good with abrasions on the reverse*.

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2743

**Mexico**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1819JJ, Mexico City Mint, (KM.111). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2744\*

**Mexico**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1819JJ, Mexico City Mint, (KM.111). *Good very fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2745\*

**Mexico**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1820JJ, Mexico City Mint, (KM.111). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2746\*

**Mexico**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1820JJ, Mexico City Mint, (KM.111). *Very fine/good very fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2747

**Mexico**, Republic, eight reales, 1882Mo, 1883ICH, 1897Mo; one peso, 1903Mo, all with Chinese chopmarks (KM.377.1, 377.3, 409.2). *Fine - very fine*. (4)

\$120

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Part

2748\*

**Mexico**, Republic, one centavos, 1863SLP, 1883, 1898 (KM.390.1, 392, 393); two centavos 1883 (KM.395); five centavos 1867M, 1890Mo, 1882, 1903Cn, 1903Mo (KM.397, 398.7, 399, 400, 400.2); ten centavos 1869P, 1887Mo, 1904Mo (KM.402.1, 403.7, 404.2) and twenty centavos 1903CnQ (KM.405). *Fine - uncirculated*. (13)

\$300





Part

2749\*

**Mexico**, Republic, one peso, 1898RS, Guanajuato Mint (KM.409.1), 1901FZ, Zacatecas Mint (KM.409.3), 1902/1AM (possible overdate) Mexico City Mint (KM.409.2). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



Part

2750\*

**Mexico**, Republic, pesos, 1903CnJQ, 1909MoGV, 1900ZsFZ, 1904ZsFZ (KM.409, .2, .3 (2)). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$280



Part

2751\*

**Mexico**, Republic, one centavo, 1946, 1915 (Zapata), 1972 (KM.415, 416, 418), two centavos, 1906, 1915 (Zapata) (KM.419, 420), five centavos, 1920, 1940 (KM.422, 423); ten centavos 1914, 1919 (both), 1928, 1946, 1959 (KM.428-433), twenty centavos, 1906, 1928, 1954, 1973 (KM.435, 438, 439, 441), twenty five centavos 1951 (KM.443), fifty centavos 1906, 1945, 1935, 1950, 1956 (KM.445-450). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (23)

\$450



Part

2752\*

**Mexico**, Republic, pesos, 1913, 1919, 1924, 1950, 1957 (KM.453, 454, 455, 457, 458); five pesos 1959 (KM.471), ten pesos, 1957 (KM.475). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$200



2753

**Mexico**, Republic, one peso 1947, five pesos 1947 (2); twenty five pesos 1968 (2), one hundred pesos 1977; Peru, one sol 1868, 1872, 1914, 1930, 1934. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2754\*

**Monaco**, Principality, Honore V (1819-1841), pattern copper five centimes 1838 MC, (KM.Pn3). *Uncirculated, rare.*

\$420



Part

2755\*

**Monaco**, Principality, Louis II (1922-1949), aluminium bronze 50 centimes 1924, 1926 (illustrated), one franc 1924, 1926 (illustrated), two francs 1924 (2), 1926, (KM.110-115). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, most with mint bloom.* (7)  
\$500



Part

2756

**Netherlands**, countermarked issues, Utrecht, six stuivers, 1676 countermarked with bundle of arrows with S either side in circular indent, another on a Utrecht six stuivers, 1682 (KM.2.2); Campen, twenty eight stuivers, 1618, countermarked HOL in rectangular indent (KM.69.1). *Very good.* (3)

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection, the second from I.S.Wright, third from Colonial Rare Coins (P.Brooks) with ticket.



2757\*

**Netherlands**, Batavian Republic, Rijksdaalder, 1805 (KM.10.4). *Good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2758\*

**Netherlands**, Holland under Napoleon Lodewijk, fifty stivers, 1808 Bee (Utrecht) (KM.28). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2252).

2759

**Netherlands**, William II - Juliana, gulden 1847, 1848 (KM.64), 1908 (KM.122.2), 1913 (KM.148), 1931, 1939, 1940 (KM.161.1) (3), Curacao 1944D (KM.45); two and a half gulden 1874 (KM.82), 1931 (KM.165), Antilles 1964 (KM.7), ten gulden 1970 (KM.125), 1973 (KM.196) (2), twenty five gulden Antilles 1979 (KM.22) (proof). *Fine - FDC.* (15)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2760\*

**Netherlands**, William II, two and a half gulden, 1842 (KM.69.1). *Light grey tone, attractive extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2255) and from the Prince Michael Andreevich of Russia (1920-2008) Collection.

2761

**Netherlands**, Wilhelmina, gulden, 1892 (2), 1897 (KM.117), 1904 (KM.122.2); half gulden 1905 (KM.121.2). *Very good - nearly very fine.* (5)

\$150

2762

**Netherlands**, Wilhelmina, silver two and a half gulden, 1931 (KM.165), 1944D (Curaco) (KM.46); silver gulden 1922, 1923, 1928 (2), 1929, 1930, 1931 (2), 1939 (4) (KM.161.1), 1943D (for Netherland East Indies) (KM.330); half gulden 1930 (KM.160), ten cents 1938 (KM.163); Queen Juliana, silver ten gulden, 1970 (KM.195); Netherlands East Indies, tenth gulden, 1891 (KM.304). *Fine - uncirculated.* (19)

\$120





2763\*

**Netherlands**, Antilles, two stuivers, 1794 (KM.1). *Obverse toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

Private purchase from Coincraft with their ticket (£150).

2764

**Netherlands**, Antilles, Juliana one cent, 1954, 1976, two and a half cents, 1959, 1977, five cents 1970, one tenth gulden, 1963, quarter gulden, 1963, gulden 1952, 1970, two and a half gulden 1964, 1982 (Beatrice) (KM.1-9, 12, 25). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$120

2765

**Netherlands East Indies**, duit 1790 (26) (KM.111.3); one twentieth gulden, 1855 (89) (KM.303); two and a half cents, 1858, 1896, 1898, 1899 (2) (KM.308), 1913 (KM.316); five cents, 1913 (3) (KM.313), 1921 (21) (KM.313), 1922 (5) (KM.313). *Fine - very fine.* (154)

\$300

2766

**Netherlands East Indies**, one tenth gulden, 1857, 1884 (2), 1891, 1893, 1896 (2), 1900 (4), 1901 (KM.304), 1903 (2), 1907, 1908, 1909 (KM.309); one quarter gulden, 1854 (19), 1855 (10), 1857 (5), 1858 (7), 1898 (2) (KM.305), 1907 (3) (KM.310); half cent, 1945P (100) (KM.314.2). *One half cent full mint red uncirculated, other coins very good - extremely fine.* (162)

\$300



Part

2767\*

**Netherlands East Indies**, quarter gulden, 1854 (KM.305), 1906 (KM.310), 1930 (KM.312), 1945 (KM.319); World War II, homeland issues, one gulden, 1943D (KM.330); two and a half gulden, 1943D (KM.331). *The first good fine, others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (6)

\$220



2768\*

**Netherlands East Indies**, brass plantation token for fifty cents, c1900, Soengy Diskie Estate in Sumatra, Chinese text on reverse, (Sch 1162; LaWe 396). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



Part

2769\*

**Nicaragua**, Republic, one centavo, 1878 (KM.1); five centavos, 1880, 1887, 1898, 1899 (KM.2, 5, 8, 9); ten centavos 1887 (KM.6), twenty centavos 1880, 1887 (KM.4,7). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$300



Part

2770\*

**Nicaragua**, Republic, half centavo, 1916 (KM.10); one centavo 1910, 1943 (KM.11, 20); five centavos, 1912H, 1943, 1954, 1964 (KM.12, 21, 24.1, 24.2); ten centavos, 1936, 1939, 1965, 1978 (KM.13, 17.1, 17.2, 31). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (11)

\$250



Part

2771\*

**Nicaragua**, Republic, twenty five centavos, 1912H, 1928, 1943, 1946, 1965 (KM.14 (2), 23, 18.1, 2); fifty centavos, 1912H, 1929, 1965 (KM.15 (2), 19.2). *First and seventh scarce in this condition, very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (8)

\$500



2772\*

**Nicaragua**, Republic, one cordoba, 1912H (KM.16). *Extremely fine and scarce in this condition*.

\$500



Part

2773\*

**Nicaragua**, one cordoba 1912H (KM.16). *Nearly very fine - good very fine*. (6)

\$300

Ex H. Carlsson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4723 part), and Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

2774

**Norway**, Oscar II, bronze five ore, 1902, (KM.349); Haakon VII, 1907, 1919 (iron), 1937, 1944 (iron), 1953, (KM.364, 368, 368a, 388, 400); Olav V 1969 (KM.405); three skilling or ten ore silver 1875, 1901 (KM.345, 350), Haakon VII, 1912, 1922, 1942 (zinc), 1948, (KM.372, 378, 389, 383); Olav V, 1958 (KM.406); copper 1950 (KM.810). *Fine - uncirculated*. (14)

\$140

2775

**Norway**, Oscar II, bronze one ore, 1899, (KM.352); Haakon VII, 1907, 1918 (iron), 1942 (iron), 1949, 1957 (KM.361, 367, 367a, 387, 398); two ore 1899 (KM.353), Haakon VII, 1907, 1919 (iron), 1943 (iron), 1947, 1953, (KM.362, 371, 371a, 394, 399); Olav V, 1958, 1962 (KM.404, 410); copper 1950 (KM.810). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (14)

\$220



2776\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, commemorative, silver two kroner 1907, (KM.365). *Uncirculated, rare*.

\$140



2777\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, commemorative, silver two kroner 1907, (KM.366). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, very scarce*.

\$900



2778

**Norway**, Haakon VII, silver two kroner 1917, (KM.370); Olav V, silver ten kroner, (KM.413); Harold V, nickel-brass twenty kroner commemoratives, 700th anniversary 1999 (KM.464); Vinland, 1999 (KM.465); Millennium, 2000 (KM.468). *Lightly toned on ten kroner, others very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$70



Part

2779\*

**Panama**, Republic, half centesimo 1907 (KM.6), one centesimo 1935, 1953 (KM.14, 17); one and a quarter centesimos 1940 (KM.15), two and a half centesimos 1904 (KM.1), 1916, 1929, 1940 (KM.7.2, 8, 16), five centesimos 1904, 1932 (KM.2, 9), ten centesimos 1904 (KM.3), one tenth balboa 1930, 1962, 1961 (KM.10.1, .1, 24), twenty five centesimos 1904 (KM.4), quarter balboa 1947, 1962, 1953, 1961 (KM.11.1, .2, 19, 25), fifty centesimos 1904 (KM.5), half balboa 1947, 1962, 1953, 1961 (KM.12.1, .2, 20, 26), one balboa 1947, 1953, proof 1970 (KM.13, 21, 27). *Very fine - FDC.* (27)

\$600



Part

2780\*

**Paraguay**, Republic, peso coinage, one centesimo, 1870 (KM.2) (2); two centesimos, 1870 (KM.3) (2); four centesimos, 1870 (KM.4.1) (2); five centavos, 1903, 1908 (KM.6, 9); ten centavos, 1903, 1908 (KM.7, 10); twenty centavos, 1903, 1908 (KM.8, 11); fifty centavos, 1925, 1938 (KM.12, 15); one peso, 1925, 1938 (KM.13, 16); two pesos, 1925, 1938 (KM.14, 17); five pesos, 1939 (KM.18); ten pesos, 1939 (KM.19). *Extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (20)

\$800

2781

**Paraguay**, Republic, guarani coinage, one, five, ten (2), fifteen, twenty five (2) and fifty (2) centimos, 1947/1953 period (KM.20-8). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$50



2782\*

**Peru**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1814JP Lima Mint, (KM.117.1). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2783\*

**Peru**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1815JP Lima Mint, (KM.117.1). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Lot 2784 part



Part

2784\*

**Peru**, Republic, Provisional coinage (1879-1880), five centavos 1879, ten centavos 1880, twenty centavos 1879 (KM.197-9); decimal coinage, one centavo 1864, 1939, 1941, 1944, 1969 (KM.187.1, 208.2, 208a, 211a, 227), two centavos 1936, 1942, 1950 (KM.212.1, .2, 228), half dinero 1895TF (KM.206.2), five centavos 1923, 1943, 1951, 1954, 1957, 1965 (KM.213.1, .2a.1, 223.4, 232, 223.2, 290), one dinero 1866YB, 1904 (KM.190, 204.2), ten centavos 1950, 1954, 1965 (KM.225.2, 233, 237), one fifth sol 1866YB, 1906JF (KM.191, 205.2), twenty centavos 1921, 1948, 1954 (KM.215.1, 221.2, 234), twenty five centavos 1965 (KM.238), half sol 1915FG, 1935, 1965 (KM.203, 216, 239), one sol 1894, 1934, 1965 (KM.196.26, 218.2, 240). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (35)

\$600

The 1904 dinero in a slab by PCGS as MS63.



2785\*

**Philippines**, countermarked coinage, Ferdinand VII, decree of October 27, 1832, type V round indent with crowned F.7.O countermarked on a Peru, eight reales, 1832 (KM.83), decree of December 20, 1834, crowned Y.II in relief on a round indent, countermarked on a Colombia, eight reales, 1835 (KM.109). *Good very fine; very fine and very scarce.* (2)

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





2786\*

**Philippines**, countermarked coinage, decree of 1834, crowned Y.II, countermarked on a Bolivia, eight sueldos, 1834 (KM.100). *Toned, good fine.*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2787\*

**Philippines**, Isabel II, twenty centimes, 1868 (KM.146). *Brilliant proof-like with edge toning only, gem uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$650



2788\*

**Philippines**, Isabel II, twenty centimes, 1868 (KM.146). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$250



2789\*

**Philippines**, Isabel II, fifty centimes, 1868 (KM.147). *Peripheral tone, good extremely fine.*

\$220



2790\*

**Philippines**, Alfonso XII, twenty centimes, 1885 (KM.149). *Good extremely fine.*

\$140



2791\*

**Philippines**, Alfonso XII, fifty centimes, 1885 (KM.150). *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$250



2792\*

**Philippines**, Alfonso XII, fifty centimes, 1885 (KM.150). *Underlying mint bloom, slight toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$220



Part

2793\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, half centavos 1904 (KM.162); one centavos, 1904 and 1933 (KM.163), five centavos 1904 (KM.164), 1932 (KM.175); ten centavos 1917 (KM.169). *The 1904 coins proof-like or select mint state, very fine - nearly FDC. (6)*

\$650



2794\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, ten centavos, 1904 (KM.165). *Deeply toned proof-like, FDC and rare thus.*

\$420



2795\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1903 (KM.166). *Lightly toned, proof-like, nearly FDC and rare thus.*

\$850



2799\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, one peso, 1903. *Proof-like fields, good extremely fine.*

\$300



2796\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1904 (KM.166). *Proof-like, iridescent tone, minor scratching, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$300



2800\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1929 (KM.170). *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$170



2797\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, fifty centavos, 1904 (KM.167). *Underlying full original proof-like mint bloom, attractive grey and iridescent toning, choice uncirculated or nearly FDC and rare thus.*

\$700



2801\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, fifty centavos, 1921 (KM.171). *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$200



2798\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, one peso, 1903 (KM.168). *Proof-like, nearly FDC and rare in this state.*

\$850



2802\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, five centavos, 1918S, muled with twenty centavos small date reverse (KM.173). *Evenly worn nearly fine and very rare.*

\$500



2803\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1928 (cfKM.174) mule with first series five centavos reverse. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

2804

**Philippines**, Republic, fifty centavos and one peso, 1947 (KM.184, 185) five piso, 1992 (KM.262). *Choice uncirculated. (3)*

\$70





Part

2805\*

**Poland**, proof one hundred thousand zlotych, 1990 Fryderyk Chopin (KM.Y.199). *FDC and scarce*. (2)

\$200

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



Part

2806\*

**Poland**, proof one hundred thousand zlotych, 1990 Tadeusz Kosciuszko on horseback (KM.Y.200). *FDC and scarce*. (2)

\$200

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



Part

2807\*

**Poland**, proof one hundred thousand zlotych, 1990 Marszałek Piłsudski (KM.Y.201). *FDC and scarce*. (2)

\$200

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

2808

**Poland**, two zlotych, 2002 (KM.Y.440); proof silver ten zlotych, 2009MW (KM.Y.695, 708) (2), 2010MW (KM.Y.726), 2010MW (KM.Y.722) (2); proof silver twenty zlotych, 2010MW (KM.Y.736); proof silver fifty thousand zlotych, 1989MW (KM.Y.191); proof silver one hundred zlotych, 1978 (KM.Y.93), pattern 1978 (KM.Pr323), pattern 1981 (KM.Pr442); proof silver one hundred thousand zlotych, Solidarity 1990 (KM.Y.196.2). *Uncirculated - FDC*. (12)

\$200

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



Part

2809\*

**Portugal**, John as Prince Regent, 400 reis, 1809, 1813, 1816, (KM.331) (3); Pedro III, 3 reis, 1777 (KM.260); Pedro V, 200 reis, 1858 (KM.499), 500 reis, 1859 (KM.498) (2); Luis I, 5 reis, 1882 (KM.525), 10 reis, 1865 (Azores) (KM.14), 20 reis, 1885 (KM.257), 500 reis, 1888 (KM.509); Carlos I, 50 reis, 1893 (KM.576), 100 reis, 1893 (KM.531) (3), 200 reis, 1892 (KM.534) (2); 500 reis, 1891 (2), 1895 (scarce), 1903 (2), 1908 (KM.535); 1000 reis, 1899 (KM.540). *Fine - uncirculated*. (24)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, most from I.S.Wright.



Part

2810\*

**Portugal**, Carlos I, one thousand reis, 400th anniversary commemorative, 1898, (KM.539) (illustrated); Portuguese Colonial, St.Thomas, twenty centavos 1929 (KM.2). *Uncirculated - proof-like, uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7439, 7441), first also Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2828).



Part

2811\*

**Portugal**, ten centavos, 1915 (KM.563), fifty centavos, 1913 and 1916 (KM.561) (2); ten escudos, 1932 and 1937 (scarce) (KM.582) (2); fifty escudos, 1969 (KM.598) and 1969 (KM.599), 1000 escudos, 1998 (KM.714), five euro, 2003 (KM.749). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.

2812

**Portuguese Malacca**, tin bazaruccos and soldos, 16th century, noted Dom Joao III, (1521-1557); Dom Sebastiano, (1557-1578), soldo, NGC slabbed XF45; Dom Felipe, (1580-1641), various types. *Poor - very fine.* (14)

\$200



2813\*

**Puerto Rico**, Alfonso XIII, five centavos, 1896 (KM.20); ten centavos, 1896 (KM.21); twenty centavos, 1895 (KM.22); forty centavos, 1896 (KM.23). *The last has been mounted, part of edge milling re-cut, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$400



2814\*

**Puerto Rico**, Alfonso XIII, one peso, 1895 (KM.24). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

2815

**Ragusa (Croatia)**, silver tallero, 1759, (KM.18; Dav.1639). *Shallow relief as usual, toned, very fine with minor adjustment marks.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7573).



2816\*

**Ragusa (Croatia)**, silver tallero, 1772 (KM.18). *Toned, good fine, usual adjustment marks.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



Part

2817\*

**Romania**, Carol I, five lei 1880B (KM.12), Michael I, 500 lei 1944 (KM.65); **Serbia**, Peter I, five dinara 1904 (KM.27); **Slovakia**, twenty korun 1941 (KM.7.1), fifty korun 1944 (KM.10); **Yugoslavia**, Alexander, ten dinara 1931 (KM.10); also **Hungary**, Leopold I, copper polturo 1707KB (KM.263.1); **Germany**, Lubeck, four schilling 1728 (KM.143). *Fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.





2818\*

**Romania**, Carol II, two hundred and fifty lei, 1935 (KM.53). *Toned, nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$170

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.

2819

**Russia**, Ivan III, (1462-1505), wire silver denga, Moscow mint, obv. horseman, (Zaitsev 5.1-5.3); Vladimiras Algirdas, Grand Prince of Kiev (1362-1394), Kiev mint, denars. *Nearly very fine.* (2)

\$100



2820\*

**Russia**, Peter I, the Great, rouble, 1721 (KM.157.5). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,800

In a slab by NGC as AU details, spot removals.

2821

**Russia**, Catherine I, (1725-7), large uniface plate money (62x62mm), or grivna for ten kopecks, dated 1726 (cfKM. PM5), probably late 19th or early 20th century copy. *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 2217 part) and Alan McRae Collection.



2822\*

**Russia**, Ivan VI, rouble, 1741 CNB (KM.207.2). *Light grey tone with mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$30,000

In a slab by NGC as AU55.



2823\*

**Russia**, Elizabeth, silver rouble, 1753 St Petersburg (KM. C.19b.5, D.1677). *With carbon flaking on reverse, good fine.*

\$150



2824\*

**Russia**, Elizabeth, rouble, 1754CNB (KM.19c.2; Bitkin 274; Dav.187.a). *Attractive glossy grey brown tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

In a slab by NGC as AU58.

Ex Hess Divo Sale 331 (lot 723).



2825\*

**Russia**, Peter III, rouble, 1762MA (KM.47.1; Sev.1868) (23.39g). *Grey tone, extremely fine or better and rare thus.*

\$4,000



2826\*

**Russia**, Alexander I, copper pattern rouble, 1804 (Bitkin 925) (KM.PN65). *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$5,000

In a slab by NGC as MS63BN.

Ex Soedemann Collection.

2827

**Russia**, Nicholas I (1825-1855), rouble, 1841, St Petersburg Mint (KM.C.168.1). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100



2828\*

**Russia**, Nicholas I, commemorative rouble, 1859 (KM.Y.28). *Dull surface, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$2,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU details - cleaning.



Lot 2829

2829\*

**Russia**, Alexander III, rouble, 1883, Coronation issue (KM.Y.43); silver roubles, 1893, 1894 (KM.46). *Nearly very fine.* (3)

\$600



Part

2830\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, silver fifty kopecks, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1912, 1914 (KM.Y58); twenty five kopecks, 1895 (KM.Y57). *The 1896 very good, 1897, 1912, 1914 all extremely fine, others very good - good fine.* (7)

\$300

2831

**Russia**, proof commemorative issues, USSR, one rouble, 1989 (2), 1990 (3), 1991 (6) (KM.Y.232, 235, 237, 240, 257, 260, 261, 263.1, 282, 283, 284) (11), three roubles, 1989, 1991 (KM.Y.234, 301) (2), five roubles, 1990, 1991(3) (KM.Y.246, 271, 272, 273) (4); Russian Federation, one rouble, 1991 (KM.Y.305, 306, 321) (3), three roubles, 1992 (KM.Y.297, 304) (2). *In capsules, FDC.* (22)

\$100



Part

2832\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver fifty centesimi 1898R (KM.3) (illustrated); copper five centesimi, 1864M, 1938R (KM.1, 12); ten centesimi 1875R, 1937R (KM.2, 13). *First toned and nearly uncirculated, others very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$140



2833\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver one lira 1898R (KM.4). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100





2834\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver two lire 1906R (KM.5). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$220



2835\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver five lire 1898R (KM.6). *Minor surface marks on the reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$600

2836

**San Marino**, Republic, silver five lire 1935R (KM.9); one thousand lire 1997R, (KM.368). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (2)*

\$70



2837\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver twenty lire 1932R (14.99g) (KM.11). *Brilliant uncirculated, scarce.*

\$300



2838\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver twenty lire 1937R (19.21g), (KM.11a). *Brilliant uncirculated, scarce.*

\$700



Part

2839\*

**Sarawak**, Rajah J. Brooke, quarter, half and one (2) cents, 1863. *Some corrosion, very good - good fine. (4)*

\$150

This and the following nine lots are from the Richard Ferguson of Christchurch Collection.

2840

**Sarawak**, Rajah C. Brooke, quarter cents 1870 and 1896H (KM.4); half cents, 1870, 1879 and 1896H (KM.5); one cents, 1870 (2), 1879, 1880, 1882, 1884-8, 1889 (2), 1889H, 1890H, 1891, 1891H, 1892H (2), 1893H, 1894H, 1896H, 1897H (KM.6, 7). *Very good - good very fine. (27)*

\$300

2841

**Sarawak**, Rajah C. Brooke, five cents, 1900H, 1908H, 1911H, 1913H (2), 1915H (2) (KM.8), ten cents, 1900H, 1906H, 1910H, 1911H, 1913H and 1915H (2) (KM.9). *Some cleaned, some ex jewellery, otherwise fine - good very fine. (15)*

\$300



Part

2842\*

**Sarawak**, Rajah C. Brooke, twenty cents, 1900, 1900H, 1906H, 1910H (2), 1911 (2), 1913H (KM.10). *The first plugged, some ex jewellery, otherwise very fine. (7)*

\$300



2843\*

**Sarawak**, Rajah C.Brooke, twenty cents, 1915H (KM.10). *Original subdued mint bloom, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$400



2844\*

**Sarawak**, Rajah C.Brooke, fifty cents, 1900H and 1906H (KM.11). *Both tooled in centre of reverse (in jewellery), otherwise good very fine. (2)*

\$300

2845

**Sarawak**, Rajah C.V.Brooke, five cents, 1920H, 1920H nickel, 1927H (KM.13, 14), ten cents, 1920H, 1920H nickel, 1927H, 1934H (KM.15, 16), twenty cents, 1920H, 1927H (KM.17, a), fifty cents, 1927H (KM.19) (2). *Some silver ex jewellery, some cleaned, fine - good very fine. (12)*

\$150



2846\*

**Sarawak**, Rajah C.V.Brooke, five cents, 1927H (KM.14). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$50



2847\*

**Sarawak**, Rajah C.V.Brooke, one cent, 1941H (KM.18). *Die break between A K on reverse, obverse old shallow dents, otherwise medium brown patina, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$600

Private purchase through Peter Alexandre from C.B.Fox, 02.08.84 (\$325 ACR Advert July 1984).



Part

2848\*

**Sarawak**, Rajah C.V.Brooke, half cent 1933H (KM.20), one cent 1920H (KM.12), one cent 1927H (2), 1929H, 1930H, 1937H (2, one full mint red). *Very good - uncirculated. (8)*

\$80



2849\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, penny 1892 (KM.2). *Red and brown uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$500

Ex Western Australia Day Raffle set, 1915.

2850

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, penny 1892 (KM.2). *Traces of mint red, toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Schulman BV Sale 354 (lot 953) with ticket.

2851

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, pennies, 1898 (KM.2)(8); sixpences, 1892 (2), 1893, 1894 (4), 1895 (4), 1896 (12), 1897 (3) (KM.4); shillings, 1892, 1894 (10), 1896 (8), 1897 (7) (KM.5); two shillings, 1896 (KM.6)(9); two and a half shillings, 1892, 1896 (4) (KM.7). *Housed in a maroon album, poor - very fine. (74)*

\$200





Part

2852\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two and a half shillings, shilling, sixpence and threepence, 1892 (KM.3-5,7). *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$180

Ex Western Australia Day Raffle Set, 1915.

2853

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two and a half shillings, 1896, florin 1895 and penny, 1898 (KM.7, 6, 2). *Fine; good fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4480).

2854

**South Africa**, George V - Elizabeth II, halfcrowns 1924, 1942, 1943, 1955; florin 1926; sixpences 1924, 1942; threepences 1942, 1943, 1950; pennies 1936, 1938, 1952, 1959; farthing 1955; one cent and half cent 1961; Mauritius, half rupee 1934, quarter rupee, 1936 (KM.15, 16). *Fine.* (20)

\$100

2855

**South Africa**, George V - Elizabeth II, two shillings, 1924, 1929, 1930 (KM.18), 1933, 1935 (KM.22), 1942, 1943 (KM.29), 1952 (KM.38.2), 1954, 1955 (2), 1956 (2) (KM.50); two and a half shillings, 1923 (2), 1924 (KM.19.1), 1929, 1930 (KM.19.2), 1932 (KM.19.3), 1938, 1940 (3), 1941, 1942 (4), 1943 (KM.30), 1951 (2), 1952 (KM.39.2), 1953 (3), 1955, 1956 (2). *Housed in a brown album, fair - very good.* (39)

\$300



2856\*

**South Africa**, George V, two and a half shillings, 1925 (KM.19.1). *Some smoothing in fields, good very fine and scarce.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7717).

2857

**South Africa**, George V, two shillings, 1936 (KM.22). *Good very fine with some mint bloom.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

2858\*

**South Africa**, George VI - Republic, five shillings or crowns, 1947, 1948 (4), 1949 (4), 1950-1, 1952 (3), 1953, 1956-8, 1960, 1961 (fifty cents) (KM.31, 40.1, 40.2, 41, 52, 55, 62). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2859\*

**Spain**, Alfonso II (of Barcelona), (Alfonso III of Aragon), (1291-1327), silver groat (Cayon 1720). *Unevenly toned obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 2511).



2860\*

**Spain**, Philip IV, cob eight reales, Seville mint, date not visible assayer R (KM.39.6) (1628-62). *Fine.*

\$70

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2861\*

**Spain**, Majorca, Ferdinand VII, thirty sueldos (sous), 1808 (KM.C.L52.1). *Odd scratches on the reverse otherwise very fine with striking weaknesses.*

\$120

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



2862\*

**Spain**, Majorca, Ferdinand VII, thirty sueldos (sous) 1808, emergency provincial coinage for the Balearic Islands when under siege by Napoleon's troops (KM.CL7.2). *Good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

2863

**Spain**, five pesetas, 1870 (KM.655), 1871 (KM.666), 1884, 1885 (KM.688), 1891 (KM.689) and 1898 (KM.707). *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

2864\*

**Spain**, Alfonso XIII, five pesetas 1898, Madrid Mint, (KM.707, D.344) Mexico, decimal coinage, silver peso 1873M, Mexico City Mint, (KM.408.5); silver 25 pesos, 1968 Olympics, (KM.479.1). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$100



Part

2865\*

**Spanish Netherlands**, Philip IV, Brabant, silver ducaton, 1656 (KM.72.1), Netherlands, Utrecht, ducaton, 1711 (ex Deliefde wreck, Outer Skerries, off Great Britain) (KM.83.1), another, Campen, c1700s (date illegible), ex Cape of Good Hope, South Africa wreck; another, an Indonesian copy of Utrecht, 1793; Mexico, Mexico City, Philip III cob eight reales, another Philip IV (KM.45). *Poor - very good.* (5)

\$250

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Part

2866\*

**Straits Settlements**, East India Company, Queen Victoria, quarter, half and one cents, 1845 (KM.1) (3), (KM.2) (3) and (KM.3) (4). *Very good - good very fine.* (10)

\$150

This and the following 33 lots are from the Richard Ferguson of Christchurch Collection.





Part

2867\*

**Straits Settlements**, British India Government, Queen Victoria, quarter, half and one cents, 1862 (KM.4, 5, 6 (3)). *The first only fair but rare, others very good - nearly extremely fine.* (5)

\$200



Part

2868\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, quarter cents, 1872H, 1873 (KM.7), 1884 (KM.7a), 1889, 1898, 1899, 1901 (2) (KM.14). *Very good - nearly extremely fine.* (8)

\$180



2869\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, quarter cent, 1883 (KM.7). *Uneven patina, corroded near edge, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$600

Private purchase from I.S.Wright, 19.01.94 (NZ \$725)



2870\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, quarter cent, 1884 (KM.7a). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Private purchase from Avon Coins, October 1983.

2871

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, half cents, 1872H, 1873, 1883, 1884, 1889 (2) (KM.8, a, 15). *Fair - good fine.* (6)

\$100



Part

2872\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, one cents, 1872H-1901 complete, plus extra 1884 and 1890 (KM.9, a, 16). *The 1878 key date only good, fair - nearly extremely fine.* (27)

\$300

The 1875W, 1885 from Avon Coins, October 1983.



Part

2873\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, five cents, 1871, 1877, 1878, 1879H, 1881, 1882H, 1883-1901, extra 1885, 1888 (KM.10). *The first plugged, second holed, fourth very good, the 1893 nearly uncirculated, others fair - extremely fine.* (29)

\$400

The 1871, 1885 and 1893 from I.S.Wright, 16.03.94 (\$30), 16.05.92 (\$130), 29.09.97 (\$50); the 1877 from Coin Trends, 16.05.92 (\$130); the 1879H from Far East Coins Ltd (£50).



2874\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, five cents, 1873 (KM.10). *The key date, nearly very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,000

Private purchase from Coin Trends, 14.07.92 (\$1,125).



2875\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, five cents, 1874H, 1880H and 1883 (KM.10). *Good fine - very fine.* (3)

\$200

The first from Wellington Coin Club, 12.03.87 (\$80); the second from Pacific Commemoratives, 21.02.89; the third from I.S.Wright, 29.09.97 (\$165).



2876\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, five cents, 1876H (KM.10). *A key date, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250

Private purchase from I.S.Wright, 18.07.97.



Part

2877

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1871-1901, plus extra 1895 (KM.11). *The first holed, the 1883H drilling on reverse, otherwise fine; very good - extremely fine.* (34)

\$400

The 1876H from John R.Eccles, 28.03.84 (\$80); the 1872H from Christchurch Coin Fair, 13.03.85 (\$16); the 1878, 1880H and 1897H from Coin Trends, 17.10.95, 01.12.90 and 17.10.85; the 1883 from I.S.Wright, 15.01.93 (\$31.50); the 1883H from Far East Coins Ltd (UK) (£20).



2878\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1871 (KM.12). *Light grey brown tone, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

Private purchase from Klaus Ford, 01.03.97 (\$1,180).



Part

2879\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1872H, 1877, 1878, 1880H, 1881/71, 1881, 1882H (KM.12). *Very good - good very fine.* (7)

\$350

The first from Far East Coins Ltd, 19.09.92 (£50), second from Coin Fair, 31.03.85, fourth from Coin Trends, 24.05.91 (\$40), fifth and seventh from Klaus Ford, 17.03.97 (\$60 and \$27), sixth from Far East Coins Ltd (£20).





2880\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1873 (KM.12). *Fine and scarce*.

\$250

Private purchase from Coin Trends, 14.07.92 (\$450).



2881\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1874H (KM.12). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$250

Private purchase from Pacific Commemoratives (Jim Johnson), 21.02.89 (\$225).



2882\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1876H (KM.12). *Good very fine*.

\$400

Private purchase from Klaus Ford, 15.05.89 (\$1,275).



2883\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1879H (KM.12). *Obverse rim bruise at 11 o'clock, toned, nearly very fine*.

\$150

Private purchase from Coin Trends, 30.04.91 (lot 4432).



Part

2884\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1883-1901 (KM.12), plus extras, 1884, 1886 and 1900. *Very good - nearly fine*. (24)

\$400

The first from Pacific Commemoratives (J.Johnson), 13.06.89; the second and fourth from E.H.Crawford, 05.12.97 (\$15, 16); the third from Far East Coins Ltd (UK), 02.06.92 (£13.50); 1889 and 1893 from Klaus Ford, 17.03.97 (\$8 and \$12); 1890H and 1896 from Avon Coins, October 1983 (\$60).



2885\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1886 (KM.13). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$400

Private purchase from P. & M.Eccles, 24.04.93.



Part

2886

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1887, 1888, 1890H, 1891 (2), 1896 (KM.13). *Fair - good fine*. (5)

\$300

The fourth from E.H.Crawford, 26.04.95.



2887\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1889 (KM.13). *The key date, toned good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Private purchase from Klaus Ford, 24.06.97 (\$2,750).



Part

2890\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1897H, 1900H and 1901 (KM.13). *The third with underlying proof-like mint bloom, the first scratched and ex mount, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$500

The first from Auckland Coin and Bullion, 01.10.86, third from Christchurch Coin Fair, 13.03.85.



2888\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1893 and 1895 (KM.13). *Scratches and cleaning, otherwise nearly fine.* (2)

\$400



2891\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1898 (KM.13). *Good very fine.*

\$250



Part

2892

**Straits Settlements**, Edward VII - George V, quarter cents, 1905 (2), 1908 (2) (KM.17), 1916 (2) (KM.27); half cents, 1908 (KM.18), 1916 (KM.28), 1932 (KM.37); one cents, 1903 (2), 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908 (KM.19), 1919 (2), 1920 (2), 1926 (2) (KM.32). *Poor - good very fine.* (21)

\$100

2889\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1894, 1896-1900 (KM.13). *Some cleaning, very good - good fine.* (6)

\$250





Part

2893\*

**Straits Settlements**, Edward VII - George V, five cents, 1902, 1903, 1910 (KM.20, a), 1918-1920 (KM.31), 1920 cupro-nickel (KM.34), 1926, 1935 (KM.36). *Fine - extremely fine, the 1920 silver rare.* (9)

\$300

The 1920 silver from Klaus Ford, 14.04.97 (\$305).



Part

2894\*

**Straits Settlements**, Edward VII - George V, ten cents, 1902, 1903 (2), 1910 (2) (KM.21, a), 1916-1920, 1926 (2), 1927 (2) (KM.29, a, b). *Very good - extremely fine.* (14)

\$100

The 1920 from I.S.Wright, 16.03.94 (\$29), the 1926 from Avon Coins, October 1983 (\$4).

2895

**Straits Settlements**, Edward VII - George V, twenty cents, 1902, 1910 (2), 1916 (2), 1917, 1919, 1926, 1927 (2), 1935 round top 3, 1935 flat top 3 (4) (KM.22, a, 30, a, b). *Very good - extremely fine.* (15)

\$60

1916 from Avon Coins, October 1983 (\$35).



Part

2896\*

**Straits Settlements**, Edward VII, fifty cents, 1902, 1903 and 1905 (KM.23). *The second has been mounted, the first very good and the last good very fine.* (3)

\$200

2897\*

**Straits Settlements**, Edward VII and George V, fifty cents, 1907, 1907H, 1908 (2), 1908H, 1920 (3), 1921 (KM.24, 35.1). *Fine - good very fine.* (9)

\$150



Part

2898\*

**Straits Settlements**, Edward VII and George V, one dollars, 1903, 1904 (KM.25), 1907, 1907H (2), 1908 (2), 1909 (KM.26), 1919, 1920 (KM.33). *Good fine - good extremely fine.* (10)

\$500

2899

**Straits Settlements**, Edward VII, dollar, 1904B (KM.25). *Cleaned, extremely fine.*

\$70



2900\*

**Sweden**, Gustav XV Adolphus, (1611-1632), Sater and Nykoping Mint, copper two (2) ore, rectangular, rough cut as issued, token currency in copper, 1627, (KM.107). *Nearly very fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2315).

2901

**Sweden**, Frederick I, four daler, 1726, plate money (KM. PM74), sea salvage example, from the wreck of the Nicobar. *Corners eaten away, fair.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

2902

**Sweden**, Gustav IV Adolf, one twelfth skilling, 1802 (KM.563); Carl XIII skilling, 1814 (KM.585); Carl XIV Johan, half skilling, 1821 (KM.596). *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7509, 7510, 7511).

2903

**Sweden**, Oscar II, bronze one ore, 1874, 1895, 1907 (KM.734, 750, 768); Gustaf V, 1909, iron 1917, 1948 (KM.777.2, 789, 810); copper 1950 (KM.810); Gustaf VI, 1956TS (KM.820); similar two ore 1880, 1891, iron 1918 (2), 1946, (KM.746, 790, 811). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$140

2904

**Sweden**, Oscar II, bronze five ore, 1881, 1882, 1905, 1907 (KM.736, 757, 770); Gustaf V, 1909, iron 1917, 1947 (KM.779, 791, 812). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$140



Part

2905\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver ten ore, 1876ST (Illustrated), 1902 (KM.737, 755); Gustaf V, 1936G, 1942G (KM.780, 813); silver twenty five ore Oscar II 1902EB, 1907EB, (KM.739, 775); Gustaf V 1910W, 1946 TS, (KM.785, 798); Gustaf VI 1950TS, (KM.816). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$140



2906\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver fifty ore, 1883EB, (KM.740). *With mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$220

2907

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1876EB, (KM.742). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$100



2908\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver one krona, 1898EB, (KM.747). *With mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$280

2909

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver one krona, 1901EB, (KM.760); silver two kronor 1880EB, 1892EB, (KM.749, 761). *Very good - very fine.* (3)

\$140



2910\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1897EB, (KM.761). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$220

2911

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1897EB, commemorative silver jubilee (KM.762). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$70



Part

2912\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver fifty ore, 1906EB (Illustrated), (KM.771); Gustaf V, 1920W, 1939G (KM.796, 788); 1949TS (KM.817); silver one krona 1947TS, (KM.814); silver two kronor 1950TS, (KM.815). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$140



2913\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver one krona, 1906EB, (KM.772). *With mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$220



2914\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1906EB, (KM.773). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$140



2915

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1907EB, commemorative golden wedding (KM.776); Gustaf V, silver two kronor 1921W 400th anniversary of political liberty 1932G (KM.799) 300th anniversary of Gustaf II death, (KM.805); 1938G, 300th anniversary of Delaware settlement, (KM.807); normal issue 1935G, (KM.787). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$140



2916\*

**Sweden**, Gustaf V, silver one krona, 1916W, 1927G, (KM.786.1, 786.2). *With mint bloom, second lightly toned nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$140

2917

**Sweden**, Gustaf V, silver five kronor 1935G, (KM.806); Gustaf VI, 1952TS, 70th birthday, (KM.828); 1955TS, (KM.829); 1959TS, Constitution sesquicentennial, (KM.830); 1962U, 80th birthday, (KM.838); silver ten kronor 1972U, 90th birthday, (KM.847). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (6)

\$100



2918\*

**Switzerland**, forty batzen, Bern, coat of arms in shield countermarked on the obverse of a France, Louis XV ecu d'argent 1755B, and 40 over BZ in a shield countermarked on the reverse, edge recollared with a floriated pattern (KM.512.1). *Toned good fine, countermarks very fine or better*.

\$350

Ex Alan McRae Collection, from I.S.Wright with their packet.



Part

2919\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, one centime 1868B, thick cross (KM.3.1) (illustrated); 1941B (thin cross), zinc 1946B, (KM.3.2, 3a); two centimes, 1883B (thick cross), 1933B (thin cross), zinc 1943B, 1966B, (KM.4.1, 4.2, 4a, 47). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, a few with full mint bloom*. (7)

\$140



Part

2920\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver half franc 1850A (KM.8) (illustrated); 1934B, copper-nickel 1975 (KM.23, 23.1). *First coin toned, extremely fine, others brilliant uncirculated, with full mint bloom*. (3)

\$180



2921\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver one franc 1850A (KM.9). *Brilliant uncirculated, very rare as such*.

\$450

2922

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver one franc 1850A (KM.9). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce*.

\$140

2923

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver one franc 1861B, 1910B, copper-nickel 1968B (KM.9a, 24, 24a.1). *First toned, very fine, others brilliant uncirculated*. (3)

\$140



2924\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver two francs 1850A (KM.10). *Blue and gold patination nearly uncirculated, rare as such*.

\$500



2925\*  
**Switzerland**, Republic, silver five francs 1874B (KM.11).  
*Lightly toned, extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$350



2929\*  
**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs 1939B 600th anniversary, Laupen battle (KM.42). *Bright, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$220



2926\*  
**Switzerland**, Republic, silver five francs 1891B (KM.34).  
*Bright, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$700



2930\*  
**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs 1939 Zurich Exposition (KM.43). *Bright, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$140



2927\*  
**Switzerland**, Republic, silver five francs 1922B (KM.37).  
*Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$140

2931  
**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs nd 1941B 650th Anniversary of Confederation (KM.44). *Bright, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$70



2932\*  
**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs nd 1944B 500th Anniversary of battle of St. Jakob (KM.45).  
*Lightly toned, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$70



2928\*  
**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs 1936B Confederation Armament Fund (KM.41). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$80

2933  
**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs 1948B 100th Anniversary of Constitution (KM.48); another 1963B, Red Cross, (KM.51). *Bright uncirculated. (2)*

\$70





2934\*

**Switzerland**, Geneva, thaler, 1723 (KM.66; Dav.1767). *Nearly very fine.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2935\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, Shooting Festival, Solothurn, as a silver five francs 1855 (KM.XS3). *Good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$4,000

This is the only Shooting Thaler minted for circulation as coinage. The total mintage was 3,000.



2936\*

**Tonkin**, 1/600 piastre, 1905 (KM.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

2937

**TDC (Tristan da Cunha)**, Elizabeth II, layered 24ct gold with inlaid ruby Swarovski crystal (110g, 65mm) five crowns, 2014 first birthday of Prince George; 2016 Battle of Fromelles Centenary. *Both in cases of issue, second coin with certificate, uncirculated. (2)*

\$120

2938

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce two dollars, Phoenix 2018. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$150

2939

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth mint, proof silver and coloured five ounce, five dollars, Dragon and His Nine Sons 2015. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$250

2940

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured five ounce five dollars, The Koi Fish Jumps The Dragon Gate 2016. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$250

2941

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth mint, proof silver five ounce five dollars, Dragon and His Nine Sons 2016. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$250

2942

**Uganda**, Perth Mint, Bank of Uganda, Matthew Flinders Coin Collection, proof silver one ounce, five thousand shillings 2002, four coin set, with coloured reverse. *In timber box of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$120

## WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



2943\*

**USA**, half cent, draped bust, 1804 crosslet 4, stems to wreath. *Good very fine.*

\$200



2944\*

**USA**, half cent, draped bust, 1804, crosslet 4, stems. *Nearly very fine.*

\$120

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from J.Karp, 01.04.87 (US \$99).



Lot 2945 enlarged



2945\*

**USA**, half cent, classic head, 1828 12 stars. *Vertical die break centre of the reverse, some original red, stain on bust, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2946\*

**USA**, half cent, classic head, 1835. *Brown with lighter red, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$150



2947\*

**USA**, half cent, classic head, 1835. *Good very fine.*

\$90

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from J.Karp, 01.04.87 (US \$35).



2948\*

**USA**, half cent, braided hair, 1853. *Grey brown, extremely fine.*

\$120



2949\*

**USA**, half cent, braided hair, 1855. *Extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 28.03.94 (\$160).





2950\*

**USA**, large cent, draped bust, 1802 stemless wreath. *Slightly oxidised uneven porous surfaces, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$250



2951\*

**USA**, large cent, matron head, 1818. *Hints of red, medium brown, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from J.Karp, 01.04.87 (US \$47).



2952\*

**USA**, large cent, matron head, 1822. *Tiny reverse rim knocks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$250



2953\*

**USA**, large cent, matron head modified, 1838. *Good very fine.*

\$70

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2954\*

**USA**, large cents, braided hair, 1842 large date; 1846 small date. *Good very fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2955\*

**USA**, large cent, braided hair, 1851. *Good very fine.*

\$60



2956\*

**USA**, flying eagle cent, in cupro-nickel, 1857. *Very fine.*

\$60



2957\*

**USA**, flying eagle cent in cupro-nickel, 1858, small letters. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2958\*

**USA**, Indian head cent, cupro-nickel, first type, 1859 (only year). *Good very fine*.

\$70

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 19.12.80 (£10).



Part

2959\*

**USA**, Indian head cents, 1859, 1862, 1864 bronze, 1873 open 3, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1901, 1903-7. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (19)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2960\*

**USA**, Indian head cent, 1862, cupro-nickel, oak wreath with shield; another in bronze, 1898. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine or better*. (2)

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from C.Jacoby, 19.12.80 (£4), 11.09.81 (£6).



2961\*

**USA**, Indian head cents, 1862 (cupro-nickel) and 1906 (bronze). *Nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$70

2962

**USA**, Indian head cents, 1882, 1883, 1897, 1900, 1902, 1906, Lincoln cents, 1911S (5), 1912S (2), 1914S, 1916S, 1918D, 1946S (46 ghost figures as result of filled die); seated Liberty half dimes, 1857, 1861; Barber half dollar, 1915S; also Hawaii, one dime, 1883 (poor). *Poor - very fine*. (21)

\$200



2963\*

**USA**, Lincoln cents, 1909VDB; 1943S (zinc coated steel), 1948S. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated*. (3)

\$60



Part

2964\*

**USA**, Lincoln cents, 1909VDB to 1937S, missing 1909S, otherwise complete, in Whitman SBS album. *The 1909S VDB good very fine, 1914D very good, 1922 without D nearly fine, perhaps faintest trace of mint mark; generally very good - good very fine*. (80)

\$500

Collection formed in San Francisco in the 1940's.





Part

2965\*

**USA**, Lincoln cents, 1909VDB to 1996S, in 2x2 holders in an HB album, appears to be complete except for varieties. *Nearly fine - FDC.* (256)

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the 1909S VDB (US \$420), the 1922 obverse metal flaws top left, otherwise clear very fine or better, no sign of a weak D.

2966

**USA**, Lincoln cents, 1921S, 1939S, 1941, 1942, 1943 (steel), 1944S, 1945, 1945D, 1946D, 1946S, 1947D, 1948D, 1948S, 1950D, 1950S, 1955, 1958, 1982S, 1998S, 2000S, all in NNC slabs, the last four proofs. *The first XF45, others MS66-68, extremely fine - FDC.* (20)

\$100



2967\*

**USA**, bronze two cents, 1864, large motto. *Traces of red, extremely fine.*

\$70

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

2968\*

**USA**, bronze two cents, 1869; silver three cents 1853 variety 1, 1856 variety 2, 1871 variety 3; cupro-nickel three cents, 1867. *The fourth good very fine and scarce, others nearly very fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$500



2969\*

**USA**, silver three cents, 1851, variety 1. *Dull light tone, extremely fine.*

\$90

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

2970

**USA**, silver three cents, 1856, variety 2. *Subdued tone, legend softly struck, extremely fine.*

\$120

In a slab by NGC as AU58.

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

2971

**USA**, cupro-nickel three cents, 1865; shield nickel, 1867; Liberty head nickels 1883 without cents; 1902 with cents; Indian head or buffalo nickels, 1913 variety 1, 1938D type 2; Jefferson nickels 1943S, 1970S. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$120

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1938D from Australian Numismatic Company, 09.08.91 (\$70), 1913 from Pacific Rim Coins, 01.09.92 (\$49).



Part

2972\*

**USA**, capped bust half dime, 1830; Liberty seated half dimes, 1837 small date variety 1; 1839, 1841 variety 2; 1854 arrows variety 3; 1856 variety 2 resumed; 1861 variety 4 legend on obverse. *Fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$350



2973\*

**USA**, capped bust half dime, 1833. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2974\*

**USA**, Liberty seated half dime, 1852. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*  
\$150

In a slab by NGC as MS61.  
Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2975\*

**USA**, Liberty seated half dimes, 1853, arrows; 1861 variety 4. *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)  
\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, first from Pacific Rim, 08.02.92 (\$75), second from C.Jacoby, 11.09.81 (£6.50).



2976\*

**USA**, proof Liberty seated half dime, 1861. *Deep blue grey and russet toned, nearly FDC.*  
\$300



Part

2977\*

**USA**, shield nickels, 1867 with rays, 1883 without rays; Liberty head nickels, 1883 without cents, 1905 with cents; Indian head or buffalo nickels, 1913 variety 1, 1936 variety 2; Jefferson nickels 1940, 1945 and 1948. *The third in a slab by NNC as MS66, the others good very fine - choice uncirculated.* (9)

\$300

2978

**USA**, nickels, 1883-1912, assorted dates, some duplication, includes 1883 (4) gilded; Kennedy half dollars, 1971S, 1972S, 1974S, 1979S, 1980S, 1981S, 1982S, 1985S, 1987S, 1989S, 1999S-2005S, 2007S, 2009S; Eisenhower dollar, 1976S (5), 1977D gilded; half ounce gold plated, Sitting Bull, 2010 (2); Golden State Mint, Liberty head one ounce copper; Canada, India, together with a small group of ancient coins (11). *Poor - FDC.* (64)

\$120

2979

**USA**, Jefferson nickels, 1938-1996S, all in 2x2 holders in an HB album, includes later years in proof. *A few very fine, mostly uncirculated - FDC.* (157)

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2980\*

**USA**, capped bust dime, 1821 large date. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$240



2981\*

**USA**, capped bust dime, 1836, modified design. *Toned, very fine.*

\$90





Part

2982\*

**USA**, Liberty seated dimes, 1851 variety 2; 1853 arrows variety 3; 1856 small date variety 2 resumed. *Nearly very fine; good very fine; good very fine.* (3)

\$120



2983\*

**USA**, Liberty seated dimes, variety 3, 1853 arrows; variety 2 resumed 1852; variety 4, 1862; Barber or Liberty head, 1900S. *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2984\*

**USA**, proof Liberty seated dime, 1873, variety 4, legend on the obverse. *Beautiful iridescent proof, virtually FDC.*

\$500



Part

2985\*

**USA**, Liberty seated dimes, 1874 arrows variety 5; 1889 variety 4 resumed. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



2986\*

**USA**, proof Liberty seated dime, 1879, variety 4 resumed. *Gold and grey toned, nearly FDC.*

\$500

2987

**USA**, Barber or Liberty head dime, 1915; Mercury head dime, 1945D Roosevelt dime, 1950. *Extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$120



2988\*

**USA**, Mercury dime, 1921D. *Good fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

2989

**USA**, Roosevelt dimes, 1946-1996W, all in 2x2 holders in an HB album, includes later years in proof. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (139)

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



2990\*

**USA**, Liberty seated twenty cents, 1875. *Good very fine.*

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from J.Karp, 01.04.087 (US \$130).



2991\*

**USA**, Liberty seated twenty cents, 1875S. *Good fine.*

\$180



2992\*

**USA**, draped bust quarter dollar, 1807, heraldic eagle reverse. *Toned, very good.*

\$400



2993\*

**USA**, capped bust quarter dollar, 1834 milled or reeded edge. *Obverse scratches, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150



2994\*

**USA**, Liberty seated quarter dollar, 1839 no drapery from elbow, variety 1. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



2995\*

**USA**, quarters, Liberty seated, variety 2, 1853 arrows and rays; variety 3, 1854 arrows no rays; variety 1 resumed 1858; Barber or Liberty head, 1901; standing Liberty, variety 1, 1917; variety 2, 1924. *Some toning, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the 1901 from I.S.Wright, 15.09.87 (\$110).



Part

2996\*

**USA**, Liberty seated quarter dollars, 1854 arrows, variety 3; 1857, variety 1 resumed. *Toned fine; very fine.* (2)

\$80





2997\*

**USA**, proof Liberty seated quarter, 1866, variety 4. *Attractive toning, brilliant, nearly FDC.*

\$1,500



2998\*

**USA**, Liberty seated quarter dollars, 1872 motto, variety 4; 1873 arrows, variety 5; 1891 variety 4 resumed. *The second nearly uncirculated, others nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$500



2999\*

**USA**, Barber or Liberty head quarter dollar, 1908O. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



Part

3000\*

**USA**, standing Liberty quarter dollar, 1917S variety 1; 1930 variety 2; Washington quarter dollar, 1960D. *Toned good very fine; nearly uncirculated; choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$300



Part

3001\*

**USA**, Washington quarters, 1932-1996S, all in 2x2 holders in a an HB album, includes both varieties 1934, 1941S, includes later years in proof. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (349)

\$3,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, nearly all from D.Gill, 1985-7 (total approximately US \$2,500) (1932D US \$490, 1932S US \$232, 1936D US \$203).



3002\*  
**USA**, draped bust half dollar, 1807, heraldic eagle reverse.  
*Very good/fine.*  
 \$350



3006\*  
**USA**, capped bust half dollar, 1829 (Overton-114, variety 3). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, rare and desirable as such.*  
 \$1,250

In a slab by NNC as MS62.



3003\*  
**USA**, capped bust half dollar, 1812. *Very fine.*  
 \$200



3007\*  
**USA**, modified capped bust, half dollar, 1834 small date, large letters. *Dipped, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3004\*  
**USA**, capped bust half dollar, 1824/4. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*  
 \$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 06.01.95 (\$105).



3008\*  
**USA**, capped bust half dollar, modified portrait, 1836. *Very fine.*  
 \$200



3005\*  
**USA**, capped bust half dollar, 1827, square base to 2. *Good very fine.*  
 \$250



3009\*  
**USA**, capped bust half dollar, 1837, milled or reeded edge, 50 cents. *Peripheral toning, good extremely fine.*  
 \$800





3010\*

**USA**, capped bust half dollar, 1838, half dol. *Has been brushed, grey tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



3014\*

**USA**, Liberty seated half dollar, variety 4 resumed, 1876. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3011\*

**USA**, Liberty seated half dollars, variety 3, 1855O arrows at date; 1859 variety 1 resumed. *Good very fine; nearly very fine. (2)*

\$150



3015\*

**USA**, Barber or Liberty head half dollar, 1913D. *Scuffs on cheek, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



3012\*

**USA**, Liberty seated half dollar, variety 1 resumed, 1856. *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3016\*

**USA**, Liberty walking half dollar, 1917S obverse mm. *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$500



Part

3013\*

**USA**, Liberty seated half dollars, 1874 arrows and motto, variety 5; 1877 variety 4 resumed. *Toned good very fine; very fine. (2)*

\$200



3017\*

**USA**, Liberty walking half dollar, 1921S. *Has been heavily brushed to clean, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$500



3018\*

**USA**, Liberty walking half dollar, 1946D. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$70

3019

**USA**, half dollar, walking Liberty, 1947; Kennedy half dollar, 1964D; Morgan dollar, 1884O; Peace dollar, 1923; one ounce silver eagle dollars, 1992, 1993 in World Trade Centre Ground Zero slab, mis-struck Lincoln cent; Glades' Eureka Springs, Arkansas aluminum token; pilgrim token, 1950s, shoe mart dollar token. *Mostly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (10)

\$120

Ex Alan McRae Collection, mostly from I.S.Wright.

3020

**USA**, silver coins, half dollars, walking Liberty (13), Washington (3), Kennedy, 1967 (3), 1968D, 1969D; quarter dollars, standing Liberty (3, two with date worn away), Washington (13); dimes, Barber (1), Mercury (12), Roosevelt (13); also Jefferson nickel, 1943S (approx tot ASW 11.35oz). *Poor - extremely fine.* (64)

\$230

3021

**USA**, Kennedy half dollars, 1964-1986S; Eisenhower dollars, 1971-1978S; Susan B. Anthony dollars, 1979-1981S (type 1); also Franklin halves, 1953S and 1960D, all in 2x2 holders in an HB album, includes later years in proof. *Nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (114)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3022\*

**USA**, draped bust silver dollar, 1799, heraldic eagle reverse, thirteen stars either side, normal date. Struck from clashed obverse die, old drill mark at 2.30 on reverse by wing, *attractive light blue grey toning with silver mint bloom in lettering and leaves, nearly uncirculated, rare and desirable as such.*

\$7,500

In a slab by SEGS as AU55.



3023\*

**USA**, Liberty seated dollar, without motto, 1860O. *Good very fine.*

\$450



3024\*

**USA**, trade dollar, 1875S, reverse 1. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



3025\*

**USA**, Morgan dollar, 1878, 7 feathers, second reverse. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 08.02.05 (\$90).



Part

3026\*

**USA**, silver dollars, Morgan, 1878S, 1893, 1904S, 1921S (2), Peace, 1922, 1923; also cupro nickel Eisenhower dollar, 1971D. *The 1893 highly polished and with some small scratches but very scarce date, both Morgan 1921 coins with remnants of lacquer on obverse, otherwise overall fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$250



3027

**USA**, Morgan and Peace dollars, in 2x2 holders in an HB album, 1878S, 1880O, 1882, 1882O, 1882S, 1883, 1883O, 1884O, 1885, 1885O, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1896, 1897, 1900, 1900O, 1903, 1904O, 1921 (2), 1922, 1922D, 1923, 1923S, 1924, 1925, 1926S. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (30)

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3031\*

**USA**, Morgan dollars, 1882S and 1921D. *Nearly uncirculated, the second lacquered obverse.* (2)

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 31.05.06 and 15.07.11 (\$125).



3028\*

**USA**, Morgan dollar, 1880S. *Virtually unmarked, choice uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3032\*

**USA**, Morgan dollar, 1885O. *Cameo-like obverse, choice uncirculated.*

\$100



3029\*

**USA**, Morgan dollar, 1881O. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 15.07.11, (\$191).



3030\*

**USA**, Morgan dollar, 1881S. *Unmarked, choice uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3033\*

**USA**, Morgan dollars, 1886 and 1902O. *Choice uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

In slabs by PCGS and NGC as MS64.

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International, 18.03.05 (\$180).

3034

**USA**, Morgan dollar, 1892CC. *Evenly worn and toned, very good.*

\$100



3035\*

**USA**, Morgan dollar, 1904O. *Full original frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$120

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 05.04.10 (\$140).



Part

3039\*

**USA**, Peace dollars, 1934S and 1935. *Good very fine; uncirculated. (2)*

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 18.07.11 and 19.07.07 (\$340).



3036\*

**USA**, Peace dollar, high relief, 1921. *Uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3040\*

**USA**, World's Columbian Exposition, half dollars, 1892, 1893; Isabella quarter 1893. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the quarter from Pacific Rim Coins, 27.11.92 (\$200).



3037\*

**USA**, Peace dollar, 1926. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$300



Part

3038\*

**USA**, Peace dollars, 1927 and 1928S. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated. (2)*

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 15.03.07, October 2005 (\$400).



3041\*

**USA**, commemorative silver dollar, Lafayette, 1900. *Good extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 10.07.89.





3042\*

**USA**, Panama Pacific Exposition half dollar, 1915S. *Peripheral tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 23.01.87 (\$400).



3045\*

**USA**, Alabama Centennial half dollars 1921, 1921 2x2 in field. *Peripheral tone, good extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International, 25.07.89 (\$100) and 16.05.08 (\$450).



3043\*

**USA**, Illinois Centennial half dollar, 1918; Maine Centennial half dollar, 1920. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 08.01.83 and 12.06.84 (\$375).



3046\*

**USA**, Grant Memorial half dollar, 1922. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 12.06.84 (\$140).



3044\*

**USA**, Pilgrim Tercentenary half dollars, 1920 and 1921. *Uncirculated; toned uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 21.01.83 and September 1984 (\$330).



Part

3047\*

**USA**, Monroe Doctrine Centennial half dollar, 1923S; Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary half dollar, 1924. *Good very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, second from D.Gill, 07.07.87 (\$100).



3048\*  
**USA**, Lexington-Concord Sesquicentennial half dollar, 1925;  
 Stone Mountain Memorial half dollar, 1925. *Uncirculated.*  
 (2)

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 17.01.83,  
 26.08.82 (\$135).



3051\*  
**USA**, Sesquicentennial of American Independence half dollar,  
 1926; Vermont Sesquicentennial half dollar, 1927. *Lightly  
 toned, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from D.Gill, 20.09.86 (\$32), 30.04.87 (\$275).



3049\*  
**USA**, California Diamond Jubilee half dollar, 1925S.  
*Uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 24.08.83  
 (\$190).



Part

3052\*  
**USA**, Oregon Trail Memorial half dollars, 1926, 1926S,  
 1934D, 1936, 1937D, 1938, 1938D and 1938S. *Uncirculated.*  
 (8)

\$1,200

The 1934D in a slab by PCGS as MS63.

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1934D from Status International, 07.06.06 (\$386),  
 others from American Heritage Minting in 1983-4 (\$1,550).



3050\*  
**USA**, Fort Vancouver Centennial half dollar, 1925.  
*Uncirculated.*

\$370

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from American Heritage Minting, 16.07.87  
 (\$375).





3053\*

**USA**, Hawaiian Sesquicentennial half dollar, 1928, Captain Cook. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Pacific Rim Coins, 05.09.96 (\$1,250).



3054\*

**USA**, Maryland Tercentenary half dollar, 1934. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Australian Numismatic Company, 25.12.91 (\$200).



Part

3055\*

**USA**, Texas Independence Centennial half dollars, 1934, 1935, 1935D, 1935S, 1936, 1936D and 1936S. *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3056\*

**USA**, Daniel Boone Bicentennial half dollars, 1934, 1935, 1935D, 1935S, 1936, 1936S. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, 1934 PCGS MS64 and 1936 NGC MS64 certificate.



3057\*

**USA**, Connecticut Tercentenary half dollar, 1935. *Toned uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3058\*

**USA**, Arkansas Centennial-Robinson half dollars, 1936. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3059\*

**USA**, Arkansas Centennial, half dollars, 1936D, 1936S, 1937, 1937D, 1937S. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$450

1936D in a slab by NGC as MS64.

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the last three from American Heritage Minting, 26.08.82 (\$300), others from I.S.Wright, 05.05.04 (\$180), 12.11.99 (\$104).



Part

3060\*

**USA**, California Pacific International Exposition half dollars, 1935S and 1936D. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3061\*

**USA**, Providence, Rhode Island, Tercentenary half dollars, 1936, 1936D and 1936S. *First toned, uncirculated*. (3)

\$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, the last with NGC certificate as MS64.



3062\*

**USA**, Cleveland Centennial, Great Lakes Exposition half dollar, 1936. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3063\*

**USA**, Wisconsin Territorial Centennial half dollar, 1936. *Choice uncirculated*.

\$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS66.

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright.



Part

3064\*

**USA**, Cincinnati Music Centre half dollars, 1936D and 1936S. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.





3065\*  
**USA**, Long Island Tercentenary half dollar 1936; York County Tercentenary half dollar 1936. *Uncirculated.* (2)  
 \$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3069\*  
**USA**, San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge Opening half dollar, 1936S; Delaware Tercentenary half dollar, 1936. *Good extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)  
 \$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3066\*  
**USA**, Bridgeport, Connecticut, Centennial half dollar, 1936; Lynchburg, Virginia, Sesquicentennial half dollar, 1936. *Uncirculated.* (2)  
 \$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3070\*  
**USA**, Battle of Gettysburg Anniversary half dollar, 1936. *Uncirculated.*  
 \$350

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3067\*  
**USA**, Elgin, Illinois, Centennial half dollar, 1936. *Uncirculated.*  
 \$200

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3071\*  
**USA**, Norfolk, Virginia, Bicentennial half dollar 1936. *Uncirculated.*  
 \$350

In a slab by ICG as MS66.  
 Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3068\*  
**USA**, Albany, New York, Charter half dollar, 1936. *Toned uncirculated.*  
 \$300

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



3072\*

**USA**, Roanoke Island, North Carolina, 350th Anniversary half dollar, 1937; Iowa, Centennial half dollar, 1946. *Second toned, uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3073\*

**USA**, Booker T. Washington Memorial, complete set of half dollars 1946-1951 P, D & S mints. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (18)

\$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.



Part

3074\*

**USA**, Carver/Washington Commemorative half dollars, 1951-1954, P, D & S mints, complete. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (12)

\$500

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

3075

**USA**, commemoratives, balance of collection, 1976-1996, quarters to one ounce silver dollars, all identified in 2x2 holders in an HB album. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (76)

\$900

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

3076

**USA**, a collection, one cent, 1822, to dollars, 1976, nearly all in 2x2 holders in album pages (9), includes 1910S and 1911S cents, 1909S half dollar, a few later proofs (17), and Canada (17). *Fair - FDC.* (194)

\$400

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

3077

**USA**, balance of type set collection in Lighthouse plastic album with typed description pages, Lincoln cents (4 including 1909VDB (uncirculated)); dimes, 1942S, 1964, 1972S; quarters, 1959, 1973S (proof), 1976 silver, 1976D; half dollars, 1945, 1963, 1964, 1970, 1973, 1976 silver clad, nickel clad, Morgan dollar 1885; Peace dollar, 1922. *Extremely fine - FDC.* (20)

\$100

Ex C.R.Deane Collection.

3078

**USA**, double mint set, 1948P, D, S, 28 coins in original delivery packets with receipt for \$4.92 from Treasurer of the United States, Cash Division, Washington 25, D.C. and also original registered delivery envelope addressed to Nola Byrd at Santa Ana, Cal., with Treasury Department seal on back. *Uncirculated with toning.*

\$900

3079

**USA**, non-silver issues 1960s-2010s, with many commemoratives mostly quarters, includes dimes (500); quarter dollars (460); half dollars (44); dollars (17, Eisenhower [13], Susan B. Anthony [4]), total face value US\$204. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (1,021)

\$200

3080

**USA**, Coin and Chronicle sets, Benjamin Franklin 2006, Lincoln 2009; proof like four ounces silver, Giant American Buffalo Dollar, Westminster Mint, 2001; mint rolls, quarters, 2012 (2); medallion, one ounce silver American Eagle 1981. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

\$100

3081

**USA**, OPA, World War II, Office of Price Administration, Vulcanized fibre tokens (16mm) (exchanged for food bought with ration stamps), blue and red tokens, 54 mounted in 2x2 holders on three pages, plus loose (approx 100), plus Canada, wooden ten cents with pierced plated farthing, 1896. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (approx 166)

\$50



3082\*

**USA**, Hawaii, King Kamehameha, one cent, 1847. *Glossy charcoal brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$900





3083\*

**USA**, Hawaii, Kalakaua I, dime, 1883. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



3084\*

**USA**, Hawaii, Kalakaua I, dime, 1883 (KM.3). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

In a slab by ANACS as VF20.



3085\*

**USA**, Hawaii, Kalakaua I, quarter dollar, 1883. *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$200



3086\*

**USA**, Hawaii, Kalakaua I, half dollar, 1883. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



3087\*

**USA**, Hawaii, Kalakaua I, one dollar, 1883. *Uneven blue grey tone, good very fine.*

\$700



Part

3088\*

**Uruguay**, Republic, one centesimo, 1869, 1909 (KM.11, 19); two centesimos, 1869, 1936, 1945 (KM.12, 20, 20a); four centesimos, 1869 (KM.13); five centesimos, 1854, 1857, 1924, 1947 (KM.1, 8, 21, 21a); ten centesimos, 1877, 1930, 1936 (KM.14, 25, 28); twenty centesimos, 1840, 1857, 1877, 1920, 1930, 1942, 1954 (KM.9, 15, 24, 26, 29, 36); forty centesimos, 1857 (KM.10); fifty centesimos, 1877, 1894, 1917, 1943 (KM.16 (2), 22, 31). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (25)

\$700



Part

3089\*

**Uruguay**, Republic, peso, 1877, 1917, 1942 (KM.17, 23, 30); ten pesos, 1961 (KM.43); one thousand pesos, 1969 (both) (KM.55, 55a). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (6)

\$350

3090

**Vatican City**, Pope Pius XI, copper five centesimi 1930 IX; 1933-1934 (KM.1, 11); ten centesimi 1936 XV; 1933-1934 (KM.2, 12); twenty centesimi 1930 IX; 1933-1934, (KM.3, 13); fifty centesimi 1930 IX; 1933-1934 (KM.4, 14). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (8)

\$100



Part

3091\*

**Vatican City**, Sede Vacante, silver five lire 1939, ten lire 1939 (illustrated) (KM.20, 21); five hundred lire 1963 (KM.75). *Toned, uncirculated*. (3)

\$140

3092

**Vatican City**, Pope Pius XII, nickel, stainless steel etc., one lira 1939 I; 1941 III, 1942 IV, 1949 XI, 1950 (KM.26, 26a, 36, 40, 44); two lire 1939 I, 1940 II, 1942 IV, 1950 (KM.27, 27a, 36, 45); *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (9)

\$180



Lot 3093 part



Part

3093\*

**Vatican City**, Pope Pius XII, silver five lire 1939 I, 1942 IV, (KM.28, 37), aluminium 1949 XI, 1950 (KM.42, 46); silver ten lire (both illustrated) 1941 III, 1942 IV (KM.29, 38), aluminium 1948 X, 1950 (KM.43, 47); stainless steel fifty lire 1955 XVII (KM.54.1). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (9)

\$280

3094

**Vatican City**, Sede Vacante, mint 500 lire, 1963 (KM.75) (3, in packs of issue); mint sets, Pope Paul VI, 1967 (2), 1969 (5), 1970 (3), 1971 (2), 1972, 1973, 1974 (2), 1977 (KM. MS 71, 73-8, 82). *In packs of issue, uncirculated*. (20)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Part

3095\*

**Venezuela**, Republic, real coinage, quarter centavo, 1843, 1852 (KM.1, 4); half centavo, 1852H, 1852; one centavo, 1852 (both), 1862; real, 1858A (KM.9). *Mostly scarce or rare, fine - uncirculated*. (8)

\$900





Part

3096\*

**Venezuela**, Republic, Venezolano coinage, ten centavos 1874A (KM.13.1); Bolivar coinage, five centimos 1938, 1948 (KM.27, 29a), twelve and a half centimos 1929, 1969 (KM.28, A39.1), quarter bolivar, 1894 (KM.20), twenty five centimos 1954, 1960 (KM.35, 35a), half bolivar 1929, 1946 (KM.21, 21a), fifty centimos 1954, 1960 (KM.36, 36a), one bolivar 1911, 1945, 1954, 1960 (KM.22, 22a, 37, 37a), two bolivares 1936, 1945, 1960 (KM.23, 23a, A37), five bolivares 1926, 1936 (KM.24). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$500



Lot 3097

3097\*

**Vietnam**, Annam, Tu Duc (1848-1883), large brass cash value of 60 van, 41mm, (35.75 g), (KM.397a, Schroeder 309). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4635).



3098\*

**Yemen**, Port of Ra's Bab Al-Manslab, near Aden, ruler Al Shaykh Sa'id (1880-90) countermarked in Arabic on a Maria Theresa thaler, 1780 (restruck in 20th century) (KM.371). *Toned very fine.*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

3099

**World coins**, World War II issues, Australia (10), British Guiana (2), Canada (6), Ceylon (11), China (13), Cyprus (7), East Africa (10), Ethiopia (6), Fiji (10), Great Britain (13), Guernsey (4), India (23), Iran (1), Ireland (10), Japan (12), Jersey (2), Liberia (2), Malaya (8), North Vietnam (3), Palestine (9), Philippines (7), South Africa (11), Southern Rhodesia (14), Thailand (12), USA (8), all in 2x2 holders in album pages. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (214).

\$500

Sold with owner's full listing.

3100

**World coins**, World War II, canteen token issues and internment camp issues (Isle of Man and Ireland, Curragh), includes Australia, shaved florin, 1943S, 'USNR/H.D.Lyemance T-1-44 "A" 639-45-97', shilling, 1944S, 'Manila/1945/With Love', plus AG Hospital in plastic, and bread tokens (5), Great Britain (NAAFI etc, 36), India, Amritsar Food token Ordnance Factory, 1943 rupee countermarked P.G.A.H in rectangular indent, Italy, Jersey, NZ (4) including NZ YMCA 5mm (ex Vorley Collection), USA (37), plus packet of duplicates and coin cufflinks, all in 2x2 holders on album pages, sold with owner's list. *Fine - uncirculated.* (97)

\$400

Naafi Egyptian quarter piastre ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 60 and one BAF ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 61.



Part

3101\*

**World coins**, countermarked issues, France, Louis XIV, billon fifteen deniers, 1693 Aix Mint, privy mark sun, countermarked with fleur de lis in dotted circle (cf KM.285.2); Malta, John Paul Lascaris, four tari (1636-43), countermarked five times, AV monogram (Adrian de Wigancourt (1690-7), crowned crescent (under Pinto, 1741-73), crowned diamond and lamb (de Rohan, 1775-97), eagle (Lascaris, 1646) (cf KM.67 for coin, KM.340); Spain, Philip IV, four maravedis revalued to VI (six) maravedis (coin KM.7.7); Saudi Arabia, Hejaz province, Al Hajez in Arabic, countermarked on a Turkey, 40 para coin, 1916 to 1923 (KM.5) *The last corroded in countermark, very good or better.* (4)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection, the second ex Milton G.Cohen Collection (Brunk pp.132-3).

3102

**World coins**, copper countermarked issues, Angola, crowned shield countermarked on one macuta, 1785 (KM.20); Portugese India, half tanga (1831) countermarked PR 809 (KM.250.1); India, punchmarked silver, Magodha Empire (346-321BC) (cf4044); Malta, four tari, crowned crescent, eagle, crowned lis, Baptist (KM.129); Sweden, Gustav II, Klippe copper ore, 1626 (KM.106.1); Great Britain, Union Copper Company penny, 1812, countermarked Bradford Workhouse; Germany, 25 mark jeton, countermarked "H.HAAS"; Tonga, 1970 countermarked on 1967 and 1968 coins (KM.10, 12, 35, 39). *Very good - uncirculated.* (11)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection, mostly from I.S.Wright.

3103

**World crowns**, countermarked and chopmarked, Mexico five pesos (1957-) "Anguilla Liberty Dollar/July/11/1967"; chopped Mexico eight reales 1793FM (KM.109); 1879GO; 1890JP, DO (KM.377.4); 1897FZ, ZS (KM.377.13); Peru, sol, 1893; British Trade Dollar, 1903B; Japan, one yen, late Meiji, heavily chopped. *Fair - extremely fine.* (8)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection, mostly from I.S.Wright.



Part

3104\*

**World coins**, including Australia, Edward VIII, retrospective crown pattern 1936; Great Britain, George III cartwheel two-pence and penny 1797, cast forgery of oval countermarked dollar, 1792; countermarked Mexico pillar dollar 1751 with Chinese chopmarks; Brazil, Numismatic Exposition 1937 on a 500 reis 1936; 'IRA' on an Irish penny 1964; Philippines, leper colony tokens (6); Royal Arsenal canteen tokens (pre-World War I); Sasanian dirhams of Xusro I (AD 531-574) and Xusro II (AD 541-628); copper issues (6) of Charles; medallion of Louis Philippe 1837 in bronze (51mm), by Caque. *Very good - uncirculated.* (27)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Part

3105\*

**World coins**, silver and bronze issues including, Armenia, Kingdom of Cilician Armenia, Levon I (1198-1219), AE Tanks, obv. Armenian inscription, king as lion bust with crown facing half right, rev. Armenian inscription, patriarchal cross, stars on either side (cf. Nerc. 300-314, (pp.119-122) (illustrated); Edward I, (1272-1307), 'long cross' coinage (1279-1307), silver penny, London mint type 10c (S.1412); Russia, silver wire money, Feodor I, (c.1598); Crusader Coinage, Bohemund IV, (c.1205-1232), silver denier; Spain, Ferdinand and Isabella, (1474-1504), silver blanca; others of Philip II, Philip III, Charles I, Balearic Islands. *Toned, poor - very fine, some scarce.* (12)

\$200

Most with collector's cards and dealer descriptions.

3106

**World coins**, including Australia, pre-decimal silver, 1937 crowns (2), platinum 1/20 oz 1989, Straits settlements silver dollars (1907-9) (3), British Trade Dollars 1897, 1902, minors, plus 1988 medal set and stamp folder. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 100)

\$250

3107

**World coins**, including Australia, 1937 crowns (2), 1927 Canberra florin, 1966 fifty cents (4), 1966 boomerang set, cased 1970 fifty cents, Eureka PNC 2004; Canada, Great Britain, Egypt, Israel, San Marino, USA proof set 1976, minors in slide boxes, banknotes decimal (\$60 FV), Egypt and JIM. *All in one carton, poor - FDC.* (approx 300)

\$250



3108

**World coins**, an assortment, including Australia, florins, 1927 Canberra (2); crown, 1937; fifty cents, 1966 (14); France, ten francs, 1965 (KM.932); Great Britain, twenty five pence, 1980 (4) (S.4228); Italy, five hundred lira, 1958R (KM.98); Switzerland, USA, one dollar, 1883O; Vatican, one lira, 1936 (KM.5); New Zealand, dollar, 1979 (KM.48). *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 395)

\$200

3109

**World coins**, including Australia, crown, 1937, fifty cents, 1966 (2), penny, 1935; China, shipwreck cash (4); Great Britain, cartwheel twopences (4), and pennies (3), 1797; Roman silver (2), bronze (3); South Africa, ZAR, two shillings and sixpence, 1896, florin, sixpence, and threepence, 1893, shilling and sixpence, 1892, penny, 1898; USA, Kennedy half dollar, 1964; others (4), all in red plastic album. *Fair - uncirculated*. (33)

\$200

3110

**World coins**, Australia, proof silver one dollar, 2011 Year of the Rabbit (no case), mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, 1988 Bicentennial (3), frosted uncirculated silver one ounce kangaroo, 1995, 2006; Canada, proof silver dollars, 1984 Toronto Sesquicentennial (2), 1985 National Parks (KM.140 [2], 143) (3), also Victoria, BC tourist dollar, 1982; Greece, replica of Olympic Victory Coin, c525BC in sterling silver in a descriptive folder, issued by International Olympic Committee; Uruguay, one thousand pesos, 1969 FAO (KM.55), fitted into a silver clip frame for wear as pendant, cased; USA, Morgan dollar, 1878 replica key chain, in case by Swank (case with foxing), also 3-coin silver proof set, 1976S. *Very fine - FDC*. (15)

\$200

3111

**World coins**, Australia, George VI, crown, 1937; Cyprus, George V, forty five piastres, 1928 (KM.19); East Africa, George V, silver florin, 1920 (KM.17); USA, Hawaii, King Kalakaua, quarter dollar, 1883; dime, 1883. *Last coin has had mount removed, fine - nearly extremely fine*. (5)

\$160

3112

**World coins**, including proof sets as PNCs by Pacific, for Australia and New Zealand (2) dated 1978, Russia Moscow Olympics sets 1980 (2), Solomon Islands 1978 and 1980, New Zealand Beehive dollar PNC, mint and proof silver medals, coins etc, also banknotes, one hundred dollars 1984 (R.608) four consecutive, funny money, all in one carton. *Extremely fine - FDC*. (approx 100)

\$700

3113

**World coins**, medalets, stamps and FDCs, including Australia, proof ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games; mint ten dollars, 1987 State series; USA, Bicentennial silver proof set, 1976S quarter, half and one dollar; mint set, 1979D; medals, Australia, Official Bicentennial Commemorative medallion, 1988, gilded (50mm); Great Britain, EIIR Diamond Jubilee, 2012; stamps and FDCs (MUH and used), Australia 1981 and 1982 (FV \$70). *Uncirculated - FDC*. (approx 70)

\$120

3114

**World coins**, Australia, florin, 1954 Royal Visit with planchet metal flaw across reverse at top from edge near A of ALI to edge near L of FLO and then from between TR of AUSTR across to lion's head, threepence, 1921M, pennies, 1943Y., 1964; Canada, five cents, 1914, 1930 (KM.22, 29) (2); Czechoslovakia, koruna, 1938 (KM.4); Fiji, sixpence, 1934 (KM.3); France, Banque D'Emission De Lille, five centimes, 1915, printed on circular card; Italy, two lire, 1941R Yr XIX (KM.78b); Japan, blue plastic gaming token for one hundred yen, Showa 60 (1985); Palestine, two mils, 1942 (KM.2); USA, one cent, 1912S, seated Liberty dime, 1870, Washington quarter dollars, 1941S, 1942S. *Good - extremely fine*. (16)

\$70

3115

**World coins**, in cupro-nickel, including Australia 1966-1973 period, Hong Kong, New Hebrides, Singapore. *Mostly uncirculated*. (approx 70)

\$50

3116

**World tokens**, for gaming, telephones, transport, clubs and others, includes issues from Australia, France, Germany, Italy, South Africa, USA, and others, noted Germany, Cologne Free City ration token, 1789, also rolled dime for Golden Gate Int Exposition, a medal for Notre Dame De Paris Cathedral, 2012, and an irregular shaped piece of copper with a vintage hand engraved depiction of an angel. *Mostly very good - uncirculated*. (52)

\$60

3117

**World silver coins**, 1780s-1990s, minors to crowns, some items include, Austria, twenty kreuzer, 1780IB-IV, Maria Theresa restrike thaler, 1780SF (KM.2067.1, T1); Belgium, five francs, 1868 (KM.24); Cyprus, nine piastres, 1901 (KM.6); France, five francs, 1875A (KM.820.1); Germany, Federal Republic, ten mark, 1999F (KM.197); Morocco, dirham, AH1320 (KM.Y.19); South Africa, ZAR, two shillings, 1894, two and a half shillings, 1894 (KM.6, 7); Switzerland, two francs, 1879B (KM.21); and 180 other coins. *Good - uncirculated*. (approx 190; 0.9kg)

\$400

3118

**World coins**, Austria, Maria Theresa, thaler 1780 restrike, twenty five schilling commemoratives (7) 1956-60, 1962, 1964; Denmark, two kroner 1875, one kroner 1915; Finland, 100 markkaa 1960 (KM.41), 500 markkaa 1952 (KM.35), ten markkaa 1967 (KM.50), 1971 (KM.52); Iceland, 500 and 1000 kronur 1974 (KM.20, 1); Latvia, five lati 1929, 1931, 1932 (KM.9) (3); Norway, ten kroner 1964 (KM.413) (2); Sweden, five kronor 1935 (KM.506) and 1962 (KM.838). *First two fine, others extremely fine - uncirculated*. (23)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright and UK dealer.

3119

**World coins**, mostly crown size silver, including Austria, Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda, Canada, Gibraltar, Germany, Hungary, Jersey, Israel (3), Nepal, New Zealand (2), South Africa (5), Turks and Caicos Islands, Uganda and USA. *Extremely fine - FDC*. (30)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3120

**World coins**, minor issues, c1806-1990, including Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Great Britain, halfpenny, 1806 (S.3781); Italy, one hundred lire, 1958R (2), 1959R (2) (KM.96.1); Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Philippines. *Housed in three folders, very good - uncirculated.* (339)  
\$200

3121

**World coins**, Austria, Maria Theresa restrike thaler, 1780SF (KM.T1); Bahamas, two dollars, 1966 (KM.9); British Virgin Islands, proof twenty dollars, 1985 Sextant (KM.50); Canada, dollar, 1964 Charlottetown, 1965 large beads pointed 5 variety (2) (KM.58, 64.1 [2]) (3); Great Britain, trade dollar, 1897B (KM.T5), proof-like crown, 1951 Festival of Britain (S.4111); Greece, proof twenty ecu, 1993 Alexander the Great (Bruce X33a); Isle of Man, crown, 1977 QEII Jubilee (KM.42); Israel, proof ten lirot, 1968 20th Anniversary of Independence (KM.51); Mexico, twenty five pesos, 1968 Olympics (KM.479.1); Panama, five balboas, 1970 11th Central American & Caribbean Games (KM.28); Russia (USSR), proof five roubles, 1980 Olympics Runner (KM.Y154). *Some very fine but mostly nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (14)  
\$180

3122

**World silver coins**, Austria, five schilling, 1961, 1969 (KM.2889) (2); Greece, one drachma, 1959, twenty drachma, 1960 (KM.81, 85) (2); Italy, five hundred lire, 1960R (KM.98); Switzerland, half franc, 1958, 1962, 1963 (2), one franc, 1958 (KM.23 [4], 24) (5). *The Italian coin toned, otherwise mostly gem uncirculated.* (10)  
\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4654).

3123

**World coins**, Bahamas, proof set, 1976; British Virgin Islands, proof set, 1976; Cook Islands, proof silver five dollars and stamp set, 1976; Great Britain, proof set, 1971; USA, proof set, 1976, Morgan silver dollar, 1884O; Guyana, proof set, 1976; Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1975; Trinidad and Tobago, proof set, 1976; Western Samoa, proof silver dollar, 1976. *Morgan dollar in 2x2 folder (nUNC), otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)  
\$150

3124

**World coins**, proof modern issues, individually packaged and described including Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, BVI, Guyana, Jamaica, Malta, Panama, PNG, Singapore, Trinidad & Tobago, with some duplication a few crown size and a small number silver. *FDC.* (70)  
\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3125

**World coins**, Bahamas, mint set, 1966 (KM.MS2); Ceylon, Elizabeth II, proof set, 1971 (KM.PS4); Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, proof set, 1976 (KM.PS9); mint set, 1987 (KM.PS15); Great Britain, Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1980 (KM.PS36), 1985 (KM.PS47); mint sets, 1968 (KM.MS102), 1988 (KM.MS109); Singapore, mint set, 1980 (KM.MS16); USA, proof sets, 1977, 1985, 1990, 1992; mint set, 1976. *In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (14)  
\$100

3126

**World coins**, minor issues, 1901-1998, includes Belize, Brazil, Chile, Fiji, halfpenny-florin, 1934-1967, most issues; Guatemala, Jamaica, Kuwait, Liberia, South Africa, USA. *Housed in two green albums, good - uncirculated.* (595)  
\$170

3127

**World coins**, Bermuda, Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1972 (KM.22a) silver wedding anniversary; Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, mint crown, 1967 (KM.4a); Great Britain, Elizabeth II, proof silver five pounds, 2017, Sapphire Jubilee; Niue, Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar four coin set, 2014 Legendary Horses of Australia; Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, proof silver one ounce, one dollar, with coloured reverse, 2016 Southern Cassowary, 2017 Green and Golden Frog. *In cases of issue, first coin with stain on reverse at 10-11 o'clock, uncirculated - FDC.* (9 coins)  
\$130

3128

**World coins**, Bermuda, Elizabeth II, crowns 1954, 1964 (KM.13, 14); British Caribbean Territories, Elizabeth II, mint and proof set combined; half cent to forty cents, 1955 (KM.1-7); Trinidad and Tobago, fifty cents, 1966, 1972, one dollar, 1969, 1979 (KM.5, 6, 13, 38); Turks and Caicos Islands, Elizabeth II, crown, 1969 (KM.1). *Nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (14)  
\$200

3129

**World coins**, Bermuda, Elizabeth II, proof silver twenty five dollars, 1977 (cased); Cook Islands, gilt proof twenty five dollars, 1974 (Churchill, cased); South Africa, proof set, 1978 (cased); Cook Islands, mint set, 1977; USA, proof set, 1955, mint sets, 1965, 1968 (2), silver dollars, 1900, 1902O; Australia, halfpenny, 1954, crown, 1937; Austria, Maria Theresa, restrike thaler, 1780; Germany, Munich Olympics ten mark, 1972, minor bronzes (13, including 1770 halfpenny); Spain, 4 maravedis, 1781, specimen banknote set of five; India, Bahawalpur State, stamp set in presentation booklet. *Fair - FDC.* (28)  
\$350

3130

**World coins**, in base metal, 1800s-1970s, a great variety, noted British North Borneo, five cents, 1940H (KM.5); Canada, one cent, 1924 (KM.28); China Provisional Government, Japanese Occupation, chiao, Year 32 (1943) (KM.Y.525); Denmark, one skilling rigsmont, 1856 (KM.763); Lebanon, two and a half piastres, undated (1941) (KM.13), struck in aluminium but well centred coin; Netherlands, half cent, 1862 (KM.90); Russia, two kopek, 1915 (KM.Y.10.3); Switzerland, rappen, 1917B (KM.3.2); over 100 more and also noted a Turkish Galata Bridge token for twenty para, 1913. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 115)  
\$120

3131

**World coins**, assorted issues, including British West Africa, Cook Islands, proof one dollar, 2016 (2); Great Britain, halfcrown, 1933 (S.4037); India, Ireland, penny 1952; shilling 1937; florin 1951, 1955; halfcrown 1959; Netherlands Antilles, one cent - two and a half gulden, mixed dates; USA, Morgan dollar, 1881S. *Very good - FDC.* (29)  
\$100



3132

**World coins**, mostly crown size silver, includes Canada (2) to USA (2), forgeries of Russia (2), Sardinia (2) and a Netherlands gold five gulden, 1912, all in 2x2 holders on album page. *Fair - nearly uncirculated*. (20)

\$300

3133

**World coins**, including Canada, 1859-1986 (48); India, 1833-1964 (54), Ceylon (8), Netherlands East Indies, 1753-1945 (30); New Guinea, 1894-2005 (30); New Zealand, pennies (42). *Fair - uncirculated*. (212)

\$200

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

3134

**World coins**, mint sets, Canada, 1968; Fiji, 1969; Great Britain, 1965, Britain's first decimal coins, sets in wallets (2), proof set, 1977; Ireland, boxed set, halfpenny 1943, penny 1948, threepence 1946, sixpence 1947, shilling 1942, florin 1942, halfcrown 1942; New Zealand, 1968, polished specimen set, 1967 (2). *Irish set with damaged box, New Zealand, plastic holders spotted, very good - nearly FDC*. (9 sets)

\$150

3135

**World coins**, China, Republic, Yuan shih-kai silver dollar or yuan, year 3 (1914) (KM.Y.329), year 8 (KM.Y.329.5) (2), also British Trade Dollar, 1900; Japan, silver yen, year 35 (1902) (KM.Y.A25.3), one thousand yen, 1964 (2). *Fine - very fine*. (7)

\$200

3136

**World coins**, including China (11, including five silver dollars (copies)), Cook Islands, Fiji, Hong Kong, Jersey, Mauritius, mostly in 2x2 holders in plastic album. *Very good - uncirculated*. (236)

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

3137

**World coins**, silver issues, including France, Louis Philippe I (1830-1846), five francs, 1838 (KM.204.3); Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1889, (S.3921); Greece, thirty drachmai, 1963 (KM.86); Italy, five hundred lire, silver issue, 1958; others of Peru, French Indo-China, Turkey, Hong Kong, Ethiopia, German Empire, South Africa. *Toned, good fine - extremely fine, some scarce*. (13)

\$150

In collector's packets with descriptions.



Part

3138\*

**World coins**, France, Louis XV, ecu, 1774A (KM.551.1); Indian States, minor in silver (1); Korea, quarter yang, Year 2 (1898) (KM.1113) (2); Saudi Arabia, riyal, AH1354 (1935) (KM.18); Switzerland, St Gall City, one kreuzer, c1700s (KM.50); Tibet, one and a half srang, 1936, three srang, 1935 (KM.Y.24, 26) (2); Yemen, one eightieth riyal, AH1368 (1948) (KM.Y.11.1) (4); also unidentified bullion minor, c1700-1800. *Good - extremely fine*. (13)

\$150



Part

3139\*

**World coins**, France, Louis XVI, copper sol 1791A (KM.578.1), fifteen sols 1791W (KM.604.14); ten francs 1965, 1966, 1967 (2), 1968, one hundred francs 1988 (KM.966); Egypt, Fuad ten piastres 1923 (KM.337), fifty piastres 1956 (KM.386), pounds 1980 (KM.508), 1980 (KM.510); Sudan, twenty piastres 1894 (KM.15); Peru, five pesetas 1880 (KM.201.1), half sol 1928 (KM.216), sol 1934 (KM.218.2), twenty soles, 1965 (KM.241). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (17)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.

3140

**World coins**, France, 1804-1993, many 19th century silver issues up to two francs, includes one franc L'an 12, L'an 14, 1829T, two francs 1830W (total 115); Germany, 1803-1992, includes one mark, 1955G; (total 159), sold with owner's lists (4). *All described in 2x2 holders on sixteen plastic pages, very good - uncirculated.* (274)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 110, lot 2998.

3141

**World coins**, including Germany, Great Britain, New Zealand, Seychelles, Western Samoa, USA, mostly twentieth century. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 192)

\$100

3142

**World coins**, crown size silver, British Trade Dollars, 1899B, 1900B; Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1778FF, Chinese chopmarked; France, Louis Philippe five francs, 1832H; Netherlands, William III, two and a half gulden, 1874; Fiji, Elizabeth II, twenty dollars, 1978; Netherlands East Indies, quarter gulden, 1827; Spain, Philip IV, sixteen maravedis, 1667MY Madrid (KM.172.5); Sweden, Gustav IV, half skilling, 1809; Anchor Money, one sixteenth of a dollar, 1822; Germany, Meissen, Albrecht I, 1265-1314, bracteate; Portugese India, tin twenty bazarucos, 1827; India, Moghul, copper of Akbar I (the Great), and Sultans of Delhi, Islam Shah, copper 1545, Nepal, copper, circa 1750, found on a monk's body in Northern India in 1808. *Fair - uncirculated.* (15)

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection, first two from I.S.Wright, last ex Bright Collection (USA).

3143

**World coins**, Mexico, Charles III, two reales 1779FF (KM.58.2), eight reales 1884Zs (KM.327.13), peso 1870Di Potosi mint (KM.408.7), peso 1957 (KM.458), five pesos 1950 (KM.466), one ounce 'onza' 1979, 1980; Ecuador, sucre, 1943 (KM.29); Jamaica, proof fifty cents 1977 (KM.70), proof dollar 1976 (KM.57), one dollar 1982 (soccer); Guyana, proof 25 cents 1978 (KM.40). *Very fine - FDC.* (12).

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright and UK dealer.

3144

**World coins**, mainly Great Britain and Commonwealth crowns and lots in base metal (26); Netherlands and Russia (USSR); USA, proof sets, 1972, 1976, 1988, 1991, 1995, proof half dollar 1982, Confederate half dollar; also Singapore, Indonesia mint set 1952/3. *Very fine - FDC.* (84)

\$200

3145

**World coins**, Great Britain, proof sets, 1984, 1987; mint set 1987; Crown, Churchill 1965; Ireland, mint set, 1982; Israel, proof set, piedfort 1981, mint set 1982; Peru, one sol, 1924 (2); San Marino, five hundred lire, Einstein 1984; Switzerland, proof set, 1983. *Very fine - FDC.* (11)

\$100

3146

**World coins**, Great Britain, Elizabeth II, mint set, halfcrown to farthing 1953, Jubilee twenty five pence crowns, 1977 (6); India, EIC, half anna, 1835, half rupees, 1943 dot, 1946 dot, 1893C, 1896C, 1964; rupee 1917 dot. *Very good - uncirculated.* (14)

\$50



Part

3147\*

**World coins**, including Greece, ten lepta 1850 (KM.29), five drachma 1876 (KM.46); Papal States, two lire 1867; Naples, Ferdinand II, 120 grana 1856 (KM.370); USA, Peace dollar 1923, two one ounce Liberty dollars 1991 and 1993; Brazil; Peru; Portugal; Russia; India 1840 rupees (2); Iran silver and bronze AH1256 (KM.797), some in 2x2 holders. *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 80)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3148

**World coins**, including Hong Kong (6); Netherlands - Zeeland, 1793, doits, Overessel, doit, 1768; Portugal, twenty reis, 1842; Romania two bani, 1879; France, Henry IV, bronze medal by Droz, 1810, and a string of Straits Settlements coins as a necklace (154.g); USA, one cent, 1817, Morgan dollars, 1921 (3). *Fair - nearly uncirculated.* (58)

\$100



3149

**World coins**, silver issues including, Mexico, Philip IV, (1621-65), two reales, no visible date, Mexico City Mint, assayer P; Ceylon, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1893; Hungary, Franz Joseph I (1867-1916), silver korona, 1896 millennium commemorative; France, two centime, 1916; Russia, RSFSR, silver fifty kopeks, 1924; Panama, silver half balboa, 1933; USA, half dollar, 1939; Egypt, one pound, 1970-1972, Al Azhar Mosque (KM.424); others. *Toning, fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$100

In collector's packets with descriptions.

3150

**World coins**, including New Hebrides 1966 100 francs, PNG proof set 1981, Elvis Presley 75th birthday gold plated USA quarter and half dollar cased, also silver half dollar 1996 Olympics, other (3) half dollars in folders, China Yuan Shih Kai dollar, 1914 (year 3), Great Britain proof set 1981, 1982, 1995 unc set, New Zealand silver dollar 1981 cased, 2009 in folder, Lord of Rings dollar in alloy and in folder, Cook Islands dollar crown jewels in folder; others including Queen mother crowns (10). *Mostly uncirculated or FDC.* (lot)

\$150

3151

**World coins**, including New Zealand, George VI - Elizabeth II, dollars 1972 proof, 1973 (2), 1974 (2), florins 1934, 1941; Fiji, shilling 1935 (unc); also Indian EIC coins, as shipwreck coins from the 'Admiral Gardner' (4) with certificates (EF); other world coins (many in silver) (19). *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (31)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3152

**World coins**, all in base metal, includes crown size (20), mostly New Zealand and USA, all mounted on plastic pages with owner's descriptions. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 300)

\$100

3153

**World coins**, Russia, one roubles, Olympics 1980 (set of six) (KM.Y.144, 153.1, 164, 165, 177, 178); Somalia, twenty five shillings, Titanic 1998 (KM.41); USA, American Eagle Silver One Ounce One Dollars, 1987, 1990; medallion, silver one ounce, Rainbow Trout USA mint. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

3154

**World coins**, including British Commonwealth minors, nineteenth and twentieth centuries, noted Swedish copper; British Honduras, including Queen Victoria fifty cents (worn); USA half dime 1853, arrows and three cents nickel 1870; includes quantities of recent minors of Spain, Fiji, New Zealand, Channel Islands, a few large silver issues, including France, fifty francs 1978; British West Africa, florin 1918; South Africa, halfcrown 1952; cupro-nickel five proof coins 1997, all in one carton in bags and one album of cupro-nickel crowns. *Fair- uncirculated.* (100s)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3155

**World coins**, mostly minors but includes a few silver, noted Yemen silver crown, all arranged in seven coin albums in one carton. *Fair - uncirculated.* (100s)

\$300

3156

**World coins**, crown sized cupro-nickel and other base metals in packs of issue, also set of "Empire" collection, including gold plated .925 silver postage stamp replicas (28). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (81)

\$250

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

3157

**World coins**, modern minors done up in packets in small boxes in one carton, including 1922 Peace dollar and 1921 Morgan dollar. *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 300)

\$100

3158

**World coins**, mostly base metal minors, 1800s-2000s. *Poor - extremely fine.* (8kg)

\$100

3159

**World coins**, mostly minors but includes some crown size and a few proof issues, 1960s-2010s. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (314)

\$100

3160

**World coins**, mostly base metal and greater than 25mm. *Fine - uncirculated.* (300)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

3161

**World coins**, base metal issues, approx 10kg. *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 1,000)

\$50

3162

**World coins**, Coins of All Nations, PNCs by Franklin Mint in two albums; Bird Coins of the World in album; FDC PNC and note for Solomon Islands, 1977 in presentation album. *FDC.* (4)

\$100

3163

**World coins**, International Olympic Committee, Centennial Coin Programme, proof silver coin sets 1992-1996, including Australia, Austria, Canada, France and Russia. *Two coins per country, all housed in a presentation case, with certificates, FDC.* (10 coins)

\$200

3164

**World replica coins**, an interesting variety of Ancient Greek, Roman and Jewish coins as well as Australian, Chinese, Great Britain, Russian and USA coins, a French five franc half a coin and a white metal medal. *Poor - extremely fine.* (25)

\$50

## WORLD HISTORICAL MEDALS



Part

3165\*

**Argentine Air Force**, Argentine Antarctica National Meteorological Service medal, c1960s (2 identical, [both 30.5mm], one stamped on reverse for 900 fine silver [10.72g] and another unstamped [10.84g]), with suspension loop, obverse, map of Antarctica in the centre of an 8-pointed star with an highlighted segment of Argentine territory, reverse, three raised panels for inserting naming and year details. *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$70

With details of Argentina's Antarctica history.



Lot 3166

3166\*

**Austria**, World Exhibition in Vienna, 1873, Medal of Merit in bronze (70mm), (Wurzbach 2494; Hauser 2911), by J.Tautenhayn and K.Schwenzer, obverse, laureate head of Franz Joseph I right, reverse, Fortuna at right holding cornucopia and presenting wreaths to spinstress and artisan, unnamed. *In case of issue, a few very small oxidation spots, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



3167\*

**British South Africa Company Rifle Competition Medal**, undated, in silver (35mm), uniface and unnamed. *Nicely toned, very fine.*

\$70



3168\*

**China**, Souvenir of Hong Xian Yuan, undated (1916), by Tian Jin Mint, obverse features bust in military uniform of Hung-hsien (the name used by Yuan Shi-kai as emperor), reverse with Chinese characters in relief, translated to, 'The Tian Jin Mint System/Souvenir of Hong Xian Yuan'. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100

The year 1916 was the first year of Hong Xian after Yuan Shi-kai announced acceptance of the restoration of the monarchy on 12 December 1915. The portrait on the medal is identical to that of the Chinese dollars issued in 1914 and 1916. The same design was used on both. The first as Yuan Shi-kai and the second under the name he used as emperor, Hung-hsien. The designer was Italian sculptor Luigi Giorgi who worked for the Tian Jin Mint.





3169\*

**China**, Commemorative of Xu Shichang, President of Republic of China 1918-22, 'We work for the people'. *Very fine*.

\$100



3170\*

**China**, Republic, WWII KMT Government (National People's Party under Chiang Kai-shek), Victory Commemorative Medal, silver plated enamel neck badge (60mm). *Very fine*.  
\$200



3171\*

**China**, medal presented by Marshall Lin Biao to factory workers making Army supplies. *Very fine*.

\$100

General Lin Biao led the People's Liberation Army into Beijing in 1949.

3172

**China**, Beijing Olympic Games, 2008, coloured .999 pure silver square medals (2) (100g), both in plush display case with certificate. FDC (2)

\$200

Issue price \$800.



Part

3173\*

**Europe**, a collection of French, German, British jetons, mostly Nuremburg issues, all in base metal, 14th to 19th centuries, all with ticket attribution, some with Mitchener and Barnard numbers, a reasonably representative collection of types. *Fair - very fine, some rare*. (104)

\$350

Ex G.W.Cates Collection.



Part

3174\*

**France**, Louis XIV, in bronze (69mm), 1643, 1647, 1667, 1668. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (4)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3175\*

**France**, Napoleon as Emperor, Year XIII (1804) in bronze (67mm), by Galle and Jeffroy (Bramsen 358). *Good very fine*.

\$60

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



3176

**France**, Jacques Rousseau 1791, in bronze (35mm), by Dumarest, original striking with edge inscription SE VEND. A PARIS CHEZ MONNERON (PATENTE), obv. bust facing left, rev. legend, (Hennin 306-308); Louis XVII, The Dauphin, Proclaimed King by Royalists in Exile 1793, in white metal (32mm), by Mainwaring, obv. bust facing right, rev. legend (Hennin 558); Death of General Desaix at Marengo 1800, in bronze (32mm), by Lienard, obv. facing right, rev. legend (Bramsen 49), plain edge original striking. *Extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$70



Part

3177\*

**France**, memorial medals, in bronze (40mm) (9), one at 41mm, and three at 35mm; 1767, Iohan Duvivier; 1747, L'Hoche; 1819, D'Angouleme; 1820, Dupin; 1821, J.A.B.Law; 1823, Benjamin Duvivier; 1824, A.L.Giroilet; 1829, John Howard; 1832, Pierre-Yves Barre, Picard; 1814, L'Orme; 1815, Pujet; 1819, Louis David; 1857, Berenger. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



Lot 3178 part



Part

3178\*

**France**, memorial medals, in bronze, L'An V, Poussin (56mm), L'An IX, Haydn (56mm); 1815, G. Guillon Lethiere (Villa Medici); 1826, L.G. Suchet (50mm), Carle Vernet (50mm); 1833, A. Rouget De Lisle (La Marseillaise) (50mm); Wellington, by Webb (53mm). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (7)

\$250



Part

3180\*

**France**, Universal Series of Medals, in bronze (40.5mm) as memorials of notable personages, 1818, Gretry, Lagrange, Visconti; 1819, Necker Stall; 1820, Desaix; 1821, Le Bran; 1822, Massena, Monge, Parry; 1823, Lannes; 1826, Bichat; 1828, Kosciuzko; 1831, De Chenier. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (13)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



Part

3179\*

**France**, memorial medals, in bronze (40mm), of notable personages, 1804, Duc D'Enghien; 1809, J. Lannes; 1813, Poniatowski, Lagrange (2); 1814, D'Artois; 1815, Duc de Berry, Duc D'Angouleme (2 different), P. Augeneau (2), Duc de Berry, Brune; 1817, Prince de Corde, Prince D'Essling; 1818, E. Mortier. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (16)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3181\*

**France**, Ministry of Agriculture medal, 1888, in silver (42mm), by H. Ponscarne, obverse, head of Ceres the goddess of agriculture left, reverse, agricultural products around caduceus and across the centre is a plaque with the text, 'Epinal. 1888/Concours Regal Agrle/Commissaire' (Epinal 1888 Royal Agricultural Competition Commissioner). *In case of issue, nicely toned extremely fine*.

\$70

Epinal is a commune situated on the Moselle River about 60km south of Nancy in northeastern France.





3182\*

**Hong Kong**, Royal Hong Kong Police, cap and collar badge. *Very fine.* (2)

\$200



part

3183\*

**India**, Rifle Association of Southern India, undated, in silver (45.5mm), by Angell and Browne, obverse, elephant standing on plinth, facing left, crossed rifles on front of plinth with inscription below, 'Persevere And Triumph', reverse, laurel wreath with Association name inside, unnamed; Hyderabad Rifle Association, 1867, in silver 45.5mm), obverse, the Charminar historical monument of Hyderabad, reverse, wreath with scrolls containing association name and a central plain disc for inscribing winner's name, unnamed. *The first with small test mark on obverse rim, otherwise nearly extremely fine, the second with hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

Together with cases by John Browne Late Angell & Browne, Haymarket, one damaged.



3184\*

**Italy**, Sigimondo Malatesta (1417-1468), Lord of Rimini, Fano and Casena, 1447, in bronze (32mm), by Matteo de Pasti (Bargello 1/46). *Very fine.*

\$350

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



3185\*

**Italy**, Ippolita Gonzaga, Duchess of Mondragone (1535-1563), cast in bronze (67mm) by Leone Leoni (Bargello 79) 'her power is everywhere equal'. *Pierced at the top for suspension, good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



3186\*

**Italy**, Papal States, Leo XIII, Pope's Arbitration of the Conflict Between Germany and Spain on the Caroline Islands, 1885, in silver (43.5mm; 35.68g), by F.Bianchi, obverse, bust of Pope Leo XIII left, reverse, representative figures of the Church in the centre, Germania at left and Spain at right. *Some edge nicks, otherwise toned good very fine.*

\$150

Together with a letter from Bishop's House, New Zealand with their explanation of the reason for issuing the medal.

3187

**Japan**, British/Japanese friendship stick pin, crossed British and Japanese flags in enamel and silver, with impressed mark on reverse in Japanese characters, translation 'Osaka City'. *In Japanese timber maker's box, the front marked in Japanese characters, translation 'Osaka Japan Commemorative', the box very fine, pin extremely fine.*

\$50

Probably issued at Expo '70, the world fair held in Osaka, Japan between 15 March and 13 September 1970 where the theme of the Expo was 'Progress and Harmony for Mankind'. It was the most attended Expo in history until surpassed by the attendance numbers at the Shanghai World Expo in 2010.

3188

**Japan**, Liberal Democratic Party of Japan medals, undated, in bronze, the first (70mm), obverse, Diet building, reverse, lotus symbol with text below, the second (68mm), obverse, opposing ho birds (phoenix) in centre, around edge alternating doves and mythical animal, in the centre is a raised ball holed with attached cord, reverse, plain with impressed text, the Japanese and English text on both medals spells out the name of the 'Party' as above. *Very fine.* (2)

\$50



3189\*

**Lebanon**, Our Lady of Lebanon, Harissa, 1970, in silvered bronze (51mm), obverse, statue of Our Lady of Lebanon with cloud behind and at sides the date 1904 in English and Arabic (see footnote for significance), reverse, Our Lady of Lebanon Basilica on the top of the hill of Harissa, 'the rock', inscription above translates to, 'The Remembrance of the First Dome in Building the Cathedral of Our Lady of Lebanon', and at the base, '1970 May 31, Harissa'. *Hairlines, good very fine.*

\$100

In 1904 the Catholic Church celebrated the 50th anniversary of the dogma of the Immaculate Conception which Pope Pius IX had proclaimed in 1854. Catholic leaders in Lebanon decided to mark the occasion by erecting a bronze statue of Mary Immaculate on the Rock of Harissa overlooking the city of Jounieh near the Mediterranean Sea. The monumental statue made in France was named Our Lady of Lebanon. It was officially inaugurated on 3 May 1908 and has been celebrated as Our Lady of Lebanon's feast day ever since. Over the years the crowds of believers grew and eventually the church was not large enough to accommodate them so it was decided to build a bigger church. On 31 May 1970 the foundation stone for the new basilica was laid by His Beatitude Maronite Patriarch Paul-Pierre Meouchy in the presence of the then President of Lebanon, Charles Helou, and the Prime Minister Rachid Karame and other dignitaries.

3190

**Netherlands**, Amsterdam International Colonial and Export Trade Exhibition, 1883, prize medal in silvered bronze (70mm), by A.Fisch, marked on reverse, 'Medaille (and impressed) D'Argent' (silver medal), unnamed. *All silver coating worn off obverse, and much worn off reverse, otherwise good fine.*

\$50



3191

**Netherlands**, Dr A.Schuckink Kool, (1961), in bronze (58mm), by PS (Pieter Starreveld), edge with incuse mark of Mercury staff (Rijks Mint in Utrecht), obverse, Dr Schukink Kool head left, reverse, horseshoe at top, legend, 'Zwakke Kind Voor Het' (Child for the Weak), and at the centre a Dutch inscription translating to, 'Central Society for Child Repair Places and Health Colonies awarded to', impressed, 'Mevr./A.W. van Blommestein-/van Nieuwkuyk/1961'; also Honor Medal of Teyler Theology Society, 1778, casting in lead (72mm), unnamed. *The first with spot of oxidation on reverse, otherwise very fine, the second with edge bumps and nicks, good fine.* (2)

\$60

3192

**Poland**, bronze medal (55mm) struck in 1974 and dedicated to Marshal Edward Smigly-Rydz by K. Munnich who become Chief of Polish Army after death of Marshal Pilsudski; base metal medal (29mm) struck in 2006 commemorating the town Sieradza founded in 1136; USA, bronze medal (32mm) commemorating the first ship in the US Navy 1797 Frigate Constellation, medal struck in the early 20th Century from parts of the ship. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

3193

**Russian**, and other European badges and emblems, appear to be mainly c1950s-1980s, a very large selection, mostly different, accumulated over many years. *Stored in a 3-ring binder, mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (236)

\$250

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



Part

3194\*

**South Africa**, Republic, 18 carat **gold** postage stamp replicas, Transvaal, 1869 (21oz) (2); B S A C £10, 1890 (13g), by E.Tiessen Pty Ltd. *In cases with certificates, numbers 510, 511, 578, FDC.* (3)

\$1,200



3195\*

**South Africa**, Republic, 18 carat **gold** postage stamp replicas, by E.Tiessen Pty Ltd, of 2 cent and 4 cent, 1971, each 18g. *In case of issue with certificate, number 054, FDC.* (2)

\$1,300

3196

**USA**, James Buchanan Indian Peace Medal, 1857 (restrike), in bronze (76mm) (Julian IP-36; Belden 50), obverse, bust of Buchanan right, reverse, a settler and native American standing, facing each other before an American flag. *Good very fine.*

\$80

3197

**USA**, Pacific Southwest Exposition at Long Beach, California 1928 in gilt bronze; San Francisco Mint medal 1874-1937 in bright bronze; Retirement Life Payments Association, Honor Medal Award National Campaign Committee, 1939, in bronze; various state tokens and check pieces for transit and revenue, G.Valente Italia Hotel good for one drink token, as well as a Masonic penny 1870 for Lebanon, Mo. Chapter, also an oval aluminium tag for Marius Dupin 1913, St Gaudens 697 and a CHECKER badge in blue and yellow enamel, two lugs on reverse (probably a hat badge for a Checker Taxi Cab driver). *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (25)

\$100



3198\*

**USA**, U.S. Customs Inspector's hat badge, c1950s, in gilt silvered and enamel, numbered on reverse at top, 6088. *Very fine.*

\$70

3199

**Vatican City**, Pope Paul VI, 1975 set of three small silver medals in red case of issue, middle medal with John XXIII, dated 1976. Portugal, reissue commemorative set of five silver coin like medals 1889-1908 Carlos and Amelia, with certificate No 719 (series Kings of Portugal). *Uncirculated*. (8, 2 sets)

\$200



3200\*

**Yugoslavia**, Republic, Marshall Tito anniversary, 1943-1983, in .900 fine **gold**, oval hallmark and ZN (3.96g), another (3.48g). *Proofs, nearly FDC*. (2)

\$300



Part

3201\*

**Yugoslavia**, Republic, Tito coin like medals, undated, in .900 fine gold (4.98g), another in .900 fine **gold** (1.99g); Brioni, 1947-1987 (4.96g); Yugoslavia Air Transport No 89 in .900 fine gold (1.85g). *Proof-like, nearly FDC*. (4)

\$450



Lot 3202 part



Part

3202

**Yugoslavia**, Republic, Marshall Tito, 1937-1977 in .925 fine silver (34.71g), 40th anniversary, 1943-1983 in .925 fine silver (14.81g), another (10.96g), Brioni 1947-1987 (10.92g), another (4.98g); in silver, 1943-1973 (2.97g and 2.01g) 1892-1980 (2.06g) plain edge, Grad Osijek 1809-1989 (12.88g), Kozara 1942-1972 in .900 fine silver. All coin-like with milled edges (except 1977, 1980); also two hundred dinara, 1977 (KM.64a) (2). *Nearly FDC*. (12)

\$150

Sold with four cases and capsules.



3203

**World medals**, Brazil, Cajuense Regatta Club, 1886, winner's medal in silver (29mm), with suspension loop, obverse, sculling crew rowing boat left, reverse, wreath and in the centre, 'Vencedor' (Victor), unnamed; South Africa, Greyville Quoit Club, undated, in 9ct gold (5.95g; 23x27mm), obverse, a compass (drawing tool) above a quoit with a scroll across it and inscribed, 'Greyville Quoit Club', reverse inscribed, 'Won by A. Taylor'. *Very fine*. (2)

\$150

The Cajuense Regatta Club was founded in 1885. Greyville is in Durban, South Africa.

3204

**World medals**, Canada, Saskatoon Coin Club Annual Show, 1969, in white metal (40mm); Czechoslovakia, badge for Rally of Czechoslovak Sokol in Vienna, 1982, in bronze (40mm), uniface with pin back (obverse with V.Slet meaning Vsesokolsky Slet 'Meeting of all Sokol members'); Israel, Moshe Dayan Six Day War Commemorative, 1967, in silver (40mm); France, Souvenir of Ascension to Summit of Eiffel Tower, 1900, in silvered bronze (41mm); Germany, Reunification, 1990, one ounce fine silver ingot by Degussa; Great Britain, Crufts Centenary Dog Show Participant's medal, 1991, in bronze (38mm), unnamed, National Trust Runnymede proof medallion, undated, in gilt bronze (37mm), in plastic case, QEII Coronation medalets, 1953, both in bronze (2), and a souvenir medalet from New Plymouth Exhibition Carnival, 1904, in bronze; Italy, Jubilee Holy Year Rome, 1975, in white metal (34mm), by Manfrini; Japan, City of Osaka, 1990, in gilt bronze (34mm), cased; USA, California State presentation medal, undated, in gilt bronze (51mm), uniface with blue and gold neck ribbon, unnamed; First Lunar Apollo Flight, 1968, in white metal (39mm), Mardian Gras New Orleans, 1978, in white metal (39mm); Vatican, Pope John Paul II, undated (c1987), in silvered bronze (35mm); Yugoslavia, Tito Memorial, 1892-1980, proof in silver (24mm), by Cisto Zlato, cased. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (17)

\$100

3205

**World medals**, Great Britain, Admiral Vernon medal, in brass, undated (c1739), obverse, Admiral Vernon three-quarters figure left, reverse, ships in harbour and below 'By Courage And Conduct'; Italy, Vatican, Clemens XI, 1713, casting in bronze (39mm), by E. Hamerani, obverse, Pope Clemens XI bust left, reverse, Moses with the Jewish people crossing the Red Sea (Miselli 92); Peru, Queen Victoria, To Commemorate in Lima The LX Year of H.M. Reign, 1897, in silver (30mm), by SM Lima, pierced for suspension; USA, Magnolia Anti Friction Metal Co, 1890, in lead (43mm), obverse, magnolia in centre, above, 'Queen Victoria St', around company name and below, London New York & Berlin, reverse, veiled head of Queen Victoria left, Five Shillings below, legend, 'The Best Journal Bearing Metal In The World'. *Good; thin scratch in front of nose, otherwise very fine; very fine; edge bumps, otherwise fine*. (4)

\$100

3206

**World medals**, Union Interparlamentaria badge, for Conference at Mallorca in 1967, in gilt and enamel (30.5mm) (2, one with lapel lug and one with pin back), features arms of City of Palma de Mallorca. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$50

The Inter Parliamentary Union is a global institution established in 1889 for co-operation between parliaments of member states. It has permanent observer status at the United Nations. The national parliaments of 170 countries are members and 11 regional parliamentary assemblies are associate members.

**See catalogue 117B  
for sessions twelve and thirteen  
that follow on.**

---

Twelfth Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

---

VINTAGE WRIST & POCKET WATCHES

THE DR V.J.A.FLYNN COLLECTION OF VINTAGE  
SEIKO, OTHER WRISTWATCHES & COSTUME  
JEWELLERY



3207\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 603057. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent, some minor scratches to the case back.*

\$300



3208\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 609810. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent, some scratches to the case back.*

\$300



3209\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 497412. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent.*

\$300





3210\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 684894. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent.*

\$300



3212\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 683461. Working condition. Case, movement, and dial signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$300



3211\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 712993. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$300



3213\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 727438. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$300



3214\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 443361. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but glass scratched.*

\$300



3216\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 712364. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent but dial luminous discoloured.*

\$300



3215\*

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 781129. In running condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition good but chronograph not operating correctly, case back engraved.*

\$300



3217\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 444827. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but dial luminous deeply discoloured and case back scratched.*

\$300





3218\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 581794. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but dial luminous discoloured and case back scratched with 1 small dent.*

\$300



3220\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 795311. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition very good but case back scratched.*

\$250



3219\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 581795. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but dial luminous discoloured, case back and glass lightly scratched.*

\$300



3221\*

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 799898. Working condition. Case, movement, dial signed. *Overall condition good with deeply toned luminous and bezel dented and rubbed.*

\$200

3222

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 402076. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition fair to good, luminous discoloured and glass scratched.*

\$200

3223

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 4D4284. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition fair to good, glass scratched and case back has had engraving removed.*

\$200

3224

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage Bullhead mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0040. Case serial number 462438. Running condition but chrono pusher missing. Some spotting on the dial. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition fair.*

\$150



3225\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage calculator slide rule mens steel chronograph wristwatch complete with plastic bezel indicator. Case reference: 6138-7000. Case serial number 662144. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good, glass lightly scratched.*

\$400



3226\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage calculator slide rule mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-7000. Case serial number 693252. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good, case back and glass lightly scratched.*

\$400



3227\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage calculator slide rule mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-7000. Case serial number 491208. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$400





3228\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-8020. Case serial number 590493. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good, chronograph recorder hands slightly off alignment.*

\$150



3230\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 578365. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$150



3229\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens gold plated chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 2D0075. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition excellent.*

\$150



3231\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 6D5033. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$150

3232

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 579465. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good to very good.*

\$150

3233

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 532880. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good.*

\$120



3236\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 6N9495. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but case back scratched.*

\$150

3234\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 576142. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$150

3235

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 6N9238. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition good but glass scratched.*

\$150



3237\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 578663. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$150



3238

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 576445. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good but case back engraved.*

\$120

3239

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7100. Case serial number 576472. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good but dial toned and case back scratched.*

\$120



3240\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 7016-8001. Case serial number 300267. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition excellent but glass slightly scratched.*

\$300



3241\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 7016-8001. Case serial number 3N0116. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition excellent but glass slightly scratched.*

\$300



3242\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 7016-8001. Case serial number 3N0526. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but glass and case back scratched.*

\$150



3243\*

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0030. Case serial number 4N1454. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition very good but glass slightly scratched and case back scratched.*

\$150

3244

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0031. Case serial number 810350. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition fair.*

\$100

3245

**Seiko**, Two Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatches. Case reference: 6138-0030. Case serial number 752177 and 720284. One in working condition, One watch not working. Case, movement, dial and 1 strap signed. *Overall condition fair; one with an excellent bezel (working).* (2)

\$200



3246\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Speedtimer Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0011. Case serial number 740403. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$200



3247\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Speedtimer Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch on a later bracelet. Case reference: 6138-0011. Case serial number 741883. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good or better.*

\$200





3248\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Speedtimer Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0011. Case serial number 716062. Working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good but heavy knock to case at edge near #7.*

\$150

3249

**Seiko**, a Seiko Speedtimer Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch (with faults). Case reference: 6138-0011. Case serial number 668823. Not in working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition fair only, some parts missing sold as is not running.*

\$50



3251\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0011. Case serial number 676526. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good, glass scratched.*

\$150



3250\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0011. Case serial number 528154. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$150



3252\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0011. Case serial number 448748. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good, glass scratched.*

\$150

3253

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-0011. Case serial number 6D3837. Working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition good, glass scratched.*

\$150

3254\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6002. Case serial number 170474. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but case back scratched.*

\$200



3256\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6002. Case serial number 676608. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but chronograph pushers require service as are jammed.*

\$200

3255\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6002. Case serial number 687342. Not working correctly. Watch running but chronograph not setting with the pushers. Likely an issue with the pushers. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but chronograph function not working correctly.*

\$150



3257\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6002. Case serial number 551529. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$200





3258\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6002. Case serial number 4D9241. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but case back scratched.*

\$200

3259

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6002. Case serial number 696181. Not in working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition fair with glass and case back scratched.*

\$50



Lot 3260

3260\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6002. Case serial number 450254. Working condition but reset button of the chronograph not working correctly. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but not working correctly.*

\$200



3261\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6002. Case serial number 237744. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but glass scratched.*

\$150

3262

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6002. Case serial number 554781. Movement is running but chronograph not functioning correctly. Reset pusher jammed. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition fair.*

\$100



3263\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-3003. Case serial number 818187. Working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition good but case back scratched, sweep seconds hand not returning exactly to 12.*

\$150



3264\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-3002. Case serial number 762454. Working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition excellent but case back scratched.*

\$150



3266\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-3002. Case serial number 535441. Working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$200



3267

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-3002. Case serial number 788805. Working condition but chronograph not functioning correctly. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but chronograph not functioning correctly.*

\$170

3268

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-3002. Case serial number 711654. Working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. Overall condition good but case back has been engraved. *Chrono reset pusher not working.*

\$100

3265\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-3002. Case serial number 772583. Working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good but case back slightly dented.*

\$150





3269\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-8030. Case serial number 662055. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but case back scratched.*

\$150



3271\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-8030. Case serial number 792846. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good but luminous discoloured and case back scratched.*

\$150



3272

**Seiko**, two Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatches. Case reference: 6138-8030 and 6138-8039. Case serial number 691043 and 738672. Not in working condition. Case, movement and dials signed. *Fair, sold as is not working. (2)*

\$50

3270\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-8030. Case serial number 691351. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$170



3273\*

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel and gold plate chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-8030. Case serial number 760970. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good.*

\$100

3274

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel and gold plate chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-8030. Case serial number 752674. Working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good but glass scratched.*

\$100

3275

**Seiko**, three Seiko Vintage mens steel and gold plate chronograph wristwatches. Case reference: 6138-8030. Case serial number 654069, 686550, 687051. Not in working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelets signed. *Overall condition fair; sold not working.* (3)

\$100

3276

**Seiko**, two Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatches. Case reference: 6138-8020. Case serial number 430495 and 600408. The blue dial watch in working condition. The silver dial watch not in working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition fair or better.* (2)

\$100

3277

**Seiko**, two Seiko Vintage mens steel and gold plated chronograph wristwatches. Case reference: 6138-8020. Case serial number 6007752 and 200914. Not in working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition fair.* (2)

\$100



3278\*

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6138-8020. Case serial number 3D0853. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good.*

\$100



3279\*

**Seiko**, an excellent Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6012. Case serial number 524065. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition excellent.*

\$100





3283

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-8002. Case serial number 190854. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$150

Note dial fitted to this watch is for a different model 6139-8049.

3280\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6012. Case serial number 550722. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed (bracelet of recent manufacture). *Overall condition very good, case back slightly scratched.*

\$200

3281

**Seiko**, four Seiko Vintage mens steel and gold plated chronograph wristwatches. Case reference: 6139-6012. Case serial number 380242, 302208, 571598 and 163756. 3 watches in running condition but chronograph functions with faults. 1 watch not working. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition fair.* (4)

\$100



3282\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-8002. Case serial number 167116. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$150



3284\*

**Seiko**, three Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatches. These watches have incorrect case backs. The two better condition watches are in working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed (1 watch with bracelet). *Overall condition, 2 watches very good, 1 watch only fair and not working.* (3)

\$200

3285

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case Reference 6139-8050. Case serial number 594046. This watch has an incorrect dial. Gold pushers should be steel. The dial is correct to model 6139-8090. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good.*

\$100



3286\*

**Seiko**, two Seiko Vintage mens gold plated chronograph wristwatches. Case reference: 7016-5020. Case serial number 680696 and 610233. Both in working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet on one watch signed. The second watch case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition fair.*

\$150

3287

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-6020. Case serial number 0N0726. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good but bezel has come away from the case.*

\$100

3288

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel chronograph wristwatch. Case reference: 6139-7030. Case serial number 281597. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition good but watch appears to be fitted with incorrect bezel and glass.*

\$50



Lot 3289

3289\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens steel chronometer "Hi-Beat" automatic wristwatch. Case reference: 5626-7100. Case serial number 0N0573. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition good but toning to the dial and crown has been replaced with non Seiko crown.*

\$200

3290

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens steel "King Seiko" automatic wristwatch. Case reference: 5246-5010. Case serial number 350305. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$150

3291

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens "Presmatic" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 5106-7050. Case serial number 992271. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$100



3292\*

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens "Perpetual Calendar" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 7019-6070. Case serial number 514045. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good.*

\$100

3293

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens "Perpetual Calendar" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 7019-6070. Case serial number 499891. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good.*

\$100

3294

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens "Perpetual Calendar" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 7019-6070. Case serial number 680151. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition good.*

\$100





3295\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "5" orange dial automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 6119-6400. Case serial number 591092. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$100

3296

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "5" orange dial automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 6119-6400. Case serial number 941393. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$100



3298\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "Navigator Timer" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 6117-6410. Case serial number 471635. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$150



3297\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "Navigator Timer" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 6117-6410. Case serial number 335115. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good but 2 flat spots on case back where it appears engraving has been removed.*

\$100



3299\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "World Time" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 6117-6400. Case serial number 3D0149. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good to very good.*

\$150

3300

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "World Time" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 6117-6400. Case serial number 6D0006. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition good to very good.*

\$150



3301

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "World Time" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 6117-6400. Case serial number 392657. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition good to very good.*

\$100



3303\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic gold plated wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6011. Case serial number 350200. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but dial lightly toned.*

\$150

3302\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6011. Case serial number 250356. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but glass lightly scratch.*

\$150



3304\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-7002. Case serial number 210024. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$200





3305\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel and gold plate wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-7002. Case serial number 472909. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$200

3306

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel and gold plate wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-7002. Case serial number 489402. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition almost good.*

\$100

3307

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic gold plated wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-7002. Case serial number 219016. In running condition but alarm not working correctly. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition only fair.*

\$50



3308\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel and gold plate wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6031. Case serial number 103084. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but dial slightly toned.*

\$200

3309

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel and gold plate wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6031. Case serial number 390201. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition fair but with an excellent dial and bracelet.*

\$100



Lot 3310

3310\*

**Seiko**, an excellent Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6040. Case serial number 401607. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition excellent almost new old stock.*

\$300



3311

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6040. Case serial number 601237. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but glass scratched.*

\$150



3313\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6040. Case serial number 4N4869. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$200

3314

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6040. Case serial number 2D0819. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$200

3312\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6040. Case serial number 6N0805. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good but the case back scratched.*

\$200

3315

**Seiko**, a Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic gold plated wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6040. Case serial number 770556. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition fair to good. Plating worn and glass scratched.*

\$50



3316\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic steel wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6060. Case serial number 550921. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent but glass lightly scratched.*

\$150



3317\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic gold plated wristwatch. Case reference: 4006-6060. Case serial number 712008. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent but glass very lightly scratched.*

\$150

3318

**Seiko**, two Seiko Vintage mens "Bell-Matic" automatic gold plated wristwatches. Case reference: 4006-6060. Case serial number 5N0109 (working) and 720075 (not working). Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition fair or better. (2)*

\$100



3319\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Divers 300m Vintage quartz mens "So called TUNA" wristwatch. Case reference: 7549-7010. Case serial number 930882. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$400



3320\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic mens "Captain Willard" wristwatch. Case reference: 6105-8110. Case serial number 450104 with movement calibre 6105B. Not in working condition but movement looks ok. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition "used", winding crown not locking.*

\$300





3321\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 6105-8110. Case serial number 530560 with movement calibre 6105B. In working condition with nice movement. Fitted with later bezel. Dial has reference 6105-8009T. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$300



part

3323\*

**Seiko**, four Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic mens wristwatches. Case reference: 6309-7040. Case serial numbers 381621, 102015, 781316, and 171846. Not in working condition (one with missing crown will run). Case, movement and dials signed. *Overall condition fair.* (4)

\$100



3322\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 6309-7040. Case serial number 190158. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition good but glass scratched.*

\$150



3324\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Divers 70m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 6119-6053. Case serial number 056776. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good.*

\$200



3325\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 6309-7290. Case serial number 723036. (dial fitted has reference 6309-704LT). In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent.*

\$150



3329\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 150m Vintage quartz mens wristwatch. Case reference: 7548-7008. Case serial number 830735. In working condition (requires battery). Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent.*

\$100

3326

**Seiko**, five Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic mens wristwatches. Case reference: 6309-7290. Case serial numbers 562558, 2D0228, 6N0013, 281414 and 531062. Not in working condition (they will all tick over). Case, movement and dials signed. *Overall condition fair.* (5)

\$100

3327

**Seiko**, five Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic mens wristwatches. Case reference: 6309-7290. Case serial numbers 3D1295, 410842, 4N1489, 450072 and 430477. Not in working condition. Case, movement and dials signed. *Overall condition poor to fair.* (5)

\$100

3328

**Seiko**, a Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 6306-7001. Case serial number 7D0518. Not in working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition fair.*

\$50



3330\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 200m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 7S26-7020. Case serial number 070030. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition excellent.*

\$70

3331

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 200m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 7S26-7020. Case serial number 000119. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good (scratches to glass) otherwise excellent.*

\$70



3332\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 200m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 7S26-7020. Case serial number 070030. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition excellent (almost new).*

\$70

3333

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 200m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 7S26-7020. Case serial number 870069. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good but glass scratched.*

\$50



3334\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 200m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 7S26-7029. Case serial number 6N0196. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition excellent with a few tiny scratches to the glass.*

\$70

3335

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Divers 200m Vintage automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 7S26-7029. Case serial number 6N0237. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition excellent.*

\$70

3336

**Seiko**, three good Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic (Mid Size) mens wristwatches. Case reference: 4205-0150. Case serial number 2D0072, 2D0222 and 5N0145. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Two watches on rubber straps in excellent condition, one watch good but scratches to the glass. (3)*

\$100

3337

**Seiko**, two good Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic (Mid Size) mens wristwatches. Case reference: 4205-015B. Case serial number 5D0112 and 2D0528. One in working condition. *Case, movement and dial signed, one in very good condition, one poor. (2)*

\$50





Part

3338\*

**Seiko**, three Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic women's wristwatches. Case reference: 4205-0140. Case serial number 590160, 590071 and 4N0071. Two in working condition. One not working. Case, movement and dial signed. *Two in excellent condition, one watch good but scratches to the glass.* (3)

\$100



3340\*

**Seiko**, a very good Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic women's wristwatch. Case reference: 2205-4090. Case serial number 080260. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *In very good condition.*

\$100



part

3339\*

**Seiko**, three Seiko Divers 150m Vintage automatic women's wristwatches. Case reference: 2205-4090. Case serial number 080394, 022641 and 080712. Two in working condition. One not working. Case, movement and dial signed. *One on brown strap in working condition but with scratched glass and damaged case back, one watch on black strap good but scratches to the glass and not working, one on bracelet in working condition but with scratched glass.* (3)

\$100



3341\*

**Seiko**, two Seiko Divers 100m Vintage automatic men's wristwatches. Case reference: 6309-730A and 6309-730B. Case serial number 2D0122 and 590100. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *In very good condition.* (2)

\$100



3342\*

**Seiko**, two good Seiko Vintage Sports automatic mens wristwatches. Case reference: 6119-6023. Case serial number 197963 and 570684. In working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *In very good condition (one with scratched case back).* (2)

\$150



3343\*

**Seiko**, a good Seiko Vintage Sports automatic mens wristwatch. Case reference: 6119-6023. Case serial number 194803. In working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed; plus another, same reference (for parts). *In very good condition but with case back scratched.* (2)

\$100

3344

**Seiko**, four Seiko Vintage Sports automatic mens wristwatches. *Three working and one for parts.* (4)

\$150

3345

**Seiko**, ten Seiko Vintage quartz mens wristwatches. *Working condition unknown.* (10)

\$100

3346

**Seiko**, six Seiko Vintage sports quartz mens wristwatches. *Working condition unknown.* (6)

\$50

3347

**Seiko**, six Seiko Vintage quartz sports chronograph mens wristwatches. *Working condition unknown.* (6)

\$50

3348

**Seiko**, twelve Seiko Vintage automatic mens wristwatches. *Mostly in working condition.* (12)

\$50

3349

**Seiko**, eight Seiko Vintage automatic mens wristwatches. *Mostly in working condition.* (8)

\$50

3350

**Seiko**, three Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. *Two automatic in working condition, one electronic condition unknown.* (3)

\$50

3351

**Seiko**, eleven Seiko Vintage mens automatic wristwatches. *Mostly in working condition.* (11)

\$50

3352

**Seiko**, six Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. *Automatic and mostly in working condition.* (6)

\$50

3353

**Seiko**, seven Seiko Vintage quartz sports chronograph mens wristwatches. *Working condition unknown.* (7)

\$50

3354

**Seiko**, two Seiko Vintage manual mens wristwatches. *In working condition.* (2)

\$50

3355

**Seiko**, fifteen Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. *Automatic and mostly in working condition.* (15)

\$100

3356

**Seiko**, sixteen Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. *Automatic and mostly in working condition.* (16)

\$100

3357 <b>Seiko</b> , twenty Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (20)	\$150	3371 <b>Seiko</b> , twenty Seiko Vintage womens wristwatches. <i>Manual and automatic and majority in working condition.</i> (20)	\$50
3358 <b>Seiko</b> , twenty Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (20)	\$150	3372 <b>Omega</b> , an Omega Vintage steel mens wristwatch bracelet. Bracelet reference 1069 circa 1970s. <i>In excellent almost unused condition, length 16cm approx, no end pieces.</i>	\$50
3359 <b>Seiko</b> , twenty Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (20)	\$150	3373 <b>Seiko</b> , fourteen Seiko Vintage mens steel wristwatch bracelets. Mixed models and references. <i>Mostly in unused condition.</i> (14)	\$140
3360 <b>Seiko</b> , eighteen Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (18)	\$150	3374 <b>Seiko</b> , twenty Seiko Vintage mens steel wristwatch bracelets. Mixed models and references. <i>Mostly in unused condition.</i> (20)	\$150
3361 <b>Seiko</b> , seven Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (7)	\$50	3375 <b>Seiko</b> , twenty six Seiko Vintage mens steel wristwatch bracelets. Mixed models and references. <i>Mostly in unused condition.</i> (26)	\$200
3362 <b>Seiko</b> , five Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (5)	\$150	3376 <b>Seiko</b> , twenty three Seiko Vintage mens steel wristwatch bracelets. Mixed models and references. <i>Mostly in unused condition.</i> (23)	\$150
3363 <b>Seiko</b> , three Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (3)	\$50	3377 <b>Seiko</b> , Fourteen Seiko Vintage mens (13) and womens (1) gold plated and gold plated and steel wristwatch bracelets. Mixed models and references. <i>Mostly in unused condition.</i> (14)	\$100
3364 <b>Seiko</b> , five Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (5)	\$50	3378 <b>Seiko</b> , eleven Seiko Vintage mens wristwatch rubber straps and leather straps. Mixed models and references. <i>All in unused condition.</i> (11)	\$50
3365 <b>Seiko</b> , three Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (3)	\$50	3379 <b>Seiko</b> , a box of Seiko Vintage mens and womens steel, gold plated and gold plated and steel wristwatch bracelets and parts. <i>Mostly incomplete, good for repairs and restoration, in used condition.</i> (lot)	\$50
3366 <b>Seiko</b> , five Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (5)	\$50	3380 <b>Seiko</b> , twenty nine Seiko Vintage divers mens and womens wristwatch bezels. Mixed models and references. <i>In used condition.</i> (29)	\$50
3367 <b>Seiko</b> , six Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (6)	\$50	3381 <b>Seiko</b> , eleven Seiko Vintage chronograph mens wristwatch bezels mostly for bullhead. 40mm approx. Mixed models and references. <i>In used condition.</i> (11)	\$50
3368 <b>Seiko</b> , four Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (4)	\$50		
3369 <b>Seiko</b> , four Seiko Vintage mens wristwatches. <i>Automatic and mostly in working condition.</i> (4)	\$50		
3370 <b>Seiko</b> , twenty Seiko Vintage womens wristwatches. <i>Manual and automatic and majority in working condition.</i> (20)	\$50		



3382

**Seiko**, seventeen Seiko Vintage chronograph mens wristwatch bezels. Seven blue/red bezels 39mm approx. Mixed models and references. *In used condition.* (17)

\$50

3383

**Seiko**, thirteen Seiko Vintage mens wristwatch bezels. Mixed models and references. *In unused condition.* (13)

\$50

3384

**Seiko**, eight excellent Seiko Vintage mens chronograph wristwatch bezels. Mixed models and references including speedtimer. *In unused condition.* (8)

\$50

3385

**Seiko**, two Seiko Vintage mens and womens divers wristwatch bezels. Mixed models and references. *In unused condition.* (2)

\$50

3386

**Seiko**, a container of Seiko Vintage mens and womens wristwatch glasses. Mixed models and references. *Appear to be virtually all in unused condition.* (lot)

\$50

3387

**Seiko**, a container of Seiko Vintage mens wristwatch dials. Mixed models and references. *Ranging in unused and used condition.* (lot)

\$50

3388

**Seiko**, a container of Seiko Vintage mens and womens wristwatch parts, dials and other material. Mixed models and references. *In used condition.* (lot)

\$50

3389

**Bulova**, two Bulova 1970s automatic steel and gold plated wristwatches. The gold plated watch in working condition. The steel watch not in working condition. Steel: Case, movement, dial signed. Gold Plated Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition good but one watch not working.* (2)

\$50



3390\*

**Citizen**, two Citizen 1960s - 1970s automatic chronograph steel wristwatches. Case reference: 67-9356 and 67-9011, in working condition but chronograph function not working correctly. Chrono reset pusher not working. Case, movement and dial signed. Plus bracelet on second watch signed Citizen. *Overall condition very good to excellent but reset pusher not depressing.* (2)

\$200

3391

**Citizen**, four Citizen mens automatic wristwatches including a Leopard Super beat 10 with 28 jewels. *3 watches in working condition.* (4)

\$50



3392\*

**Gruen**, a good Gruen "Veri-Thin" 1940s mens solid 18k yellow gold wristwatch. Case reference: 26 , movement serial number B539671, calibre 420, in working condition. Case, movement, dial and strap signed. *Overall condition very good to excellent, watch diameter 33mm approx.*

\$300

3393

**Lever 7**, five vintage Lever 7 Japanese watches from the 1960s - 1970s 4 automatic steel mens wristwatches and 1 ladies wristwatch. All in working condition. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very close to New Old Stock.* (5)

\$50

3394

**Longines**, Tissot, Titus and Norexa, four watches from the 1960s - 1970s. 3 automatic and 1 manual. 3 gold plated and 1 steel. All 4 in working condition. *Overall condition fair to very good.* (4)

\$50



3395\*

**Lucina**, a good Lucina 1950s-1960s mens solid 18k pink gold wristwatch. Case serial number 705317, calibre eta 2452, in working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good with toned dial, watch diameter 33mm approx.*

\$300



Lot 3396

3396\*

**Omega**, a good Omega 1960s Flightmaster mens steel chronograph wristwatch (yellow hand type). Case reference: 145.013. Calibre 910. Movement serial number 31,633,928 (circa 1969) in working condition. Fitted with later bracelet reference 1162/1/172. Case, movement, dial and bracelet signed. *Overall condition very good, total length of watch and bracelet 20cm approx.*

\$1,500



3397\*

**Omega**, a good Omega 1960s Seamaster Automatic mens steel wristwatch. Case reference: 166.003, Calibre 562. Movement serial number 22,767,985 (circa 1965) in working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition very good or better.*

\$300



3398\*

**Omega**, an Omega 1970s Seamaster Automatic mens steel wristwatch, (Calibre 1012 Movement) in working condition. Case, movement and dial signed. *Overall condition fair to good.*

\$150

3399

**Omega**, an Omega 1960s Geneve manual mens gold filled wristwatch. Case reference 136.041, Calibre 613. Movement serial number 27,847,896 (circa 1968) in working condition. Case, movement and dial signed; also ladies Geneve manual watch. *Overall condition fair to good.* (2)

\$100



3400\*

**Tudor**, a good Tudor Prince Oyster-Date Automatic mens steel wristwatch on original Rolex bracelet. Case reference: 9050/0, case serial number 710,474, in working condition. Case, movement and dial signed Tudor. Bracelet signed Rolex. (bracelet reference 7835/19 dated 2/71 with 261 end pieces). *Overall condition very good, total length of watch and bracelet 18cm approx.*

\$400

3401

**Swiss and Japanese**, seven assorted mens automatic and manual wristwatches including Oris. *In mostly working condition.* (7)

\$50

3402

**Clocks and watches**, four assorted clocks and watches including 2 solid silver pocket watches. *Fine.* (4)

\$50

3403

**Costume jewellery**, a quantity of silver (not tested) rings, pendants and chains (tot wt 680g approx). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (lot)

\$200

3404

**Costume jewellery**, bangles and pendants of semi-precious stones. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (lot)

\$50

3405

**Costume jewellery**, a quantity of loose semi-precious stones. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (lot)

\$50

3406

**Costume jewellery**, a quantity of necklaces containing semi-precious stones. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (lot)

\$50

## OTHER PROPERTIES



3407\*

**Gent's**, chronograph calendar pocket watch, Swiss Made, gold casing (14ct, tot wt of watch 82.5g), top wind, white pcelain dial with two registers and sweep seconds hand, black and red Arabic numerals, black metal hands, gold dust cover. *Not running, otherwise very fine condition.*

\$600

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



3408\*

**Gent's hunter pocket watch**, by American Watch Co, Waltham, Massachusetts, tested as 9ct gold (tot wt 100g), white dial with black Roman numerals and gold hands, seconds dial with Arabic numerals, machine turned case with shield inside garter on lid, key wind, inside front and back lid and inside works cover lid all marked F3191 and 3191 impressed on rim near works, works cover inscribed, 'L.G.Brogden/9.8.08.' *In unofficial box, appears to be working, fine.*

\$500





3411

**Gent's silver hunter pocket watch**, c1930, back key wind, engine turned case (52mm) with hallmark for London 1929, initials engraved on front, white enamel dial, black Roman numerals, black metal hands including a subsidiary seconds hand, dial and movement signed G.Crisp, Melbourne, movement number 5626. *In running order but not checked for accuracy, with key, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4140).



3409\*

**Gent's pocket watch**, Elgin, full hunter, gold (10ct) Keystone casing No.4737781, total weight of watch (94.6g), top wind, white undamaged porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals and hands, gold dust cover, Elgin seven jewels signed movement No.9985180. *In working order but not checked for accuracy, extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



3412\*

**Gent's pocket watch**, c1919, Hebdomas 8 Days, top wind, open face with skeleton window at bottom, bronzed silver case (53mm), white enamel dial with floral decoration, black Roman numerals and hands, spring Breguet lever movement. *Some loss of enamel at right edge, not working, otherwise good fine.*

\$150

3413

**Elgin**, half hunter pocket watch, in 10K gold plate, white dial with black Arabic numerals 1-12 and inside a second row of numerals 13-24, with seconds sub dial, also with black Arabic numerals, with attractive gold plated fob chain. *Not tested but appears to be working, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Spink Noble Sale 44 (lot 802).

3414

**Hunter pocket watch**, in sterling silver by Stewart Dawson & Co, Liverpool and London, hallmarked for Birmingham 1889, white dial with Roman numerals, gold hands, separate seconds dial with Arabic numeral and black indicator, keywind, the key is attached to the watch bow with an expandable sterling silver snake ring, machine turned case with garter and shield on lid. *Appears to be working, the bow is attached to the watch crown using a pin, wear and scuffing to the case, otherwise fine.*

\$60

3410\*

**Military pocket watch**, Omega, WWI, 52mm nickel casing, open face, top wind, white porcelain undamaged dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black and luminous numerals and hands, back stamped 'G.S.T.P./Y23911', snap back signed case No.1140, Omega signed movement No.9994589, part chain attached. *In working condition but not checked for accuracy, very fine.*

\$250

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



3415\*

**Ladies gold pocket watch**, c1880, open face (18ct, tot wt 34.5g, 37mm), by HL, case No. 79075, back key wind, ornate engine turned lake scene on back, gold dial with black Roman numerals and hands, standard ebauche movement signed D.F. & Co. (Dimier Freres & Co.) with metal dust cover, together with gold fancy link fob chain (9ct, 8.6g, 34cm), key attached. *In working order but not checked for accuracy, slight fading on dial, very fine, in a contemporary case.*

\$600

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4122).



3416\*

**Gent's wristwatch**, Omega Constellation Electronic f300Hz, c1970s, case with rolled gold top and stainless steel back (45x38mm), gold dial, hands and baton markers, red sweep seconds hand with date at 3 o'clock, dark brown leather bracelet. *Minor scratches, otherwise extremely fine, in working condition but not tested for accuracy.*

\$300

3417

**Gent's wristwatch**, Omega, c1980s, Seamaster, gold top (33mm), stainless steel back, quartz movement, sweep seconds hand, cream coloured dial with gold coloured baton numerals and hands, date window at 3 o'clock. *Not running, presentation 40 years service from Commonwealth Banking Corporation, engraved on watch back, otherwise very fine, in an Omega leatherette box.*

\$180



3418\*

**Marco Valentino ladies wristwatch**, quartz Swiss EB, black dial, seconds hand, gold Roman numerals, gold plated with matching multilink chain bracelet, reverse marked, '18K Gold Electro Plated/M/Marco Valentino/Swiss EB./R-961205/3ATM Water Resistant'. *In original Marco Valentino case, requires new battery, nearly as new.*

\$70

3419

**Gent's wristwatch**, Omega Constellation, stainless steel, quartz movement, 33mm head, cream dial with date at 3'oclock, sweep seconds hand and stainless steel baton numerals, original Omega stainless steel adjustable bracelet. *Very fine, not working, may just need a new battery.*

\$70

## PAINTINGS



3420

**English School**, early 18th century, portrait of a young lady, (Christiana Lady Stanley), possibly a wedding portrait, family crest of Stanley Earl of Derby to left, originally oval but restored to the present dimensions by Edward Façon Watson, Picadilly, c.1860s, (100cm x 85cm). *Very fine.*

\$500

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3421

**English School**, late 17th - early 18th century, portrait of a gentleman in armour, in the manner of William III by Peter Lely, frame restored by George William Rodway, c.1915, (93cm x 78cm). *Very fine.*

\$500

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3422

**English School**, late 18th - early 19th century, harbour scene of a fortified town with lighthouse, ships of the line at anchor and a private sailing vessel in the foreground, (104cm x 83cm). *Very fine.*

\$500

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

3423

**English School**, early-mid 19th century, stables portrait of a bay stallion, signed J T Horn?, (66cm x 53cm). *Very fine.*

\$200

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.





3424\*

**Lindsay, Norman**, oil on canvas, 46cm x 32cm, study for "The Amazons" (1939). *Unframed, unsigned, in original condition.*

\$25,000

This original study features Dorothy Hall (a model used by Lindsay). The figure appears as the top left figure in the final composition of "The Amazons". Acquired directly from the artist, thence by descent.

3425

**Gould, John**, Birds of New Guinea, *Gymnophaps poecilorrhhoa*, (Rusty-banded fruit-pigeon), original hand-coloured lithograph, heightened with gum-arabic, 530x350mm, Walter Imp, [1875-88], framed, overall size, 720x550mm; another, *Carpophaga Van-Wyckii*, (Van Wyck's Fruit pigeon), original hand-coloured lithograph, heightened with gum-arabic, 530x350mm, Mintern Bros Imp, [1875-88], framed, overall size, 720x550mm; another, *Pachycephala Collaris*, (Golden Whistler), original hand-coloured lithograph, heightened with gum-arabic, 530x350mm, Mintern Bros Imp, [1875-88], framed, overall size, 720x550mm. *The last with framing glass broken, otherwise very fine.* (3)

\$300

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

3426

**Japanese paintings on rice paper**, various sizes, featuring flowers, water scenes, houses, village, birds and mountains, all with artist's red seal stamp at base. *A few with some light foxing, otherwise very fine.* (10)

\$50

## DOCUMENTS

3427

**Great Britain**, Bedford, Articles of Agreement for a Lease dated 7 January 1734, a 3-page fold over thick paper document from Mr Thomas Smyth of Sharpenhoe (a manor) in Parish of Streatley, County of Bedford, gentleman and Ashton Field of Mepsall in County of Bedford and in County of Hertford, yeoman, signed under seal by Ashton Feild and with witness signatures and impressed duty stamps. *Tears on most folds, otherwise good and a scarce document written during the reign of King George II.*

\$50

3428

**Great Britain**, Somerset, Indenture of Release dated 24 June 1800, for sale of messuages, cottages or dwelling house, orchards and premises, a large vellum document between Thomas Ricketts of West Knoyle, brother and heir of Nathaniel Ricketts late of Barwick in County of Somerset and William Willmorton of Stafford in Parish of Barwick, yeoman, signed under seal by Thomas Ricketts and with various other signatures, endorsements and affixed duty stamps and government stampings. *Some foxing on outside, otherwise good fine.*

\$50

3429

**Great Britain**, Oxford, Indenture of Conveyance dated 23 April 1802, for premises in Banbury, Oxford, a large 2-page vellum document between Richard Fairfax, yeoman to Richard Roberts, wine merchant and trustee and his brother, John Roberts, leather cutter, signed under seal with the mark of Richard Fairfax, with witness signatures and affixed duty stamps and government stampings. *Some foxing, mainly on the outside, otherwise very fine.*

\$50



3430\*

**Royal Navy joint stock certificate**, in Five per Cent Annuities, 3 December 1817, for one thousand and eighty nine pounds two shillings and one penny, in name of Robert Carr Brackenbury Esq & The Revd Edward Brackenbury. *Small piece missing at top left corner, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150

Robert Carr Brackenbury (1752-1818), was a Methodist Minister and although never officially ordained he was appointed by John Wesley to be part of the 'Legal Hundred', who advised Wesley and provided guidance on the appointment of ministers. Wesley held his good friend Brackenbury in very high regard. He died on 11 August 1818 less than a year after acquiring the above annuity. The relationship to Rev Edward Brackenbury is unknown because Robert Brackenbury had no children.

3431

**Great Britain**, Middlesex, Last Will and Testament dated 4 March 1880 (died 4 days later on 8 March 1880) of Frederick Chittenden, Surveyor, of 81 York St in the Parish of Saint Marylebone, County of Middlesex leaving his estate to his spinster sister, Jane Elizabeth Chittenden, of Surrey who he also appointed as his executor, together with probate document and large paper impressed seal from Probate Division; another dated 12 December 1862 (died 2 March 1866) of Edward Martin of Leatherhead, County of Surrey leaving his estate to his wife, Sarah Martin and appointing his wife and Emanuel Marter as executors, together with probate document and large paper impressed seal from Probate Division. *Both with ageing and foxing, very good. (2)*

\$50

3432

**Scotland**, Aberdeen, Minute of Agreement dated 6 October 1846, a large, single paper document between John Blaikie, Advocate in Aberdeen as factor for and trustee for John Menzies of Pitfodels and Alexander Mathieson, cropper at Drumforskie, Aberdeen for lease of about ten acres on the hill at Drumforskie, signed by Alexander Mathieson, William Rae (clerk to law firm of John Blaikie & Smith) and witness, James Malcolm (writer), of interest is the use of interesting phrasing at that time for the timetable of paying rent, namely, 'payable at two terms in the year Whitsunday after sowing and Martinmas after reaping' (both times of the year relating to religious festivals); also Australia, NSW, Deed of Appointment dated 19 September 1900 of John Norman Starkey as trustee of the Will of John Thomas Starkey in lieu of Richard John Horner Jenkins, signed by all interested parties with witness signatures, and with affixed duty stamps. *The first with a few small tears on folds and at edges and small loss of paper at edge and some light foxing, otherwise very good and interesting document, the second with heavy foxing on outside centre section, otherwise fine. (2)*

\$70

John Menzies was the last of his staunchly Roman Catholic family. In 1805 he started to sell off sections of the historic family estate of Pitfodels donating the money to charitable causes and on his death in 1843 much of the property was donated to the Catholic Church for its use. The castle that once dominated the estate no longer exists but the area is home to several magnificent mansions.

John Thomas Starkey of Berowra at Randwick, Sydney, NSW died on 21 November 1892 at 41 years of age.

3433

**Great Britain**, Middlesex, Indenture of Release and Disclaimer dated 21 November 1867, a large 2-page vellum document in respect of an annuity of £2,000 and indemnity in respect of an annuity of £60 respectively bequeathed by the Will of Sir J.W.Gordon Bart deceased and Release in respect of his real and personal estate, from Miss Gordon and Sir H.P.Gordon Bart to W.T.Longbourne Esq, signed under seal by H.P.Gordon and Julia E.Gordon and with witness signatures and affixed duty stamps. *Some age toning on outside, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Important document in respect of the Will of General Sir James Willoughby Gordon, 1st Baronet GCB, GCH (21 Oct 1772 - 4 Jan 1851), Baronet Gordon of Northcourt in the Isle of Wight from 1818, was Quartermaster-General to the Forces. Sir James had an impressive military career. He was commissioned in 1783 to 66 Regiment of Foot, appointed Assistant Adjutant General in Ireland in 1795, in 1801 commanded 85 Regiment of Foot in Madeira and in the same year was appointed Deputy Adjutant General in the West Indies. He served as Aide de Camp and Military Secretary to the Duke of Kent before returning to England in 1803 to be appointed Assistant Quartermaster-General and the next year was Military Secretary to Prince Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces. He was Commissary-in-Chief to the Forces from 1809 and appointed Lieutenant General in 1825 and then Quartermaster-General to the Forces from 1811 to 1851 and during this time he was promoted to full General on 23 November 1841. He had two children, a son, Henry Percy Gordon and a daughter, Julia Emily Gordon. Sir James died in 1851 and was buried in the family vault at Knighton on the Isle of Wight.

3434

**Great Britain**, Islington, Indenture of Lease dated 21 October 1854, a large 2-page vellum document between William City of 33 Penton Place, Pentonville in County of Middlesex, gentleman and Henry Fisher of Newington Causeway in County of Surrey for a Shop Messuage and premises at 20 Hedge Row, Islington, gentleman, signed under seal by Wm City and with witness signature and affixed duty stamps. *In excellent condition with minimal toning, good very fine.*

\$50

3435

**Great Britain**, Kent, Indenture of Mortgage dated 29 October 1894, for lease and loan of money, a large vellum document marked at top inside first title letter, Ford & Turner, Law Stationers, 77, Coleman St, London, E.C., a 99 year lease for two parcels of land on Elm Grove, Kingston on Thames and buildings thereon between Mrs Elizabeth Hughes of Lyndhurst Rd, Peckham, County of Kent, widow and Mrs Elizabeth Ellen Bennett of Cranleigh, Southborough Park, Surrey, wife of Sidney Baxter Bennett, gentleman, signed under seal by Elizabeth Hughes and with witness signature and affixed duty stamp, also with duty stamped endorsement dated 26 December 1896 for conveyance of three Victoria cottages at 1, 2 and 3 Golden Lion Lane within the above indenture to William Coton. *A few small areas of foxing, otherwise good very fine.*

\$50

3436

**Joseph Brotherton signature**, on an admission pass, a grey card (approx 16x11cm), handwritten in ink, 'Admit the Bearer to the Gallery of the House of Commons 10th March 1837' and signed J Brotherton, at the bottom right edge is written 'Salford'. *Very fine.*

\$50

Joseph Brotherton (1783-1857) was a Member of British Parliament, the first member for Salford, and a pioneering vegetarian. There is a statue erected in his honour at Manchester, England.

3437

**Italy**, hand signed and printed document in Latin, with seal and title of Cardinal Respighi, Archpriest of the Basilica of St John Lateran, believed to be in relation to some religious relics, dated 11 January 1911. *Eight folds and paper splits on some, otherwise fine.*

\$50

The basilica of St John Lateran is the oldest of the four major Basilicas in the city.

3438

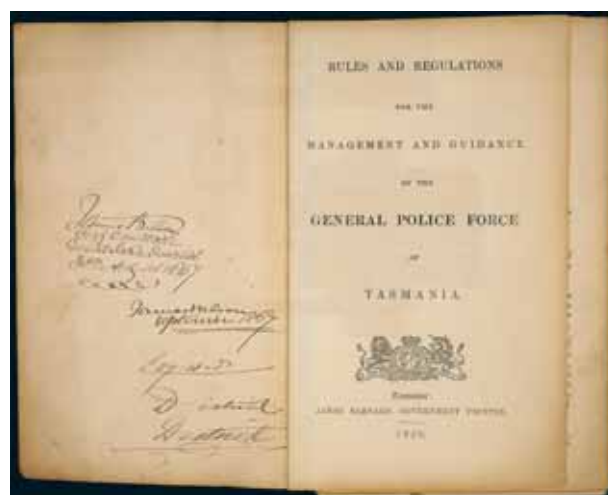
**Germany**, twenty five year service award certificate (40x51cm), to Bruno Banfch in the Post and Telegraph Office in Gornitz, 28 May 1931, German text, brown on beige and two tone brown, vignette of German eagle at top, female figure at left holding scroll with German eagle, postal scales, ship, globe and steam train at bottom. *Large tear has been repaired with tape on back, otherwise very good.*

\$100

3439

**Document**, In the Supreme Court of Van Diemen's Land, Hobart Town, 18th July 1843, to John Demer, late of Hobart Town, labourer, the charge of buggery. *With folds, some foxing and has been laminated, very fine.*

\$200



part

3440\*

**Tasmania Police Manual**, 1858, Rules and Regulations for the Management and Guidance of the General Police Force of Tasmania, 49pp, on front cover is written, 'Constables Manual/May the 5 - 1864', inside front cover is written, 'James Wilson/Chief Constable/Great Lake District/30th August 1867', below this to right, 'James Wilson/September 1867/£27.10.8/District/District (?)', and on the inside of the back cover, 'James Wilson/Steps Police Station/District of South Longford/May 5 - 1864'; another Police Manual, 1871, Rules and Regulations for the Government and Guidance of the General and Rural Municipal Police Force of Tasmania, 45pp, stamped in ink on fly page, starting page and inside back cover with the signed name, 'M J Collins', with written note on page 39, both manuals printed by James Barnard, Government Printer, Tasmania. *Both with minor areas of foxing, the first has one page torn and the last page missing bottom right corner not affecting the text other than printer's name, otherwise fine, the second with partially loose spine, otherwise very fine. (2)*

\$100

James Wilson was born at Cumnock, Ayrshire, Scotland in 1837 and emigrated to Van Diemen's Land in 1858. Six years after arriving at Launceston he was appointed Chief Constable of the South Longford Police District on 14 March 1864. This area was later renamed the Great Lake Police District. A residence was erected at The Steppes in the area, so named by James Wilson after a small settlement near his former home at Glasgow. Later, in about 1888 another police house was built nearby to The Steppes property and Wilson moved with his growing family into this new property. Wilson continued his policing duties in the area until 31 December 1894 when he was discharged as a result of a reduction in the police establishment numbers however he was re-appointed as a Special Constable on the 16th of January 1899 and continued to serve until his final discharge on 30 June 1903 due to his position being made redundant. James Wilson suffered a stroke and died on 2 September 1922.

3441

**Wax seal**, for The Archdeacon of Van Diemen's Land. *Affixed to cardboard, very fine.*

\$50

Van Diemen's Land was renamed Tasmania in 1856. The first archdeacon of Van Diemen's Land was Reverend William Hutchins, appointed 1836 and died 1841. The Hutchins School, founded at Hobart in 1846, was named in his memory.

With research.



3442\*

**Captain's Appointment Document in a New Zealand Volunteer unit**, 1879, named to Courtenay William Aylmer Thomas Kenny as Captain of the Picton Rifle Rangers Volunteers, effective as from 4 September 1879, signed personally at top left by the Governor, (Sir) Hercules Robinson, and dated 4 December 1879 by His Excellency's Command, signed John Hall (Premier of NZ 8/10/1879-21/4/1882) and at the left corner signed as registered in Defence Office by Acting Under-Secretary H E Reader LtCol, attached to the document is a large impressed paper seal (1852-81) (65mm), designed by Benjamin Wyon and features a churchman on the left and a Maori chief on the right separated by a cross and scales representing justice, above and between them is the British Royal arms, legend, 'Victoria D.G. Britanniarum Regina F.D.' at the top and 'Islands Of New Zealand' at the bottom. *The seal in excellent condition, foxing on the document, folds, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Courtenay William Aylmer Thomas Kenny was born in India to a serving British Indian Army officer. He was educated in England as was his Scottish born wife, also with a father serving in the Indian Army. He himself later served in the British Army firstly as an Ensign rising to the rank of Captain with the 88th Regiment of Foot (Connaught Rangers) (the Devil's Own) with service in the Crimean War and then transferred to the 94th Regiment of Foot (formerly Scotch Brigade). He and his wife emigrated to New Zealand arriving at Port Nicholson on 23 December 1856 where he established a rural property, Lochmara Run, in Queen Charlotte Sound at Double Cove Bay, renamed Lochmara Bay in 1857. He later farmed a property, The Rocks, at Double Cove. He was founding Captain of Marlborough Volunteers 1860-61 then Marlborough Commissioner of Crown Lands 1862-66. He was elected as representative of Picton electorate from 1866 until 1881 when he retired. During this time he was also appointed Captain and Commander of the Picton Rifle Rangers being a unit of the Marlborough Rifle Corps. He was appointed to the New Zealand Legislative Council on 15 May 1885 and served until his death on 12 December 1905.

3443

**Australia**, Melbourne, 188-, calling card (cabinet photo size 92x60mm), for Mr J.E.Teppe, Sands & McDougall, photograph of Tepper on one side. *Very fine.*

\$50

Sands and McDougall started publishing as Sands and Kenny and in 1857 produced their first Melbourne Directory. In 1862 the company became Sands and McDougall and continued to publish their directory every year until 1974. They also printed early private bank notes and Melbourne tram tickets in the 1800s.

3444

**Australia**, Commonwealth Inaugural Celebrations, Monday 7th January 1901, invitation to a picnic at Kurnel (sic) by the Government of New South Wales to Parliamentary and Judicial Visitors, opens out to show Menu; Official Programme for re-enactment of Landing of Captain Cook, R.N., at Botany Bay, on Monday, 7th January, 1901, opens out to reveal details of the original event that occurred at Kurnell and the names of actors involved in the re-enactment. *Both documents with foxing, otherwise fine - very fine. (2)*

\$50

3445

**Documents to R.Welby**, Fitter, Australasian Society of Engineers NSW Branch member's card, 16 Dec 1919 with one receipt; Society Rules and Regulations book, 1917; Pence Card (Annual Dues) for 1913 (blue), 1914 (red); New South Wales Government Railways and Tramways Electrical Branch Annual Picnic, Family Ticket, September 18th, 1905; Tracing of portion 56 in the Parish of Termeil County of St Vincent applied for by Arthur E. Charles Welby, surveyed 21st July 1886, stamped by Land Board Office Sydney; also AMP Society annual bonus certificate for 1919 year for one hundred pounds to J S White; various horse racing betting tickets, noted tickets from A.Negus and Bill Langham (14). *Mostly fine - very fine. (22)*

\$50

Parish of Termeil County of St Vincent is the NSW South Coast area.

3446

**Unions**, a selection of rule books, entrance cards and publicity material for various unions, rule books (23), entrance cards (9), publicity material stickers etc (lot), also a copy of the Railway & Tramway Gazette, January 20, 1939. *Mostly fine - very fine. (lot)*

\$50

3447

**Victoria**, miners rights for two shillings and sixpence, issued at Ballarat, 19 August 1899, 6 August 1902, 4 November 1910, 5 April 1911, 5 September 1912, 2nd April 1917. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine. (6)*

\$120



part

3448\*

**Hobart Town**, used cheque forms, bound in three albums, dating from 1830 to 1848, the first album contains Cashier of the Bank of Van Diemen's Land, from 1830 (approx 160), the second album Cashier of the Commercial Bank, 1839-1842 (approx 500) and the third album also Cashier of the Commercial Bank 1845-1848 (approx 380), all cheques signed by G. (Gamaliel) Butler. *Good - very fine.* (approx 1040)

\$5,000

Together with a letter from The English, Scottish & Australian Bank Limited, Hobart, dated 13 November 1967, addressed to C.T.Butler, Esq., Butler, McIntyre & Butler, 22 Murray St., Hobart, thanking him for loaning the second album for show to senior bankers.



3449

**Union Bank of Australia**, Third of Exchange bank draft to William Grubb for £66.18.7, issued at Launceston, 6th March 1852, at 6 percent discount, signed over on back to Josh Beaumouth. *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

3450

**Bank of New South Wales**, cheques on printed forms (2), plain paper (1) for Cowra Branch 1887, and Toowoomba, 1868, also Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, printed form drawn on Canowindra branch, 1889. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

3451

**Cheques**, in two albums, 1880-1919 issues, various banks, to Johnston & Wilnott, Launceston (one for Bundaberg with duty stamps), unsigned Bank of Australasia Adelaide 191- for the Druids. (2). *Fine - extremely fine.* (101)

\$200

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.

3452

**Cheque book**, c1900, generic, hard covered and bound (260x100mm), two used with stubs remaining, the others (91) in situ. *Fine.*

\$50

3453

**Tooth and Co Limited**, Kent Brewery cheque, drawn on the Bank of New South Wales, 30th June 1921 with 2d duty stamp affixed (2), another dated 17th November 1921 with embossed 2d duty, also a defaced copper plate or seal that made the embossing. *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

3454

**Government Savings Bank of New South Wales**, cheque form, 192-, signed Eliza Nichols, vignette at left edge and printer's name, Bloxham & Chambers Ltd. *Folds, age toned, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$50

Eliza Nichols was born at the village of Stone in Buckinghamshire, England. She came to Australia in 1849 and married William Nichols in the same year at East Maitland, NSW. She lived at Bishop's Bridge, Maitland for nearly sixty years. Her husband predeceased her and for the last two years of her life she lived with her son, Herbert Nichols, at Oswald near Lochinvar. She died on 27 April 1920 at her son's home at the age of 89 and was buried at the small Bishop's Bridge Cemetery. The above blank cheque was no doubt signed by her and given to her son to use if needed as he was her carer.

3455

**Muswellbrook**, coupon vouchers, c1930s (see example, Leichardt MVR p42) five green coupons, Penrith; ten, Arnotts, Corpiun Store, Mrs Henderson, A.Weidman, Any Fruiterer and Greengrocer, Any Food Store. *Frail with some damage, otherwise fine or better and rare.* (7)

\$100

3456

**Bank of New South Wales travellers cheque display board unused**; Hong Kong Thomas Cook set of four travellers cheques; Australian paintings specimen stamp folder issues (2); Telecom Calendars 1991 and 1992, featuring coloured banknote images from Vort-Ronald collection (2); collection of sixteen medallions for Shell 'Man in Flight'. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (7)

\$50



3457\*

**Merchant National Bank of Boston**, cheque no.769 dated January 6, 1873 for Twenty thousand dollars, made out and signed personally by T.Jefferson Coolidge for Lawrence Man'g Co., stamped on back, 'Pay through Boston Clearing House Jan 7 1873, printed by Hooper, Lewis & Co. Boston. *Cancellation hole in centre and pin holes, some small loss of paper at edges, otherwise crisp extremely fine.*

\$250

Thomas Jefferson Coolidge (1831-1920) was a descendent of the 1630 Merchant class of Boston and Thomas Jefferson, the United States' 2nd President and writer of the Declaration of Independence. He was also related to US President Calvin Coolidge and a director of the largest textile mill in the world at the time and then at Lawrence Manufacturing Co.

With research.

3458

**North Broken Hill Limited**, share certificates, 1923 for twelve shares (No 1651) and two shares (No 1650), fifty shares, 1924 (No 1776), fifty shares, 1925 (No.7805) and 1926 (No 10607), also one hundred shares, 1941 (No A11053). *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

3459

**China**, bonds, with portrait of Sun Yat Sen brown No.590192 (5 yuan) and yellow No.26939 (10 yuan). *Very fine.* (2)

\$70



3460\*

**Tattersall's Melbourne Cup Sweepstakes**, Monster Cash Prize Consultation application form for five shillings ticket for Melbourne Cup run at Flemington November 7, 1899; also another for Grand National Hurdle Race run at Flemington July 8, 1899. *The first with centre fold, the second with centre fold and there is a short tear on this at bottom edge, a few very light foxing marks on back of first, otherwise both fresh and extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

With research on 1899 Melbourne Cup.

3461

**Australia**, Melbourne bookmaker betting tickets (4), 1960s, includes printed tickets for S.W.Beaver (no.393), W. (Bill) Hannah (no.116), Geo. Jeffries (no.860) and W.O'Dea (no.638); Belgium, share certificates for Verreries Des Hamendes (Glassworks of Hamendes), in the town of Jumet, black and green print, each for 15,500 of series A and 32,000 of series B with a nominal value of 300 francs, Nos 14332-14338 and 14390, issued c1950s, with official stamp imprints and dividend vouchers 55-60 attached to each (total certificates 8); also India, Tonk State legal documents (9), c1930s, approx A4 size with printed heading, mostly handwritten and with official stampings. *Very good - very fine.* (21)

\$70

Tonk State was a princely state of India at the time of the British Raj and the only state of Rajasthan with a Muslim ruling dynasty.

3462

**Conductor's bell punch for tram tickets**, c1900, No.B4450, barrel engraved M.T.O.Co.; together with a Cambio coin change holder dispenser, maker Cambio, Sweden, No.15230. *Very good - very fine.* (2)

\$150





part

3463\*

**Dept of Road Transport & Tramways, NSW**, a large collection of staff tickets from many different tramlines includes Narrabeen Line (3); Neutral Bay Line (4); Northbridge Line (3); Taronga Park Line (4); other lines include Lane Cove, La-Perouse, Watsons Bay (6), Waverley-Randwick (3), Zetland, Dowling Street to Waterloo Junction (8), Waratah (2), Wallsend Line (4), all tickets different for use to different junctions, depots, loops, terminus, avenues etc. *Very fine - uncirculated, a rare group.* (42)

\$130

3464

**Sydney Harbour Bridge Celebrations, 1932-1982**, souvenir tickets, 2d (0333); 4d (0418); 50 Years of Government Bus Services, 1932-1982, 2d (0784); 6d (0838). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$80

3465

**Westpac**, 200 The Westpac Story, 2017, 301pp, illustrated throughout, hardbound with dust jacket and cover. *Extremely fine.*

\$80



3466\*

**Thomas Edison signature**, in ink on cheque number 323 of Savings Investment & Trust Company of East Orange, for Edison Botonic Research Corporation, West Orange, N.J., dated Feb 10 1928 (date stamped) for \$3.00 payable to Eastman Kodak Co., written in a separate hand and signed by Thos Edison as President and J. Miller as Treasurer, and with bank stamp, on back is a Pay to Order bank stamp, punch hole cancelled 'PAID/+2 17 28/55-158'. *Crisp, bisecting vertical fold, a couple of diagonal creases slightly affecting signature, otherwise fine.*

\$600

With certificate of authenticity of RR Auction.

Thomas Alva Edison (1847 - 1931) was an American inventor and businessman. He developed many devices that greatly influenced life around the world, including the phonograph, the motion picture camera, and a long-lasting, practical electric light bulb. He was such a prolific inventor that he held 1,093 patents in his name.



3467\*

**Sir Edmund Hillary - George Lowe autographs in ink**, on a piece of manila envelope, signed above two New Zealand health issue stamps featuring Mt Aspiring and above in a cloud is Everest, a rare personally autographed item given during the Sole New Zealand Post Everest Climb Tour signed by the newly knighted Sir Edmund Hillary and his best mate 'We knocked "The Bastard Off" guy', W.G.Lowe, and dated 'At Timaru 24/8/53'. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

There is a lengthy lag between the date this was autographed on 24 August 1953 and the official Post Office release of the above stamps on 4 October 1954. The recipient knowing the two were in Timaru for a lecture at the NZ Alpine Club as part of their lecture tour got the autographs and then added the stamps when they were released.

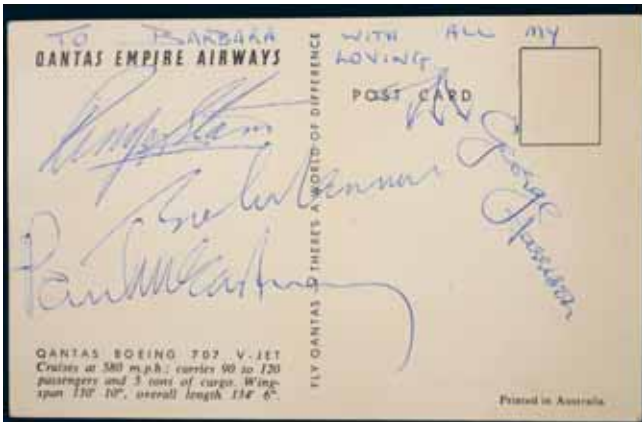
With research.



3468\*

**Isadora Duncan**, American 'Mother of Modern Dance', Union Postale Universelle Russie postcard, in b&w, with Isadora Duncan written in pencil on reverse in both English and Russian, with impressed Russian text stamping at bottom right corner. *A few spots of colour loss, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$100



3469\*

**The Beatles autographs**, 1964, on a Qantas Empire Airways postcard, written on back of the card, 'To Barbara With All My Loving' and signed by each of the Beatles. *Crease in card, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

'Barbara', was a hostess on the Qantas flight that brought The Beatles to Australia during their 1964 world tour and they endorsed and autographed the card for her.

3470

**Saddam Hussein signature**, in blue ink on an official, untranslated document typed in Arabic (approx 21x30cm), c1990s, at top is a printed eagle with shield device and with a patterned border to the page. *Small file holes to right margin, rough top edge, otherwise fine, clean condition.*

\$300

With certificate of authenticity of RR Auction.

Saddam Hussein Abd al-Majid al-Tikriti (28 April 1937 - 30 December 2006) was President of Iraq from 16 July 1979 until 9 April 2003. Under his rule Iran and Kuwait were invaded resulting in hundreds of thousands of deaths and he was dubbed 'Butcher of Baghdad'. In 2003, a coalition led by the U.S. invaded Iraq to depose Saddam and following his capture on 13 December 2003, his trial took place under the Iraqi Interim Government. On 5 November 2006, he was convicted by an Iraqi court of crimes against humanity related to the 1982 killing of 148 Iraqi Shi'a and sentenced to death by hanging. His execution was carried out on 30 December 2006.

## Thirteenth Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

### STAMPS

#### AUSTRALIAN STATES



3471\*  
**New South Wales**, 1850 Sydney View, imperf 1d reds some on bluish paper, some with no clouds, all described on a Seven Seas album leaf, includes as described by collector SG 1-12 (with extra #6) all inclusive, (CV £5,300), almost all with full margins, (illustrated). *Mostly fine used, scarce.* (13)

\$2,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and previously most (11) from Rex and Fair 2005-2010 for \$3,708.

3472  
**New South Wales**, 1850 Sydney View, imperf. mostly varieties of 1d reds and 2d blues, all described on Seven Seas album leaves, these numbered by collector 1d reds SG 8a, 8b, 12c (2); 2d blues SG 16c, 24b, 24e, 26a, 26e, 26f, 26g, 29c, 30c, 32e, 33a, 34c, 38b, (CV £6,825), almost all with full margins. *Mostly fine used, scarce.* (18)

\$1,800

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and previously many from Rex and Fair 2012-2014 and a few singles from Status, as known from these dealers most of the listed stamps above cost \$6,253.

3473

**New South Wales**, 1850 Sydney View, imperf. 1d red, 2d blue, 3d green and 1851 laureate issues all described on two Seven Seas album leaves, as described by collector SG 13 (2), 31, 39; 43d (no whip), 43ef (no whip), 46, 46a, 48a (both no leaves), 58, 77 (postmarked 40 Bombala rare), 87, (CV £2,085), some with full margins. *Mostly fine used, many scarce.* (12)

\$500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and six stamps noted as from Rex and Fair 2004-2013 (nos 13, 31, 43d, 43ef, 46, 48a and 58), these cost \$2,300.



part

3474\*

**New South Wales**, 1850 Sydney View, imperf 2d blue some on bluish paper, various impressions and plates, all described on three Seven Seas album leaves, includes as described by collector SG 15-30, 32-35, 37 and 38 all inclusive, (CV £6,950), almost all with full margins, (two pages illustrated). *Mostly fine used, scarce.* (22)

\$2,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and previously most (16) from Rex and Fair 2005-2013 for \$6,411, another (3) from Status for \$453.





3475\*

**New South Wales**, 1850 Sydney View, 2d greyish blue on soft yellowish paper with barred cancel, imperf. SG 16b (CV £325), from Plate I, intermediate impression, position 6, full margins. *Fine used, scarce.*

\$200

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and previously from Status 5.7.05 for \$271.

Includes Krzysztof Ceremuga Certificate No.4108 of 20/3/2005.



3476\*

**New South Wales**, 1850 Sydney View, 2d dull blue on soft yellowish paper with barred numeral 9 (Bathurst) cancel, imperf. SG 18 (CV £170), from Plate I, later impression, position 7. full margins; another 1851 Sydney view, 2d ultramarine, on hard greyish wove paper with barred cancel, SG 36 (CV £180) from plate V, position 4, full margins. *Both fine used, scarce. (2)*

\$300

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and previously from Status 17.6.09 for \$122 for SG 18 and also SG 36 from Status 5.7.05 for \$188.

Includes Krzysztof Ceremuga Certificate for each stamp No.1584 of 15/3/2002 and No.350 of 23/4/2000.



3477\*

**New South Wales**, 1850 (April) Sydney View, 2d lilac blue, with barred numeral 2 cancel for Parramatta, imperf. SG 22f (CV £1,200), from Plate II, full margins. *Fine used, very scarce.*

\$250

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and Ex Rex and Fair 28.2.2014 for \$1,210.

Includes British Philatelic Association Expert Committee Certificate No.33659 of 1/5/58.



3478\*

**New South Wales**, 1850 Sydney View, imperf 3d yellow greens, two on bluish paper, all described on a Seven Seas album leaf, includes as described by collector SG 40-43, 43d, 43e all inclusive, (CV £2,975), almost all with full margins, (illustrated). *Mostly fine used, scarce. (6)*

\$750

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and previously (2) from Rex and Fair 2007 and 2111 for \$2284 and Status for (3) 2005-6 for (\$820).



part

3479

**New South Wales**, 1851-1853 laureate issues all described on five Seven Seas album leaves, as described by collector SG 44, 45, 48, 48a, 49a (no leaves), 50, 51 - 63 (inclusive), 62a, (WAEES), 66, 67, 69, 71 - 76, 78, 80, 81, 82 - 86, 83a, 83c, and a joined pair of 48c (WALE) and 48; (CV \$7,924), some with full margins. *Mostly fine used, an extraordinary collection, some with numbered postmarks, many scarce. (39)*

\$2,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and most (17) stamps noted as from Rex and Fair 2005-2015, these cost \$6,948.



part

3480\*

**New South Wales**, various issues on three Seven Seas album leaves, 1854 definitive series 5d to 1/-, SG 88 - 96, 93a, 96a, 97 (illustrated with certificate), 98 (illustrated with certificate), 99, 99a, 101, 128, 129 joined pair; Registered letter issues 102 - 106; 1856 definitive issues queen wearing coronet, 1d - 3d, SG 107, 112, 112a, 117; all as described by collector, (CV £6,126), many with good margins. *Mostly fine used, many scarce.* (29)

\$1,800

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and few stamps noted as from Rex and Fair and Status 2002-2014 (nos 88, 90, 91, 95, 97, 105, etc), these cost \$3,393. Certificate for SG 97 by The British Philatelic Association 15 Dec 1967; certificate of SG 98 is from Krzysztof Ceremuga No.4295 of 26/6/2005.



part

3481\*

**New South Wales**, various issues on five Seven Seas album leaves, 1856-1860 definitive series queen wearing coronet, 1d to 1/-, SG 108 - 116 (112 is 112c), 118 (with certificate illustrated), 1860 perf issues Registered letters SG 121, 124; definitive issues SG 131 - 148, 150 (with certificate and illustrated), 151, 153 - 172, (171 and 172 compound perfs with certificates, 171 illustrated), also includes 157a, 158a, 162a, 165a and b, 167a, b and c; all numbered as described by collector, (CV £7,126), many with good margins a few with faults. *Used, some scarce.* (58)

\$2,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and few stamps noted as from Rex and Fair (eg No.150 cost \$1200 and 151 \$760) and Status (eg. No. 171, cost \$1,859). Certificates for SG 171 by The Royal Philatelic Society London 23 June 1941; for SG 150 and 172 from the Royal Philatelic Society of Victoria 12/7/05 and 13/9/80; certificate of SG 118 is from Krzysztof Ceremuga No.3362 of 20/5/2004.

3482

**New South Wales**, on three Seven Seas album leaves including 1861-1888 5/- Gothic style issues, various perfs., and colours, SG 174 - 181 with additional 174a(2), 177a, 179a, 180a, and later issues SG 297c, d and e, (CV £1,155); together with Registered letters stamps SG 119, 125 - 127; 1862 definitive issues SG 133, 203, 205, 221. *Used.* (25)

\$200

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3483

**New South Wales**, on eleven Seven Seas album leaves including definitive issues 1862-1897, most issues from SG 186 - 244, includes SG 186, 187, 208a, 209a, 214a, 218,a,b, 223c (pair), 223e, 225ea, 226c, 227ca, 230b, 233ab (wmk. sideways), 236, 236a, 236b, 236ca, and others many as varieties. *Used.* (118)

\$300

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3484

**New South Wales**, 1885-1904 stamp duty issues O/P Postage, 5/- (1), 10/- (13), various perfs., SG 238a, 239a, 241b (2 colour varieties), 241c, 274 - 278 with additional 275b, 276b, 277a, 277b, (CV £1,295). *Used.* (14)

\$200

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3485\*

**New South Wales**, Official SG 279/O38, 1885-95 'O S' serified overprint (7mm spacing) on POSTAGE with line through it, black overprint on QV £1 violet and claret Stamp Duty issue, p.11, wmk narrow NSW reading downwards, with postmark 'NSW' in ovals. *CTO rare.*

\$250

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

From the 1895 special printing for presentation/collector sets. Believed only 158 sold.

Includes Krzysztof Ceremuga Certificate No.10216 of 16/06/2013.



part

3486\*

**New South Wales**, remainder of the collection in cliplock folder on Seven Seas album leaves including definitive issues from 1888 Centenary, all appear different (177), noted 20/- issues SG 262 (Mint), 264a, 264c, 264ca, 264cb, 350, 5/- SG 261, 263, 263b, 263d, 263da; 1897 Charity issue pair, other issues and varieties; also includes an extensive range of OS (68) O/P issues including O3d, O10, O10a, O14, O14b, O17 (rare), O18, O18ac (unpriced), O32a (imperf top edge, illustrated), O49, O49b, O50 (illustrated), O57; Postage Dues (18) from D1 - D10 (complete), with extra perf varieties. *Used unless noted.* (263)

\$700

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3487\*

**New South Wales**, Charity issues set, 1897, specimen overprint pair (SG 280-281s), (2/6, illustrated), laid up on a well written up loose leaf sheet. *MUH.* (2)

\$150

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

3488

**New South Wales 1897 Charity pair (SG 280-281) mint;** Victoria, 1897 Charity pair (SG 353-354) *MUH*; Australia, 5d KGV Ash imprint block, wmk.C of A; Great Britain, 1929 Postal Union Congress (£1 a facsimile); New Zealand, 1931 Health issues 'smiling boys' fine used. (SG 546-547); the stamps all housed on leaves with many extra similar gilt lined leaves in a boxed superb Oriel Album by Stanley Gibbons Ltd., written up in the finest copperplate lettering. *Stamps mostly appear to be MUH, some are mint or used.* (10)

\$250

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

3489\*

**Queensland**, collection housed on Seven Seas album leaves, Chalon heads, imperfs SG 1, 3 (with certificate from The Royal Philatelic Society 6 Dec 2006, illustrated from Mowbray \$435), perf issues SG 4 - 7, 9, 10, 11 (registered), 12 - 22, 24 - 27, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38 (joined pair), 40, 41 (2), 44 - 48, 51 - 53, 55, 56, 58 - 62, 64 - 68, 70 - 71, 73 - 75, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86 - 95, 97 - 102, 105 - 107, 109, 116 - 119, 122, 124 - 126. *Used, an interesting group.* (93)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



part

3490\*

**Queensland**, collection housed on Seven Seas album leaves, almost all different, definitives 3rd series, from 1879-1887, includes SG 129, 131, 132a, 134, 134b, 135 (pair), 135a, 136 - 145, 148, 151, high value issues (15) from 1882-1895, SG 152 - 165 others 1907 SG 309, 309a, b, 310, 310b, 311, 312; definitives 4th - 6th series SG 166 - 174, 176, 179-180, 181, 184, 186 - 193, 195 - 198, 205, 206c, 208 - 215 (210 a pair), 228, 229, 231 - 254, also 234a (cracked plate), 244 (a pair), 244a, 245a, 256, 257 (pair), 259, 262: Charity issues SG 264a and 264b (illustrated), 265, 266, 281 - 284, 286 - 296, 298 - 300, 302; a range of Postal Fiscals, F9, F12, F16 - F21, F23 - F27, F29 - F32. *Used, an interesting group.* (158)

\$750

Ex C.R. Deane Collection. The Charity pair from Status 27.2.2006 for \$358.





part

3491\*

**Queensland**, Chalon head issues, 1886 mint (with gum tone) set on thick paper from 2/- to £1 (SG 157-161), together with extras 2/- (4), 2/6 (7) these mostly fiscally used but some with postmarks, together with Australia \$5 M/S with Chalon head of Queen Victoria, Colonial Heritage 2010 issue, all laid up on two well written up loose leaf sheets. *MUH, mint and used.* (19)

\$200

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

3492\*

**South Australia**, collection housed on Seven Seas album leaves, Queen Victoria heads, 1855-1858 imperfs SG 1 (illustrated), SG 3, 5 - 10, 12; 1858-1869 rouletted issues 13 - 15, 17 - 21, 24 - 38, 24a, 33a, 42 - 43, 50, 51, 54 - 61, 1 37, 38 (joined pair), 40, 41 (2), 44 - 48, 51 - 53, 55, 56, 58 - 68, (66 illustrated with certificate), 70 - 87; OS overprint issues O3, O8 - O10, O12, O14 - O21, O24, O25, O27 - O36, O34a (no stops after S), numbers attributed by collector, (high CV). *Used and interesting group.* (103)

\$1,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection. Several stamps from Status, SG 1 (cost \$286 23.2.2004), SG 7; SG 66 (cost \$1,239, 7.11.2013 with Krzysztof Ceremuga Certificate No.9264 of 15/5/2012).



part

3493\*

**South Australia**, collection housed on Seven Seas album leaves, Queen Victoria heads, 1866-1912 surcharges, definitives and officials SG 88, 90 - 91, 93a, 93 - 108, 110, 112 - 142, 144 - 149, 151 - 154, 157 - 161, 164, 166 - 168, 167b, 168c, 173 - 186, 188 - 194 (with additional colour varieties), 229 - 233, 229b, 234, 236 - 242; 238a, 293 - 295, 297, with extras noted 294 inverted wmk.; OS overprinted issues SG O38, O43 - O44, O48 - O52, O54 - O62, O58a, O61d, O63, O65 - O72, O69b, additional O71 pair, O74 - O76, O80 - O85, O81a (inverted OS); high values 2/6 - £1; 195 - 199, 195a - 200a (199a and 200a illustrated), 268 - 272, 274 - 278, 280 - 292 with extras as varieties (5); 298 - 305, 301a and with extras as perf. or colour varieties (14); the numbers attributed by collector, (high CV). *Used and an interesting group.* (231)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection. Several stamps from Status, SG 199a cost \$542 1.11.2011) also SG 291 (cost \$194, 27.10.2010).



3494\*

**Tasmania**, 1853 (Nov), 1d pale blue, no wmk. imperf. on medium soft yellowish paper, SG 1, full margins. *Fine used, very scarce.*

\$700

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and ex Status 7.7.2014 for \$1,485.

Includes British Philatelic Association Expert Committee Certificate No.23075 of 30/3/1954



3495\*

**Tasmania**, 1853 (Nov), 1d blue, no wmk. imperf. on medium soft yellowish paper, SG 2, another SG 4 (on card). *Used, SG 2 thinned, both scarce.* (2)

\$400

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3496\*

**Tasmania**, 1853 (Nov), 1d pale blue, no wmk. imperf. on thin hard white paper, SG 3, cancelled 60 (Launceston), full margins. *Fine used, thinned, very scarce.*

\$300

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and ex Status 12.6.2013 for \$696.

Includes Peter Holcombe (Philatelic Expertising) of Luzern Switzerland Expert Opinion Certificate of 30/7/1998 (notes thinning).

3497

**Tasmania**, 1853 (Nov), 4d orange shades Plate I, SG 7, 9, Plate II coarse engraving SG 10, 11; 1855 Chalon heads, 2d SG 15, 16, 4d SG 17, 18, large star wmk. imperf., (CV £2850), several with barred numeral cancels, most with good margins. *Used, very scarce.* (8)

\$500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and SG 16 ex Status 29.8.2013 for \$372, others from Rex and Fair etc.

Includes Krzysztof Ceremuga Certificate No.3929 of 22/12/2004.



part

3498\*

**Tasmania**, 1855-1891 Chalon heads, 1d - 1/-, SG 14 (mint) wmk. star (CV £8,000) (illustrated); 20 (illustrated), 21, 23, 25 - 41, 44 - 46, 48 - 49 (extra SG 48), 58 - 60, 63 - 65, 67 - 73, 75 - 77, 81, 82, 84 - 88, 90, 135 - 140, 142, 143, imperf. others various perms., various wmk., some with barred numeral cancels, (others CV \$4,350), most with good margins. *Used, some scarce.* (59)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3499\*

**Tasmania**, 1856 (Nov), 1d deep red brown, no wmk. imperf. on pelure paper, SG 24 (CV £750), with barred numeral cancel, 6x, two good margins. *Used, very scarce.*

\$200

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and ex Status 7.2.2012 for \$390.

Includes Krzysztof Ceremuga Certificate No.3929 of 22/12/2004.



part

3500\*

**Tasmania**, 1870-1912 Queen Victoria coronet head and Tasmanian views, 1/2d - 10/-, SG 127, 127b, 129 - 131, 130 (4d illustrated), 133a, 134, 144 - 150, 152a, 153, (additional 9 as colour varieties); 156 - 169, (9 more varieties), 168a, 170, 172 - 174, 216 - 224, 226 - 227a, 244. 255 - 258 (and varieties), 258 (10/- illustrated); Tasmanian views 229 - 243, 245 - 251, 253 - 254, 259 - 261, (additional perf and colour varieties 42); Postal Fiscal Issues SG F12, 15, 16, 23, 26 - 29, Revenue O/P issues F34-F38. Issues with various perms., various wmk., (CV \$2,650 approx), many with good margins. *Used, some scarce.* (155)

\$500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3501

**Tasmania**, 1899-1900 pictorial set 1/2d to 6d together with 1d on 2d (SG 229-236, 260) all laid up on a well written up loose leaf sheet. *MUH, mint.* (9)

\$80

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

3502

**Victoria**, 'half and full lengths' issued from 1850, SG 5a, 9, 9b, 11, 13, 15a, 16, 16b, 17a, 18, 18b, 19, 21 (joined horizontal pair), 22, 26a, 26b, 28, 29c, 29 - 31, 36, 37, extras 31a,b,c,d, 37a; laureate heads SG 32, 32b, SG issues with various colour shades and numbering by collector, (CV \$3,900 approx), some with good margins. *Used, some scarce.* (31)

\$750

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, several from Status and Rex and Fair.



3503\*

**Victoria**, 1854 (June), lithographed by J.S. Campbell, 3d 'half length' blue, retouched under C of Victoria as a joined vertical pair SG 24, 24a, retouch from position 17, normal from position 23, imperf., (CV £188), with butterfly cancels, with very good margins. *Fine used, very scarce as a pair.* (2)

\$300

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, ex Status 29.8.2013 for \$559 and previously from the Perry Collection,

Includes a Rodney A. Perry certificate of Opinion dated 1/8/2006, No. 185221.





part

3504\*

**Victoria**, 'laureate, emblems, queen on throne, issued from 1854 - 1874, SG 25. 32a, 33 (too late), 34 (registered) (illustrated), 35, 40 - 42, 41a, 42a, 43 (joined horizontal pair), 45 - 47, 45a, 52, 57, 60-64, 62a, 63a, 63b, 64a, 65, 65b, 67 - 73 (73 joined horizontal pair), 67a, 69a, 70a, 71b, 76 - 78, 77a, 81, 81a, 82 - 95, 84a, 85a, 86a,b, 90a,b, 92a,b,c,d, 94a, 95a, 95d (imperf.), 97, 98, 98a, 100 - 104, 100a,c, 101a,b,c, 102, 104a,b, 105 - 117, 107a,b,c,ca, 108a,b,c,d,f, 109a,ad,b,e,ea, 110c,d,e, 111a,b, 114a, 123 - 136, 123b, 129a,b, 130a,ab,c, 131e,f,g, 132a,b,c,d,f,g,h, 133a, 134a,b,c, 135a,b,c,f,g,h, 136c,f,j, 137, 137b,c, 139 (illustrated) - 143, 140a,b,c,d, 141a, 142c, 143a, 144c,e, 146 - 148, 151a, 153, 153a, 155 - 158, 155b, 159a, 162, 164, 164a, 165, 166, 169, 169a,b, 170 - 172, 172a, 174, 175; SG issues with various colour shades and numbering by collector. *Used, some scarce.* (213)

\$750

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and ex Status SG 34 (cost \$331) and SG 139 from FW (cost \$195) 01.



part

3505\*

**Victoria**, collection housed on Seven Seas album leaves within a cliplock folder and slip case, issues from 1873-1912, of definitives, commemoratives and postage due stamps etc, includes SG 176 - 178, 176b, 178a,b, 180 - 182, 180a,c, 182a, 183b,c, 184 - 187, 189, 190a,ab,ba, 190 - 194, 192a,c, 196, 197, 199, 200 - 202, 204a,b, 205, 206,a, 207 - 209, 211, 213, 214, 292,a,b, 293, 294,a, 296 - 303, 296a, 298a,b, 300a, 301a,b, 304a, 306,a, 307 - 310, 311,a,c, 312a, 313,a,b,c,d,e,f, 314,b,c, 315,a,b, 317,a, 319 - 323, 320a, 321a,b,c, 323a, 325 (£6 postal use), 329, 330, 332a, 333, 334, 339 - 342, 34a,b, 344, 353 and 354 Hospital Fund, 355 - 357, 357a, 358 (pair), 359 - 366, 368, 374 and 375 Patriotic Fund, 376 - 396, 384a,b, 385a,b,c,(inv. wmk), 386b, 387a,b, 389a,b,ba, 391a, 392a, 393b,c, 398 - 400 (includes £1 and £2 [illustrated]), 398a,b, 401, 402b, 405a, 410a, 416a, 417,a,b,c,(inv. wmk.), 418,a,b, 419,a, 420b,c, 421,a, 422, 423b, 424,b,d, 425a,b,c, 426 (block of 4), 427, 430,a, 431a (illustrated), 432 (illustrated), 433,a, 443, 449,a, 457; Postage Dues D2 - 6, D1a - D4a, D8, D11 - 20, D11a - 15a; D23 - 28, D26a, 28a, 29a, 29c, 34a, 35, 36,a; together with a small group of 4d SG 316 (2), 390 (4) with inverted wmk; the numbers above are attributed by collector, (high CV), some rare. *Used and an interesting group.* (280)

\$1,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection. Several stamps from Status SG 325 \$208 (7.13); 399 and 400 cost \$218 (23.2.2007) and cost \$496 (16.12.2013), 431a cost \$217 (18.12.2007); 432 cost \$549 (8.12.2009); others on (9.7.2002) the (4) Fund Stamps for \$264.



part

3506\*

**Victoria**, 'fiscal and stamp duty stamps' issued from 1884 - 1900, on Seven Seas Stamps album leaves, 1d - £100, SG 215, 215a, 216a, 223 - 225, 224a, 227 - 229, 228a, 235, 235a, 236b, 238, 241, 242, 246, 253 - 257, 254a, 255a,c, 258 - 260, 260c,ca,d,e, 262, 262a, 265 - 272, 267a, 268a, 269a, 271a, 272a, 276, 276a, 278, 279, 283b (illustrated), 291 (illustrated), 351; laureate heads SG 131, SG issues with various colour shades and numbering by collector, many with fiscal use, only a few postal (high CV). *Used, some rare.* (58)

\$700

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, several from Status including SG 291 for \$484 on (12.6.2013) and 351 for \$180 on (3.5.2005), etc and a few from Rex and Fair.



part

3507\*

**Victoria**, Charity issues set, 1897, mint (no gum) specimen overprint pair (SG 353s-354s), (2/6, illustrated), together with another normal pair MUH (SG 353-354), all on two well written up loose leaf sheets. *MUH, mint.* (4)

\$200

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.





3508\*

**Victoria**, stamp duty, post 1884 issues, five pounds as a joined pair, grey and red, type with Queen Victoria head to left, and a four shillings blue. *MUH one of pair with light crease, some gum toning.* (3)

\$350



3509\*

**Victoria**, stamp duty, c1884, ten pounds arms, dull mauve, perf. 11 (cf SG. F50). *MUH with crease, gum lightly toned.*

\$500



part

3510\*

**Victoria**, stamp duty issues values of £10, £25 (illustrated), £50, £100 (illustrated) all with presentation cancels (CTO) from Melbourne Nov 20, 1900, (SG 279, 289-291), laid up on a well written up loose leaf sheet. *CTO with some gum toning.* (4)

\$500

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

3511\*

**Western Australia**, collection housed on Seven Seas album leaves within a cliplock folder and slip case, issues from 1854-1912, of definitives, surcharges, fiscals etc, includes SG 1 - 3 (these illustrated), extra 2, 3a, 4c (Illustrated), 5b, 19 (illustrated), 24 - 25, 28 - 29, 33, 34, 36, 37 - 44, 49 - 52, 51a, 53 - 63, 55a, 58x, 63a, 67 - 71, 71a, 74 - 87, 75c, 78a, 89 - 92, 89a, 94a, 96a, 97a, 94 - 97, 101 - 105, 107 - 110, 112 - 119, 118a, 121 - 131, 122a, 124a, b, c, £1 SG 128 (2 examples, one illustrated), another 128a, 130a (rare) 134, 134a, 138 - 146, 138a,b,c, 140a (rare), 142a,b, 143b, 145a,b, 151 - 153, 155, 155a, 157a,b, 168 - 169, 172, 172a; Postal Fiscals F11 - F15, F19 - F21; Internal Revenue 2d/3d and 6d/3d; Telegraph issues SG T1, T1a (2); the numbers above are attributed by collector, (high CV). some rare. *Used and an interesting group.* (164)

\$2,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection. Several stamps from Status SG 1, 3a, 4c, 19, 81, 128, 128a, 131, 157b, from 2003 - 2015, these alone cost \$2,474.

3512

**Australian States**, a folder of various duplicate issues from various states, together with some MUH Australia, assorted stickers including Aussie Blue trading stamps, NSW Stamp Duty stamps MUH, Tax Instalments and checks for 9d (large block), Stamp Expo '92 Chicago cards, etc. *MUH, used.* (lot)

\$50

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3513

**Australian States**, collection of mostly used mounted on Seven Seas album leaves made hingeless, a simplified collection, NSW, noted imperf., 1851 laureates 1d - 6d, 1854 6d grey, brown, 1/- brownish red, (6d) registration imperf., 5/- gothic and map, £1 Philip, 10/- O/P Postage, OS issues type about complete, noted SG O56,57; Hospital charity 1d (1s), Dues to 8d; Victoria, half lengths 1d, 3d; 2d brown queen on throne, similar 1d green and 6d blue, 1854 1/- registered; 6d brown, nearly complete simplified collection to 5/-, includes Hospital Fund, dues etc; Queensland, Chalon heads (10) including Registered issue, later issues 2/- to £1, definitives 1879 - 1882 to 2/-; South Australia, imperf and rouletted issues to 1/- (8) OS O/P (3), issues from 1860 to 2/- including surcharges, other OS issues, high values 'Postage' 3d - 2/6; Tasmania, Chalon heads imperf. (6), perf. (4) to 1/-, several pen cancelled, 1870 and 1892 issues to 10/- (10/- pen cancel), pictorials complete; Western Australia, swan issues from 1861 nearly complete by type, values to 10/-. *Used, very few mint, some faults.* (100s)

\$200

## AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH



part

3514\*

**Australia**, King George V - Elizabeth II, 1913-2000, collection housed in two cliplock albums, fixed with Seven Seas leaves, kangaroos 1st wmk 5d and 5/- CTO issues to 10/-, 2nd wmk. complete, 3rd wmk., to £1 grey, with others to 10/-. Small multiple wmk to 10/-, C of A to £1; KGV portrait issues complete for wmk's including die varieties, 6d kooka, 3d kooka M/S with red Exhibition postmark (illustrated), various OS perf issues, OS overprints, complete including Kingsford Smith pair (illustrated CTO), all commems (except 5/- bridge) including perf varieties, robes both papers complete, arms and BCOF to 5/- (thick paper), navigators etc appears complete to 2000, also includes AAT., a few covers, M/S, sheetlets etc. *Used, a few with faults, later issues fine used.* (100s)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3515

**Australia**, kangaroo, 1st watermark, 1/2d, 1d, 2d, 2 1/2d, 4d, 5d, 6d, 9d, and 1/-, SG 1 - 4, 6 - 10 on a hingeless Schaubek album leaf. *Mostly fine mint, with light hinge remains, several MUH.* (9)

\$250

3516

**Australia**, assorted pre-decimal stamps, includes 1913 1d red kangaroo, monorail block of six; 1936 3d cable plate 1 upper right block of four; 3d South Australia Centenary block of four; 1937/49 5/- robes thick paper MSM imprint block and thin paper corner block of four; 1958 2/- Qantas corner block of four; 1963/5 QE II 5d green, 'imperf' varieties in blocks of nine (2); 1964 1/6d galah, block of six, one unit with variety on tree stump. *MH - MUH.* (50)

\$250



3517\*

**Australia**, kangaroos, 1st wmk. 4d orange-yellow (SG 6a, cat £425 mint) (illustrated); 9d (SG 10); 1/- (SG 11). *MUH with some toning.* (3)

\$250



3518\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 1st watermark, 5/- grey and yellow, (Die II), SG 13. *Mint, with light hinge remain.*

\$250



3519\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 1st watermark, £1 brown and ultramarine, (Die II), SG 15. *MUH, well centred example.*

\$2,000



3520\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 1st Wmk., £1, brown and ultramarine, SG 15 (CV £2,000). *Used, postmarked Queensland.*

\$400

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3521\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 1st Wmk., £2, black and rose, SG 16 (CV £3,000). *Fine used, as a CTO, postmarked Melbourne.*

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3522

**Australia**, KGV 1d red, die 2, rough paper, disturbed gum (stuck to Hagner), SG 21d; kangaroo, 1/- 2nd wmk., SG 28. *Mint*. (2)

\$100

Ex Wing Comdr. John Burley from the Rod A. Perry Auction Galleries Auction Sale 85 (18th December 1980) lot 185 and 245 (Paid \$90 + \$420).



3523

**Australia**, KGV set complete of single crown over A wmk, complete with all shades to 1/4 (including 4d lemon), SG 21-24, various numbers 56-81. *Mint a few MUH*. (21)

\$150

Ex Wing Comdr. John Burley from the Rod A. Perry Auction Galleries Auction Sale 85 (18th December 1980) lot 236 (Paid \$575).

3524

**Australia**, kangaroo issues to George VI all CTO, kangaroos 6d, 9d, 1/- 5/- all CofA, KGV 1/2d to 1/4 (13) all CofA, commems, K/Smith set 6d and 1/- 1932 issues 1/6 air, Victoria Centenary, KGVI set to robes 5/- and 10/- a Specimen, OS bridge. *The set of CTOs from an official PO folder*. (62)

\$200

3525

**Australia**, KGV issues from 1913 on five hingeless Schaubek stamp leaves, noted 6d kooka 1914, a range of KGV issues including 1d engraved (2) and 1914 - 1923 set various values to 1/4 including SG 20c, 21, 22, 23, 48, 53 (die III), 56-7, 59, 61-66, 76, 83 - 84, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103a, 124-131. *Mint, many MUH, generally well centred examples*. (35)

\$300



3526\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 2nd watermark, 2/- brown, (Die II), SG 29. *Mint, with light hinge remain*.

\$200

3527

**Australia**, kangaroo, 2nd watermark, 2d, 2 1/2d, 6d, 9d, and 1/-, SG 24 - 28; 3rd watermark, 2d, 2 1/2d, 1/-, SG 35, 36, 40, all on a hingeless Schaubek album leaf. *Mostly fine mint, with light hinge remains, several MUH*. (8)

\$250



3528\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 2nd watermark, 5/- grey and yellow, (Die II), SG 30. *Mint, with light hinge remain*.

\$400

3529\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 3rd watermark, 5/- grey and yellow, (Die II), SG 42. *Mint, with light hinge remain*.

\$150



3530\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 3rd watermark, 10/- grey and pink, (Die II), SG 43. *MUH with side selvege attached*.

\$500



3531\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 3rd watermark, £1 chocolate and dull blue, (Die II), SG 44. *Mint with very light hinge mark, spot on a perf, a well centred example*.

\$1,500



3532\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 3rd Wmk., £1, chocolate and dull blue, SG 44 (CV £1,300). *Used*.

\$400

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3533\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 3rd watermark, £1 Grey. *Centred high, but very fine used*.

\$80





3534\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 3rd Wmk., £2, black and rose, SG 45 (CV £2,250). *Used*.

\$750

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3535\*

**Australia**, KGV, 1d red, joined pair of Die II and Die I, with inverted watermark, SG 47hw and 47iw. *MUH, a well centred pair and very rare. (2)*

\$1,000

3536

**Australia**, KGV and commemorative issues from 1923 on five hingeless Schaubek stamp leaves, noted commemorative issues from 1927 - 1937 (no 5/- bridge) includes K/Smith set, and 3d, 6d and 1/6d (3) Airmails, 1928 3d kooka M/S, 1932 6d kooka and 1/- lyre bird, sets of Victoria (both perfs), Macarthur, Anzac, Jubilee, SA and 150th Sydney, together with KGVI set to £1 (thick and thin papers for robes), 3d white leaves die 1 (2), 1930 KGV O/P and a 6d kangaroo chestnut SG 73. *Many MUH, a few mint, all well centred examples. (81)*

\$500



3537\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, 3rd watermark, £1 grey, (Die IIB), SG 75. *Mint with very light hinge mark, lightly toned, a well centred example.*

\$300

3538

**Australia**, KGV set complete of small multiple wmk. perf 13 1/2 x 12 1/2, complete to 1/4 with 3d both dies, SG 94 - 104. *Mint. (13)*

\$100

Ex Wing Comdr. John Burley from the Rod A. Perry Auction Galleries Auction Sale 85 (18th December 1980) lot 264 (Paid \$280).

3539

**Australia**, KGV set 1928 3d kookaburra M/S block of 4, Postmark Melbourne GPO 24 Mar 1931, SG 106a. *CTO and very fine used.*

\$100

Ex Wing Comdr John Burley from the Rod A. Perry Auction Galleries Auction Sale 85 (18th December 1980) lot 280 (Paid \$280).



3540\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, small multiple Wmk., £2, black and rose, SG 114 (CV £650). *Used*.

\$400

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3541\*

**Australia**, 2d and 3d pair Kingsford Smith O/P OS, (SG O123-4). *CTO with full gum, from original PO folder c1940s. (2)*

\$120

3542

**Australia**, kangaroo issues to George VI all CTO, kangaroos 6d, 9d, 1/- 5/- all CofA, including Specimen set 10/- to £2 (£1 corner missing), KGV 1/2d to 1/4 (13) all CofA, commems, K/Smith set including 2d and 3d OS O/P, 6d and 1/- 1932, issues 1/6 air, Victoria centenary (2d with corner missing), KGVI set to robes 5/- and 10/- a Specimen, OS bridge. *The set of CTOs once from an official PO folder. (67)*

\$350

3543

**Australia**, kangaroos, C of A watermark, 5/-, 10/- + £1 Grey 'Telegraph' punch issues. *Fine used. (3)*

\$80



3544\*

**Australia**, specimen set of 10/- to £2 kangaroos C of A wmk., (SG 136s-138s). *MUH. (3)*

\$100

3545\*

**Australia**, specimen set of 10/- to £2 kangaroos C of A wmk., (SG 136s-138s). *MUH.* (3)

\$100

Ex Michael Stonham Collection.



3546\*

**Australia**, kangaroos, C of A watermark, £1 Grey with WA registered circular date cancellation 23 June 1936. *Used.*

\$80



3547\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, C of A Wmk., £2, black and rose, SG 138 (CV £500). *Fine used, as a CTO, postmarked Melbourne GPO.*

\$300

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3548\*

**Australia**, kangaroo, C of A watermark, £2 black and rose (Die II), SG 138. *MUH, well centred, superb corner piece.*

\$4,000

Item from the Post Office Archive Sale.



part

3549\*

**Australia**, George V, 1914, 6d kooka one a corner another a single, 3d kooka 1928 a Philatelic Exhibition M/S (illustrated, another a pair and a single, another perf OS; Sydney Harbour Bridge OS (2) overprints on album sheet with a Peter Marshall etching on the sheet; another sheet with John Macarthur Centenary set of 4; another sheet with 1938 robes, all stamps on four sheets one with drawing of sheep head, all sheets with write up. *MUH and mint.* (19)

\$250

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



3550\*

**Australia**, George V, 1932, Opening of the Sydney Harbour Bridge, 2d (2), 3d, and 5/- (illustrated) on a superb display sheet with a powerful coloured etching of 'the Harbour Bridge' by Peter Marshall (signed), (SG 141-144). *The 5/- mint, others MUH.* (4)

\$250

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



3551\*

**Australia**, Opening of Sydney Harbour Bridge, 5/- blue-green a top RHS corner piece, SG 143. *MUH*, a well centred example.

\$350



3552\*

**Australia**, 5/- bridge, (SG 143). *CTO* with full gum, with bottom selvege as part of imprint block.

\$150



3553\*

**Australia**, Sydney Harbour bridge, 5/- blue-green, no Wmk., SG 14338 (CV £190). *Very fine used*.

\$150

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3554\*

**Australia**, 1932 5/- Bridge, well-centred 'CTO', (CV \$350). *Fine used*.

\$80



part

3555\*

**Australia**, George V, 1931, a Kingsford-Smith signature envelope fixed with mint 2d, 3d (2), and 6d; together on sheet with used 2d - 6d K/Smith set, 2d and 3d K/Smith OS overprint pair and a similar 6d Air mail OS overprint, these all fine used (SG 121-123, 139, 139a, O123, O124). The envelope cover signed by Kingsford-Smith central to the display sheet with write up. *Used*. (11)

\$1,000

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

The cover with Kingsford-Smith signature comes with a signed letter of authenticity from Robert Kennedy, dated 18.09.2010.



3556\*

**Australia**, George V, 1931, April 23, First Official Air Mail Cover Melbourne to London, fixed with 1/- kangaroo, 3d air mail, 2d and 6d Kingsford Smith, on a display sheet with write up. *Used*.

\$100

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.





3557\*

**Australia**, George V, 1934, July 23, First Official Air Mail Cover Brisbane to Port Moresby and return, fixed with Papua 2d and 6d (SG 133, 137) and Australia Air Mail 3d (2), 1/2d KGV and 1 1/2 WA Cent. on a display sheet with write up. *Used*.

\$100

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

3558

**Australia**, 1932 1/- lyrebird, SG 140 (2); Macarthur death set of 4, 2d (both types), 3d and 1/-, SG 150-152. *First two mint, Macarthur set MUH*. (6)

\$120

Ex Wing Comdr. John Burley from the Rod A. Perry Auction Galleries Auction Sale 85 (18th December 1980) lot 295 and 312 (Paid \$185 + \$135).



3559\*

**Australia**, KGVI, 2d scarlet, vertical coil pair; (SG 184a, cat £350). *MUH, rust on edge of top stamp*. (2)

\$60



Lot 3560

3560\*

**Australia**, important cover of 1946 BCOF overprints, a set in blocks of four, complete to 5/- on cover, to Regents Park, from A.F. P.O. Iwakuni registered No.079, dated 18 Fe 1948, a used multiple block set with additional 1/2d and 1d blocks. *Used and very rare in multiples*. (36 stamps)

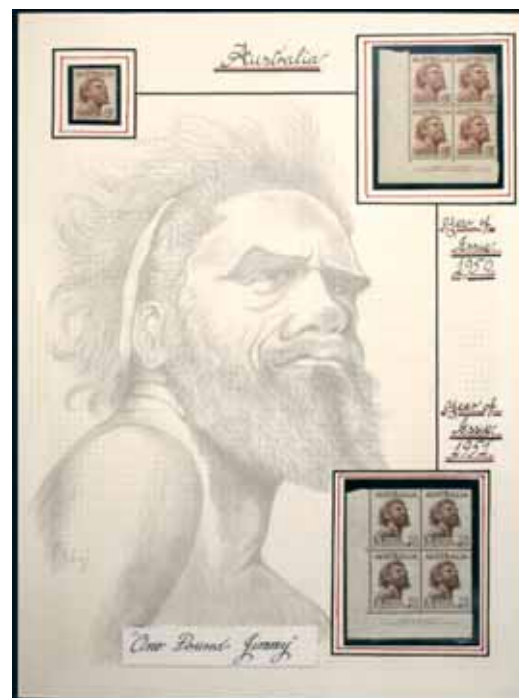
\$200



3561\*

**Australia**, 1949 £2 Coat of Arms 'Specimen' with roller flaw, (ASC 271, CV \$3,500). *MUH*.

\$500



3562\*

**Australia**, George VI, 1950, 8 1/2d imprint block and single; 1952 2/6 imprint block 'One Pound Jimmy' on a superb display sheet with a powerful drawing of 'One Pound Jimmy' as seen on the stamps, (SG 238, 253). *MUH*. (9)

\$100

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

3563

**Australia**, two large maroon Vario classic ring binders (GIGANT) and slip covers holding covers, FDCs, PNCs (including VC and Australian Legends), stamped cards etc, issues from 1937, noted 1938 air mail cover to Wau and re-addressed fixed with 3d KGV and 2 x 3d cable; FDC from 1937, mixed range from 1946-2010, (116), PNC (12). *Used*. (approx 140)

\$200

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



Part

3564\*

**Australia**, incomplete collection housed in two Stanley Gibbons clip-lock folders fitted with Seven Seas hingeless leaves placed with slip covers, a mixed collection of scattered pre-decimal and decimal issues to 1990, noted 5/- bridge (illustrated) with bottom selvege (mint). *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

3565

**Australia**, in three large cartons, various Australian FDCs from 1947 - 1990s, stored in 9 albums together with loose covers, noted a few duplicates and several from Canada and New Zealand; together with loose stamps in cigarette tins, boxes, packets and envelopes, some used Australian on and off paper and various world issues many as duplicates to collection etc. *Mint, mostly used.* (100s)

\$100



part

3566\*

**Australia**, nine albums (spring back or stock book) containing pre-decimal and decimal stamps (including some used [in stock book] and a few booklets), decimal (FV approx. \$100), noted FDC cover to navigators to £2 on several covers, MUH pane of 25 Xmas 1971, 1930 KGV O/P's in blocks of 4, 1/6 McCracken imprint block, many 1930s commems. mint and used, robes 5/- imprint block, 1/- Ash imprint block, lyre bird (illustrated), 1942 2 1/2d booklet, etc. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$250

3567

**Australia**, KGVI and Queen Elizabeth pre-decimal and decimal collection (appears about complete) housed in a Schaubek stamp loose leaf springback album on Schaubek hingeless leaves, issues from 1940-1983, noted 1940 AIF, arms set to £2 MUH, navigators to £2, MUH, BCOF set to 5/- MUH; complete for pre-decimals, decimals from 1966 include 1971 Xmas block of 7 and sheet of 25, also including Roberts \$4 block of 4, other decimal part sheets of commems. M/s, AAT to 1983. *All appear to be MUH.* (100s)

\$400

3568

**Australia**, a small collection of Postage Dues, mounted on 9 leaves, various types and wmk's., 1902 series various values to 1/-, others 1909 series to 5/-, other issues etc to 5/-. *Used.* (89)

\$100

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3569

**Australia**, small selection of decimal varieties, including 1975 18c flower, black omitted, plus normal for comparison; 10c International Women's Year with misplaced perfs/printing; 1976 18c Northern Territory marginal strip of three, right unit misplaced resulting in 'no value'; 1987 37c animals, strip of ten from top of sheet showing 'module 6' in margin. *Mint - MUH.* (23)

\$120



3570\*

**Australia**, QEII, 18 cents, Silver Jubilee 1977, imperf joined pair. *MUH.* (2)

\$100

3571

**Australia**, 1982 60c Humpback Whale, scarce 'Trial Printing' issue with regular stamp for comparison. *MUH.* (2)

\$120

3572

**Australia**, 2009, uncut sheet of 16 M/S of star gazing the southern skies, stored in a large cylinder holder, (cf.SG MS3269). *Imperforated and MUH.*

\$150

Only 750 imperf. sheets produced, many cut up for single MS sets of three stamps.

3573

**Australia**, The classic Kookaburra presentation folder features an original 1978 miniature sheet issued for the 50th anniversary of the National Stamp Exhibition during National Stamp Week 1978. A special addition to this folder is a bullion coin produced by The Perth Mint, dated 2009 and an exclusive miniature sheet of the 2009 reproduction 6d claret Kookaburra stamp from the Australia's Favourite Stamps issue. These miniature sheets are numbered 651 and 685 both limited to 750. *MUH and uncirculated.* (2 sets)  
\$100

3574

**Australia**, The classic Kookaburra presentation folder features an original 1978 miniature sheet issued for the 50th anniversary of the National Stamp Exhibition during National Stamp Week 1978. A special addition to this folder is a bullion coin produced by The Perth Mint, dated 2009 and an exclusive miniature sheet of the 2009 reproduction 6d claret Kookaburra stamp from the Australia's Favourite Stamps issue. This miniature sheet is numbered 680 and limited to 750. *MUH and uncirculated.*  
\$60

3575

**Australia**, kangaroos and koalas, 'Adelaide 2016' emergency mail, counter printed stamps. *Fresh MUH and rare.* (6)  
\$850

3576

**Australia**, two large blue Vario classic ring binders (GIGANT) and slip cases, holding covers, FDCs (approx 120), PNCs (12), PO packs (4) and stamped cards (10) etc, mostly issues from 2011. *Used.* (approx 146)  
\$200

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

3577\*

**Australia**, collection housed in a Lighthouse pre-printed hingeless album in Springback luxus binder, pre-decimal and decimal collection, mostly used to 1948, kangaroos from 1st wmk, various wmk and perfs, noted 5/- OS perf 2nd wmk, 10/- 3rd wmk with telegraph perf, £1 grey 3rd wmk., (illustrated) other kangaroos to 10/- including OS perfs large and small; KGV incomplete with a good selection includes OS and also commems, noted K/Smith OS set; 6d kooka 1913 mint, 3d kooka M/S (Exhibition postmark), 5/- bridge heavily used (illustrated), 2xrobes sets both papers, collection appears complete for commems and definitives to 1965; BCOF set used, very few postage dues; decimal MUH complete from 1966 - 1987, including M/S etc.; a second collection on Seven Seas album leaves in a cliplock binder containing decimal issues 1966 - 1977 hinged. *MUH, mint and used, some with faults.* (100s)  
\$700

3578

**Australia**, 1913-1917 collection in Seven Seas hingeless album, a few Geo V heads (no kangaroos) and better middle of the range comm sets, definitives include 1965 2/6d aboriginal 'emergency printing'; Chinese stock book of decimal postage, FV approx \$450 and three small stock books, one containing small array of 'cinderellas'. *Used - MUH.* (100s)  
\$300

3579

**Australia**, collection housed in three cliplock pre-printed hingeless album leaves (Seven Seas) stored in cliplock binders, decimal stamp collection, 1978 - 1993; 1994 - 2001; 2002 - 2010; all appear to be used it also includes M/S, a few strips and sheetlets, specimens etc; missing a few items including several M/S. *Used, a few may be mint.* (100s)  
\$100

3580

**Australia**, collection housed in three Lighthouse pre-printed hingeless albums in Springback luxus binder, decimal collection, 1988 - 2000; 2001 - 2008; 2009 - 2010; all appear to be MUH, it includes blocks, strips, sheetlets, M/S, etc, with values to \$20, missing a few self adhesives and odd sets and varieties with places in the album. *MUH.* (100s)  
\$700

3581

**Australia**, Olympic Games issues in albums 2000 Australian Gold Medallists includes M/S of winners (18) (FV \$84) together with FDC covers and Philatelic - Numismatic covers with \$5 (2); 2004 Australian Gold Medallists including M/S of winners as one sheet and single sheets of each winner (17) (FV \$93.50) with FDC; Australia Post Olympic Games Prestige Stamp album with single stamps, PO cards and FDC; Album as a cliplock folder of issues with M/S (2) of 2002 FV (\$9.00), FDC and PO cards, 2006 M/S (1) (FV \$5), 2008 M/S (2), (FV \$10) other M/S and PO packs (FV \$34.50), (total FV \$227). *MUH (4 albums).* (100s)  
\$120

3582

**Australia**, 1913-1982 collection in Davo hingeless album, a few kangaroos and KGV issues and better commems from 1927 (no 5/- bridge), definitives include Robes to 5/-, missing arms from 10/-, but relatively complete in pre-decimals and decimals to 1970, otherwise scattered issues to 1982, lot also includes three small stock books, two containing some Great Britain, another with Australia. *Used - MUH.* (100s)  
\$150

3583

**Australia**, 1913-start of 1953, used and MH, a few MUH such as 10/- Robes, missing high value kangaroos and Harbour Bridge 5/-, also 1981-1985 mostly MUH (FV \$69.79), plus a few Postage Dues including 1950s MH 1/-, 2/- and 5/-. Stored in The Tasman Loose Leaf Album for Australian Stamps. *Used - MUH.* (330+)  
\$50



3584

**Australia**, a large quantity in two spring back albums on Hagner sheets of mostly pre-decimal MUH many as blocks of 4 some as imprint blocks, noted £1 arms imprint block; 3d 1928 M/S block of 4; mostly Authority imprints on 4d, 5d (2), 9d (2), 5 1/2d emu, 6d kooka (2), 1/- Lyre bird (2), 1/3 bull also a corner block of 30, 1/4d KGV (32) most as blocks of 4; plate number corner singles of 1929 WA issue, plate blocks of 4, Nos. 1-3 of Anzac 2d; Nos 1-4 of 2d cable; Produce Food large blocks 21 x3d, 9x3 of 3 1/2d; imprint pairs 1935 (5) of 2d silver jubilee, blocks of 4 etc; quantities of post 1945 issues, quantity of decimal issues. *MUH*. (100s)

\$250

3585

**Australia**, decimal mostly in blocks or gutter strips of issues from 1966 - 1990, stored in 6 Hagner system or similar cliplock folders of Hagner sheets, and a stock book, includes a folder of AAT, (FV \$1,385). *MUH*. (100s)

\$700

3586

**Australia**, decimal collection of mostly single issues stored on Hagner sheets within two Hagner System cliplock stock books, issues from 1966-c1990 incomplete. *MUH*. (100s)

\$250

3587

**Australia**, decimal collection housed in two hingeless Seven Seas albums, one with used 1967-1979 (missing many issues) other with mint/MUH issues 1967-1988 appears as about complete missing odd variety; together with a stockbook of pre-decimal with various KGV OS issues, mint and used KGV - EII, noted mintMUH blocks of 1/- and 2/- 1956 Olympics (some with paper toning) and blocks of 4 definitives some as imprints, singles etc up to 1963; another cliplock folder with similar pre-decimal issues with kangaroos to 2/-, KGV, commems of 1930s noted large blocks of Canberra (6), swan (12), 2d K/Smith (31), 3d (2), 6d (4); 1 1/2d Sturt (67) 3d (6), bridge 2d both types (18, 2d; 10, 3d), Anzac 2d corner block plate 1; others etc as issues of the 1950s, mint/MUH, unused leaves for Seven Seas albums mostly for Australian possessions; another stock book with mint no gum kangaroos to 2/- from 1st wmk to C of A wmk, (52) includes 10/- Specimen C of A wmk., KGV mint with multiples (30) values to 5d mostly mint, KGV - QEII pre - decimal an extensive range of blocks, imprints, singles of mostly low values and MUH. *MUH, mint and used, some items with faults*. (100s)

\$300

Ex Michael Stonham Collection.

3588

**Australia**, Queen Elizabeth II, decimal collection (missing many issues) housed in a two Schaubek spring back stamp albums with Schaubek hingeless leaves, issues from 1983-2002, noted high values to \$20, M/S, sheetlets, blocks etc, also includes AAT issues 1984 to 2003, (high FV). *All appear to be MUH*. (100s)

\$250

3589

**Australia**, in a box, MUH decimal in packets, PO packets (48) and loose singles, together with plastic sealed bags of various world and packaged mixture, calender kit, FDCs (29), claimed FV of Australian MUH (approx. \$250); lot also includes world banknotes including Russia c.1919, various South America, Yugoslavia etc (approx 50). *MUH, used*. (lot)

\$100

3590

**Australia**, a cliplock album of MUH issues (FV \$113) as well as Russia part sheets etc., together with FDCs (5) PNCs etc (7), PO packs etc (\$85), together with the AAT 2009 South Magnetic Pole \$5 silver proof coin and FDC and M/S in folder No.114/500. *MUH, used*. (lot)

\$70

3591

**Australia**, Elizabeth II, in a large plastic container, decimal stamps housed on Seven Seas leaves within a cliplock folders (3) with slipcases (3), issues from 1966-1987 in one folder and 1988-1995, includes M/S, blocks etc; also together with Xmas Island 1983-1985 and Cocos Island 1994-1995; also another collection, in a similar folder with the Australian Bicentennial Collection in cliplock folder and slipcase; another similar empty. *MUH*. (100s)

\$250



part

3592\*

**Australia**, cover from Columbus Ohio to Sydney, dated Jun 23, 1905, fixed with 3 x 1 cent Franklin and 2 cent Washington, and later fixed with x5 Australia 1d Postage Due issues (uncertain wmk.) (illustrated); together with Registered letter Sydney to Port Adelaide fixed with 2d red and 5d brown KGV dated 14 Sept, 1932; other covers First Flight New Zealand - Australia Air Mail Service 1940, 8 Ap 1940 (New Plymouth) - 1 May 1940 (Sydney); Victoria, Post Card, Commonwealth celebrations c.1900 unused; Indonesia, registered cover, 19-12, 1955 from Djakarta to Stockholm Sweden fixed with 4 x commemorative sets (SG 682-5, 691-702). *Used, unused*. (5)

\$120



3593\*

**Australia**, surrender cover, issued in Tokyo Bay, September 2, 1945, fixed with Great Britain 2 1/2d blue and 3d violet KGVI together with 2 x 3d Australia KGVI brown with addressee in Braddon, Canberra, with special stamp J, Tokyo Bay Sept 2 1945 etc. *Very fine used and very rare.*

\$100

3594

**Australia**, flight cover, Qantas Empire Airways, first flight Japan to Australia, 18 Dec 47, fixed with 3d KGVI BCOF signed by E Harding; another cover first flight Australia to Japan, similar 16 Dec 47, fixed with 1/6 Australia signed by J Norton?. *Used, rare. (2)*

\$100

3595

**Australia**, Great Britain, air letters, first flight, England to Australia (operated by QEA and BOAC) 6 Apr 1946, signed by three pilots; another Australia to Singapore, with First Flight Stamp dated 7 Apr 46, with two signature from pilots. *Used. (2)*

\$80



part

3596\*

**Military and commercial covers**, mostly circa WWII, a few earlier, noted 1d red military envelope AIF abroad [illustrated], many fixed with stamps, includes military, naval and RAAF (6), also noted OHMS registered cover fixed with 'OS' 4d and 1/2d dated 9 June (19)22. *Used. (133)*

\$150

3597

**Australia**, surrender cover fixed with 4d koala, stamped HMAS 'Shropshire' Official Signing of Japanese Surrender; also stamped HMA Ships. posted Tokyo Bay, Japan 2nd Sept. 1945, together with letter from father to son, the author a Lt. on board the ship using the ship's letterhead. *Used.*

\$50

3598

**Australia**, aerogrammes, air letters, newspaper wrappers and telegrams, housed in a clip lock folder (about 110 items), an interesting assortment, some with Tasmanian links, all housed in archival windows, issues from the 1950s, strong in the 1960s-1980s, the wrappers from Queen Victoria - early George VI, various telegram envelopes (8), (some aerograms etc are used but mostly unused); lot includes two FDC albums of FDCs and pre-stamped envelopes from Australia, AAT, Great Britain, New Zealand etc (128) and one album of WWF Worldlife Fund animals (4 sets only). *MUH, mint and used. (approx 242)*

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, the first part from the Boswell Museum and from Downie's Australian Coin Auctions, May 23, 2001 (lot 307).

3599

**Australia**, First Day Cover collection, 1981-89 in four Davo albums plus a Pre-Stamped envelope album. *Used. (approx 250)*

\$200

3600

**Cinderellas**, assorted group of many 100s including Australia National Stamp Week 1974; Pineapple Post 1977-1987 \$1.50 x 2 on each blue and yellow sheet, single value sheet on blue and white paper; Blue Mountains essay sheets of 3d 'three sisters'; The State of Cinderella values from 1c to 5c M/S. *MUH and mint. (100s)*

\$150

3601

**Australia**, Post Office packs for 1970 Royal Visit presentation packs with special Japanese insert, CV \$50 each. *MUH. (8 packs)*

\$50

3602

**Australia**, decimal issues as Post Office packs (220) some duplication from 1970s-1990s; sheet files and decimal issues (FV \$203); booklets (FV \$24.80); pre-decimal in stock book includes imprint blocks (29), blocks mostly corner blocks or larger (13). *MUH, mint and used. (100s)*

\$400

3603

**Australia**, accumulation of Post Office packs c.1980s (approx 70) and FDC of a similar period with much duplication (approx 200). *MUH and used. (lot)*

\$60

3604

**Australia**, recent decimal issues in two sheet and part sheet files, Australia Post packs, Sydney 2000 Olympics, Gold Medallists album, PNCs (2), 2003 Coronation Jubilee, AAT issues and covers, booklets (approx 35). *MUH. (approx 500)*

\$150

3605

**Australia**, Post Office year books, with stamps from 1985-1999 and 2002. *MUH. (16)*

\$300

3606

**Australia**, Post Office year books, 1996, 1998-2002 including several executive leather bound year books folders. *MUH*. (6)

\$120

3607

**Australia**, Post Office year books of stamps, 2001-2009, 2011-2012, two sets in slip cases of the 1988 bi-centenary bbooklets; other special stamp commemorative books from AP (12), FDC (40) and a few *MUH* loose stamp blocks, also PNC (2) for Anzacs, Banknotes in folders and envelopes 1988 bicentenary 1988 and \$2 last issue folder (2); together with a large China delux stamp folder 2009 (celebrating 60 years of Communist China) with M/S (3), singles (8) and a sheet of 64 with stamps and stickers. *MUH, unc.* (lot)

\$250

3608

**Australia**, Post Office year books, black prestige de luxe, all with stamps from 2009-2011. *MUH*. (3)

\$100

3609

**Australia**, Australia Post, 1998 Bicentennial Collection in AP slip case, together with two Seven Seas hingeless Australian stamp albums all in one cliplock folder, 1966 -1981 both incomplete, noted values to \$4 and Xmas 1971 as blocks of 7, together with Australia FDCs from the 1980s in two large cliplock folders; another large cliplock folder with Hagners, containing large quantities on unused pre-decimal and decimal issues with some water damage, in addition a large quantity of high value used Australian, New Zealand and Great Britain. *Used, mint.* (4 albums)

\$200

3610

**Australia**, Australia Post limited edition souvenirs, 2009 200 Years Collection, in large leather bound boxed album, containing all 200 Years Australia Post stamps, PNCs and special coins, set numbered 090; 2013 Colonial Heritage Intaglio Collection of imperf m/shts and special intaglio printing plate, in boxed album, numbered 034/120; 2013 Century of Kangaroo Stamps, special \$10 m/sheets for Australia 2013 stamp exhibition, mint and CTO for each day of the exhibition, incl scarce silver foil issue, in leather bound folder. *MUH, used.* (3 albums)

\$400

3611

**Australia**, in a large carton, includes deLuxe AP year books 1984, 1987, 1989; Post Office packs (approx. 290) mostly c.1970s-1980s with much duplication; *MUH* Australia (FV \$280); unused new letter cards 20c 22c (approx. 35); FDC and other unused FDC envelopes (approx 150); small stock books etc (11) mostly with used Australian decimal; unused PNG sets; world stamps in large packets mostly Hungary etc., History of the Olympics Stamp Collection (by Stanley Gibbons). *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$300

3612

**Australia**, Hutt River Province, 7 sheets each with 6 x M/S of each value 10c to \$2, together with 2 x M/S of Xmas 1986 values 30c to \$2 but with misplaced perfs (illustrated). *MUH*. (8 sheets)

\$50

3613

**Australia and world**, includes *MUH*, MH and used issues, Australian pre decimal and decimal issues, some in blocks, other mostly British Commonwealth issues, many GVI sets or part sets, also an album of Japan, mostly 1980s *MUH* (approx 200) and New Zealand stamp collection Year Books, 1984 (2). *In two stock books and two Year Books, used - MUH.* (several 100s)

\$100

## PACIFIC & OCEANIA

3614

**German New Guinea**, 1897 stamps of Germany overprinted 'Deutsch Neu Guinea' 3 (2), 5, 10, 20, 25 and 50 pf, (SG 1, 1a-6). *Fine mint.* (7)

\$50

3615

**German New Guinea**, 1897 stamps of Germany overprinted 'Deutsch Neu Guinea' 3 (2), 5, 10, 20, 25 and 50 pf, (SG 1, 1a-6). *Fine mint.* (7)

\$50



part

3616\*

**German New Guinea**, 1901 yacht key type stamps inscribed 'Deutsch Neu Guinea' 3, 5, 10 (3), 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 80 pf, 1, 2, 3 and 5 mark (SG 7-19), and the Registration label for Rabaul No.649 (illustrated). *Several MUH, others mint.* (16)

\$100

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.



part

3617\*

**New Guinea**, Overprints on German New Guinea issues as G.R.I. of various denominations; 1d on 3Pf. (SG 16); 1d on 5Pf. (SG 17); 2d on 10Pf. (SG 18); 2d on 20Pf. (SG 19); 2 1/2d on 10Pf. (SG 20); 2 1/2d on 20Pf. (SG 21); 8d on 80 Pf. (SG 26); high cat. value. *MUH.* (7)

\$300

3618

**New Guinea**, surcharged stamps from German New Guinea, 6mm apart for GRI and surcharge, 1d on 5pf green, 2d on 10pf. carmine (SG 16, 18) (CV £56); together on German New Guinea (2), 2 1/2d on 10pf. and another on 20pf. 6mm apart, (SG 5, 6), (CV £180). *Mint.* (4)

\$100

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.





part

3619\*

**New Guinea**, surcharged stamps from German New Guinea, 5mm apart for GRI and surcharge, 2d on 20pf. ultramarine, 3d on 25pf. black and red on yellow, 3d (thick 3) on 30pf. black and orange on buff (illustrated), (SG 19, 21, 22e); 1d (spaced) OS on 5pf. green, (SG O2a), (CV.£878). *MUH and mint.* (4)

\$250

Ex B.J.Hibbard Collection.



part

3620\*

**New Guinea**, surcharged stamps from German New Guinea, 5mm apart for GRI and surcharge, 2d on 20pf. ultramarine, corner block of 12 with separation on RHS (illustrated) (SG 19), Marshall Islands block of 4 and a single, (SG 53), (CV.£576). *MUH.* (17)

\$200

Ex B.J.Hibbard Collection.

3621

**New Guinea**, surcharged stamps from Marshall Islands, 5mm apart for GRI and surcharge, 1d on 3pf. brown and 1d on 5pf green, (SG 50, 51), (CV £140); together on German New Guinea (2), 2 1/2d on 10 pf. 6mm apart, (SG 5), (CV £170); together with printed stamped letter seals from the pre WWI era for German Consulate in Paris (orange) and similar for German Pacific Colonies (brown). *First two mint, second two MUH, last two used.* (6)

\$100

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.

3622

**New Guinea**, surcharged stamps from Marshall Islands, 5mm apart for GRI and surcharge, 2d on 10pf. carmine, block of 6 with base selvege, a similar block of 4, (SG 52), (CV.£220). *MUH.* (10)

\$120



3623\*

**New Guinea**, surcharged stamps from Marshall Islands, 5mm apart for GRI and surcharge, 1d on 2d on 10pf. carmine, single example, (cf.SG 52), (not listed). *MUH.*

\$300

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.



3624\*

**New Guinea**, surcharged stamps from Marshall Islands, 5mm apart for GRI and surcharge, 1d on 40pf. black and carmine, single example, (SG 56j), (CV £13,000). Mint and very rare. \$\$ Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection. *Robson Lowe describes this error of value* (p.377, item v)

\$500



3625\*

**New Guinea**, 1/2d orange, without dates and no overprint, SG -. *MUH, very rare.*

\$100

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.

Only known with Air Mail O/Ps, without O/P approximately 50 known.



3626\*

**New Guinea**, 1939 Bulolo Goldfields air mail set to one pound, (10/- and £1 illustrated), (SG 212-225). *Mint.* (14)

\$400

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.



3627\*

**New Guinea**, 1939 Bulolo Goldfields two pounds bright violet, (SG 204); five pounds emerald green, (SG 205). *Fine used.* (2)

\$500

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.

3628

**Papua (British New Guinea)**, collection in a stock book, containing British New Guinea issues thick and thin paper partial sets to 1/- some mint a few used (28) noted 1/- SG 7 used (2); Papua O/P various types (15); Papua issues from 1907, an extensive range of mint and used all large and small Papua; one colour 1911 issues to 2/6 with duplication mint and used (35), One Penny O/P various colours (16); 1916 issues to 10/- mint and used (64), airmails (9), surcharge O/P (6), several 1932 pictorials, 1934 declaration (14), Coronation, 1939 air sets (4 sets with extras), OS O/P issues to 2/6 (20); New Guinea issues Coronation MUH blocks of 4 and others similar used, singles etc, some used (65); OS O/P on Raggiana bird issues of 1931 and 1932 with values to 1/- (28), 1925 village series OS O/P to 9d (11), Raggiana birds mixed singles etc (some Air Mail) (61) mint and used; village air mail issues to 5/- (19), normal village issues (30) to 6d mint and used. *Mint and used, a useful sorted accumulation.* (100s)

\$500

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.

3629

**Papua**, 1917 surcharged set one penny on various denominations a set of 8 (SG 106a, 106a, 107 - 111); together with one penny on 2 1/2d block of 8 with CA and CB monograms on bottom selvege, a similar group of 2 x 4 blocks of one penny on 4d with CA and CB monograms. *Singles mint, blocks MUH.* (24)

\$100

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.



part

3630\*

**Papua**, set of the 1932-1940 pictorials in blocks of 4, 1/2d to £1, 10/- and £1 blocks (illustrated), (SG 130-145, CV £2,000 mint and unused). *MUH.* (64)

\$1,500



3631

**Papua and New Guinea**, a small collection housed on Hagner sheets in a clip lock album, includes, Papua mint sets (2) of the 1d overprints on issues 1/2d to 2/6 (SG 106-111); OS O/P on 1/2d, 2d, 5d (SG 055, O58, O61); 1/2d green (SG 84w), 3d (SG 98), 1/- (SG 102); New Guinea, 1932 set of OS O/P set 1d - 5/- (SG 042-054 CV £275) mint; 1931 set of OS 1d to 5/- (2 sets) (SG 031-041 CV each set £225) mint; 1925 OS set 1d to 2/- (6d with both shades), (SG 022-030) mint; North West Pacific Islands, KGV 1/2d, 1d, (red and violet), 2d (orange), 2d (red), 4d (violet), 4d (blue); 3d kangaroo mostly MUH. *Mint, a few MUH, an interesting group.* (71)

\$400



part

3632\*

**Papua and New Guinea collection in a stock book**, containing New Guinea 1931 dated tenth anniversary issue of Raggiana bird set to pound, SG 150-162; another set (missing 5d) with Air Mail overprint, SG 163-168, 170-176; without dates 2/- imprint block of 4 SG 186; partial set to £1, 1d - 3d, 1/- - £1, SG 177-180, 185-189, with O/P Airmail 1/2d - 5/- (missing 1d, 5d, 10/- and £1; also imprint block of 6 OS O/P dated 1d SG O31; Papua assorted mix of Lakatoi pairs, strips and imprint blocks, OS O/P 1d, 1 1/2d and 4d imprint strips of 5 stamps each, normal (33) as joined pairs or trios, some with Airmail O/P, including 5/- with CA imprint SG 104 (illustrated); Papua set 1932 to £1 (16 + extra 1/2d), SG 130-145 (£1 illustrated), (high CV). *MUH and mint.* (108)

\$900

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.

3633

**Papua and New Guinea**, pre-decimal, 1952 £1 (3, one a Specimen); 10/- (block of 4 used); £1 QEII (7, a block of 4, 2 others as Specimens, 10/- Rabaul corner block of 4; Stamp Duty 1d on 6 1/2d Chief House block of 4; blocks and singles of \$2 butterfly (15), \$1 butterfly (15) etc. *Mostly MUH or used.* (54)

\$200

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.



3634\*

**Papua New Guinea**, Folklore Elema Art, 10c joined pair SG 154-155, but without roulette separation. *MUH and very rare.*

\$200

Ex B.J. Hibbard Collection.

Only one sheet was known to have no roulette separation.

3635

**Papua New Guinea**, CTO sets mainly as blocks of 4, some as large blocks, all with gum, (total CV £2,000+), 950 sets including 10/- bird of Paradise sets, shells to \$2. *Used.* (many 100s)

\$250

3636

**Papua New Guinea**, in a large envelope box, year set packs (21), ie 1977, 1978 (4), 1980 (5), 1981 (10), 1982, PO packs (150), modern booklets (30) all with some duplication. *MUH.* (201)

\$150

3637

**Papua New Guinea**, accumulation of MUH issues post 2000 (FV 690 kina, approx. \$270 Aust), popular period. *MUH.* (100s)

\$120

3638

**Papua New Guinea**, a wide range of recent issues, including M/S, sheetlets etc, much duplication, stated FV 1550 Kina, (\$520 Aust). *Appears MUH.* (100s)

\$200

3639

**British Solomon Islands and Solomon Islands**, collection/accumulation housed in The Favourite (loose leaf) Philatelic Album and a clip lock folder, collection mostly written up includes some issues from 1908 and KGV to 1/-, but strong from the KGV set, mint to 10/- (with additional pair of 10/-) with some imprint pairs, similar lot of QEII to 2/6, 1965 definitives some with plate numbers and blocks, varieties, decimal overprints sets and extras, this folder has definitives to 2001 (birds) with values to \$50; the album runs from 1935-1987 of commemorative stamps many as pair or plate blocks, includes a few FDC; incomplete collection but a good range of issues with extras. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$200



3640

**Solomon Islands**, 2001 bird set 5c - \$50, (SG 976-987), 40 complete sets as sheets, FV \$3,638. *MUH.* (100s)

\$200

3641

**Solomon Islands**, various sets including M/S, sheetlets, multiples of birds 5c - \$50, (SG 976-987); endangered species (SG 1003-1006); much duplication, sheets etc, modern attractive issues, stated FV \$4,750. *MUH.* (100s)

\$250

3642

**Cocos (Keeling) Islands and Christmas Island (FV \$330);** Norfolk Island (FV \$170); many colourful issues in blocks, M/S and sheetlets. *MUH.* (100s)

\$150

3643

**Gilbert & Ellice Islands**, 1911 set 1/2d - 1/- overprints on Fiji, used; also Pandanus Pine set mint and used (illustrated) this postmarked for Butaritari Island, (SG 1-11); oddments mostly mint including 1935 Jubilee set, KGV set 1/- to 5/- and £1 1948 wedding commem. *Mint and used.* (26)

\$150

The Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate was established in 1892 in the Central Pacific Ocean, named after the first two island groups that were declared part of the new territory. More islands were added later including Butaritari one of the group that made up sixteen islands in the Gilbert group.



3644\*

**Gilbert and Ellice Islands**, envelope dated for 24 December 1933 and addressed to Sir Albert Ellis K.B.E., C.M.G. at Horne Bay, Auckland, New Zealand, with three George V halfpenny green Gilbert & Ellice Islands stamps across top right and these stamped with two clear post office cancellations, 'General Post Office Ocean Island 24DE38'. *Aged with some foxing, used.*

\$100

Sir Albert Ellis was born at Roma, Queensland in 1869 and after completing his education joined a firm engaged in the phosphate industry. He became the 'Godfather' of the phosphate industry at Ocean Island and Nauru. In 1921 after the United Kingdom, Australia and New Zealand combined to buy the entire phosphate industry on these islands he was appointed British Phosphate Commissioner in New Zealand holding the position until his death in 1951.

With research.

3645

**Nauru**, a Seven Seas Album hingeless album of issues 1963-1986, mostly as *MUH* with a few M/S, a few earlier issues included, together with Australia Post year books 1981 and 1993, various assorted stamp packs (35) and the PO publication on Links. *Mostly MUH.* (lot)

\$80

3646

**Nauru and Norfolk Island**, collections housed on Seven Seas stamp hingeless pre-printed made hingeless leaves in an Australian Territories Hingless Album; Nauru, KGV to 4d, definitive ship series to 1/-, then issues from 1935 - 1988; Norfolk Island from 1947 - 1989 appears complete except for a few sets c.1989; another similar album with hingeless leaves, complete for Antarctica 1957 - 2010; Christmas Island, 1958 - 1989 and Cocos (Keeling) Islands 1963 - 1989, all with M/S etc, incomplete sets near the end chronologically. *Most stamps are MUH, earlier issues mostly used.* (100s)

\$150

3647

**Norfolk Island**, quantity in a stock book, contains earlier issues including Ball Bay mint and used, later values to 10/- CTO, 5/- bridge both types. maps. *MUH and used.* (approx 200)

\$100

3648

**Norfolk Island**, collection in slipcase containing issues in a hingeless Seven Seas album 1947 - 1991 all *MUH* with a few PO packs and additional issues; similar collection in slipcase for Antarctica 1957 - 1991; similar collection on hingeless leaves (no album) for Christmas Island 1958 - 1983; Papua New Guinea, collection in hingeless Seven Seas album on leaves and Hagners, decimal 1967 - 1983 nearly complete, on Hagners noted Papua Lakatoi issues (21) with values to 1/- mostly mint, 1932-1939 various (32), NWPI (4), New Guinea issues selected low value denominations to 1/- (native village and Raggiana bird), PNG, pre-decimal issues (90) noted *MUH* 10/- and £1 *MUH* 1952 issues, others as blocks singles but missing many issues; a spring back folder of Hagners with decimal PNG issues, mostly *MUH* (approx 200) together with a few mint sets from Fiji, Pitcairn Islands, fish issues of Cocos Islands and Norfolk Island 10/- bird Specimen stamp. *MUH, a few mint and used.* (100s)

\$200

Ex Michael Stonham Collection.

3649

**Pacific Islands**, issues from 2000, for Norfolk Island (FV \$276), Kiribati (FV \$98), Nauru (FV \$43), PNG (FV 380 kina = \$148 Aust), Fiji (FV \$98 = \$61 Aust). *MUH.* (100s)

\$150



part

3650\*

**Fiji**, an extensive collection housed on loose leaf leaves in a cliplock album, includes, SG 10, 12 (illustrated CV £300), 33 - 35, 37, 39, 39a - 40a, 42 (faults), 43, 45 - 47, 50, 51, 53, 56 - 59a, 64 - 71. a range of issues 76 - 103, Edward VII to 5/- (SG 113 illustrated, CV £160) etc., George V, about complete with colour varieties etc., to Jubilee issues, noted £1 (SG 137a, illustrated CV £300); George VI appears as a complete set with perf and colour varieties, noted 2 1/2d extra island, appears complete from 1953 - end of 1999. includes M/S, etc. *A few mint, mostly used.* (100s)

\$1,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

Several examples acquired from Mowbray.



3651\*

**Fiji**, George VI, strip of three Specimen perforated, 2d, die II, SG 254s. *MUH.* (3)

\$100

3652

**Fiji**, an accumulation of singles, sets, multiples and sheetlets of decimal issues mostly of the 1980s, total face value \$800 (Fiji). *MUH.* (100s)

\$150



part

3653\*

**Falkland Islands**, QEII 1960 set (SG 193-207); Dependencies set (SG G26-40); other sets etc, (CV £500). *Mostly MUH, some mint.* (50)

\$150



part

3654\*

**New Zealand**, an extensive collection housed on loose leaf leaves in a two cliplock album, includes Chalon heads used imperf. set 1d red, orange, 2d, 3d, 6d and 1/- most with good margins; perf issues various wmk. and perfs to 1/-, including 4d deep rose, 2d blue imperf on rhs (11); 1874 used set to 5/-, (including SG 185, 186 both illustrated CV £600), postal fiscals of Queen Victoria to £100 only a few low values used postally, almost all Stamp Duty use; 1898 set to 5/-, (5/- illustrated); 1907 Officials O/Ps, 1906 NZ Christchurch Exhibition set (postally used at the Exhibition), SG 370-373; 1913 Auckland Exhibition set of 4, SG 412-415 (6d illustrated); about complete regular and officials issues of Edward VII and George V, complete healths including 'smiling boys'; 1931-1959 arms, various wmk., used to £2.10.0 some used for Stamp Duty; arms surcharges, collection appears about complete from 1922 - 1999, noted 1958 2d O/P on QEII (SG 763b) and M/S with including special O/Ps; also includes Antarctic, Ross Dependency, Express Delivery, Govt. Life Insurance, postage dues 1899 type to 5d a few later types. *All appear used.* (100s)

\$2,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

Several examples acquired from Mowbray and Richard Juzwin.

3655

**New Zealand**, collection housed in a Leuchtturm (Lighthouse) clip lock folder, with hingeless leaves, contains pre-decimal issues 1882 - 1967, few issues before 1898, noted 1898 9d SG 256; 1d Universal corner block of 4 SG 277, 1899 6d green and red, 1/- orange red, SG 370-373 1906 Christchurch Exhibition set; SG 412-415 1913 Auckland Exhibition set; mixed partial sets of KEVII, about complete KGV colour varieties and some multiples, good range of perfs., 1920 Peace, 1925 Exhibition set, 2/- (2) and 3/- Admiral, appears nearly complete on healths including M/S (except 2d smiling boy and 1933 health), air stamps, set of 1935 definitives (simplified); KGVI and QEII complete including 2d error O/P (3, one a fake), QEII set to £1; also a few postage dues, including 1899 8d, 1/- and 2/-; a range of Officials including QV 2/- and 5/- SG O56-7, and EVII - KGVI a small group, including 1938 and 1940 sets, Postal Fiscal issues include 4/-, 6/-, 7/-, 7/6, 9/-, 10/-, 15/- and one pound and O/P on 3/6, 5/6. *Mint - MUH, an attractive collection to build on.* (100s)

\$500

Ex Michael Stonham Collection.

3656

**New Zealand**, collection housed in a Leuchtturm (Lighthouse) clip lock folder with slipcase, with hingeless leaves, contains decimal issues 1967 - 1991, appears about complete, missing a very few minor varieties, but includes Postal Fiscal issues to \$10 (additional set fine used), also healths M/S, Life Insurance issues, Ross Dependency, booklets, Capex '87 M/S, etc. *MUH, a very few with rust.* (100s)

\$300

Ex Michael Stonham Collection.

3657

**New Zealand**, 1940 Centennial 1/2d sheet, O/P Official, SG O141 (CV £210) (70); QEII 2 1/2d on 3d large block of (80) SG 808; United States, large part sheet of 3c 1935 issue of Boulder Dam (50); Australia, 1/2d kangaroo imprint blocks 'by authority' no wmk. (5), with wmk. (1), total (6), (SG 79, 228); 5c on 4c booklets blocks of 4 (4), (SG 414); together with a few used world packet lots and 3c QEII Australia large used blocks (23). *MUH and used.* (lot)

\$100

## GREAT BRITAIN



part

3658\*

**Great Britain**, 1d black, 1d red brown and 2d blue issues described with SG numbers on Loose leaf album leaves of the issues from 1840 - 1858, of the following SG numbers, 1 (illustrated), 2, 3, 4 (illustrated), 5, 6 (illustrated), 8 - 15, 17 - 20, 20a, 21 - 23, 23a, 24 - 30, 31 (illustrated), 32 - 35, 36, 36a, 37 - 44. *All used, mostly well centred, several rare, high CV.* (49)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, most from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2004-5, including SG 1 \$193, 5 and 6 for \$423, and \$411, 20a \$153, 27 \$168), also SG 3 (Status 2005 for \$204).



part

3659\*

**Great Britain**, 2d blue, and other issues from halfpenny to one shilling, described with SG numbers on Loose leaf album leaves of the issues from 1858 - 1870, of the following SG numbers, 45 - 49, 51, 52, 62, 62a, 62b (illustrated), 63, 64, 65, 66, 66a, 66b, 69, 70, 70a (illustrated), 70b, 71, 72, 73. *All used, mostly well centred, several rare, high CV.* (23)

\$500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection mostly from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2005-2011).





part

3660\*

**Great Britain**, 1847-1854 embossed issues, 1/- pale green with full margins, SG 54; 10d joined pair cut to shape SG 57 die 2; 6d mauve, 6d purple, SG 58 and SG 60, both with full margins. *All illustrated, used, all scarce, (CV £6,000).* (5)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, SG 58 from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2011 for \$390).



part

3661\*

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria, sixpence pale lilac, 1856 issue, a pair (missing one perf) and a single, (SG 70). *High cv, mint.* (3)

\$100



part

3662\*

**Great Britain**, various issues from threepence to two shillings, described with SG numbers on Loose leaf album leaves of the issues from 1862 - 1880, of the following SG numbers, garter issues wmk. 75 - 77, 77b, 79 - 84, 84b, 85, 85c, 86 (illustrated), 87, 87b, 89, 90, 90d, 92, 93b, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 97a, 98 (illustrated), 101, 101b, spray of rose wmk, 102 - 121 (121 illustrated CV £4,200), 122, 122a, 122b, 123, 125. *All used, mostly well centred, a few with faults, several scarce, high CV.* (54)

\$800

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, mostly from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2005-8), several from Mowbray 2005-6, SG 121 (Status 2013) (\$1,209).



3663\*

**Great Britain**, 1867-1874 high value issues, uncoloured letters in corners, wmk. Maltese cross, 5/- rose, 5/- pale rose (plate 2) (scarce), SG 126, 127. (CV £2,000); 10/- greenish grey SG 128 (CV £3,200), £1 brown lilac SG 129 (CV £4,500), last two with postmarks for London. *All illustrated, used, last two are rare, (CV £9,700).* (4)

\$1,250

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, SG 127 and 129 from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2013 for \$395 and in 2111 \$1,875 respectively); SG 128 from Status in 2000 for \$788.



3664\*

**Great Britain**, 1882 high value issues with uncoloured letters in corners, blued paper, wmk. large anchor, 5/- rose, SG 130. (CV £4,800); 10/- grey-green SG 131 (CV £5,200), £1 brown lilac SG 132 (CV £10,000). *All illustrated, used, all are rare, (CV £20,000).* (3)

\$2,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection SG 132 from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2013 for \$2,850). SG 131 from Status (\$1,571).



3665\*

**Great Britain**, 1882 high value issue with uncoloured letters in corners, blued paper, wmk. large anchor, £5 orange Plate 1, SG 133 (CV £15,000), stamped London W.C. 5 NO 17, 83. *Used, rare, with pen mark across stamp.*

\$1,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2013 for \$4,875).

Lot includes a Philatelic Expertising certificate dated 9th September 2001, No 11.926.



3666\*

**Great Britain**, 1882 high value issues with uncoloured letters in corners, white paper, wmk. large anchor, 5/- rose, SG 134. (CV £4,200); 10/- greenish grey SG 135 (CV £4,500), £1 brown lilac SG 136 (CV £9,000). *All illustrated, used, all are rare, last two with clear postmarks (CV £17,700).* (3)

\$2,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

SG 134 (Status 2007) (\$1,537); 135 and 136 from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2013 for \$8,600).



3667\*

**Great Britain**, 1882 high value issue with uncoloured letters in corners, white paper, wmk. large anchor, £5 orange Plate 1, SG 137 (CV £4,750), stamped Edinburgh, FE 5, 96. *Used, very scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and from Status (28.1.1996 for \$1616).



part

3668\*

**Great Britain**, issues of 1873-1881, from halfpenny to one shilling, described with SG numbers on Loose leaf album leaves, with various wmk., *of the issues of the following SG numbers, 138 - 139, 142 - 144, 146 - 174, nos 151, 152 and 154 (illustrated), All used, mostly well centred, several scarce.* (35)

\$300

Ex C.R. Deane Collection mostly from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2005-2008), some from Rex and Fair.



3669\*

**Great Britain**, 1883-4 high value issues with coloured letters in corners, blued paper, wmk. anchor, 2/6 lilac, SG 175 (CV £1,400); 5/- rose, SG 176. (CV £3,850). *Both illustrated, used, both rare, (CV £5,250).* (2)

\$750

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

SG 176 (Status 2011) (\$2,128); SG 175 from Mowbray in 2006 for \$216. The second stamp with certificate for a pair from David Brandon, 3.10.2006 but has been separated, this stamp being the left example of the pair.



3670\*

**Great Britain**, 1884 high value issues with coloured letters in corners, blued paper, wmk. anchor, 10/- cobalt, SG 177a (CV £13,500), postmark York St Manchester P No 17 85. *Fine used, very rare.*

\$2,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

This stamp from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2014 for \$7,200). This stamp with certificate from M.Eichele, 28th July 2010, Briefmarkenprüfstelle Basel.





part

3671\*

**Great Britain**, 1883-4 high value issues with coloured letters in corners, white paper, wmk. anchor, 2/6, SG 178, 179; 5/- SG 180, 181; 10/-, SG.182 (illustrated) (CV £8,250), 183, 183a (illustrated). *All used, 182 very rare, (CV £10,210).* (7)

\$1,200

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

SG 182 (Status 2009) (\$2,170); SG 181 from Mowbray in 2005. The 10/- cobalt SG 182 with certificate from the Royal Philatelic Society, 29 June 1988, (see illustration).



3672\*

**Great Britain**, 1884 high value issue, one pound (£1) uncoloured letter in corners, wmk. three imperial crowns, SG 185 (CV £2,800). *Fine used, rare.*

\$500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

This stamp from NZ Stamp Auction 20.7.1999 for \$740.



3673\*

**Great Britain**, 1888 high value issue, one pound (£1) uncoloured letter in corners, wmk. three orbs, SG 186 (CV £4,250). *Used, rare.*

\$900

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

This stamp from Status Auction 8.9.2006 for \$1,535.

3674

**Great Britain**, issues of 1883-1900, from halfpenny to one pound (£1), described with SG numbers on two loose leaf album leaves, with imperial crown wmk., SG 187 - 214, includes various a numbers 197e, 205a, 207a, 208a, 210a, 210b, also £1 green SG 212 with minor rust spot. *All used, mostly well centred, several scarce.* (35)

\$300

Ex C.R. Deane Collection several from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2005-2008).



part

3675\*

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria 1883 series, 1 1/2d, 2d, 2 1/2d, 3d, 6d, and 9d, (SG 188-191, 194-195), (CV £2,500). *Fine mint, several with trace of perf tone.* (6)

\$500



part

3676\*

**Great Britain**, Edward VII, issues of 1902-1913, from halfpenny to one pound (£1), described with SG numbers on eight loose leaf album leaves, with imperial crown wmk., almost all numbers SG 215 - 320, and some a numbers, includes printings from De La Rue, Harrison and Somerset House, noted £1 (x2) green SG 266 and SG 320 (both illustrated), SG 260 - 265 (2 x 10/-), and SG 315 - 319. *All used, mostly well centred, (high CV), some scarce.* (116)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection several from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2005-2008), SG 320 (Status 7.9.2010) (\$578) .



3677\*

**Great Britain**, Edward VII, one pound green, 'Specimen', wmk three imperial crowns, (SG 266s). *Very faint trace of hinge, mint, scarce.*

\$500

3678

**Great Britain**, George V, in a clip lock folder, issues of 1911-1936, from halfpenny to one shilling, described with SG numbers on nine loose leaf album leaves, with various wmk., almost all numbers SG 321 - 333, 334 - 343, 344 - 350 including 340a, 341a, 344a, 345a, 346a, 350a, 351 - 398 and varieties, 418 - 429, 439 - 449, silver Jubilee set SG 453 - 456. *All used, mostly well centred a few are scarce varieties.* (124)

\$200

Ex C.R. Deane Collection most from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2005-2008).





part

3679\*

**Great Britain**, small collection house in a boxed superb Philatelic Album by Stanley Gibbons Ltd., written up in the finest copperplate lettering with issues from 1912-1951, includes Royal Cypher wmk. set of 14 (no 9d green), 1912-1924 (SG 351-395); Block cypher wmk. set of 12, Empire Exhibition 1924, 1925; 1924-1926 (SG 418-429); UPU to 2 1/2d, (SG 434-437); photogravure set of 11, 1934-1936 (SG 439-449); Silver Jubilee; Edward VIII, and KGVI set of 21 1937-1949 to pound, (SG 462-478b); 1940 centenary (6), definitives 1941-1942 (6); 1946 Peace, 1948 Royal silver wedding; 1948 games, 1949 UPU, 1951 High values (4), 1951 Festival of Britain. *Stamps all appear to be MUH, an exhibition presentation.* (105)

\$750

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

3680\*

**Great Britain**, George V, 1913-1934 high value 'Sea Horses' issues wmk. single cypher, from 2/6 to one pound (£1) issues, Waterlow printing (6), SG 399 - 404 (both colours of one pound SG 403. 404, both are illustrated), De La Rue printing (9) 2/6 - 10/-, SG 405 - 413, Bradbury, Wilkinson printing (6) SG 413a - 417, extra 2/6 (2); 1934 Re-engraved issues (3) 2/6 - 10/-, SG 450 - 452. (CV £9,050). *All used, £1 stamps are scarce, several with clear postmarks.* (26)

\$1,200

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

SG 134 (Status 2007) (\$1,537); several including SG 403 (for \$1,694), 411 (\$829), 413 (\$450) from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2008); SG 404 from Rex & Fair 2006 for \$880.



part

3681\*

**Great Britain**, George V, 1924-1929 British Empire Exhibition 1924, 1925, SG 430 - 433; UPU set halfpenny to one pound (£1), SG 434, 434a, 435, 435a, 436, 436a, 437 and 438, one pound (illustrated). (CV £850). *All used, £1 stamps scarce with purple postmark.* (12)

\$300

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3682

**Great Britain**, Edward VIII - George VI, 1936-1952 housed on album leaves in a clip lock folder, SG 457 - 460, 461 - 478b, 479 - 482 including wmk. varieties, SG 493 - 514, together with Channel Islands 1948 pair; Postage Due issues 1914 - 1952, SG D1 - D39. *Mostly used, a few mint.* (120)

\$100

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



part

3683\*

**Great Britain**, Inland Revenue Official Stamp issues of 1882-1901, from halfpenny to one pound (£1), described with SG numbers on two loose leaf album leaves, all with overprint I.R. Official on regular issues, SG O1 - O6, O13 - O16, one pound (£1 illustrated CV £2,500) and post mark Account Branch 27 Oc 96?, RO GLASGOW, others O17 - O19 (1/- illustrated SG O19 CV £1,800), issues of Edward VII SG O20 - O22 and O24 (1/- illustrated CV. £700); Office Works, O33 1d lilac. *All used, mostly well centred, several scarce.* (18)

\$600

Ex C.R. Deane Collection several from H.M.Reed (Redlynch Qld in 2005-2008) including O16 (2006 for \$1,625), O19 (2010 for \$755).



part

3684\*

**Great Britain**, Army Official, Government Parcels, Board of Education Royal Household and Admiralty all as Official Stamp issues overprinted 1883-1904, from halfpenny to one shilling, described with SG numbers on three loose leaf album leaves, SG O48 - O50, O62 and O63 (both illustrated), O64, O64c (plate 14), O65 - O72, O74, O76 - O78, O83, O84; O91 - O92; O101 - O107. *All used, mostly well centred, several rare, (CV £5,200).* (31)

\$600

Ex C.R. Deane Collection several from Mowbray in 2009-2011, O63 a stamp with a certificate from the Royal Philatelic Society, 28 Jan 2009.



part

3685\*

**Great Britain**, Office of Works and Army Official as Official Stamp issues of 1896-1902, from halfpenny to ten pence, described with SG numbers on a loose leaf album leaves, all with overprint O.W. Official on regular issues, 5d SG O34 (illustrated) cancelled Parliament St. S.W. Ju 9 03; 10d O35 (illustrated), 036 (2), O41 - O45. *All used, mostly well centred, several rare.* (11)

\$400

Ex C.R. Deane Collection several from Mowbray in 2009-2010, O34 from Status (2008 for \$1,211), this stamp with a certificate from Karl-Albert Louis, Germany, dated 18 November 2006.



Lot 3686



3686\*

**Great Britain**, George V, 1929 UPU set to one pound on a superb display sheet with a powerful drawing of St. George and the dragon, (SG 434-438). *MUH.* (5)

\$750

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

3687\*

**Great Britain**, George V, 1934 set 2/6 to 10/- on a superb display sheet with a powerful drawing of Britannia as seen on the stamps, (SG 450-452). *MUH.* (35)

\$400

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

3688\*

**Great Britain**, Elizabeth II definitive collection housed in a boxed superb Philatelic Album by Stanley Gibbons Ltd., written up in the finest copperplate lettering with issues from 1952-2010, includes 1952-4 set to 1/6 Tudor crown, Coronation, St. Edwards crown set to £1 (SG 536-556); then an extensive collection of Machin series 1967-1993 including the Regional issues of Scotland, Northern Ireland and Wales; 2010 Festival of Stamps set. *Stamps all appear to be MUH, an exhibition presentation.* (100s)

\$500

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



3689

**Great Britain and some Australia**, one large Vario classic ring binders (GIGANT) and a Stanley Gibbons Major Cover Album with slip cases holding covers, FDCs (approx 70), PO packs (5), Players Cigarette card set (50) Kings and Queens of England, and stamped cards (2) etc, mostly issues from 1984-2010. *MUH and used.* (approx 125)

\$120

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

3690

**Great Britain**, collection housed in three Lighthouse pre-printed hingeless albums in Springback luxus binder, pre-decimal and decimal collection, Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, 1840 - 1979; 1980 - 1999; 2000 - 2010; most appear to be used, a few are mint, lot includes Penny Postage Jubilee envelopes and card, singles eg SG 1 (penny black), 66 (2), 70, 97e, 120b, 212 QV £1 green, heavy cancel, 417, also blocks, strips, sheetlets, M/S, etc, many empty places in the albums. *Mostly used a few MUH.* (100s)

\$200

3691

**Great Britain**, 1841-50s bulk selection on album pages of 1d Red imperf. (blued paper) & 1d Red & 2d Blue perf, issues inc 'letters lower corners' & letters in all 4 corners issues, excellent range for plate no. Post Office numerals & cancels (eg Black Maltese Cross), also inc 1860s-70s selection of 1/2d, 1-1/2d, 3d, 4d & 6d issues, very high total CV. *Used.* (147)

\$80

3692

**Great Britain**, collection on leaves, arranged according to SG, including KGV Downey heads, a selection of seahorses, and large group of Postage Dues, some Regional issues in large blocks nearly complete sheets with values to 1/3. *MUH and used.* (100s)

\$120

3693

**Great Britain**, a specialist's collection of decimal Machins in small Lighthouse album, identified as varnished, glossy, thin band, CB, PCP, dextrin, GA, PVA, side band & more, 1/2p to 50p (130), also inc 36 blocks of 6, numbered in margin (1/2p to 15p). *MUH.* (340+)

\$70

3694

**Great Britain**, FDC's, a small group, c1953-1979. *Used.* (60)

\$40

3695

**Great Britain**, 1840 penny black poor margins (SG 1); together with Germany Nazi period, official stamps a set with swastikas 3pf. - 50 pf, (SG O528, 531, 534-537, 809, 810, 815, 820). *Used.* (13)

\$50

3696

**British Commonwealth**, Africa (parts) and America and Atlantic Islands with issues to c.1956, in a two red Acme springback stamp album by Whitfield King, containing many short sets from Niger Coast, Southern and Northern Nigeria, Lagos QV mint to 1/-, Nigeria, Gold Coast, Sierra Leone, Gambia, noted 1922-1929 set (20) to 10/-, St. Helena 1934 set to 1/-, Ascension, 1924 set (CV £350), 1934, 1938 (2, both perfs) sets; Tristan Da Cunha, 1954 set, British East Africa (KUT), Zanzibar, Somaliland, Sudan, Mauritius, QV (26) a range of issues, Seychelles including Postage Dues; Canada with some pickings, Newfoundland, 1937 Coronation set, Bermuda, 1920 and 1921 sets mint, British Guiana, British Honduras, Falkland Islands including 1938 and 1952 sets to £1 all mint (CV £310), Falkland Island Dependencies relatively complete to 1953 ships set to 1/-, some useful pickings. *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3697

**British Commonwealth**, Africa (parts) and West Indies with issues to c.1956, in a two red Acme springback stamp album by Whitfield King, containing many singles and short sets Cape of Good Hope including triangles (4), Griqualand, Natal, Zululand, Transvaal, Orange Free state, South Africa, South West Africa, Basutoland, British Bechuanaland and Protectorate, Swaziland, Rhodesia, Southern and Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, West Indies include Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados including 'Britannia' seated to 1/- (11), Cayman Islands, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Leeward Islands, values to 10/-, Montserrat, Saint Christopher, St Kitts-Nevis, St Lucia, 1936 set to 5/-, St. Vincent, Trinidad, Tobago and both, Turks Island, Turks & Caicos Islands includes 1950 set, Virgin Islands 1952 set to \$4.80 some useful pickings. *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3698

**British Commonwealth**, Asia (including India and Malaysia with issues to c.1960, in a two red Acme springback stamp album by Whitfield King, containing many singles and short sets from India and Indian States, with issues from 1854, QV issues (50), EVII to 2 rupees, Indian States, Pakistan with many early mint issues, Bahawalpur, Burma, Ceylon, Maldives Islands, noted SG 1, 2, used, 1950 set mint; Straits Settlements from 1867 QV issues (37), EVII to \$5 etc, Singapore, with strong representation from the following states Malacca, Penang, Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Pahang, Negri Sembilan, Perak, Perlis, Selangor, Trengganu, British North Borneo, Labuan, Sarawak, Brunei, Hong Kong from SG 4, QV issues 28 including a few scarce types. some useful pickings. *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3699

**British Commonwealth**, Australia and the Pacific Islands with issues to c.1956, in a red Acme springback stamp album by Whitfield King, containing Australian States, NSW noted 10/- O/P on Stamp Duty SG 341 (2), 5/- gothic head (2), a small range of other states, Australia, mostly used, kangaroos to 5/- (3), KGVs to 1/4 various wmk and paper; robes to 10/-, some mint/MUH from 1945, BCOF to 6d; German New Guinea (6), GRI and NWPI to 5/- (17), New Guinea, Papua, PNG, Nauru, Norfolk Island, New Zealand, Samoa, Cook Islands, Tonga, British Solomon Islands including KGV set, Fiji, New Hebrides, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Pitcairn Islands; some useful pickings. *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3700

**British Commonwealth**, Europe and Middle East with issues to c.1956, in a red Acme springback stamp album by Whitfield King, containing Great Britain, noted 1840 1d blacks (2), quantity of 1d reds including plate 222 (SG 43), embossed 1847-1854 issues 1/- green, 6d (2) one cut to shape; issues (25) 1855 - 1883 to 5/-; 1883-4 issues lacking 4d and 9d, Edward VII to 5/-, Royal wedding £1 mint and used; also Jersey and Guernsey WWII issues mint, Ireland, Malta, Gibraltar. Cyprus including 1934 set to 18pi, Batum (19), Aden and Aden Protective States, Kuwait, MEF etc., some useful pickings. *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$400

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3701

**British Commonwealth and Europe**, accumulation of MUH, many as sets, noted silver wedding, Falkland Islands, Gambia. Pitcairn Islands, (1948 wedding 10/- x 2), New Hebrides (SG 220-232 x 2 sets), total CV stated to be £3,000 (SG 2007). *MUH, a few mint.* (100s)

\$400

3702

**British Commonwealth and Europe**, accumulation of used/CTO total (CV £650), mint (CV £240), total CV stated to be £890 (SG 2007). *Used, mint.* (100s)

\$200

## WORLD

3703

**Belgium**, 1973 Photographic 'proofs' of the 4f50 and 8f Europa issues, 2 white cards embossed with seals reading 'REGIE DER POSTERIJNEN', previously auctioned at the 1999 World stamp Expo Auction. *Mint.* (2)

\$50



part

3704\*

**Canada**, Colony of, collection of issues 1851 - 1864, includes on laid paper SG 1, 2; wove paper SG 6, 9 (illustrated, with full margins), 12 (illustrated), 15, 17. *Used, all scarce, (CV £8,500).* (7)

\$800

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



part

3705\*

**Canada**, Provinces as separate issues, on Scott album leaves, Newfoundland, 1857 - 1860 (9) noted SG 3, 5, 8, (all illustrated), 1861 - 1862 (9) SG 16 - 23 mostly mint, 1865 series and later issues to 1896 (36) 2c-24c, including rouletted series (SG 40 - 43); 1897 Cabot issue (15, with extra 30c); O/Ps of 1897, 1920, 1929; 1897-1901 Royal family set; 1910 sets (17); 1911 Royal Family (11); 1919 Caribou set (12); 1923-4 set (14); 1928 set (15); 1929-1931 set (9), 1931 re-engraved se (11); appears about complete from 1932-1947; lot includes Air mail issues O/P 1919, 1921, 1931 set wmk and no wmk., 1932 Trans Atlantic (used) SG 221 (illustrated); 1933 set, Postage dues complete except for SG D3. *Some mint but mostly used a very few with faults, (high CV).* (275)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3706

**Canada**, Provinces and Dominion, 1857-1999 issues on Scott Publishing Company leaves in a two Cliplock folders both in a slipcase, SG 25 - 26, 29, 31, 34, 35, 39, 42, 44; 1868 series to 15c, SG 63, 1870-1893 complete for type, maple leaf and numeral series complete, Edward VII complete for type, 1908 series SG 188 - 195; KGV appears complete including commems, scroll and maple leaf series, coils, booklet singles etc, appears to about complete for type after 1922, includes air post stamps, Special Delivery stamps including Air Post Special Delivery, OHMS as well as G issuesw and Postage Due stamps, includes M/S, sheetlets etc. *A few mint, but mostly used, some scarce.* (many 100s)

\$800

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



part

3707\*

**Canada**, Dominion of, collection of 1897 issues for the Golden Jubilee, complete denomination set to \$5, SG 121 - 140, \$3 - \$5 (illustrated). *Used, mostly scarce, (CV £3,500).* (16)

\$750

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



part

3708\*

**Canada**, Provinces as separate issues, on Scott album leaves, British Columbia and Vancouver Island, SG 3, 14, 28, 31; New Brunswick (8) SG 1, 4, 1c - 17c (SG 7 - 19); Nova Scotia (11) SG 1 (illustrated) - 3, 5, 6, Queen Victoria set 1c - 12 1/2c (6); Prince Edward Island (12), SG 4 (illustrated, thin), set 1862-1865 2d - 9d, 1868 4d, 1870 3d, 1872 set 1c - 12c. *Mint and used, some scarce, a few with faults, (CV £3,500).* (35)

\$250

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3709

**China (Taiwan, Nationalist Regime)**, selection of issues in stamp sets SG 752-758, 775-777, 870-885; classical poetry SG 1524-1527 FDC and stamps; 1997 birds sheetlet SG 2433-2452; others various short sets, (39); FDCs (emperors procession SG 752-758, 870-877, 878-885, horses, SG 967-970, 973) (6). *MUH and used.* (lot)

\$100

3710

**China**, a group including Indo-Chinese Post Offices in China including Hoihow, Canton, Mengtsz, Pakhoi, China O/P, Local posts 1843-1893 commem. SG 178-182; others (5) from Chinkiang, Chungking, Ichang, Kewkiang; 1926 issues from Yunnan Province O/P on Chinese stamps 1/2c - \$2, SG 1-19 (CV £220); China SG 165-167, 243, 247, 257; various 1897-1910 dragon issues (13), similar (11) O/P Republic 1912 values to 30c. *Mostly used, some mint, a few faults.* (73)

\$100



part

3711\*

**China**, 1967 Mao's thought 8f set of 2 se-tenant strips and single, SG 2343 - 2353, (CV £6400). *MUH.* (11)

\$1,200





3712\*

**China**, 1967 25th anniversary Mao's talk on art and literature, in blocks of 4 of the 8f set, SG 2359 - 2361, (CV £5,200). *MUH*. (12)

\$1,000

3713

**China**, 50th Anniversary of People's Republic 1949-1999 two sheet folder, limited issue; 50th Anniversary of Inner Mongolia, 1901 crown and stamps in 23 page book; Set of covers for PRC 1949-1999 in box of issue; also Fiji, Millennium (2000) ship art miniature sheets in album. *FU* - *MUH*. (4)

\$50

3714

**China**, folders housing *MUH* issues, includes stamps with pictures of animals and women in traditional dress (gold plated) 1996 (24), celebration of Macau and Hong Kong 1999 (17). *In folders of issue*, *MUH*. (41)

\$150

3715

**France**, issues of the euro period, includes, sheetlets, M/S, (FV 280+ Euros = \$428 Aust). *MUH*. (100s)

\$200

3716

**French Pacific and France**, various sets and singles including New Caledonia, French Antarctica, Wallis and Futana, noted M/S, sheetlets, France National Philatelic Exhibition M/S 1975 (20), an interesting selection, (CV £600). *MUH*. (approx 100)

\$120

3717

**Germany**, collection housed in two Lighthouse pre-printed hingeless albums in Springback luxus binder, German States, Imperial Germany, Weimer Republic, Third Reich and German Occupation Issues 1939-1945 collection, a mixed used, mint scattered collection of issues with many incomplete sets and extensive gaps, noted Bavaria SG 19; Germany issues SG 14, 15, 27 these used, 77A and 80A mint, M/S SG 637, most issues from 1943 - 1945 complete; many later issues mint, it includes only a few M/S but missing most. *Mint*, *MUH* and *used*. (100s)

\$300

3718

**Germany**, collection housed in three Lighthouse pre-printed hingeless albums in Springback luxus binder, Allied Occupation issues for French and Russian zones and the German Democratic Republic (East Germany); issues from 1945-1990 a collection of mixed used, mint, *MUH* with scattered issues with many earlier issues as incomplete sets and extensive gaps, noted M/S SG E29a German Stamp Exhibition; from the 1970s relatively complete with most M/S, a few sheetlets and a few FDC, sets if complete are either used or mint. many later issues *MUH*. *Mint*, *MUH* and *used*. (100s)

\$200

3719

**Germany**, collection housed in three Lighthouse pre-printed hingeless albums in Springback luxus binder, West Germany and Germany Federal Republic stamps; issues from 1949-2008 a collection of mostly mixed used, a few mint, *MUH* with scattered issues from 2000, generally 95% of all issues for this period, noted the following scarce used commemoratives SG 1033 - 1044, 1065 - 1072, 1080 - 1085, 1089, 1093 - 1102, 1126 - 1129, almost all used to 1999, after 2000 mostly *MUH* with a few gaps, includes most M/S, a few sheetlets and a very few FDCs. *Mint*, *MUH* and *used*. (100s)

\$300

3720

**Germany**, in two clip lock folders with sets and issues based on themes, includes German state issues, imperial issues of 1875-1921, O/P Belgium to 40c in 1916-8, half sheet of SG 246 (50), noted SG 378, 585-594, Olympics 597-9, 606-613 all mint, SG 492 used, most stamps described by SG numbers, some emphasis on themes, issues mostly described includes 1945 local issues, Allied occupation, East German, German Occupation, Poland, Slovakia, Slovenia, Bohemia and Moravia, also concentration camp memorials, victims etc; stock books (2), world but noted some Great Britain and Australia, Pacific Islands, 1953 Coronation, cat thematic stamps, several low value issues in sheet form from Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Mozambique mostly *MUH*, and Australia, America's Cup Triumph FDCs (approx. 30). *MUH*, *mint* and *used*. (100s)

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



3721

**Germany**, collection of German state stamps, from Baden, Bavaria, North German Confederation, Brunswick, Thurn & Taxis, Hamburg, Prussia, Saxony, Wurtemberg all stored in an old stock book. *Mint and used, mixed condition.* (approx 100)

\$100



3722\*

**Germany**, 1948 American Zone, local issue on 1 Dm 'Dove of Peace' with overprint with one line of horns, issue of 18 June 1948, currency reform, (MiA1a1 CV 3600 Euros; SG (cf.p54 lower values only listed, 1 Dm not listed). *MUH and rare.*

\$1,000

Has been expertised by Schlegel A BPP.



3723\*

**Germany**, 1948 American Zone, local issue on 1 Dm 'numeral' with overprint with multiple horns, issue of 18 June 1948, currency reform, (MiA1X 11 CV 2800 Euros; SG [cf.p54 lower values only listed, 1 Dm not listed]). *Used and rare.*

\$800

Has been expertised by Schlegel A BPP.



Lot 3724

3724\*

**Germany**, 1948 American Zone, local issue on 1, 2, 3 and 5 Dm 'Dove of Peace' with overprint with multiple images of horns, (5 DM illustrated), the issue of 18 June 1948, currency reform, (MiA1/11-A1V/11 CV 1000 Euros; SG (cf.p54 lower values only, 1 - 5 Dm not listed). *MUH.* (4)

\$400

Has been expertised by Schlegel A BPP.



3725\*

**Germany**, an important three kings postcard to Noumea, New Caledonia, fixed with postage stamps from three countries, originally from Friedrickshotte (Oberschlesien) dated 2.3.07, and registered No.681; fixed with 2x3, 2x5 and a 10 Pfennig Germania stamps with added Austria 1 heller stamp 20.11.06 and a Russian one kopeck stamp 12 XI 06. *Fine used and rare.*

\$100

3726

**Hong Kong**, 1935 Jubilee sets as upper left corner blocks of 4, SG 133-136. *On a Hagner sheet, MUH, lightly toned paper.* (16)

\$150

3727

**Hong Kong**, \$10 M/S, on 1990 covers for the New Zealand World Stamp Exhibition as FDC (6), several with different cancellations, (SG 646 CV £420). *Used.* (6)

\$200

3728

**Indonesia**, stock book with large accumulation of 1950s-1970s issues, some in blocks of 4, with value in thematic sets (fish, flowers etc), (SG CV stated as £600+, with some CTOS not counted). *MUH.* (220 sets, 7 sheetlets etc)

\$180

3729

**Italy**, collection in a large springback album of mostly used to 1990, includes States 1851-1861, including Tuscany, Sardinia, etc, noted 40 c red imperf and perf. mint (SG 11, 35), a good range of issues of Victor Emmanuel II and Humbert I, some Parcel Post issues of 1890, also 2c on 5c mint and used (SG 44), incomplete commems from 1911 - 1914, 1921, 1922, noted 1923 5 lire (SG 151), (SG 157 used), 1926 5 + 2 1/2 lire of St. Francis used, (SG 234, 259 used), 1930 - 1942 partial sets of commems. including 10th anniv. Fascist issues, noted used (SG 363, 364, 514, 543), post WWII issues include (SG 726 CV £140, 750 CV £180, 784 CV £75), 1949 commems, 1951 Gymnastic Festival O/P AMG-FTT, other useful singles (SG 791, 794), and a range of issues of Italian possessions overseas air stamps, express and parcel post, postage dues, etc. *Used, a few mint.* (100s)

\$250

3730

**Italy**, three stockbooks of various issues, one large stock book with mostly duplicates of the collection including issues of the Allied Military Government of Trieste, officials, colonies etc; a smaller stock book with some MUH issues from 1930s, but most 1950s - 1970s, noted (SG 777 CV £110), (SG 738 used), (SG 12 CV £3000 with short perf mint); a third stock book of used with duplication includes definitives and commems., to 1968. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$150

3731

**Japan**, postcards produced in Japan c.1927, fixed with stamps 1 1/2 sen stamps SG 154, 130b (2); cards with headhunters of Formosa, Taipeh on river Formosa, rubber trees; unused colour postcards from WWII portray surrender of Singapore, Japanese bombing of Hawaii, troops attacking, each fixed with an impression of 2 sen samari, another document in Japanese; 1942 Surrender of Singapore stamps of 1942 SG 385-6, portraying General Nogi and Admiral Togo. *Used.* (9)

\$100

3732

**Jersey**, Guernsey, and Isle of Man, accumulation of issues, includes booklets, M/S, etc, (FV £175). *MUH.* (100s)

\$100

3733

**Korea (North)**, stock book with large accumulation of thematic assemblage of issues many in blocks of 4, including Princess Diana. transport, nature etc., (SG CV stated as £600+, with some CTOS not counted). *MUH.* (264, 75 M/S)

\$180

3734

**Luxembourg**, 1870s-1980s accumulation on 3 Hagner sheets, mostly very fine used with odd mint, many have very high old CV values marked with the sets inc 1875 (\$30), 1882 (set 12) (\$175), 1882 officials (\$50), 1891-3 (\$60), 1921 (\$35), 1923 o/print (\$50), 1936 (\$40), 1930 (\$37), 1931 (\$75) & more, total prices shown on Hagners is \$600+. *Mint and used.* (130)

\$120

3735

**Maldives Island**, collection on large Hagner sheets, (CV £450). *MUH.* (100s)

\$200

3736

**Monaco**, bulk, 1956 Prince Rainier/Grace Kelly sets including 15 sets to 100fr in one envelope (CV £81) plus qty of full sheets of 25 & part sheets in bag inc 1, 2, 3, 5 & 15fr with up to 200 or more of each value, very high CV, also inc 1956 FDC with 5 issues on cover & 1973 Red Cross m/s, (CV £23). *MUH, used.* (1,000+)

\$50

3737

**Newfoundland**, 1919 Caribou set 1 cent - 36 cents, SG 130 - 141 New Guinea, £1 Bulolo goldfields, olive green, SG 203. *Mint, last stamp was MUH now with gum disturbance on back.* (2)

\$80

Ex Wing Comdr. John Burley from the Rod A. Perry Auction  
Gallereies Auction Sale 85 (18th December 1980) lot 758  
and 795 (Paid \$78 + \$165).

3738

**New Hebrides and Vanuatu**, stock book with large collection of issues including orchids, definitives, WWF in pairs, a range of others including some older sets (these with CV £150 older issues). *MUH, mint and used.* (43 sets, 6 M/S, 4 sheets etc)

\$180



3739\*

**Netherlands East Indies**, Japanese occupation, dated and addressed cover 13.3.18 (13.3.43), from Medan, fixed with Japan, KGVII Straits Settlements, Malaya (Perak and Negri Sembilan) and NEI stamps include 3c, 3 1/2c, 4c, 5c (Postage Due) and 7 1/2 c; these with block Sumatra hand overprints in red or black, the Malaya state issues O/P with 'Dai Nippon 2602 Malaya' and the Straits Settlements 50c and \$1 issues with O/P with seal for (Malaya Military Government) (SG type 1, Nos.J157, J158). *Used.*

\$100

3740

**Poland**, an extensive collection of (2,004) FDCs and a few special commemorative covers stored in three large cartons all in stored in 16 cliplock folders each folder of a specific time frame, covers are stored in plastic holders; one folder has a few used Polish stamps preceeding the covers. *Used.* (2,004)

\$150

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



3741

**South West Africa**, stock book with large accumulation of issues from 1970s - 1980s, assemblage of issues many in blocks of 4, and sheetlets of 10, including local history, nature and culture issues etc. *MUH.* (350 sets)

\$180

3742

**Swaziland**, collection in an Ideal cliplock album, of issues from 1963 - 2000, includes M/S, sheetlets etc a comprehensive selection on Hagner sheets, (CV £445). *MUH, a few CTO.* (100s)

\$100

3743

**Switzerland**, an accumulation of issues *MUH*, (FV 630 SFr., approx Aust. \$840). *MUH.* (100s)

\$400

3744

**Switzerland**, an accumulation of issues from 2001, mint, *MUH*, (FV 240 SFr.), approx Aust. \$320). *MUH.* (100s)

\$160



3745\*

**Togo**, 1914, 5 pfennig green overprinted Anglo-French Occupation, in block of four, two unhinged. *Mint.* (1 block)

\$120

3746

**Vatican**, Pope John Paul II, an extraordinary collection in eight large clip lock folders and three small clip lock folders of stamps, miniature sheets, FDCs, post cards mostly from Poland but all other countries that issued philatelic items from visits of Pope John Paul II, includes sheetlets 1978-2002 of Poland papal issues, the 1986 visit to Australia and PNG, lot includes signed Papal document to Henry Owsinski dated 16.10.2006; photos as picture cards, photo cards etc and FDCs (nearly 700 items); mostly from Poland but many others from Vatican, Argentina, Chile, USA, African countries, Spain, Lithuania, Philippines, South American countries. *MUH, used.* (100s)

\$150

Ex H. Owsinski Collection.

3747

**Vietnam**, a range of issues some as blocks with much duplication claimed CV £685 (SG 2007). *MUH.* (approx 5,021)

\$100



3748\*

**USA**, 1847 (July 1), 5 cents red brown SG 1, Scott 1, on thin bluish wove paper, two very clear margins, two close margins, (CV £550). *Fine used, very scarce.*

\$250

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.



3749\*

**USA**, 1847 (July 1), 10 cents black SG 2, Scott 2, on thin bluish wove paper, four very clear margins, (CV £550). *Fine used, very scarce.*

\$600

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and from Status (30.10.2003 for \$1299), comes with a authentication certificate from the Professional Stamp Experts, Newport Beach, California, dated 5/28/2003 No. 00097945.



part

3750\*

**USA**, 1851 - 1856, Toppan, Carpenter, Casilear & Co issues, stamps on a Scott Album leaf, imperf. 1 cent (3), 3 cents (2), 5 cents (illustrated), ten cents (2) and twelve cents SG 11 - 19, Scott 7, 8A, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15 and 17 (illustrated), one cents with close margins, others with generally clear margins, (high CV). *Higher values are fine used, 5c rare.* (9)

\$700

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, several from Status (Scott 17, cost \$273, 18.3.2005), Rex and fair (Scott 14, cost \$129 1.2.2001), Shields (Scott 7, 9 and 11). Scott 17 comes with authentication certificate from The Philatelic Foundation of New York, 5/20/87 No.173300.





part

3751\*

**USA**, 1857, Toppan, Carpenter & Co issues, stamps on a Scott Album leaf, perf 15; 1 cent (4), 3 cents (2), ten cents (3), twelve cents, 24 cents, 30 cents, SG 26 - 42, Scott 22-24 (extra 23), 25, 26, 31, 32, 35 - 38; 36 38 (three illustrated). *Generally fine used.* (12)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, several from Stamp Mart USA, Scott 22-24, cost \$294US, 1999-2004, Scott 31, 32, 37 from Campbell USA \$825US 5.8.2006.

3752

**USA**, 1861 - 1866, National Bank Note Co issues, stamps on a Scott Album leaf, perf 12; 1 cent - 90 cents, SG 60 - 74, Scott 63-65, 67 - 72, 73, 75 - 78. *Generally fine used.* (14)

\$300

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, 7 stamps from Shields Scott 63-76, mostly 1990-1.



part

3753\*

**USA**, 1867 embossed with various grills, National Bank Note Co issues, stamps on 2 Scott Album leaves, perf 12; 1 cent - 30 cents, Scott 79 (illustrated), 85, 85c, 86-90, 92-100; 95, 99 and 100 (all three illustrated), (high CV). *Generally fine used.* (17)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, Scott 85, 89, 90 93 96 and 97 from Budget Stamp Sales \$742 21.11.97 - 2001; No.86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 99 and 100 from Stamp Mart \$1,240 US 1999-2007.



part

3754\*

**USA**, 1869 series pictorials, on Scott album leaf, one cent - 90 cents, perf 12 with grill, SG 114-124, Scott 112 - 122, 15 cent issues of both types Nos. 118, 119, (120-122 all three illustrated), (CV £4,760); together with additional re-issues of 1 cent Scott 123 and 133. *Used, several very fine used, some very scarce.* (13)

\$1,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and from Status (30.10.2003 for \$1,299), comes with a authentication certificate from Paul J. Alcuri, England dated 8 October 1989 No. 2476.



part

3755\*

**USA**, 1870-1871 embossed with grill, another group without grill, produced by National Bank Note Co issues, together with 1873-1875 printings by Continental Bank Note Co.; stamps on 2 Scott Album leaves, perf 12; 1 cent - 90 cents, Scott 134 - 138. 145 - 155, 156 - 166, 178 - 179; Scott numbers 137, 154 and 166 (all illustrated), (high CV). *Generally fine used.* (28)

\$400

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, Scott 137 from Stamp Mart \$295 US 29.11.2006, a few others from Shields.



part

3756\*

**USA**, 1879-1908 definitive stamp issues, produced by the American Bank Note Co, together with USPS wmk. printings; stamps on 5 Scott Album leaves, perf 12; 1 cent - \$5, Scott complete 182 - 191. 205, 206 - 229, 246 - 284, 300 - 315, 319, 320; Scott numbers 260, 261A, 262, 263, 278, 313 (all illustrated), (high CV). *Generally fine used*. (97)

\$1,500

Ex C.R. Deane Collection, Scott 263, 278, 313 Stamp Mart \$1715 US 30.7.2002 - 3.4.2006; Scott 262 from Status for \$533 on 31.10.2001.



part

3758\*

**USA**, 1898 (June 17), Trans-Mississippi Exposition Issue, USPS wmk., produced by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, complete set used, perf 12. Scott 285 - 293, SG 291 - 299, together with Pan American Exposition Issue 1901 (May 1), Scott 294 - 299, SG 300 - 305, the \$1 - \$2 (Scott 292 and 293 illustrated), (CV £1,990). *Used, Mostly fine used, several very scarce*. (15)

\$750

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and from Stamp Mark, Scott nos. 292, 293 (bought 9.4.2001) for \$885 US.



part

3757\*

**USA**, 1893 (Jan. 2), Columbian Exposition Issue, produced by the American Banknote Company, complete set used, perf 12. Scott 230 - 245, SG 235 - 250, Scott 241 - 245 the \$1 - \$5 are all illustrated, (CV £5,200). *Used, some fine used, mostly very scarce - rare*. (16)

\$2,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and from Status, Scott nos. 242, 245 (2001, 2003) for \$2,098 and Stamp Mart Scott 241, 243 and 244 in (2005) for \$1,695 US.



part

3759\*

**USA**, 1904 - 1934, about complete collection of definitives and commemoratives with additional imperf and perf varieties on 26 Scott album leaves, includes Louisiana Purchase Exposition, Lincoln, Alaska, Hudson-Fulton including imperfs., Washington 1908 sets to \$1, including imperfs. and perf 10 x imperf others perf 8.5 (horizontally and vertically); bluish paper Scott 357-8, Panama-Pacific Exposition, (2 sets both perfs); Franklin set 1912-1915, 1c to \$1, perf 12 and 10, 2 sets and imperf varieties noted Scott 459 (rare, illustrated), 1916-7 perf 10 Franklin to \$1, (several sets var. perfs), \$2 and \$5 Scott 479, 480, 523 (illustrated), 524, 534B (rare), 547; Victory, Pilgrim, Harding, Huguenot-Walloon; 1922-1926 set to \$5, additional variations perfs, imperfs, coils etc; Lexington-Concord, Norse-American etc others appears complete to 1931, noted Battle of White Plains M/S, (SG £425); sets of the Kans and Nebr o/P Scott 658-679; (high CV). *Many fine used, several very scarce, some varieties rare*. (352)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and many from Shields, a quantity from Stamp Mart including Scott 459 (for \$450 US), 500 (for \$135 US), 519 (for \$420 US), 523 (for \$175 US) etc.



part

3760\*

**USA**, 1918 - 1983, Air Post Stamps, includes 1918 (3), 1923 (3), 1926-7 (3), 1927 Lindbergh, 1928, 1930 Graf Zeppelin (3) sG A687-A689, (illustrated); other issues from 1930 appears complete including 1933 Century of Progress 50 cents. *Used, mostly fine used, several very scarce.* (113)

\$1,000

Ex C.R. Deane Collection and noted from Budget Stamp Sales Scott C14 \$1.30 Zeppelin Scott \$453 (Sept. 1998).

3761

**USA**, 1885 - 1971 Special Delivery Stamps, complete from 1885 (23); Air Post Special Delivery Stamps (2); Registration Stamp, Certified Mail Stamp 1955, Special Handling (5); 1879 - 1985 various issues (59), complete from 1930; Parcel Post complete (12), Parcel Post Postage Due (5). *Used, many fine used.* (108)

\$100

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3762

**USA**, Collection of issues housed in two large Scott 'The National Stamp Album' with slipcases of issues from 1932 - 1999 commems and definitive sets, special cancels, M/S from 1933, appears complete, by Scott numbers. *MUH, mint and used fine.* (100s)

\$200

Ex C.R. Deane Collection.

3763

**World**, four loose leaf spring back stamp albums, with an extensive range of mint and used stamps with issues many mint issues sticking to the album leaf, some pickings, strong in New Zealand (one album entirely), noted smiling boy 2d used and other 1929-1960s Health stamps many mint, Peace mint sets, 1906 Exhibition set with duplicates, 1929 Health used strip of 3, Life Insurance issues etc., another album with GB mint and used, QV issues 8d pair plate 1, (SG 156 CV £700), 6d on 6d (SG 162 £145), 1/- green SG 150 (plate 13 £140), etc. 2/6, 5/- EVII, seahorses (4); other British Commonwealth, include Malta, Hong Kong, Malaya, Fiji (blue cane 5d), etc., United States, a range of early issues with pickings; France, two albums of world stamps including a China oldtime sheet with sets 1878 - 1894, large dragon 1, 3 and 5 candarins (high CV £2,000), similar for 1885, 1894 set of 9 (CV £1800); Formosa Postage stamps 1888 (2), 1895 (3); Japan, includes 1998 M/S; last volume contains Australian stamps from the States, pre-decimal kangaroos, KGV, blocks of mint KGV and QEII (some as imprint blocks) decimal mint (some as part sheets) and used, also AAT, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua and PNG. *MUH, mint and used.* (1,000s)

\$300

3764

**World**, two old-time stamp albums, The Triumph Stamp Album by G.F.Rapkin, 7th c.1925 (204 pp.), and 8th editions c.1928 (340 pp.), both with an extensive range of mint and used stamps with issues mostly prior to 1935, a few pickings, noted NZ smiling boy 2d and other 1930s Health stamps, NZ flight covers c.1934, Australia KGV, commems from 1930s (some mint) and kangaroos, early US issues, Canada, British New Guinea, Papua, Great Britain, Parcel Posts, etc., ; together with Stanley Gibbons British Commonwealth Catalogue Part one, 1969; and P. Collas, Australian Postage Stamps, pub. 1965. *Mint and used.* (several 1,000)

\$100

3765

**World**, flight covers, for airlines Air New Zealand, Qantas trips first flight to North America, within New Zealand, to Tahiti etc. *Used.* (12)

\$60

3766

**World**, air mail flight covers from various countries including USA, Qantas flight, New Zealand, Brazil, Great Britain etc. *Used.* (41)

\$100

3767

**World**, in a large box containing New Zealand, 1930s flight covers (6), FDCs, other covers and a few Australian FDCs all stored in three photo albums, mostly all badly toned; loose covers and world stamps many c.1930s-1940s on and off paper, many in packets strong in New Zealand and Australian. *MUH, mint and used.* (1,000s)

\$50

3768

**World**, assorted covers and other postal stationery including Japan, many pre 1950, an interesting accumulation. *Used.* (258)

\$120



- 3769  
**World**, a wide range, including British Commonwealth on small Hagners, British Atarctic Territory, Maldiv Islands, Solomon Islands, Fiji, RSA, etc. stated 2007 SG (CV £520). *Appears MUH.* (100s)  
\$100
- 3770  
**World**, a wide range, including much British Commonwealth in cellophane envelopes, noted Faroe Islands, PNG, Fiji, SWA, Poland, stated 2007 SG (CV £900). *Appears MUH.* (100s)  
\$150
- 3771  
**World**, accumulation of MUH set issues etc, with many from the British Commonwealth including Faroe Islands, New Caledonia, Finland, African countries, some thematic sets, (CV £800). *Mostly MUH.* (100s)  
\$150
- 3772  
**World**, a wide range, including British Commonwealth, Faroe Islands, stated 2007 SG (CV £1,300). *Appears MUH.* (100s)  
\$200
- 3773  
**World**, a wide range, including much British Commonwealth in cellophane envelopes, noted Faroe Islands, PNG, Fiji, New Hebrides, stated 2007 SG (CV £1,400). *Appears MUH.* (100s)  
\$250
- 3774  
**World**, (no British Commonwealth) with issues to c.1950s, in a fourteen (14) green Acme springback stamp album by Whitfield King, containing many singles and short sets noted many scarcer items, countries with good selections are Austria, Belgium and Colonies, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Central America, China to 1949, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Finland, France (strong with early imperfs), French Colonies, Germany (noted last SS 3rd Reich issues) and States, Greece and Greek islands, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Luxembourg, Mexico, Netherland and Colonies, including NEI issues, Poland, Portugal and Colonies, Russia, Serbia, South American countries, Spain, Switzerland, Thailand (as Siam), Turkey, USA, Vatican, Yugoslavia and its various earlier states, and many other countries or issues too numerous to mention, inspection necessary, noted throughout a few scarce types, some useful pickings. *Mint and used.* (1,000s)  
\$1,000
- Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.
- 3775  
**World**, a collection of different issues from various countries in spring-back albums, mostly thematic in nature including ships, 1945 Peace, insects, fish, animals, music (including composers), together with three albums of world stamps A-G. H-N, P-H, general old albums (4), loose sheets, miscellaneous minor books and publications on stamps (26). *Mint and used.* (1,000s).  
\$100
- 3776  
**World**, mostly as a thematic collection of 110 sheetlets or M/S, and 360 stamps, all very colourful with a relatively high catalogue value all neatly stored in a 64 page, Lighthouse black stock book. *MUH.* (100s)  
\$150
- 3777  
**World**, thematic collection of colourful issues housed in a large Prinz stock book, mostly British Commonwealth, animals and birds, flowers, scouting, includes M/S, blocks, noted Kenya, Kenya, Tanganyika and Uganda 1960 QEII set to 20/-, similar for UPU blocksof 4, Vanuatu, Tanzania, and many other countries, (CV £1,200+). *Mostly MUH.* (100s)  
\$300
- 3778  
**World**, an accumulation of booklets many from PNG, and British Commonwealth, a few foreign including Greenland, Czech Republic etc. *MUH.* (about 100)  
\$100
- 3779  
**World**, booklets, strong in British Commonwealth, stored in a self sealed envelopes box, some duplication but a wide range strong in issues c.1980 but also some earlier. *MUH.* (210 booklets)  
\$120
- 3780  
**World**, in three plastic display books, including PO packs, FDCs booklets, aerogrammes, pre-stamped envelopes, to 1970-1990; collections in quantities of Germany, USA with useful pickings noted a Swarts City Dispatch Post, New York, NY 1c red with Washington portrait, 1847 (Scott 136L9), 1953 coronation, and other issues from various countries. *Mint and used.* (100s)  
\$100
- 3781  
**World**, 1981 Royal Wedding selection on Hagner sheets, includes m/s, covers and booklets, good lot for resale. *MUH.* (100s)  
\$50
- 3782  
**World**, thematic album 'The Great Art Stamps of the World' (Franklin Mint), Moscow Olympic album in slip-case, boxed set of International Olympic Committee, these all first day covers, loose FDCs, including Disney Series. *All in a carton, FU - mint.* (100s)  
\$150
- 3783  
**World first flight covers**, includes Burma, First Air Mail Flight from Rangoon to London 1953; Brazil/Paraguay, Pan Am Rio De Janeiro to Asuncion and Return, 1937; China, Pan Am China to USA First Direct Flight 1947; China, Northwest Airlines Orient Service First Flight 1947; Macao, Trans Pacific First Flight Macao to San Francisco, 1937; USA, Pan Am First Flight Eastbound from Guam, 1935; USA, Trans Pacific First Flight San Francisco to Macao 1937; another Honolulu to Macao 1937. *Used.* (8)  
\$100

3784

**Postcard**, German New Guinea, with the coins of German New Guinea impressed into the card. *As New, scarce.*

\$100

3785

**Postcards**, German New Guinea, c1906, illustrating Arapokina, landing place; another The entrance to New Guinea, featuring natives in a steamer and rowing vessels. *Very fine.* (2)

\$80

3786

**Postcards**, Great Britain, Italy, Austria, Hong Kong, Netherlands, Portugal, Tunisia, USA, with the sets of coins of each of the above countries impressed into each card. *As New, scarce.* (8)

\$150



part

3787\*

**Postcards**, c1915, period of Ottmar Zieher, Munich (9) and Menke-Huber, Zurich, includes China, France, German East Africa, Greece, Italy, Switzerland (2), Uruguay (2) and Zanzibar. *Unused, fine - very fine.* (10)

\$100



part

3788\*

**Postcards**, c1905, period of Ottmar Zieher, Munich, Menke-Huber, Zurich and others, mostly Europe including Austria, Denmark, Belgium, France, Germany and Colonies, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal, Romania, Serbia, Switzerland (7). *Six with some handwriting, otherwise unused, fine - very fine.* (54)

\$500



## WORLD BANKNOTES



3789\*

**Albania**, Railway, one grush, undated (1913) (P.184 Specialised Issues 8th Edition, Vol 1). *Uncirculated*.

\$120

Railway issue by Turkish General, Esat Pasha, besieged by Montenegrin Forces in 1913.



3790\*

**Austria**, specimen ten schilling 1933, specimen fifty schilling 1935 (P.99bS, 100S). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$600



Part

3791\*

**Austria**, World War II, Allied Military Board series, 1944, forty groschen to one thousand schilling (P.102-6b, 107, 109-11). *Uncirculated*. (9)

\$800



3792\*

**Austria**, specimen ten (1949), one hundred (2, 1949, 1954) and five hundred schilling (1953) (P.132, 3, 4, 6). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$1,200





3793\*  
**Austria**, specimen one thousand schilling 1983 (P.152S).  
*Uncirculated.*

\$300



3794\*  
**Bermuda**, Bermuda Government, George VI, five shillings, 17th February 1947, J/5 485559 (P.14). *Brown mark 1mm diameter in lower margin, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$200

3795  
**Bosnia Herzegovia**, five hundred dinara, 1992, No. 806603/4, consecutive pair, hand stamped in red within 31mm circle 'Fojnica' on back (P.7b); Nos. 797129, 802048, hand stamped in red within 31mm circle 'Visoko' on back (P.7F1); one thousand dinara, 1992, No. 808824/5, consecutive pair, hand stamped in red within 31mm circle 'Breza' on back (P.8a). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$200

3796  
**Bosnia Herzegovia**, five thousand dinara, 1992, No. 797841/2 (P.9F1) consecutive pair, both notes hand stamped in red within 31mm circle 'Visoko' on back. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

3797  
**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 15th April 1953, F/1 054256 (P.28a). *Very good and a scarce date.*

\$50



3798\*  
**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1st January 1969, G/5 217148 (P.28b). *Good very fine.*

\$100



3799\*  
**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1st June 1970, G/5 799748 (P.28c). *Light pen mark on bottom left margin, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$120



3800\*  
**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, two dollars, 15th January, 1955, H/1 020117 (P.29a). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



3801\*  
**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, two dollars, 1st October 1958, H/1 083911 (P.29a). *Good very fine.*

\$100



3802\*

**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, two dollars, 1st January 1972, H/1 970903 (P.29c). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$250



3803\*

**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1st October 1958, F/1 200325 (P.30a). *Fine and a scarce date.*

\$150



3804\*

**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1st May 1965, F/2 183784 (P.30b). *Extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$250



3805\*

**British North Borneo**, The British North Borneo Company, twenty five cents, 3.11.1920, No. 54109 (P.7b). *Heavy centre fold, fine and rare.*

\$300



Part

3806\*

**Cambodia**, State Bank of Democratic Kampuchea, one and five kak, one, five, ten, twenty and fifty riels, 1979, serials 00000000 (P.25s, 27s, 28s, 29s, 30s, 31s, 32s) second note overprinted 'Specimen' in black, remaining notes overprinted 'Specimen' in red on front and back. *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

3807

**Cambodia**, State Bank of Democratic Kampuchea, five kak, 1979 (P.27s); one and fifty riels, 1979 (P.28s, 32s); People's National Bank of Cambodia, one hundred riels, 1990 (R.36s) five hundred riels, 1991 (P.38s); National Bank of Cambodia, one hundred riels, 1998 (P.41s); five hundred riels, 1998 (P.43s), 2002 (P.54s); one thousand riels, 1999 (P.51s), serials 00000000, first note overprinted 'Specimen' in black, others overprinted in red on front and back. *First note with small rust mark in top right margin, fifth note with light foxing, otherwise nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (9)

\$200

3808

**Cambodia**, State of Cambodia, People's National Bank of Cambodia, fifty riels, 1992 (P.35s); one hundred riels, 1990 (P.36s); five hundred riels, 1991 (P.38s); National Bank of Cambodia, fifty riels, 2002 (P.52s); one hundred riels, 2001 (P.53s); five hundred riels, 2002 (P.54s) serials 00000000, overprinted 'Specimen' in red on front and back. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

3809

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, one hundred riels, 1998; two hundred riels, 1995; five hundred riels, 1998; one thousand riels, 1999 (P.41s, 42s, 43s, 51s) overprinted 'Specimen' in red on front and back of notes, serials 00000000. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$100





3813

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, five thousand riels, 2001, 2002, 2004 (P.55s) (3), two notes overprinted 'Specimen' in red, one on both sides, one on front only, third note partially perforated 'Specimen'; ten thousand riels, 2001, 2005, 2006 (P.56s) (3) one overprinted 'Specimen' on both sides, another on front only, third note partially perforated 'Specimen'. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$180



Part

3810\*

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, one hundred riels, 1998 (P.41s); five hundred riels, 1998 (P.43s); one thousand riels, undated (1995) (P.44s) numbered 1292 in red 1999 (P.51s); two thousand riels, undated (1995) (P.45s) numbered 1347 in red; five thousand riels, 1998 (P.46s) numbered 0590 in red; ten thousand riels, 1998 (P.47s) numbered 0590 in red; twenty thousand riels, undated (1995) (P.48s) numbered 1437 in red; fifty thousand riels, undated (1995) (P.49s) numbered 1220 in red; one hundred thousand riels, undated (1995) (P.50s) numbered 1452 in red, last note perforated 'Specimen', other notes overprinted 'Specimen' in red on front and back. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$300

3811

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, five thousand riels, undated (1995) C3 0000000 (P.46s); ten thousand riels, undated (1995) DA 0000000 (P.47s); fifty thousand riels, undated (1995) F2 0000000 (P.49s) all overprinted 'Specimen' in red on front and back and numbered 0476 in red on front; together with Loterie Nationale, 1970, ticket No.776541, perforated R3R. *Last item with centre fold, and pin holes, very fine, other notes uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



Part

3812\*

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, fifty riels, 2002 (P.50s); one hundred riels, 2001 (P.53s); five hundred riels, 2002 (P.54s); five, ten and fifty thousand riels, 2001 (P.55s, 56s, 57s); one hundred thousand riels, 2012 (P.62s), serials 0000000, last note perforated 'Specimen', remaining notes overprinted 'Specimen' in red, first three on both sides, next three on front only. *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$230



Part

3814\*

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, one and two hundred riels, 2014; one and two thousand riels, undated; fifty thousand riels, 2013 (P.61s); one hundred thousand riels 2012 (P.62s), first five notes overprinted 'Specimen' in red on front and back, last note perforated 'Specimen' down front left side. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$150



3815\*

**Canada**, Dominion of Canada, one dollar, March 17th 1917, 886342-E (P.32a), without ABNCo imprint, with Boville signature at right. *Folds, a few small edge nicks and small smudge mark at right side, otherwise fresh appearance, good fine.*

\$100



3816\*

**Canada**, Dominion of Canada, one dollar, March 17th 1917, V-247522 (P.32c). *Folds, some age toning at top edge and some light scuffing at top and bottom edge, otherwise very fine for issue.*

\$250





3817\*

**Cayman Islands**, Elizabeth II, Cayman Islands Currency Board, forty dollars, L1974 (1981), A/I 124990 (P.9a). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

3818

**Cayman Islands**, Elizabeth II, Cayman Islands Currency Board, twenty five dollars, 1991, B/I 000359/60 (P.14) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



3819\*

**Cayman Islands**, Elizabeth II, Cayman Islands Currency Board, one hundred dollars, 1996, B/I 250235/6 (P.20) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



3820\*

**Cayman Islands**, Elizabeth II, Cayman Islands Currency Board, fifty dollars, 2003, C/I 999994/5 (P.32a) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

3821

**Ceylon**, The Government of Ceylon, one rupee, 1.9.1928, J/16 74718 (P.16b); George VI, two rupees, 12.7.1944, E/22 940952 (P.35a). *Fine - good fine.* (2)

\$70

3822

**China**, Canton Municipal Bank, ten cents, 1st Oct. 1931 (P.S2269a), scarce; Tung Pei Bank of China, 100 yuan 1947, (P.S3745, S3747); The Shantung Min Sheng Bank 1938 fifty cents, 1940 five yuan (P.S2740, S2742). *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$70



3823\*

**China**, Russo-Asiatic Bank, one hundred dollars, Harbin (1910) A5132 overprint on (P.S533) series A (P.S466). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$10,000

In a holder by PMG as AU50 EPQ.



3824\*

**China**, Communist Bank, Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank, 1933 issue, three ch'uan on grey cloth (P.S3219). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

One of the most interesting of Chinese Communist issues being made from cloth calico bags.

3825

**China**, The Central Bank of China, one yuan 1936, five yuan 1941, twenty yuan 1942, 20 cents (1931) and twenty cents copper with O/P (P.211, 234, 248, 203, 194 O/P); one customs gold unit, 1000 gold units (P.325, 339); Central Reserve Bank of China, (Japan Puppet Bank), five yuan 1940, twenty cents 1940 (P.J11 [rare], J4). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$100

3826

**China**, Central Bank, one yuan, 1936 (P.212a).  
*Uncirculated.*

\$100

In a holder by PMG as 64 EPQ.



3827\*

**China**, Peoples Bank of China, 1951, five thousand yuan No.1902006, (P.857C, cat \$4,320 VF). *Very fine and rare.*

\$600

3828

**China**, Peoples Bank of China, 1949, ten thousand yuan, pair of specimen notes (P.854), The Farmers Bank of China, 1935, ten yuan, (P.459). *The last note is good, the specimen pair uncirculated.* (1 plus one pair)

\$500

3829

**China**, Collection Album of the fifth set of Renminbi, 2011, complete set of banknotes each with matching serials 123682, album certificate number 002589. *Album held in sleeve with outer box, uncirculated.*

\$500



3830\*

**China**, WWII, Victory Bar, Shanghai, advertising chit for U.S. servicemen, c1946. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$90

3831

**Costa Rica**, El Banco de Costa Rica, five pesos, San Jose 1.4.1899, No.79530 (P.163r1); twenty pesos, San Jose 1.4.1899, No.28794 (P.S165r); five colones, undated (1901-08) No.35578 (P.S173c). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$150



3832\*

**Cyprus**, Government of Cyprus, five shillings, 1st September 1952, G/I 066129, with Greek and Turkish characters (P.30). *Folds, toning on edge and back folds, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$250

With research.



Part

3833\*

**Dominican Republic**, specimen set of one, five, ten, twenty, fifty, one hundred, five hundred and one thousand mil pesos oro, Collector Series with Maltese cross, numbered 006216 (P.CS3). *Uncirculated, a scarce set.* (8)

\$170



Lot 3834





3835\*

**Eastern Caribbean States**, East Carribbean Currency Authority, Elizabeth II, one dollar, undated (1965), B18 098373 (P.13c). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$70



3836

**Eastern Caribbean States**, Central Bank, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars (2012), VM 800836 (P.55). *Uncirculated.*

\$90



3834\*

**East Caribbean States**, East Caribbean Currency Authority, Elizabeth II, specimen set of one, five, twenty and one hundred dollars, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, all with serial number A1 000000, front and back pairs glued to a board headed 'East Caribbean Currency Authority - New Notes' (P.13as-16as). *Each note glued down, otherwise uncirculated and very rare.* (8)

\$1,000



3837\*

**Falkland Islands**, The Government of the Falkland Islands, five shillings uniface colour trial in red and beige, undated, c1913, glued to sheet of paper with printer's notes, cut for experimental purposes (cfP.A1). *Good.*

\$500

Ex Spink (London), Sale 4005, 27 April 2004 (lot 339).





3838\*  
**France**, Banque de France, five francs, 1915, 226028036 (P.70). *Folds, pin holes at left side, foxing spots, otherwise crisp very fine.*

\$100

3839  
**France**, Banque de France, twenty francs, 1997, consecutive trio (P.151i) (3); fifty francs, 1994, consecutive pair (P.157Aa) (2). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$70



Lot 3840 part



Part

3840\*  
**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, a selection of photographic essays/trials, one pound, undated, obverse and reverse; ten shillings, 1918, obverse and reverse; five shillings, 1920; ather, printed design of front (1920); photographic reproductions, fronts and backs (2 of each) of a one pound of 1934 for an unadopted design; photographic reproductions of ten shillings backs (2); also, British Guiana, essay for one and two dollars fronts, and one back (1916) (CfP.1A, 2). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (16)

\$2,500

Ex Spink (London), Sale 3013, 3 October 2003 (lot 331).



3841\*  
**Fiji**, The Government of Fiji, five shillings, 5th December 1925, A/3 37084 (P.25f). *Good fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 2826).



3842\*  
**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, five shillings, 5th December 1925, A/3 28525 (P.25f). *Very good and rare.*

\$100



3843\*

**Fiji**, Grand Pacific Hotel, World War II emergency issue, set of 1d, No.1102, 3d No.1902 and 6d No.4702. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$170



3844\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, George VI, twenty pounds, 1st September, 1948, B/1 75,657 (P.43d). *Some vertical creases, toning, tone spots and stains, very good - fine and excessively rare, very few known.*

\$4,000

3845

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, one pound overprint on New Zealand one pound of 1934, undated (1942), 1D 565222 and 6D 979785 (P.45a, b). *First with very small hole at centre fold, the second with two small holes on folds, both with some scuffing along edges, foxing or stain marks, otherwise very good.* (2)

\$100



3846\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, emergency issue, specimen one shilling, 1st September 1942, no. A 00000, B 00000 consecutive prefixes, both stamped SPECIMEN in red diagonally on front (P.49s). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



3847\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st June, 1957, C/3 49945 (P.51a). *Nick in top margin, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$150



3848\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 28th April, 1961, C/4 48377 (P.51b). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

3849

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st December, 1962, C/9 86869 (P.51c). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$60





3850\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st September, 1964, C/13 183863 (P.51d). *Several vertical and other folds, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



3854\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 28th April, 1961, C/4 105179 (P.52b). *Extremely fine.*

\$250



3851\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st September, 1964, C/12 60119 (P.51d). *Flattened of folds, crisp paper, good very fine.*

\$70



3855\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st December, 1962, C/6 80382 (P.52c). *Flattened very fine.*

\$80

3852

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st October, 1965, C/15 161750 (P.51e). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



3853\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st June, 1957, C/1 110224 (P.52a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



3856\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st September, 1964, C/6 109851 (P.52d). *Flattened, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

3857

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings 1st September, 1964, C/7 89328 (P.52d). *Folds and creases, very fine.*

\$70





3858\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st October, 1965, C/9 81525 (P.52e). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



3862\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st December, 1961, C/8 101989 (P.53d). *Extremely fine.*

\$250



3859\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st July, 1954, C/1 194,533 (P.53a). *Creases and folds, crisp original paper, very fine.*

\$100



3863\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st December, 1962, C/13 99632 (P.53e). *A 3mm edge tear at left, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



3860\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st June, 1957, C/4 85,779 (P.53b). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$100



3864\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 20th January, 1964, C/16 66641 (P.53f). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$100



3861\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st September, 1959, C/6 74188 (P.53c). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$100



3865\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st May, 1965, C/18 143021 (P.53g). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250





3866\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st December, 1965, C/20 45981 (P.53h). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



3871\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 20th January, 1964, C/2 72424 (P.54e). *Very fine.*

\$400



3867\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st January, 1967, C/23 175814 (P.53i). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



3872\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1st January, 1967, C/3 21544 (P.54f). *Flattened, extremely fine.*

\$600



3868\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1st July, 1954, C/1 18,440 (P.54a). *Two staple holes at left, otherwise fine.*

\$300



3873\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 1st September, 1959, C/1 94444 (P.55b). *Crisp and original, good very fine.*

\$800



3869\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1st October, 1960, C/1 100993 (P.54c). *Nearly very fine.*

\$300



3874\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 1st October, 1960, C/2 43587 (P.55c). *A '3' penned in watermark, very fine.*

\$700

3870

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1st December, 1962, C/2 51981 (P.54d). *Nearly fine.*

\$200





3875\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 20th January, 1964, C/3 11359 (P.55d). *Good very fine.*

\$750



3876\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 11th June, 1964, C/3 105604 (P.55e). *Minor staining, otherwise very fine.*

\$600

3877

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollar, undated (1969), A/1 516227 (P.59a). *Uncirculated.*

\$50

Together with a Nuphil registered 'Note Cover' posted in Suva on 13 January 1969, the first day of issue for the note.



3878\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five dollars, undated (1970), A/1 085000 (P.61a). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

3879

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five dollars, undated (1970), A/1 006539 (P.61a); ten dollars, undated (1969), A/1 410397 (P.62a) and twenty dollars, undated (1969), A/1 127325 (P.63a). *Very fine; good extremely fine; flattened, very fine.* (3)

\$150

3880

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, twenty dollars, undated (1969) A/1 382515 (P.63a) and undated (1971), A/1 632711 (P.69b). *Very fine.* (2)

\$150



3881\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Ad-interim Currency Board issue, Elizabeth II, five dollars, undated (1971), A/1 599541 (P.67a); ten dollars, undated (1971), A/1 681518 (P.68a) and twenty dollars, undated (1971), A/1 448672 (P.69a). *Good very fine; good extremely fine; very fine.* (3)

\$350

3882

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Ad-interim Currency Board issue, Elizabeth II, five dollars, undated (1971), A/1 682917 (P.67b); ten dollars, undated (1971), A/1 928696 (P.68b) and twenty dollars, undated (1971), A/1 621619 (P.69b). *Very fine; flattened nearly very fine; extremely fine.* (3)

\$320

3883

**Fiji**, Central Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, undated (1974 issue), five dollars, A/1 883010 (P.73a); ten dollars, A/2 305063 (P.74a) and twenty dollars, A/1 749439 (P.75a). *Good very fine; nearly very fine; stain on reverse, nearly very fine.* (3)

\$220





3884\*

**Fiji**, Central Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, undated (1974 issue), five dollars, A/4 104909 (P.73b); ten dollars, A/3 617807 (P.74b) and twenty dollars, A/3 315048 (P.75b). *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated; extremely fine.* (3)

\$350

3885

**Fiji**, Central Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, undated (1974 issue), five dollars, A/5 603916 (P.73c); ten dollars, A/6 491060 (P.74c) and twenty dollars, A/3 892844 (P.75c). *Uncirculated; uncirculated; good very fine.* (3)

\$300

3886

**Fiji**, Central Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, undated (1980 and 1986 issues), ten dollars, B/2 269204 (P.79a) and B/5 540473 (P.84a); twenty dollars, B/2 773042 (P.80a) and B/7 113589 (P.85a); also, fifty dollars, undated (1996) K 044095 (P.100b). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$250

3887

**Fiji**, a range of mostly decimal issues from George VI (1941) to Elizabeth II (2007), includes five shillings of 1st January 1941 and some scarcer decimal notes; also, Tonga one pa'anga 1989 and Samoa (3). *Very good - uncirculated.* (31)

\$170

3888

**Fiji**, cheques, Australia & New Zealand Banking Group Ltd, Suva, Victoria Parade Branch; another, Lautoka, Naviti Street; First National City Bank, Lautoka; another, small size, same branch, 19..; Papua New Guinea Banking Corp., Rabaul PNG Branch, 19.. *Extremely fine - uncirculated, all unissued.* (5)

\$50



3889\*

**Germany**, regional occupation of Lithuania, WWI, State Loan Bank currency notes, Eastern Bank of Commerce and Industry, Posen (Poznan), fifty kopeken, 17 April 1916 (P.R121a). *Slight delamination at back on bottom, otherwise good very fine.*

\$70

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



Lot 3890 part





part

3890\*

**Germany**, regional occupation of Lithuania, WWI, State Loan Bank currency notes, East Bank, Kowno (Kaunas), half mark, 4 April 1918, B 2382475; one mark, A 0096895; two mark, A 1714854; five mark, C 060980; twenty mark, B 481307 and fifty mark, B 408230 (P.R127-132). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$300

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.

3891\*

**Germany**, regional occupation of Lithuania, WWI, State Loan Bank currency notes, East Bank, Kowno (Kaunas), 4 April 1918, one hundred mark, 2024996 (P.R133). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3892\*

**Germany**, regional occupation of Lithuania, WWI, State Loan Bank currency notes, East Bank, Kowno (Kaunas), specimen one thousand mark, A 000000, DRUCKPROBE perforated horizontally and Probedruck diagonally in red both sides, '9' penned in bottom right hand corner on front. (P.R134as). *Remnants of glue marks at right on back coming through to the front, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3893\*

**Germany**, regional occupation of Lithuania, WWI, State Loan Bank currency notes, East Bank, Kowno (Kaunas), one thousand mark, 4 April 1918, A231286 (P.R134a). *Good fine.*

\$100

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3894

**Germany**, notgeld, 1920s emergency notes Tilsit East Prussia Memel, Sovetsk Kaliningrad, fifty and seventy five pfennig, one and three marks; Heydekrug Memel, 1921, twenty five, fifty and seventy five pfennigs and one mark. *Extremely fine.* (8)

\$40

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



Part

3895\*

**Germany**, Hamburg, Aushilfschein der Freien und Hansestadt (Welfare Certificate of the Free and Hanseatic City), notgeld of five hundred billion mark, 10 November 1923, A1574330/1\* consecutive pair and A1574759\*. *The second with pin holes at right edge, a few tone spots, otherwise crisp and extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

3896

**Germany**, Norderney, North Sea Scout Camp, emergency money voucher for five mark for travel, (c1921); notgeld issue for Berlin-Britz, J.D.Riedel Aktiengesellschaft, 42 Pfg Gold, 29 October 1923, number on back \*013200; Aachen, food coupon, 10 goldpfennig, 10 November 1923. *First with two edge tears and small piece of bottom right corner missing, otherwise good very fine and scarce, the second with some foxing, otherwise extremely fine, the last with edge tear and foxing, otherwise good fine.* (3)

\$50

3897

**Germany**, various towns, 1919-1923, includes notgeld issues, a large variety and mostly uncirculated, also a few other town coupons from this period including a Glauchau, Stadigirokasse voucher for 200 mark, 8 Sept 1922, unsigned. *Good - uncirculated.* (92)

\$200

3898

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, five hundred thousand mark, 1 Mai 1923, E.01713834 (P.88b); Rentenbank - Stabilization Bank, one rentenmark, 1 November 1923, E.03620480 (P.161). *Extremely fine; nearly fine.* (2)

\$50



Part

3899\*

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, one pound, 4.8.1988, L 594311; five pounds, 4.8.1988, E 844438; ten pounds, 21.10.1986, A 919831 (P.20c, 21b, 22b). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$170

3900

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, one pound, 4.8.1988, L594310; five pounds, 4.8.1988, E844436; five pounds, 2000 Millennium commemorative, MM005437; ten pounds, 10.9.2002, B002078 (P.20e, 21b, 29, 30). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

3901

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 4th August 1988, E 845758/61 (P.21b) consecutive run of four. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$200



3902\*

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 21st October 1986, A 923690/1 (P.22b) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

3903

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 1st July 1995, AA 293784/6 (P.26a) consecutive run of three. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

3904

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 2000, Millennium Commemorative, MM 006696; ten pounds, 1.7.1995, AA 293797 (P.26a, 29). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$90





Part

3905\*

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, twenty pounds, 1st July 1995, AA 995378, AA 995436 (P.27a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$220

3906

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 10.9.2002, B 004568; another, 1.12.2006, AA 399227 (P.30, 32a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



Part

3907\*

**Gibraltar**, The Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 10.9.2002, B 002078; another, 1.12.2006 AA 399228; twenty pounds, 1.12.2006, AB 018007 (P.30, 32a, 33a). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$250

3908

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, one pound (1970-77), J.B.Page, BW45 065576; D.H.F.Somerset (1981-84), CN24 393981; five pounds, G.M.Gill (1988-91); another, smaller size (135x70mm), G.M.Gill (1990-91) A08 731211. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$60

3909

**Great Britain**, Elizabeth II, Bank of England, ten pounds, 2016, BC 12583490/2, consecutive run of three notes; twenty pounds, 2006, AB 42500366, AB 47500237, AB 50500245, AJ 18548632 (P.392a). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$220

3910

**Great Britain**, cheque forms, dated November 1838, issued by Messrs Ladbroke, Kingscote & Co, London, imprint Blades & East, Abchurch Lane. *Very fine.* (28)

\$200

3911

**Great Britain**, assorted bank cheques, travellers cheques c1857-1981, including The Commercial Bank of Scotland, 18.1.1861; Gurneys, Birkbecks, Barclay & Buxton, 1896; Samuel Smith & Co, Banker Nottingham, 1881; National Bank of Scotland, 1933; Bank of New Zealand, Dunedin (NZ), 1930; Royal Bank of Scotland; Lloyds Bank Limited, Travellers Cheque, 1980; also, Germany, Die Volksbank Neustadt (Baden), 1923. *In a black folder, good - very fine.* (48)

\$100



3912\*

**Guernsey**, The States of Guernsey, one pound, 1st August 1945, 1/2 1399 (P.43a). *Many creases and folds, firm paper, good fine and rare.*

\$200

3913

**Hong Kong**, The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, (1949) five dollars (P.173). *Fair.*

\$50

3914

**Hong Kong**, George VI, Government of Hong Kong, one dollar (1940) F/2 439248 (P.316). *Uncirculated.*

\$100



3915\*

**Hungary**, local emergency WWI issue from Pecs, fifty filler (c1918) (P.-). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$60

The city of Pecs is in the southern Islamic region of Hungary.

3916

**Ireland**, cheques, The Belfast Banking Company, Strabane Branch, 1881, 1883, 1912 and 1937; The Hibernian Bank Ltd, Monaghan, 1944 (2); Northern Bank Ltd, Strabane, 1936; Provincial Bank of Ireland, Cavan, 1936 (2); Ulster Bank Ltd, Clones, 1929. *Fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$60

3917

**Israel**, Bank of Israel, twenty new sheqalim, 1998 (P.59a)(2); fifty new sheqalim, 1998 (P.60a)(3) consecutive run of three. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$120

3918

**Israel**, Bank of Israel, twenty new sheqalim, 2008 (P.64)(8); one hundred new sheqalim, 2002 (P.61b)(3). *Uncirculated*. (11)

\$150

3919

**Japan**, Nippon Ginko, one thousand yen, undated (2004), single letter serial (P.104a)(2), double letter serial (P.104b)(6); Sweden, Sveriges Riksbank, ten kronur, 1940, D.399834 (P.40a). *First eight notes uncirculated, last note good very fine*. (9)

\$120

3920

**Jersey**, Elizabeth II, States of Jersey, one pound, undated (1993) NC 000951/2 (P.20a)(2); five pounds, undated (1993) JC 000186/7 (P.21a)(2); twenty pounds, undated (2010) AD 495198, AD 495005 (P.35a)(2). *Uncirculated*. (7)

\$150

3921

**Korea, North**, Bank of Korea, 2002 and 2006 issues, five, ten, fifty, one thousand and five thousand won, in consecutive pairs (except the last - one apart) (P.58, 59, 60, 45b, 46a). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$70

3922

**Korea, North**, Korean Central Bank, specimen one thousand won, 2008, different prefixes, all numbered 0000000 (P.64s). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$120

3923

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, one litas, 10.9.1922, Series A, No.639206 and Series C, No.273806 (P.5a, b). *Very good; stained, fine*. (2)

\$100

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



Part

3924\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, one litai, 10.9.1922, Series D, No.866514 and No.970883 (P.5a, b). *Very good; good fine*. (2)

\$150

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3925\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen one litas, 10.9.1922, Series C, No.543102, PAVYZDYS perforated horizontally (P.5s1). *Toned paper, extremely fine*.

\$100

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3926\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, one litas, 10.9.1922, Series C, No.977606 (P.5b). *Good very fine*.

\$150

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.





3927\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, set of one centas, two centu, five centai (series G & H) (2), ten, twenty and fifty centu (2 colour variations) (2), 1922 (P.7a-12a). *The last uncirculated, others fine - good very fine, all scarce.* (8)

\$500

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.





3928\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, twenty and fifty centu, uniface colour trials for issue of 16.11.1922 (P.11ct, P.12ct). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$200

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3929\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen fifty centu, 16.11.1922, Pavyzdys-bevertis overprinted in red diagonally at bottom right, blue cross on back (P.12s3). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3930\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen one litas, 16.11.1922, S K 540571, PAVYDYS perforated horizontally (P.13s1). *Virtually uncirculated and rare.*

\$200

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3931\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen one litas, 16.11.1922, Pavyzdys-bevertis stamped diagonally in red on back (P.13s3). *Virtually uncirculated and rare.*

\$200

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.





3932\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, two litas, 16.11.1922, Series G, 007501 (P.14a). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3935\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen five litai, 16.11.1922, S C 900262, PAVYDYS perforated horizontally (P.15s1). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3933\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen two litas, 16.11.1922, Series L, Pavyzdys-bevertis stamped diagonally in red on back (P.14s1). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$170

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3936\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen five litai, 16.11.1922, Pavyzdys-bevertis stamped diagonally in red on back (P.16s3). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$250

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3934\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, five litai, 16.11.1922, S A 601065 (P.15a). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.





3937\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, five litai, 16.11.1922, Series F, 197115 (P.16a). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$350

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3940\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen ten litu, 16.11.1922, S B, Pavyzdys-bevertis in red diagonally on back (P.18s3). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$350

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3938\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen five litai, 16.11.1922, Series I, 000014, Pavyzdys-bevertis stamped diagonally in red on front (P.17s1). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$200

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3941\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen ten litu, 16.11.1922, S A, 000061, Pavyzdys-bevertis in red diagonally on front (P.18s3). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3939\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen five litai, 16.11.1922, Pavyzdys-bevertis stamped diagonally in red on back (P.17s3). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$200

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3942\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen ten litu, 16.11.1922, S A, 000063, Pavyzdys-bevertis in red diagonally on front (P.18s3). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.





3943\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen fifty litu, 16.11.1922, S A, 000042, Pavyzdys-bevertis in red diagonally on front (P.19s3). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3946\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, one hundred litu, 16.11.1922, Series A, 477214 (P.20a). *Stained, fine and very rare.*

\$350

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3944\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, fifty litu, 16.11.1922, S A 630027 (P.19a). *Fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3947\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bankas, one thousand litu, 11.12.1924, A 043,579 (P.22a). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3945\*

**Lithuania**, Lietuvos Bank, specimen one hundred litu, 16.11.1922, Series A, 640087, PAVYZDYS preforated horizontally (P.20s1). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection.



3948\*

**Malawi**, The Reserve Bank of Malawi, five shillings, undated (1964), F 191854 (P.1A). *Uncirculated.*

\$70



3949\*

**Malawi**, The Reserve Bank of Malawi, ten shillings, undated (1964), G 477801 (P.2A). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



3950\*

**Malawi**, The Reserve Bank of Malawi, one pound, undated (1964), K 404452 (P.3Aa). *Uncirculated and scarce*.

\$150



3951\*

**Malaya**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, twenty five cents, 1st September 1940, F506139 (P.3). *Nearly very fine and rare*.

\$150

3952

**Malaya**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, twenty five cents, 1st September 1940, D292743 (P.3); 1st July 1941, five cents (P.7), one dollar, G/8 004109 (P.11), five dollars, C/49 003820 (P.12), ten dollars, C/16 002632 (P.23). *The five and ten dollars fair, others fine - very fine and scarce*. (5)

\$100

3953

**Malaya**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, 1st July 1941, cent (P.6) (2), five cents (P.7), ten cents (P.8), fifty cents (P10b) (2). *Nearly fine - very fine*. (6)

\$100

3954

**Malaya**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, 1st July 1941, cent (P.6), five cents (P.7), ten cents (P.8), twenty cents (P.9a), fifty cents (P10b). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (5)

\$100

3955

**Malaya**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, ten cents, 1st July 1941 (P.8). *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated*. (2)

\$50

3956

**Malaya**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, one dollar, 1st July 1941, Q/12 072774 (P.11); Malaya and British Borneo, Elizabeth II, five dollars, 21st March 1953, A/13 951727 (P.2a); one dollar, 1st March 1959, C/23 042218 (P.8a); ten dollars, 1st March 1961, A/37 872393 (P.9a). *Fine - very fine, all scarce*. (4)

\$100

3957

**Mali**, Banque de la Republique du Mali, 22 September 1960, fifty francs, B480450 and one hundred francs, F1456816 (P.6a, 7a). *Very good; nearly very fine, both scarce*. (2)

\$50

3958

**Malta**, Elizabeth II, Central Bank of Malta, ten shillings, 1949 (1963) A/4 799741 (P.25a). *Fine*.

\$100



3959\*

**Malta**, Government of Malta, Elizabeth II, one pound colour trial, blue and multicolour (1963), overprinted SPECIMEN in red, diagonally front and back, 'SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE' in red in top left margin, front and back, the number 78 top left back corner, official hole cancellation lower centre (P.26ct). *Uncirculated*.

\$450





3960\*

**Malta**, Government of Malta, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1949 (1961), A/3 771746 (P.27a). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$250



3961\*

**Malta**, Government of Malta, Elizabeth II, one pound colour trial, blue and multicolour (1969), overprinted SPECIMEN in red, diagonally front and back, 'SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE' in red in top left margin, front and back, the number 93 top left back corner, official hole cancellation lower centre (P.29ct). *Uncirculated.*

\$450

3962

**Namibia**, Bank of Namibia, specimen two hundred Namibia dollars, undated (1996) U0000000 (P.10as), ten Namibia dollars, undated (1993) S0000000 (P.1s), one hundred Namibia dollars, undated (1993), S0000000 (P.3s), all overprinted 'SPECIMEN' diagonally in red. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$150



3963\*

**Namibia**, Bank of Namibia, specimen fifty, one hundred and two hundred Namibia dollars, 2012, S00000000, K00000000, N00000000, all overprinted 'SPECIMEN' diagonally in red. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$180

3964

**Netherlands**, de Nederlandsche Bank, twenty gulden, 19.3.1941 (P.54); ten gulden, 3.4.1949 (P.83); twenty five gulden (3) 1.7.1949 (P.84), 10.4.1955 (P.87a), 10.2.1971 (P.92a); five gulden, 28.5.1973 (P.95a). *Fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$120

3965

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, two kina (P.5c (3, consecutive trio), 28a (2, consecutive pair)) (5), ten kina (P.9a) (3, consecutive trio), twenty kina (P.10a) (3, consecutive trio) specimen notes, overprinted 'SPECIMEN' diagonally in red on front and back of notes, fifty kina, AA 08 000000 (P.32s), one hundred kina, AA 05 000000 (P.33s). *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$250

3966

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, five kina, undated (2002), an original pack of one hundred notes AB02 932101/932200 (P.13e). *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$180

3967

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, five kina, undated (1993) SST 007889/91; SST 007872/5 (P.14a) consecutive runs of three and four notes. *Uncirculated*. (7)  
\$100

3968

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, twenty kina, 2008, BPNG 0000146/150, consecutive run of five (P.36a). *Uncirculated*. (5)  
\$50



3969\*

**Rhodesia**, Reserve Bank of Rhodesia, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 10th September, 1968, L/15 218506 (P.27b). *Uncirculated and rare*.  
\$220



3970\*

**Rhodesia**, Reserve Bank of Rhodesia, Elizabeth II, one pound, 18.8.1967, K/22 298703 (P.28b). *A few light creases along top margin, otherwise extremely fine*.  
\$250



3971\*

**Rhodesia**, Reserve Bank of Rhodesia, Elizabeth II, one pound, 14th October, 1968, K/26 977322 (P.28d). *Virtually uncirculated and rare*.  
\$250



part

3972\*

**Russia**, Soviet Union, specimen set of one, three and five roubles, 1947 (1957) (cfP.117, 119, 121). *Uncirculated*. (3)  
\$600



3973\*

**Sarawak**, The Government of Sarawak, one dollar, 1st January 1940, A/6 418,718 (P.23). *Nearly very fine and scarce*.  
\$250





3974\*

**Sarawak**, The Government of Sarawak, Emergency Fractional Issue, ten cents, 1st August 1940, A 477738 (P.25a). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated and extremely rare as such.*

\$500

3975

**Scotland**, Royal Bank of Scotland, one pound, 1st May 1967 (P.325b). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50



Part

3976\*

**Seychelles**, Government of Seychelles, specimen ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred rupees, undated (1976-77 issues), SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, and SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE in red top left margin on front of all and on back of the last three, single punch hole cancellation at signature, all with serial number A/1 000000, numbered on the back 014, 018, 018, 023 respectively, individually housed in blue leatherette albums by Bradbury Wilkinson & Co. Ltd, New Maldon, Surrey, England, each specimen paired with an essay of the front design, mounted on board and featuring local flora and fauna, instead of the portrait of President James R. Mancham, each essay with serial number A/1 000000 at top and bottom (P.19s-22s). *Specimen notes glue tipped into album at left hand side, otherwise nearly uncirculated, the last illustrated.* (8 notes in 4 albums)

\$1,500

3977

**Seychelles**, Government of Seychelles, ten rupees presentation note, undated (1976), A/1 000042, signed in pen at left by Jas.R.Mancham (P.19a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

In a leather presentation folder with gold lettering 'Presented by His Excellency James R.Mancham First President of the Republic of Seychelles'.

3978

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, fifty cents replacement notes, 1st July 1981, Z/1 117266 (P.4dr) and 4th August 1984, Z/1 161398 (P.4er). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$70



3979\*

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, de la Rue specimen set of one (A/4 000000), two (B/1 000000) and five leones (C/1 000000), undated (1974-75), SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, four punch hole cancellation at signatures, SPECIMEN No. 001 at bottom left on front (P.5as-7as). *Remnants of glue marks on right of backs, otherwise uncirculated.* (3)

\$140

3980

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, one leone replacement notes, 19th April 1974, Z/1 111663 (P.5ar) and 4th August 1984, Z/1 451245 (P.5er). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$60



3981

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, de la Rue specimen two leones, 19th April 1974, B/11 000000 (P.6as), 1st January 1978, B/21 000000 (P.6bs), 1st July 1978, B/23 000000 (P.6cs), 1st July 1979, B/28 000000 (P.6ds), 1st May 1980, B/32 000000 (P.6es), 1st July 1983, B/40 000000 (P.6fs), 4th August 1984, B/70 000000 (P.6gs) and 4th August 1985, B/107 000000 (P.6hs), all with SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, five (the first with four) punch hole cancellation at signatures, SPECIMEN No. 001 at bottom left on fronts. *Remnants of glue on right of backs, otherwise uncirculated.* (8)

\$350



3982\*

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, two leones replacement notes, 19th April 1974, Z/1 183089 (P.6ar) and 1st May 1980, Z/1 469953 (P.6er). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

3983

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, Collector's specimen set of fifty cents, one, two and five leones, undated (1979), \*006958, SPECIMEN in red or black diagonally on both sides (P.CS1). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$50



3984\*

**South Africa**, South African Reserve Bank, one pound, 2 April 1931, A/26 633471 (P.84b). *Uncirculated and very rare as such.*

\$400



3985\*

**South Africa**, South African Reserve Bank, ten pounds, 19 April 1943, F/2 375838 (P.87). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



3986\*

**Southern Rhodesia**, Southern Rhodesia Currency Board, George VI, ten shillings, Salisbury, 1st September 1951, A/115 023,523 (P.9f). *Crisp original paper, extremely fine or slightly better and very rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,000



3987\*

**Southern Rhodesia**, Central Africa Currency Board, Elizabeth II, five pounds, Salisbury, 10th September 1955, C/38 038,443 (P.18). *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 3181).





3988\*

**South Vietnam**, National Bank, specimen one thousand dong, undated (1975), specimen number 242 (P.34As). *Uncirculated*.

\$1,500

3989

**Spain**, El Banco de Espana, one hundred pesetas, Madrid 1 July 1925, Republic issue (1936), F6,496023/5 (P.69c) consecutive run of three notes; one thousand pesetas, Madrid 15 August 1928, O,218592 (P.78). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$130

3990

**Spain**, Banco de Espana, one thousand pesetas, Madrid 12 October 1992 (1996) 3J6168485/9 (P.163) consecutive run of five notes. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$120



3991\*

**Straits Settlements**, The Government of the Straits Settlements, 1st September 1906, A/33 71017 (P.1a). *Many creases and folds, firm paper, fine and very rare*.

\$500

3992

**Straits Settlements**, one dollar, 1st January 1935, J/89 96033 (P.16b); Malaya, 1st July 1941 (2) (P.11); The Government of the Straits Settlements, ten cents, undated (1919-20), R/2 43304 (P.6b); Netherland East Indies, one roepiah, another 50 cents. *Poor - very good*. (7)

\$50

3993

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, fifty piastres, 1975, B/31 609099 and B/31 699366 (P.12b) (2); ten pounds, 1975, E/15 048713 (P.15b); one pound, 1.1.1981, C/22 641611 (P.18). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$70



3994\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen one pound, 1970, C/00 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.002 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.13as). *Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated*.

\$100



3995\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen one pound, 1972, C/56 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.13bs). *Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated*.

\$100



3996\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen five pounds, 1974, D/16 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.14bs). *Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated*.

\$180





3997\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen ten pounds, 1971, E/4 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.15as). *Remnants of glue on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$200



4000\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen twenty shillings, undated (1966), A 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.2 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.3s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150



3998\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen ten pounds, 1974, E/9 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.15bs). *Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$200



4001\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen ten shillings, undated (1966), L 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.2 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.2s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150



3999\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen ten shillings, undated (1966), A 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.2 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.2s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150



4002\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen twenty shillings, undated (1966), P 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.002 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.3s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150





4003\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen one hundred shillings, undated (1979), C 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No. 028 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.4s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$200



4004\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen one hundred shillings, undated (1979), C 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No. 041 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.4s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$200

4005

**Timor**, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, twenty escudos, 24th October, 1967 (P.26a); fifty escudos, 24th October, 1967 (P.27a); one hundred escudos, 2nd January 1959 (P.24a), 25th April 1963 (P.28a) (2); five hundred escudos, 25th April 1963 (P.29a). *Good - fine.* (6)

\$50

4006

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga, Treasury note, four shillings, 15.6.1951, C/1 04843; ten shillings, 15.6.1951, B/1 49038 (P.9b, 10b). *Several holes, some heavy folds, good; a few pieces missing from top and bottom margins, several heavy folds, otherwise very good, both dates not listed in Pick.* (2)

\$70



4007\*

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga, Queen Salote, half pa'anga, 10.3.1970, A/1 099311 (P.13c). *Uncirculated.*

\$100



4008\*

**Uganda**, Bank of Uganda, de la Rue specimen one hundred shillings, undated (1979), D/70 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No. 001 in red at bottom left on front (P.14bs). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$200

4009

**Ukraine**, State Treasury note, one thousand karbovantsiv (1918), A1 718536 (P.35b); Karkov, Don Basin Merchant Store, three roubles, 1924, with large oval hole cancel. *Very fine; nearly extremely fine and rare.* (2)

\$50

4010

**United Nations**, International Refugee Organisation, Austrian Operation, one unit payment certificate. (S&B.181). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



4011\*

**USA**, silver certificate, one dollar, series of 1899, T 73188859T (Fr.233; P.338c). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

In a slab by PMG as 53 almost uncirculated.



4012\*

**USA**, gold certificate, five hundred dollars, series of 1928 (Fr.2407). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$15,000

In a holder by PCGS as EF45 PPQ.

4013

**USA**, Federal Reserve, twenty dollars, Series of 1934, J00000248\* star replacement note, issued at Kansas City, Missouri (J). *Folds, some toning on reverse, otherwise good fine and a scarce star issue.*

\$50

4014

**USA**, Federal Reserve, silver certificate, one dollars, Series 1957 (2), 1957A (2), 1957B (2) (P.419, a, b) (6); also, two dollars, standard issue, Series 2003A, consecutive trio (P.515b) (3). *Fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$40

4015

**USA**, Federal Reserve, one dollar star notes, 2001 Series, prefix letter K (Dallas), suffix \*, in individual packs 'Texas/\$1 Lone Star Note' by Bureau of Engraving and Printing (P.509). *Uncirculated.* (18)

\$70

4016

**USA**, colourised banknotes, September 11th 2001, two dollars (2); Yellowstone National Park, two dollars, 2003A Series; World Reserve Monetary Exchange, two dollars, Series 2003A; one dollar (gold) Series 2003; Barack Obama (gold), 2003A Series and George Washington, one dollar, 2006 Series. *Uncirculated, the first four in packs of issue.* (7)

\$70



4017\*

**Western Samoa**, Bank of Western Samoa overprint in red on P.8, one pound, 1 May 1961, 570274 (P.11a). *Creases and folds, tear at upper left edge, some foxing on back, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$100

4018

**World banknotes**, Germany, World War I, kriegsgeld base metal 10 pfennig, Stadt Coblenz, 1920, obv. Augenroller; notgeld, various cities and towns, c1914-1923, (3); Austria, Hadersfeld im Wienerwald, wooden 10 heller, 1920; German East Africa, bush note, 1 Rupien, 1 July 1917, (Ros.963a); France, WWI emergency local notes, fifty centimes, two francs, 1914, (2); notgeld coin, Marseilles Chamber of Commerce, ten centimes, 1916; Landes, Chamber of Commerce, aluminium twenty five centimes, 1921; encased stamp, five centimes, Grands Magasins Jones, Palais des Parfums, 1920; Russia, postage stamp currency, ten kopeks, uncut block of four and two, 1915; USA, civil war token, Gustavus Linden Mueller Store Card, 1863. *Mounted on descriptive cards, good very fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

4019

**World banknotes all on described holders**, with some duplication, including Afghanistan, five hundred Afghanis (3) (P.52); Albania, Algeria, Angola, Bolivia, Burundi, Cambodia, China/Puppet/Military (a quantity), Cuba, twenty pesos, 1971 (P.105a, 105s). *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (1015)

\$1,000

4020

**World banknotes**, includes African and Asian issues and JIM, nearly all uncirculated in binder album. *Uncirculated.* (169)

\$300

4021

**World banknotes**, an interesting and varied accumulation, mostly mid to late 20th century, including Algeria, Belgium, Brazil, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Curacao, Denmark, Fiji, France, French Pacific Territories, Germany, Great Britain, Jordan, Hong Kong, Italy, Lebanon, Lithuania, Macau, Malaya, Mexico, Netherlands, New Caledonia, Nicaragua, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Russia, Singapore, Spain, Syria, Turkey, USA. *Very good - uncirculated, many scarce.* (166)

\$600

4022

**World banknotes**, includes Angola, twenty escudos, 10.6.1973, Eritrea, Haiti, Honduras; Ghana, includes five cedis, 4.7.1977 Z/1 replacement note; Germany, Pobneck, Rathnow, Emden, Freital, Democratic Republic fifty mark, 1948 (P.14b); Guyana; France, assignat, five livres (31.10.1793) (P.A76); New Caledonia, fifty centimes, 29.3.1943; Spain. *Several fine - very fine, otherwise mostly uncirculated.* (24)

\$90

4023

**World banknotes**, includes Argentina, Brazil, Belgium, Fiji, Germany, Yugoslavia, all in plastic album. *Poor - extremely fine.* (66)

\$70

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Eric Dodd auction, 12.08.02 (lot 15).



4024

**World banknotes**, including Australia (training notes, funny money; R.30a, 34b, 17 (2), 76a pair, 77 (2), 87 matched serials, consecutive prefix pair, plus four singles, 88 trio (total face value \$540)), New Zealand (6), Fiji (19), USA (face value \$60), Papua New Guinea (10). Fair - uncirculated. (251) \$ Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

\$700

4025

**World banknotes**, including Australia, Great Britain, Ireland, Scotland, Isle of Man, Straits Settlements one dollar, 1935, Singapore (10), all in a first day cover album. *Very good - uncirculated*. (126)

\$150

4026

**World banknotes**, Australia, one pound (R.33,34a); Great Britain, Armed Forces, one pound, 2nd and 4th series; share certificate, Pan American Sulphur Company, for 3 shares (1967) framed; another, 5 shares (1953) The Pennsylvania Railroad Company, framed. *The first two fine, others nearly uncirculated*. (6)

\$50

4027

**World banknotes**, specimen banknotes from around the world, Franklin Mint subscription, two boxed sets comprising issues of Bahrain, Botswana, Dominica, Ghana, Gibraltar, Ireland, Jersey, Malta, Mauritius, Paraguay, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Solomon Islands, Swaziland and Tonga, two sets of each. *Uncirculated*. (two sets)

\$500

4028

**World banknotes**, Brazil, five hundred cruzados (P.212); China, two jiao (P.882) (2), five jiao (P.883); five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred yuan (P.884) (2), (P.885) (2), (P.887, 888, 889) (3); Peru, ten intis (P.128); one hundred intis (P.132). *Uncirculated*. (13)

\$200

4029

**World banknotes**, British Colonial issues, British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, one dollar, Sandakan 1st January 1936, G821168 (P.28); Sarawak, The Government of Sarawak, emergency issue ten cents, 1st August 1940, B561254 (P.25b), writing on back in 3-lines, 'Henry Chinh/Beni/Mary?'; Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1935, K/55 49464 (P.16b). *Some age toning, the first with some stains, otherwise very good - fine and all scarce*. (3)

\$100

4030

**World cheques**, (1800-1980s), a wide selection, including Canada, India, Brazil, Germany, Puerto Rico, Israel, USA, Ireland, Greece and Palestine. *Fine - extremely fine, housed in a brown plastic album*. (84)

\$150

4031

**World banknotes**, including Dominican Republic, Egypt, Estonia, Greece, Guinea, Guatemala, Ecuador, Guyana, Germany; Yemen Southern Arabian Currency, five dinars, signature 2 (1965) (P.4b); Germany Democratic Republic, fifty mark, 1948, single prefix 'B' (P.14a); New Caledonia, fifty centimes, 29.3.1943. *Several fine - very fine, otherwise mostly uncirculated*. (39)

\$200

4032

**World banknotes all on described holders**, assorted issues and denominations, including Ecuador, French Indo China, five piastres (P.49b, 55c); one piastre (P.54e); Germany, POW Camps; Great Britain, Hong Kong, twenty dollars (P.284b); Hungary (P.144e); Indonesia, Iran, ten thousand rials (P.146); Iraq, ten dinars (P.65); twenty five dinars (P.66); Japan, ten yen (P.56). *Good - uncirculated*. (430)

\$500

4033

**World banknotes**, France and colonial, a small group dating from 1963, includes France (2), New Caledonia (3), New Hebrides (1), French Pacific Territories (13). *Very good - extremely fine*. (19)

\$200

4034

**World banknotes**, Great Britain, Bank of England, one pound, 1948-49 (2), 1978-80 (2), 1981-84 (4) (P.369a [2], 377a [2], 377b [4]) (8); Hong Kong, Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank, ten dollars, 1.1.86, 87, 88 (2), 89 (8), 90 (6), 91 (7) (P.191a [2], b [3], c [21]) (26), twenty dollars, 1.1.88, 1.7.03 (2) (P.192b, 207a [2]) (3), fifty dollars, 1.1.91 (2), 02, 03, 05 (P.193c [2], 202e, 208a, b) (5), Standard Chartered Bank, ten dollars, 1.1.89 (P.278b) (2), Bank of China (HK), twenty dollars, 1.1.00, fifty dollars, 1.7.03 (P.329, 336) (2); Japan, Bank of Japan, one thousand yen, undated (1993 -) (P.100b, d [4]) (5); Netherlands, Netherlands Bank, ten gulden, 25.4.1968 (P.91b); Northern Ireland, Ulster Bank, five pounds, 4.1.1993 (P.331b); Scotland, Royal Bank of Scotland PLC, one pound, 24.1.1996 (P.351c). *Fine - extremely fine*. (54)

\$150

4035

**World banknotes**, includes Hong Kong, Kenya, South Africa, Singapore, Portugal, JIM, South Korea. *Poor - uncirculated*. (94)

\$100

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.

4036

**World banknotes**, c1914-2000, a good variety, noted five consecutive Bank of Indonesia one hundred rupiah of 1984, some WWII issues and a USA one dollar silver certificate, series 1935A. *Poor - very fine*. (approx 220)

\$100

4037

**World banknotes**, including Japan, five hundred yen; Thailand (12); Cambodia; Malaysia; Vietnam; also Europe and MPCs (4). *Fair - uncirculated*. (86)

\$100

4038

**World banknotes**, Malawi, five kwacha, 1st December 1990 (P.24a); South Africa, ten rand (1990-93), AR 6073863 C (P.120e), fifty rand (2012), AF 2571484 C (P.135); Zimbabwe, two dollars, 1983, AB 0463792 K (P.1b), five dollars, A 1418386 K (P.2c), twenty dollars, DA 9328910 M (P.4c). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$50

4039

**World banknotes**, New Zealand, Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (2000), ten dollars, Millennium Special Issue, consecutive run of three (P.190a); D.T.Brash (1996), twenty dollars, ER prefix (P.184) in case with frosted silver five dollars celebrating QEII 70th Birthday; also included Great Britain five pounds commemorating handback of Hong Kong in booklet, also notes from France, Canada and Hong Kong. *Fine - uncirculated.* (17)

\$160

4040

**World banknotes**, 1940-2000s, a wide selection of countries, noted decimal issues of New Zealand face value \$15; Philippines, five piso uncut sheet of eight, 1989, in folder (P.177b); Great Britain, postal order for eight shillings, J3/75 721089, punch hole numerals at issuing office/date area; replica of receipt for James Bacon & Sons, Edinburgh dated 1918. *The uncut notes uncirculated, the rest poor - extremely fine.* (155)

\$50

4041

**World banknotes**, Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, five kina, 2007, SSH 07 0009426/430 run of five, first prefix, Commemorative Issue, XIII South Pacific Games (P.34) (5); Romania, Banca Nationala A Romaniei, two thousand lei, 11 August 1999, solar eclipse, run of four, first prefix, each in a separate commemorative folder (P.111b) (4); USA, Federal Reserve, uncut one dollars, Federal Reserve Bank of Boston 'A', Series 1995, George Washington, vertical pair (P.496) (2); uncut two dollars, Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta 'F', Series 1995, Thomas Jefferson, vertical pair (P.497) (2). *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$140

4042

**World banknotes**, most of Russia (7). *Fair - uncirculated.* (12)

\$50



## NEW ZEALAND BANKNOTES



4043\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, ten shillings, Wellington, 1st January 1924, A 022243, with STERLING, imprint of Charles Skipper & East, London (P.S161; C.811a; L.433). *Small tone spot in top margin, very fine and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 44 (lot 2826).



Part

4044\*

**Bank of New Zealand**, five pounds, Wellington, 1st April 1924, No.968445, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Ltd, London, printed date, no words or figures on reverse, plain edge (P.S228); one pound, Fleming (1956-1967) 298556311, 299602788 (P.159d)(2); ten shillings, Fleming, 9K532050 (P.158c), 9L549387 (P.158d); two dollars, D.T.Brash (1989-1991) ENP871220 (P.170c); one dollar, D.T.Brash, ANE862345 (P.169c). *First note with folds and creases, 3mm tear right side margin, pin holes, ink marks on reverse, otherwise nearly fine, other notes very good - good fine. (7)*

\$1,000



4045\*

**Union Bank of Australia**, Wellington, New Zealand, bill of exchange no.1101, dated 28 January 1875, for two thousand five hundred pounds due 31 May and payable to Sir Donald McLean, with impressed New Zealand duty stamp for one pound ten shillings and with affixed New Zealand duty stamp of twenty shillings written on this is the issue date 28/1/75, also with Union Bank of Australia Wellington, NZ stamp with entered no.3638(3 crossed out)4, endorsed vertically across centre, (printed) 'Accepted payable at' (written) 'The Union Bank of Australia Wellington' and signed personally by Donald McLean, also signed on back by the issuing signatories at the front and these back signatures ruled through. *Folds and pin holes at left corner, as usual, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,000

Donald McLean was a significant figure in New Zealand's colonial history. He was a wealthy businessman-landholder as can be evidenced by the above draft which equates to about one million dollars in today's currency. When he died his estate was valued at over one hundred thousand dollars, or in today's terms about forty million dollars. He was appointed personally by the New Zealand Governor Sir George Grey to direct and oversee land purchases and negotiations with the Maori iwi.

With research comprising a detailed history of Sir Donald McLean 1820-1877.

4046

**WWI and WWII documents**, mostly New Zealand related, includes Pass (for Leave of Absence) to 2/1/690 Pte J.M.White, A Coy 1st Wellington (2, both dated in 1942); other military passes for Meal Card No.2 Mess 4th Sitting Troop Mess; Hammock Card for troops on Enclosed Lower Prom Deck Aft Port Side No.150; NZ YMCA Hornchurch Home Hour Tea card 27 Jan 1918; Union Steam Ship Co of NZ Ltd, S.S. Mararoa, Gangway and Berthing Card, Saloon, from Wellington 3 Jul 1919 (red) and Lyttleton Jul 16 1919 (blue), first for Cpl White, second for Mr White; Second Sitting meal card for Table No.15-141, undated; train reserved seat ticket issued at Timaru, dated 12Jy19; London & North Western Railway printed meal receipt no.70888 6/9/1916; Central Hall Westminster popular concert ticket stub for Balcony, Jan 4 (no year); Berthing Card and Passengers Contract Ticket for Minister of War Transport No. LO 017702 for Dominion Monarch, from London to New Zealand July 1946 for Miss Mary Bennett; Meat Ration Change Coupons for one penny each (2) both signed on back. *The YMCA card with some paper loss and Contract Ticket with lower right corner missing, otherwise good - good very fine. (15)*

\$100

4047

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, L.Lefeaux, 1st August 1934, one pound, 9C 554765 (P.155) last prefix of type. *Many creases and folds, nearly fine.*

\$100



4048\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, T.P.Hanna (1940-55), ten pounds, 3/F 671226 (P.161a). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$200



4049\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, G.Wilson (1955-56), ten shillings, OK 415246/7 (P.158b) consecutive pair of last prefix. *Virtually uncirculated and rare thus.* (2)

\$1,000



4050\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, G.Wilson (1955-56), five pounds, 2/W 954850 (P.160b). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

4051

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten shillings, 5H (P.158d); one pound, 153, 167, 290 (P.159d) (3). *The second only very good, others extremely fine or better.* (4)

\$100



4052\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, R.N.Fleming (1967-68), one hundred dollars, G 129703 (P.168a). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 2677).

4053

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, R.N.Fleming (1967-68) to Graeme Wheeler (2014-), one dollar (P.163a, c, d (Y92\*) (2), 169a, c) (7); two dollars (P.164a, c, d (9Y3\*) (2), 170b, c) (6); five dollars (P.171c, 177a (3), 185a, b (6, including six consecutive)) (11); ten dollars (P.172b, 178a (3), 186a) (5); twenty dollars (173c, 179a, 187c (5, including two consecutive pairs) (7); fifty dollars (P.188a, b) (2). *Very good - uncirculated.* (38)

\$500



4054\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.L.Wilks (1968-75), five dollars star replacement note, 002 007070\* (P.165b). *Small edge cut in top margin, otherwise nearly extremely fine and extremely rare, the second rarest star note.*

\$8,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 3094).

4055

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.L.Wilks (1968-1975) ten dollars, L7 prefix, and twenty dollars, BJ prefix (P.166-7b); S.T.Russell (1981-1989), five dollars, JA 887345\*, star replacement note (P.171b). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$350



Lot 4056



4056\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.L.Wilks (1968-75), twenty dollars star replacement note, YJ 031638\* (P.167b). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$600



4057\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, H.R.Hardie (1977-1981), type I, ten dollars star replacement note, 99D 039454\* (P.166d). *Very light centre bend, nearly uncirculated and a rare prefix.*

\$150



4058

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, H.R.Hardie (1977-81), type I, twenty dollars, star replacement notes YJ 749889\*/90\* (P.167d) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



4059

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, H.R.Hardie (1977-81), type I, twenty dollars, star replacement notes YJ 749898\*/9\* (P.167d) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



4060

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, H.R.Hardie (1977-81), type I, twenty dollars, star replacement notes, YJ 506449\*, YJ 517834\* (P.167d); also, type II (1981-85), TA 409237\* (P.173a). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$250



4061\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, H.R.Hardie (1981-85), type II, same low numbered set of one, two, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, prefixes AAA, EAA, JAA, NAA, TAA, XAA and YAA respectively, all with serial number 000009 (P.169a -175a). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (7)

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 4100).

Lot 4061 part



4062

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, H.R.Hardie (1981-1985), type II, one dollars, AAA 004448/450 consecutive run of three, first prefix (P.169aF) (3); D.T.Brash (1989-1991), one dollars, ANS 987561/565 consecutive run of five, last prefix (P.169cL) (5); Alan Bollard (2003-2009), five dollars, AM 03 000735/736 (P.185b) (2). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$150



4065\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, S.T.Russell (1985-1989) one hundred dollars (P.175b), progressive proof note missing intaglio print, signatures and serials from the front, imprint Bradbury Wilkinson & Co (NZ) Ltd, printed at the Whangarei plant. *Uncirculated and rare*.

\$1,500

4063\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, S.T.Russell (1985-89), ten dollars, NXE 000004 (P.172b) low serial number. *Uncirculated*.

\$150



4066\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.T.Brash (1989-91), type I, five dollars, JHG 000013/5 (P.171c) consecutive low numbered trio of first prefix. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$350

4064\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, S.T.Russell (1985-89), twenty dollars, TCT 000016/7 (P.173b), low numbered consecutive pair of first prefix of signature. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$220



4067\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.T.Brash (1989-91), type I, twenty dollars, THT 000013 (P.173c) low serial number first prefix of signature. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

Lot 4065



4068

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.T.Brash (1990), type II, ten dollars, 150th Anniversary issue, uncut sheet of thirty two, AAA prefix (P.176). *Uncirculated*.

\$300

4069

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.T.Brash (1993-1998), type III, ten dollars, uncut block of four, AA prefix (P.178c) (4); type IV, ten dollars, ZZ 103452/453 consecutive pair, replacement notes (P.182r) (2); type V, ten dollars, ZZ 243402/403 consecutive pair, replacement notes (P.182r) (2). *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$320



4070\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.T.Brash (1992-99), one hundred dollars replacement notes ZZ 009626/9 (P.181a) consecutive run of four notes. *Extremely fine*. (4)

\$1,300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 2898).

4071

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.T.Brash (2000) type VII, ten dollars, Millennium issue, black serials, AE 00 037097/8 consecutive pair (P.190a); red serials, in folders of issue (2), discordant serial numbers NZ 00 731355/731195 and NZ 00 731335/731175 (P.CS190a); also, Australia, five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 85 934046 (R.214). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$100

4072

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, Alan Bollard (2003-2009) five dollars, AH 05 (P.185b) pack of one hundred notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$600

## AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

### PRIVATE BANK ISSUES



4073\*

**Van Diemen's Land**, promissory or currency note, John Weavell, Elizabeth Street, Hobart Town (Oct 2) 182(3), one shilling, No 23(?) (MVR fig.165). *Fair*.

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4074\*

**Australian Joint Stock Bank**, one pound printer's proof, uniface, black and white, on paper, Sydney, 18-, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co, London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, 'To this Feb 16th/65' pencilled in Manager signature reserve (MVR.1b). *Glue tips on back corners, otherwise good extremely fine and rare*.

\$600

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4075\*

**Australian Joint Stock Bank**, one pound printer's proof, uniface, black and white, on paper, no domicile, 18-, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co, London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, SPECIMEN stamped in Manager signature reserve, '28 June 1858' in pencil bottom margin (MVR.1b). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4076\*

**Australian Joint Stock Bank**, one pound printer's proof, uniface, black and white, on paper, Sydney, 18-, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co, London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, 'From this' pencilled in Manager signature reserve (MVR.1b). *Glue tips on back corners, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



Lot 4077

4077\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, ten pounds, Sydney 1 Oct 1880, A/A 29851 (MVR 7c). *A full note, overall fine or better with Chinese writing on the back, rare.*

\$15,000

Ex New England Hoard (Lot 117), Stewart Burton Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 2969) and Spink London, September 2014 (lot 33).



4078\*

**The Commercial Bank of Tasmania Limited**, Hobart, black and white printer's proof on paper, ten pounds, Hobart, 1st January 18.., imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, a 62x10mm piece removed at Director signature reserve for cancellation, 'to this 6th Feby/83' pencilled next to date (MVR.2c). *Glue remnants on back corners, otherwise good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$600

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4079\*

**The Commercial Bank of Tasmania Limited**, Hobart, black and white printer's proof on paper, twenty pounds, Hobart, 1st January 18.., imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, a 63x10mm piece removed at Director signature reserve for cancellation, 'to this 15th Feby/83' pencilled next to date (MVR.2c). *Glue remnants on back corners, otherwise good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$600

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.





4080\*

**The London Chartered Bank of Australia**, uniface black and white printer's proof on paper, one pound, Melbourne, 18-, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co, London, SPECIMEN stamped in Manager signature reserve, pencilled 'Nov 9th 1863/plate 2:8' in lower margin (MVR.1a). *Two tears in bottom margin, toned, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4083\*

**Union Bank of Australia**, black and white uniface printer's proof on paper, one pound, Melbourne, 1st Jany.186-, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, pencilled 'All the £1 notes to be dated as this 1st Jany 186' at top and 'March 1860' at signature reserve (MVR 2a). *Remnants of glue stains on back and front, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4081\*

**The National Bank of Australasia**, uniface printer's proof on card, five pounds, Adelaide, 1st January 1876, No. -, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Engravers & c, London (MVR 3aA). *Corners off at left, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$700



4084\*

**Union Bank of Australia**, black and white uniface printer's proof on paper, one pound, Melbourne, 1st Jany.187-, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, pencilled 'to this/26th Jan 1870' at signature reserves (MVR 2a). *Remnants of glue stains on back and front, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4082\*

**The Royal Bank of Australia**, one pound interest bearing note, post note, imprint of W.H.Bruce Cheapside (London), unissued remainder, Sydney 184- (MVR 1). *Full left margin, good fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.

## COMMONWEALTH ISSUES - PRE DECIMAL



4085\*

**Union Bank of Australia**, black and white uniface printer's proof on paper, five pounds, Melbourne, 1st Feb. 1878, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, pencilled 'from this' in bottom margin, a 55x10mm piece cut from Manager signature reserve as cancellation (MVR 2b). *Remnants of glue stains on back, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$900

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4086\*

**Union Bank of Australia**, black and white uniface printer's proof on paper, ten pounds, Melbourne, 1st March 1878, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, pencilled 'from this' below date, a 62x10mm piece cut from Manager signature reserve as cancellation (MVR 2b). *Remnants of glue stains on back, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4087\*

**Ten shillings**, Collins/Allen (1915) M 964064 C (R.2e). *Nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



4088\*

**Ten shillings**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) N 451791 D (R.3b). *Very fine.*

\$1,000



4089\*

**Ten shillings**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) M 869846 P (R.3b). *Nearly fine.*

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4090\*

**Ten shillings**, Miller/Collins (1923) A/12 042079 (R.4). *Many creases and folds, small edge cut and minor tone spot, nearly fine.*

\$500





4091\*  
**Ten shillings**, Miller/Collins (1923) A/20 297596 (R.4). *Top edge tear and fraying, very good.*  
 \$200



4096\*  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) B/42 654299 (R8b) thin signature. *Nearly fine.*  
 \$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4092\*  
**Ten shillings**, Kell/Collins (1926) A/38 644480 (R.5). *Rust spots on left margin, otherwise fine.*  
 \$400

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4097\*  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) B/40 160162 (R.8b) thin signature. *Frayed left edge, very good.*  
 \$250



4093\*  
**Ten shillings**, Kell/Collins (1926) A/38 728713 (R.5). *Fine.*  
 \$300



4098\*  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/18 852956 (R.9). *Good very fine.*  
 \$900



4094\*  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/31 587612 (R.7). *Good very fine.*  
 \$700



4099\*  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/66 837227 (R.10). *Nearly very fine.*  
 \$300

4095  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.7 (2), 10 (2), 12, 13, 16 (2), 17 (2)). *Fair - fine.* (10)  
 \$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





4100\*

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/68 578062 (R.11). *Good very fine.*

\$500

4101

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/MacFarlane (1939) F/23 844717 (R.12); Armitage/MacFarlane (1942) F/60 030317 (R.13). *Virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$600

4102

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.12-15). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$400

4103

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to Coombs/Wilson (1961), E/47 210318 (R.12), F/47 075869 (R.13), A/41 152108 (R.14), AD/36 946096, AD/90 644785 (R.16) (2), AG/87 785505, AH/51 397517 (R.17) (2). *Very good - good very fine.* (7)

\$100



4104\*

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/60 255534 (R.13). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1168).

4105

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.13, 14, and 15). *Flattened, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

4106

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Watt (1949) G/92 453937 (R.14). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

Private purchase from Greg McDonald in 1987 (\$85).



4107

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/83 569497/8 (R.15) consecutive pair. *Centre folds, otherwise good extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

4108

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/10 390262 (R.15). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

4109

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1954 and 1961) AC/65 271465/6 consecutive pair (R.16) and AH/53 184383/4 consecutive pair (R.17). *Virtually uncirculated.* (4)

\$400

4110

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1954), AC/23 910437 (R.16) and (1961) AH/64 255961 (R.17). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$80

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1179).

4111

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AF/72 044050 and AH/50 348917 (R.17). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$80

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1183).

4112

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) (R.12), Armitage/McFarlane (1942) (R.13) and one pound (R.30b), also North Korea, 5,000 won (2006) (P.46), and Vietnam, 2,000 dong, 1988 (P.107). *Very good - uncirculated.* (5)

\$50



4113

**Ten shillings to ten pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938/40), ten shillings, F/3 726106 and F/23 945499 (R.12) (2), one pound, P/68 682969 (R.29) and ten pounds, V/3 426141 (R.58F). *Fine - good very fine, the last with a 3mm tear in top margin.* (4)

\$200

4114

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) balance of a collection in a Port Phillip album (R.12, 17, 28, 31, 32, 33, 50, 63). *Very good - very fine.* (8)

\$100

4115

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to ten pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) (R.12 (7), 28, 29 (21), 30 (2), 45 (2), 46 (7), 57 (6), 58 (4)), and a USA dollar, 1935, an old hoard in a binder file. *Poor, mostly with water stains, some better, many torn.* (51)

\$500

Said to be from a chimney in North Bondi.

4116

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.13, 14, 15, 17 (3), 29, 30a, 32 (2), 33, 34a, 34b (2)). *Fine - extremely fine, a few with faults.* (14)

\$200

4117

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Watt (1949) to five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) (R.14, 16, 31, 33 (2), 47, 49, 60, 62, 76C, 77, 78 (10 plus pack of 100 consecutive), 89 (2), 209, 212, 214 (run of 4), 310b (5, includes a pair), 608). *Very good - mostly uncirculated.* (135)

\$650

4118

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/81 253135, AG/75 903584, AH/24 790997 (R.17); one pound (1952) X/40 856779 (R.32); (1961) HK/51 403013 (R.34b); five pounds (1960) TC/99 657086 (R.50). *Good - good very fine.* (6)

\$100



4119\*

**One pound**, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on The National Bank of Australia Limited, one pound, Melbourne, undated, S545984, superscribed serial L502017 (R.550). *Limp paper, multiple folds and creases, very good and scarce in this condition.*

\$2,000



4120\*

**One pound**, Collins/Allen (1913) 947593 S (R.18a). *Rust spot lower right corner, otherwise good fine.*

\$750

4121

**One pound**, Collins/Allen (1913) 953182 A (R.18dF); Cerutti/Collins (1918) B 358688 F; D 790694 E (R.21). *The second very good, limp paper, others fair.* (3)

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4122\*

**One pound**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) A 348387 F (R.21). *Very good.*

\$200



4123\*

**One pound**, Miller/Collins (1923) H/15 916911 (R.23a). *Nearly fine.*

\$200





4124\*

**One pound**, Miller/Collins (1923) H/23 195998 (R.23b). *Fine.*

\$350

4125

**One pound**, Miller/Collins (1923) H/28 511698 (R.23b); Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/37 869663; J/57 291978 (R.26); Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/7 652454 (R.28). *First fair, others fine - good fine.* (4)

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

4126

**One pound**, Kell/Collins (1926) H/61 647970 (R.24). *Nearly fine.*

\$200



4127\*

**One pound**, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) H/87 434660 (R.25). *Good very fine.*

\$500



4128\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/10 277840 (R.26). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



4129\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/36 526965 (R.26). *Flattened, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1210).

4130

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/5 103143 (R.26). *A 2mm tear, creases and folds, good fine.*

\$100

Private purchase from Greg McDonald in 1987 (\$95).



4131\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/98 178140 (R.27a) thick signature. *Good very fine.*

\$600



4132\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/90 313091 (R.27b) thin signature. *Very fine.*

\$300



4133\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/87 218197 (R.27b) thin signature. *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





4134\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/58 906950/1 (R.28) consecutive pair. *Crisp, centre folds otherwise nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.* (2)

\$900



4135\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/59 547343/4 (R.28) consecutive pair. *Diagonal fold line on first, centre folds otherwise crisp nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$750



4136\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/25 620834 (R.28). *Flattened, good extremely fine.*

\$300



4137\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/30 339090 (R.28). *Has been flattened and cleaned, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

4138

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), N/4, 8 (3) (R.28). *The last with slight mark on front, generally crisp very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$500

4139

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), N/23, 52, 53, 58, 59 (R.28). *Generally crisp, good very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$750

4140

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), M/66, 72, 76, 92 (2), 97 (R.28). *Generally crisp with centre folds, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$750

4141

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/42, 43 (3), 54, 66 (R.28). *Generally crisp with centre folds, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$750

4142

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/19, 23, 26 (2), 28 (2) (R.28). *Generally crisp with centre folds, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$800

4143

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), M/5, 71, 76, 89, 91, 99 (R.28). *Nearly fine - nearly very fine.* (6)

\$300

4144

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), N/0, 6 (2), 7 (3), 18 (2, one with 800001 serial), 22, 23, 24 (2). *The ninth good, others nearly fine - very fine.* (12)

\$550

4145

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), L/31 (2), 33 (2), 36, 38 (2), 44, 46 (3), 57, 60, 63, 68 (2) (R.28). *Very good - good fine.* (16)

\$650

4146

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), L/9, 10, 11 (3), 14 (2), 15 (3), 16, 21 (2), 25 (3), 27 (R.28). *The second very good, otherwise good fine - very fine.* (17)

\$800

4147

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), N/31, 45, 52, 53, 56 (2), 58, 59, 65 (R.28). *Very good - good very fine.* (9)

\$450

4148

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/30 087954 (R.28); Armitage/McFarlane (1942), H/9 886171 (R.30a). *Fine; flattened, very fine.* (2)

\$100

4149

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.28, 29, 30a (4), 30b, 31, 33, 34b (2)). *Fair - good fine.* (11)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4150\*

**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/56 454143 (R.29). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1223).

4151

**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) to Coombs/Wilson (1953) (R.29, 30a, 30b, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 34b). *Very fine - virtually uncirculated.* (9)

\$300



4152\*

**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/1 205983/4 (R.30a) consecutive pair. *Virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



4153\*

**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/44 798565/6 consecutive pair (R.30b). *Crisp uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

4154

**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/88 082449 (R.30b). *Virtually uncirculated.*

\$200

4155

**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/59 (R.30a), J/22, K/54, K/88 (R.30b), Coombs/Watt, (1949), I/19 (3), I/23, I/43, I/44, I/49, I/53, I/54, I/58 (3), I/66, I/73, I/74 (2), I/76, I/77 (3), I/78, I/81, I/85, I/87, I/88, I/95, I/96, I/97, I/98, W/11, W/13, W/16, W/29, W/36, W/37, W/44, W/49 (2), W/53, W/56, W/57 (2), W/59, W/63, W/64 (2) (R.31). *Fair - good fine.* (50)

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

4156

**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/45 847960 (R.30b); Coombs/Watt (1949) W/64 599248 (R.31). *Good very fine; creases, extremely fine.* (2)

\$70



4157\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/90 098071 (R.31). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1235).

4158

**One pound**, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/28 501170 (R.31); Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/46 834509 (R.32). *Nearly uncirculated; flattened, extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1193).





4159\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HE/45 638709/18 (R.33), ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$700

4160

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HF/47 080484/5 (R.33) consecutive pair. *Virtually uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

4161

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HB/42 778995 (R.33); (1961) HH/39 339477 (R.34a), HK/25 103493 (R.34b). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (3)

\$150

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1194).

4162

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HH/92 409114/6 (R.34b) consecutive trio. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$200



4163\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/72 261265/6 consecutive pair (R.34a). *Crisp uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

4164

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/27 498298 (R.34a), HK/58 500097 (R.34b). *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$80

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1195).

4165

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HH/99 291954 and HK/44 918049 (R.34a, b). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1196).

4166

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/46 652498 and HK/59 450605 (R.34a, b). *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1197).

4167

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/95 994185 (R.27a) thick signature; Coombs/Wilson (1961) HI/68 225079 (R.34a); ten shillings (1952) B/10 689209 (R.15); New Zealand, Reserve Bank, one pound, R.N.Fleming (1956-67) 218 608352 (P.159d). *First note with tear centre bottom margin, good - nearly fine*. (4)

\$200

4168

**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) Second World War Coin & Banknote Premium Portfolio, serial H/54 738354 (R.30a) together with 1944S florin. *In folder, nearly uncirculated*.

\$150



Part

4169\*

**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/60 784154 (R.30b); five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) Q/28 780290 (R.43). *The first with centre fold and a few light creases, otherwise nearly extremely fine, the second with folds, creases, edge nicks and limp paper, otherwise very good and scarce*. (2)

\$330

4170

**One pound**, Armitage/Macfarlane (1942) to five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.30b, 31, 46, 47, 48). *Fine - good very fine*. (5)

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies, 14.02.07.

4171

**Five pounds**, Collins/Allen (1914) 220919 U (R.36c). *Cleaned and flattened, frill edge at top plus a 2 cm tear at top centre, otherwise clear, overall good*.

\$350

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





4172\*

**Five pounds**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 662644 C (R.37b).  
*Nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



4173\*

**Five pounds**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 086417 G (R.37b).  
*Two tears lower margins, multiple folds and creases, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$400

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4174\*

**Five pounds**, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/3 445717 (R.38a).  
*Cleaned, nearly fine.*

\$600

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4175\*

**Five pounds**, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/5 132360 (R.38a) black  
signatures. *Heavy centre fold, very good.*

\$400



4176\*

**Five pounds**, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/5 401107 (R.38b)  
dark blue signatures and last prefix. *Flattened, off centre, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$20,000



4177\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/18 393970  
(R.42). *Very fine.*

\$800



4178\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/21 906327  
(R.42). *Three vertical folds, flattened, fine.*

\$400

Ex Alan McRae Collection.





4179\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) Q/27 924963 (R.43). *Very fine.*

\$1,000



4180\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/16 866075 (R.44b). *Flattened, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$900



4181\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/15 343648 (R.44b). *Very fine.*

\$500



4182\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) white face, R/4 067174 (R.44b). *Flattened, fine.*

\$400

4183

**Five pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.45-50). *The second toned, good fine, others extremely fine - virtually uncirculated.* (6)

\$500



4184\*

**Five pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/55 162509 (R.46). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$100

4185

**Five pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) to Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.46 (2), 47, 48, 49 (3)). *Fair - very fine.* (7)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4186\*

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/42 895250/1 (R.48) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$800

4187

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/17 460476/7 (R.49), consecutive pair. *Virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$600

4188

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/09 859104 (R.49). *Very fine.*

\$50

4189

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/13 959145 and TB/11 028181 (R.49). *Flat, good very fine.* (2)

\$70

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 683).





4190\*  
**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TD/10 999043 (R.50L).  
*Uncirculated.*

\$1,000

4191  
**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TB/83 903733/4 (R.50)  
 consecutive pair. *Virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$300

4192  
**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/50; 55; 63 (R.50).  
*Flattened, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

4193  
**Five pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) (R.47); ten pounds,  
 Armitage/McFarlane (1943) (R.59). *Very good; stained  
 nearly fine.* (2)

\$120

4194  
**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/44 528641 (R.48),  
 (1954) TB/09 400107 (R.49), (1960) TC/35 314523 (R.50),  
 also ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/48 305019 (R.14),  
 Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/23 038054 (R.15). *Very fine -  
 extremely fine.* (5)

\$250

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4195\*  
**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) U/3 693379 (R.55).  
*Good fine.*

\$1,500



Lot 4196

4196\*  
**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/2 947759 (R.57).  
*Flattened, otherwise very fine.*

\$900

4197  
**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) to Coombs/Wilson  
 (1960) (R.57-59, 60 (2), 62, 63). *Good - good fine.* (7)

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4198\*  
**Ten pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/3 591955  
 (R.58F), first serial prefix. *Uncirculated and one of the  
 finest known.*

\$12,000



4199\*  
**Ten pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/4 555171 (R.58)  
*Crisp, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



4200\*  
**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/7 481374/5  
 (R.59) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$9,000





4201\*

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/12 718735/6 (R.59) consecutive pair. *Slight tone line on top margin of the second, otherwise virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$1,200



4202\*

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/7 000282 (R.59). *Vertical streak, flattened and has been tipped with glue at back margins, otherwise very fine.*

\$400

4203

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) to Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.60-63). *The first virtually uncirculated, others good very fine.* (4)

\$800



4204\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/27 854959/60 (R.62) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$3,000

4205

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/06 415921 (R.62). *Good fine.*

\$80

4206

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/17 803748 (R.62), (1960) WA/55 366941 (R.63). *Flattened, good very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$300

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, the second from an Australian Coin Auctions Sale (lot 2272).

4207

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/41 431173/4 (R.63) consecutive pair. *Virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$600



4208\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/45 352743 (R.63). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1300).



4209\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/58 139842 (R.63). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Roxbury's Sale 72, 8 October 2008 (lot 1301).



4210\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/62 089043 (R.63L). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,000

## WAR RELATED ISSUES



4211\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960), WA/49 064805/6 (R.63) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$3,000



4212\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/32 533171/80 (R.63) a run of ten consecutive notes. *Flattened, otherwise good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare as such*. (10)

\$6,000



4213\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War I, orange War Savings Certificate, one pound, 1st Feb 1918, A444745, payable 1st Feb 1921, issued at 'Commonwealth Bank/of Australia Hobart' stamped in red (WA1). *Full bright colour; crisp note, horizontal and vertical centre folds, corner folds bottom left and right, good very fine*.

\$800



4214\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War I, green War Savings Certificate, one pound, 16th August 1919, C049556, payable 16 Aug 1924, issued at 'Commonwealth Bank/of Australia Hobart' stamped in blue (WB1). *Full bright colour; crisp note, horizontal and vertical folds, good very fine*.

\$800

4215

**WWI-WWII Memorabilia**, includes quantity of War Chest funds 1917 cinderallas for shilling drive, liberty loans, war loans, war bonds together with pamphlets c.1918 War Chest Day, Soldiers day, Homes Day, Empire Day, War Savings Army of Australia; together with Active Service covers (4) and cards (2) for WWI, Church service Nov. 1918 for cessation of Hostilities; WWII and post war Motor Spirit Ration tickets to 10 gallons (7), plus a block of 8 each 2 gallons to 1949, letter on infringement use of car 4 May 1942, various quantities of ration tickets for meat, butter, sugar, tea and clothing with ration cards; WWII active service postal stamps, Identity card applications and cards; Sydney tramway and railway tickets c. 1930s-1940s, assorted sets of war cigarette cards by Wills etc illustrating 19th century warfare and WWI (150). *All in a plastic display book, a few fine but mostly very fine - extremely fine*. (100s)

\$200





4216\*

**World War II**, Camp Seven Bank, Hay, sixpence, Robinow/Stahl, Hay 1st March 1941, C40555. *Centre fold, good fine.*

\$3,000



4217\*

**YMCA**, meal coupon, Pitt Street, Sydney, Breakfast Only, No.C3837, possibly WWII period. *Small stain lower left corner, otherwise good very fine.*

\$70



4218\*

**Midway Island**, U.S. base, WWII, R & R Center beer ration chit 2, Good For One Beer. *Some smudging along top edge, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Midway Island is a small atoll in the North Pacific Ocean one-third of the way between Honolulu and Tokyo and was the location of a U.S. base during WWII. A massive sea battle was fought at Midway during WWII and the resultant crushing defeat of the Japanese Navy by the US Navy was a turning point of the war in the Pacific.



4219\*

**Italy**, WWII, USA, 956th Air Engineering Sqdn., Enlisted Mens Club, chit book cover for L.300, indecipherable signature at left edge, produced by 530th Spec. Ser. Prtg. Shop, with three loose chits for 5, 10 and 25 lire. Cover very fine, chits extremely fine - uncirculated. (3 + cover).

\$50

956th Air Engineering Squadron provided maintenance to the 530th Air Service Group that was activated towards the end of WWII to provide support for a flying unit in Italy in 1945.



Part

4220\*

**USA**, First Marine Division Exchange, Cigarettes 2 Packages coupons, undated (1942), includes singles (4), joined pairs (5), joined trio of single and two blanks. *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$80

Used in Australia during WWII by U.S. troops at American bases.

## SPECIMEN & SPECIAL NUMBERED NOTES



4221\*

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/00 000037 specimen note (McD.71/ps01) overprinted in red 'Specimen' on front and back of note. *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$30,000



4222\*

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial AA 00 000000, 'SPECIMEN' No.0654 overprinted in red (McD. DS29). *Uncirculated.*

\$4,000

In a holder by PMG as 66 Gem Uncirculated.



4223\*

**Twenty dollars**, Stevens/Henry (2007), specimen notes, zero serial all from a single sheet, prefixes BH, BJ, CD, CJ, CK, CL 07 000 000 (R.421). *Uncirculated and rare.* (6)

\$6,000



4224\*

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1996), specimen number 0059, serial AA 96 000 000, type four series first polymer issue. *In folder of issue, uncirculated and rare.*

\$6,000

Sold with Reserve Bank Letter to Mrs V.J.Treloar, Assistant Research Officer, Research and Technology, Note Issue, Currency and Banking Department, Reserve Bank of Australia, Sydney NSW, signed J.F.Butlin, acting Secretary, 29th May, 1996.



4225\*

**Two dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) GJK 999999 and GJK 1000000 (R.83) million number note and penultimate solid number note consecutive pair. *Three vertical folds on each, otherwise crisp originals, extremely fine or better and very rare.* (2)

\$4,000

## STAR NOTES



4226\*

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/52 02706\* (R.13s). *Very good and rare first issue star note.*

\$2,500



4227

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/7 62250\* (R.15s); (1961) AG/50 01702\* (R.17s); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/89 67063\* (R.34bs). *The last with a 1 cm tear lower left margin, otherwise very fine; others fair and good.* (3)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4228\*

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AE/92 51056\* (R.16sL) last prefix star note. *Uncirculated and rare in this grade.*

\$20,000



4229\*

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AE/96 06811\* (R.17s). *Virtually uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$9,000

In a holder by PCGS as choice about new - 55 PPQ.

4230

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/50 49789\* (R.17s); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/81 85957\* (R.34as). *Very good; fair.* (2)

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4231\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Watt (1949). I/9 78183\*/4\* (R.31s) consecutive pair of star notes. *Extremely fine and very rare as such.* (2)

\$30,000



4232\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/8 71010\* (R.31s). *Good fine.*

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4233\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/7 15810\* (R.31s). *Good body, multiple folds and creases, otherwise good fine.*

\$500

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4234\*  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/86 21172\* (R.34bs).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$4,000



4239\*  
**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/12 58342\* (R.50s).  
*Extremely fine and rare.*

\$8,000



4235\*  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/88 50467\* (R.34bs).  
*Crisp, virtually uncirculated.*

\$3,000



4240\*  
**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960), TC/12 32589\* (R.50s).  
*Good fine and scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex Lyn Knight Currency Auction, Memphis, 2013 (lot 8744).



4236\*  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/99 86248\* (R.34bs).  
*Crisp and original full bodied note, light centre fold and minor handling creases, good extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$3,500



4241\*  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAC 41653\* (R.71s).  
*Centre folds, otherwise crisp extremely fine or better.*

\$500

4237  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/88 02561\* (R.34bs).  
*Fine.*

\$400



4238  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/85 01156\* and HE/90 13107\* (R.34bs).  
*The first with bottom edge tear, very good. (2)*

\$800

4242\*  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZAH 14090\* (R.72s).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$3,500





4243\*  
**One dollar**, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAJ 80950\*/1\* (R.73s)  
 consecutive pair of star notes. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,000



4244\*  
**One dollar**, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAH 62071\* (R.73s).  
*Very fine.*

\$300

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4245\*  
**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFE 88110\*/1\* (R.81s)  
 consecutive pair of star notes. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,500



4246\*  
**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFE 77425\* (R.81s).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,500



4247\*  
**Five dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZNB 14540\* (R.202s).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$7,000



4248\*  
**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSC 59229\* (R.301s).  
*Uncirculated.*

\$1,500



4249\*  
**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSC 93882\* (R.301s).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



4250\*  
**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 42034\*/5\* (R.403s) consecutive pair. *Virtually uncirculated and very rare.* (2)  
 \$20,000



4252\*  
**Five pounds**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 937988 E (R.37b), fade out of mosaic of fives on back, an exceptionally rare early error note. *Very good.*  
 \$7,000



4251\*  
**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 06657\* (R.403s). *Nearly very fine.*  
 \$600



4253\*  
**Twenty dollars**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) XRT 682507 (R.406b) wet ink transfer on the back. *Nearly very fine.*  
 \$200

## ERROR NOTES



Lot 4252 front



4254\*  
**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) RRE 744466 (R.413) missing intaglio print from the front. *Uncirculated and rare.*  
 \$1,000

4255  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993), wet ink transfer top left of head (R.515), also dry cleaned five dollars. *Extremely fine; fine.* (2)  
 \$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Sale, 11.02.06 (lots 418-9).



4256

**Fifty dollars**, Macfarlane/Henry (2003) GB06 977370, AA 06 209741, CF 09 319787 (R.520d, F, 521c) all with black ink smudging. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$350



4257\*

**Fifty dollars**, Stevens/Henry (2007) KL 09 388139 (R.521c) partial fadeout of intaglio print on back, possibly a printing error. *Very fine*.

\$100

## DECIMAL ISSUES



4258\*

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAA 361553 (R.71F) first serial prefix. *Extremely fine*.

\$350

4259

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAA 313354 (R.71F) first serial prefix. *Good very fine*.

\$200



4260\*

**One dollar**, Coombs/Randall (1967) AHH 521755 (R.71). *Uncirculated*.

\$500



4261\*

**One dollar**, Coombs/Randall (1967) AHQ 328131 (R.72). *Nearly uncirculated and rare as such*.

\$150

4262

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DKQ 504738/837; DKQ 504938/538 (R.78) two packs of one hundred notes. *First note in each pack with slight crease, otherwise uncirculated*. (200)

\$500

4263

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982), bank pack of 93 notes DLQ 719759-854 with 3 breaks (R.78). *Uncirculated*. (93)

\$230

4264

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78). *62 with light centre folds, otherwise uncirculated*. (175)

\$300

4265

**One dollar - twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966), AEF 681125 (R.71), FEE 144684 (R.81), SBK 572733 (R.301), XAG 852345 (R.401). *The ten dollars extremely fine, others uncirculated*. (4)

\$150

4266

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to twenty dollars, Phillips/Fraser (1989) (R.71, 73, 74 pair; 76a, c, 78 2 pair; runs of ten and twenty five, 81 pair; 83, 84, 86c, 87 pair; 88 run of ten (3) and twenty, a broken run of sixteen, 201 (2), 208 two pairs and run of eight, 212 pair and run of ten, 214 pair; 301, 303, 308 pair; 310b, 401, 403, 408 pair; 411); also Great Britain ten pounds (Gill/Kentfield); New Caledonia, Noumea 500 and 1000 francs; New Zealand, Hardie type II one and two dollars, Russell one, two, five and twenty dollars, all in a Port Phillip album. *A few singles very good - fine, mostly uncirculated*. (176)

\$700

4267

**Decimal collection**, in Hagner album, one dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) includes runs and prefix varieties and test notes (R.71 trio, 72 single and pair, 73 trio, 74 pair, 75, 76a, 76c, 77 (2), 78 run of ten, 81 single and pair, 82 pair, 84, 85, 86a, c, 87, 88 trio, 89 (single, four pairs and a trio), 202 single and pair, 203, 204, 205, 206b, 207 pair, 208, 209 pair, 212 pair and two vertical uncut pairs (000045), 213 trio and single, 214 single and pair, 216 pair and first prefix, 217a pair, 218 (2) and pair last prefix HB, 219 (first prefix pairs (2), single, run of four matched serials plus six singles and last prefix single), 301 pair and single, 302 pair and trio, 303 pair, 304, 305, 306a, b, 307a single and pair, 307b, 308, 309, 310a single and run of four, 310b, 312 pair, 313 run of four, 316a pair, 316b first and last singles, 318a first and last singles, 320a first and last pairs, 401, 403 (4), 404, 405, 406a, b, 407, 408, 409a, 411, 412, 413, 415 run of four, 416a, c, 418a first and last singles, 418b (3), 420aF single and pair, a (two singles and a pair), aL (pair), 505, 506b, 507, 508, 509b, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516b, F, L, 518aF, 520a F, L, bF, 608, 609 trio, 612, 613, 616F, L (2), 616 trio, 618aF, b, 616 test note AN (2) CS, approximate face value \$3,500. *Very good - uncirculated.* (212)

\$5,000

4268

**One dollar**, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to ten dollars Fraser/Johnston (1988) (R.74, 78 (5), 213 (2), 310a, 312). *Some toned or with photo album striation marks, otherwise extremely fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$60

4269

**One dollar**, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.74, 77 (5, consecutive trio and pair), 78 (44, mostly in consecutive runs, some singles), 89 (23, most in consecutive runs), 89L). *All described on Hagner sheets, very fine - uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

4270

**One dollar**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) to ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.76a (two singles, runs of three and nine), 77 (trio), 78, 88 (run of five), 89 (13), 201 (run of six plus close single), 208 (run of nine), 209b, 303 (run of four), 309 (single and trio), 313 (pair and three singles), 310b (9), 316a (trio and single)). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (79)

\$300

4271

**One dollar**, Knight/Stone (1979) to twenty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.77, 89, 201F, NAA washed, 304 (2) 403, 409a). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

4272

**One dollar**, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.77) (6), Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78); two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) consecutive pairs (R.87) (3); five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.207), Fraser/Cole (1992) (R.214) (2), Fraser/Evans (1995) wide band (R.217a) (2), Macfarlane/Henry (2002) first signature prefix (R.220aF), Macfarlane/Henry (2002) last 2002 dated prefix (R.220aL), ten dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) consecutive run of three (R.307b) (3), Macfarlane/Henry (2002) Last 2002 dated prefix (R.320aL); twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) Last 2002 dated prefix (R.420aL). *Nearly uncirculated.* (25)

\$100

4273

**One dollar**, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.77) (2); Johnston/Stone (1982) DLG consecutive pair, DNX run of fifty consecutive, DPQ run of ten consecutive, DPR run of nine consecutive (R.78) (71), DPS run of three consecutive last prefix (R.78L) (3); two dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) GXC consecutive pair (R.84) (2); Johnston/Stone (1985) LHH run of eleven consecutive, LLB run of ten consecutive, LLV run of five consecutive, LPK consecutive pair (R.89) (28); five dollars, Phillip/Wheeler (1972) (R.204); Knight/Wheeler (1976) (R.206b) (2); QAS run of five consecutive (R.209b) (5); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) MLX run of three consecutive (R.313a) (3). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (117)

\$200

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

4274

**One dollar**, Knight/Stone (1979) to ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.77 single and run of five, 78 (3), 89 (single, trio and run of fifty), 209a run of five, 219 (2), 309 (7)), all in one album with two New Zealand one dollars (Hardie). *Fine - uncirculated.* (79)

\$200

4275

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DKR 577591, DPE 558585/598 consecutive run of fourteen (R.78) (15); Johnston/Stone (1985) LGN 161920/924 consecutive run of five, LGP 161828/836 consecutive run of nine, LJB 027366 (R.89) (15); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) QNV 932864 (R.213); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) MPY 996328 (R.313b). *All two dollars with centre folds, otherwise uncirculated.* (32)

\$150

4276

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.78 run of seven, 89 run of five, 212 run of five, 214 run of six, 301 run of five, 310, 310a, 409a, 515 pair, 613 pair, these all uncirculated, others R.17, 34b (2), 78, 89 (6) (all fair only) all in album with R.310 folder (5), 316 (2), 1988 proof coin and note set, PNCs 1995 and 1997, Eminent Women portfolio, Olympic stamp album Sydney 2000, Paralympic 2000 medallion set of three, Capt Cook 1970 medals (2), 1988 medallions (2) and medalet set, Wild Flower medal (cased). *Fair - uncirculated.* (68)

\$700

4277

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.81) (3), Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (2), consecutive run of fifteen (R.89) (15). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (20)

\$80

4278

**Two dollars**, Knight/Stone (1979) JNG 771509/512 consecutive run of four (R.87) (4), Johnston/Stone (1985) LFP 503496/500 consecutive run of five, LFQ 503001/005 consecutive run of five (R.89) (10); five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) NZY 908086/090 consecutive run of five (R.207) (5), Fraser/Cole (1991) QHQ 178154/163 (R.213) (10); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) MGL 401331/336 consecutive run of six (R.313a) (6). *Knight/Stone notes with centre folds, otherwise uncirculated.* (35)

\$170



- 4279  
**Two dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985), bank pack of one hundred consecutive notes LJL 307615-714 (R.89), includes radar number LJL 307703. *Uncirculated*. (100)  
\$400
- 4280  
**Two dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985), bank pack of one hundred consecutive notes LJK 307714-813 (R.89). *A few small spots on first note, otherwise uncirculated*. (100)  
\$350
- 4281  
**Two dollars**, Johnson/Fraser (1985) to ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.89 (run of ten) 209a (run of ten) R313b (trio)), also Fiji, millennium two dollars, 2000 in limited issue folder. *Uncirculated*. (24)  
\$100
- 4282  
**Five dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) NAN 718993 (R.202). *Nearly uncirculated*.  
\$100
- 4283  
**Five dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1969) to Stevens/Fraser (2016) (R.203 (2), 208 (4, including consecutive pair), 209a (3, including consecutive pair), 209b (7, including two consecutive pairs and one with wide white strip at right), 212 (5, including consecutive pair), 213 (4, including consecutive trio), 214 (3, including consecutive pair), 219 (2), 220aL, 220cF (4), 220dF (3), 221a (9, including consecutive trio), 221aF (4), 221aL, 221b (16) 221bF (6), 221bL (4), 222a (20, including two consecutive pairs), 222aF (4), 222aL (4), 222b (14, including consecutive pair), 222bF (2), 222bL (5), 224 (106, many in consecutive runs), 224F (14, some consecutive), 224L (30, many consecutive). *All described on Hagner sheets, very fine - uncirculated*. (277)  
\$2,000
- 4284  
**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 61 396138 (R.214), Fraser/Evans (1995) FI 95 832510 (R.217ai), Macfarlane/Evans (1998) EA 98 724966/970 consecutive run of five, last prefix (R.218cl) (5), Macfarlane/Evans (2001) AA 01 127340/341 consecutive pair, first prefix (R.219F) (2). *First note extremely fine, otherwise uncirculated*. (9)  
\$140
- 4285  
**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 42 011976/982 consecutive run of seven, AA 43 011571/580 consecutive run of ten, AA 43 011501/510 consecutive run of ten, AA 10 715247/253 consecutive run of seven, AA 42 011975, (R.214) (35), AA 11 871734 (R.214i). *Uncirculated*. (36)  
\$180
- 4286  
**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) run of three consecutive (R.214) (3), Macfarlane/Evans (2001) run of four consecutive (R.219) (4), Stevens/Parkinson (2013) run of eight consecutive, run of fourteen consecutive (R.222b) (22), Stevens/Fraser (2016) run of twenty consecutive (R.224) (20). *Uncirculated*. (49)  
\$240
- 4287  
**Five dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) HI 95 565224/233 consecutive run of ten, narrow bands, HI 95 565234/238 consecutive run of five, narrow bands (R.217ai). *Uncirculated*. (15)  
\$460
- 4288  
**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) all test notes, BO 97 999315, CS 97 997701/705 consecutive run of five, CU 97 997913/914 consecutive pair, CW 97 999255/256 consecutive pair, CY 97 999377/381 consecutive run of five (R.218bTii). *Uncirculated*. (15)  
\$350
- 4289  
**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Centenary of Federation, EJ 01 957889/939 excluding 957938, fifty consecutive notes except the last (R219). *Uncirculated*. (50)  
\$450
- 4290  
**Five dollars**, Stevens/Fraser (2016), EJ16 2220062/166 an original pack, mostly consecutive in broken runs (R.224L) last prefix. *Uncirculated*. (100)  
\$700
- 4291  
**Five dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) QDP 753695/696 consecutive pair (R.209a) (2), Fraser/Higgins (1990) QFY 830652/653 consecutive pair (R.212) (2), Fraser/Cole (1991) QPC 404816/817 consecutive pair (R.213) (2); ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) TEU 541464/465 consecutive pair, centre thread (R.306a) (2). *Uncirculated*. (8)  
\$320
- 4292  
**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Centenary of Federation, DG 01 880544/51 and DG 01 880564/5, eight consecutive and a consecutive pair (R219). *Uncirculated*. (10)  
\$100
- 4293  
**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) (R.219F, pair); ten dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) to Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.307bL (pair), 309 (pair and trio), 310, 310a). *Uncirculated*. (11)  
\$200
- 4294  
**Five dollars**, Stevens/Fraser (2016) to twenty dollars, Stevens/Parkinson (2013), five dollars, DG16 1244444 (R.224), ten dollars, AA12, AA15 (R.332aF, 332dF), twenty dollars, EL08 410104 and AA13 (R.421b, 422aF). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)  
\$70
- 4295  
**Five dollars**, Stevens/Fraser (2016) AB 16 1163179/183 consecutive run of five (R.224) (5); ten dollars, Stevens/Fraser (2015) CB 15 509695/699 consecutive run of five (R.322d) (5). *Uncirculated*. (10)  
\$130

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.

4296

**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) to Lowe/Fraser (2017) (R.303 (6), 309, 310b (4), 313b, 320cF (8), 321a (4), 321aF (21), 321b (10), 321bF (36), 321bL (3), 322a (7), 322aF (21), 322aL (2), 322b (9, including consecutive trio), 322bF (30), 322bL (4), 322d (12), 322dF (8), 322dL (2), new (2). *All described on Hagner sheets, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (191)

\$2,500

4297

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985), fifty consecutive notes UNJ 198269-318 (R.309). *Uncirculated.* (50)

\$750



4298\*

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary first release, last prefix AB 33 943362 (R.310aL). *Printing flaw (6mm) on back otherwise virtually uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

4299

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) MLN 403100/2 (R.313b) consecutive trio. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$70

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 745).

4300

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 26 558190/192 consecutive run of three (R.310b) (3); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) BJ 94 611577/581 consecutive run of five, HK 94 039168 (R.416a) (6). *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

4301

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) MLY 760551/553 consecutive run of three, with plate letters (R.313a) (3); Fifty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) YGG 868112 (R.507). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$190

4302

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.401); Knight/Wheeler (1976) (R.406a); Knight/Stone (1979) (R.407a) (5). *The first very good, others very good - extremely fine.* (7)

\$200

4303

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Macfarlane/Henry (2002) (R.401 run of four, 407a, 412 pair, 420d pair). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$250

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, first from Downies & Sherwood, 08.12.06, third from Colonial, 23.07.05 (lot 691).



4304\*

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBR 121965 (R.402). *Crisp flat uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$2,000



4305\*

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBR 503946 (R.402). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000



4306\*

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBS 144180 (R.402L) last serial prefix. *Good extremely fine.*

\$700



4307\*

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBS 095541 (R.402L). *Light centre fold, extremely fine or better.*

\$500





4308\*

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 685199 (R.402). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$250

4309

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ, XBR (3), XBS (2) (R.402). *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$400

4310

**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) prefixes XBY, XCH, XCJ, XCK, XCP, XCH, XDA, XDB, XDG, XDJ, XDP, XEB (2), XEC (2), XEE, XEF, XEL, XEN (3) (R.403). *The XDJ poor, others very fine - good extremely fine.* (21)

\$600

4311

**Twenty Dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) to Stevens/Parkinson (2013) (R.409a (2), 412 (4), 418bF, 420c, 420cF (2), 420d, 420dF (8), 421a (repeating digits), 421aF (6), 421aL (9), 421b (7, including consecutive pair), 421bF (20), 421bL (2), 421c (7), 421cF (26, including consecutive trio and pair), 421cL (14), 422a (7, including consecutive pair), 422aF (10), 422aL (7). *All mounted and described on Hagner sheets, very fine - uncirculated.* (135)

\$3,000

4312

**Twenty dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1983) VJK 614408 (R.408), Johnston/Fraser (1985) EGH 959905/906 consecutive pair, VTY 794922/923 consecutive pair (R.409a) (4), Fraser/Higgins (1990) RCJ 544144/146 consecutive run of three (R.412) (3), Fraser/Evans (1993) ABA 497062/066 consecutive run of five (R.415) (5). *First note good very fine, four with minor folds, otherwise uncirculated.* (13)

\$260

4313

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) AAA 996217/20 (R.413i) consecutive run of five. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$200

4314

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1994) first polymer issue overprinted 31 October 1994 Aa 94 000764 ex folder (McD \$20 PT 3). *Uncirculated.*

\$50

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

4315

**Twenty dollars**, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) DB 02 048648/52 (R.420a) a run of five consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 754).

4316

**Fifty dollars**, Knight/Stone (1979) YGV 940601/602 consecutive pair (R.507) (2), Johnston/Fraser (1985) YSB 672629/633 consecutive run of five (R.508) (5), Fraser/Cole (1991) WER 298160/163 consecutive run of four (R.513) (4). *The first two notes very fine, otherwise uncirculated.* (11)

\$550

4317

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Higgins (1990) to Stevens/Parkinson (2012) (R.512 (2), 516a (4, includes one with reduced ink), 516aF, 516aL (4), 516bF, 516bL, 518a, 518aF (4), 518aL (4), 518b, 518bF (5), 518c, 518cF (6), 520aF (6), 520aL (5), 520bF (3), 520cF (12), 520cL (6), 520d (2), 520dF (7), 520dL (6), 521a, 521aF (5), 521aL (2), 521b (3), 521bF (15), 521bL, 521c (31, including runs of 3 and 15 consecutive), 521cF (16), 521cL (3), 521dF (7), 521dL (2), 521eL (3), 522b (2, including one with variation in size of serial numerals), 522F (3), 522c). *All described on Hagner sheets, very good - uncirculated.* (177)

\$10,000

4318

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) FAA 998788/9 (R.515aF) consecutive pair of first prefix notes. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$160

4319

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) AA 95 941843/5 (R.516aF) consecutive run of three first signature prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$600

4320

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) IK 95 906622/626 consecutive run of five (R.516a). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$250

4321

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) VG 95 prefixes (R.516aL) last serial prefixes. *Fine.* (3)

\$300

4322

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1996) AA 96 830468/472 consecutive run of six, first dated prefix (R.516bF) (6), JK 96 966232/233 consecutive pair (R.516b) (2). *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$920

4323

**Fifty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) to Stevens/Henry (2008), AA 97, AA 98, AA 99, AA 03, AA 04, AA 05, AA 06, AA 07, AA 08, AA 09 (R.518aF, bF, cF, 520aF, bF, cF, dF, 521aF, bF, cF) all first year prefixes; also, Fraser/Evans (1995) EM 95 (R.516a) and Stevens/Henry (2007), DA 07 (R.521aL) last year prefix. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (12)

\$700

4324

**Fifty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) to Stevens/Parkinson (2013) (R.618a (2 consecutive), 618aF (3), 618aL (2), 618b (3, including repeater), 618bF (4), 621a (3), 621aF (8), 621aL (3), 621b (4, including a run of 3 consecutive), 621bF (15, including a run of 3 consecutive), 621cF (10), 621cL (2), 622a (5 consecutive), 622aF (8), 622aL, 622b (40, including consecutive runs of 4, 5, 8 and 23 and a repeater), 622bL. *All described on Hagner sheets, fine - uncirculated.* (114)  
\$12,500

4325

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Higgins (1990) to Fraser/Evans (1995) (R.572, 515, 516a), radar serial number; one hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAP pair (R.608) (2). *Uncirculated.* (5)  
\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Auctions, 23.07.05 (lots 698-700), the last from Downies auction, 14.02.07.

4326

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1996), test notes, AP 96 (3), AQ 96 (2, one with 2mm of simultan print missing), AR 96 (pin hole), AS 96, AU 96, AX 96 (2), AY 96, AZ 96, BN 96 (2), BQ 96, BR 96, BS 96, BU 96 (2), BW 96 (2), BX 96, BZ 96 (2), CQ 96 (R.616T) (25); also, first prefix general issue AA 96 (3). *All described on Hagner sheets, fine - extremely fine.* (28)  
\$4,200

4327

**Gold leaf banknotes**, paper issues, one dollar, Coombs/Wilson; two dollars, Coombs/Wilson; one hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone; polymer issue, one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans. *First three notes in perspex holders, with one stand, last note in perspex within timber case uncirculated.* (4)  
\$100

4328

**Gold leaf polymer**, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, assorted years and signatures. *Set in a perspex holder, uncirculated.* (5 notes)  
\$100

## COLLECTOR FOLDERS & UNCUT NOTES

4329

**Triple Anniversary set**, 1994, five, fifty and one hundred dollars, all first prefix NAA, YAA, ZAA 000856. *In slip-case and album of issue, set No 715/800, uncirculated.*  
\$1,300

4330

**Elizabeth II**, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Polymer Issue (McD (\$10/LF 1). *In folders and covers of issue, uncirculated.* (2)  
\$100

4331

**Elizabeth II**, Bicentennial Coin and Banknote Collection, 1988; ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Eminent Women, banknote and pane of twenty five 45c stamps, red serials AP 93 000496, portfolio No.496, with additional pane of twenty five 45c stamps (not numbered) (McN/APT2); pounds, shillings and pence folder with one pound, Commbs/Wilson (1961) HI/762832 (R.34a), shilling 1946, penny 1964, together with New Zealand, Reserve Bank, ten dollars, commemorative issue, 1990, Treaty of Waitangi, uncut pair AAA 074701/AAA 077701 (P.176). *First, second and third items in folders, good - uncirculated.* (5)  
\$150

4332

**Elizabeth II**, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988, (McD N/R PT1); PNCs, International Year of the Family 1994 (4), Sir Donald Bradman 1997 (3); New Zealand, Reserve Bank, D.T. Brash (1990), Treaty of Waitangi issue, ten dollars (P.176) uncut vertical pairs AAA 038643/041643 and AAA 044643/047643 (2). *Uncirculated.* (10)  
\$180

4333

**Australian Note and Coin collection**, 1997, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, ZZ 97 999525, set No 475/1500; five cents - two dollar coins. *In a dark blue folder, uncirculated.*  
\$350

4334

**Note Printing Australia and Royal Australian Mint Issue**, 1997, Sir Kingsford Smith Commemorative, silver one dollar coin and twenty dollar note, last prefix ADK (McD N/R PT 4), porfolio numbers 1088 and 1089. *Uncirculated.* (2)  
\$180

4335

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Evans ADK 686821, with silver one dollar (1997), in folder to commemorate Sir Charles Kingsford Smith with certificate number 2332; PNC, Australian Open 2005; medallion, Steve Waugh from Daily Telegraph 1985. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (3)  
\$80

4336

**Elizabeth II**, Sir Charles Kingsford Smith, Centenary Portfolio, proof silver one dollars, 1997 and twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans ADK 617885 set number 1530 (McD N/R PT4), Maritime Heritage, 1999, twenty dollar banknote, Macfarlane/Evans MH 99001329 and pane of ten stamps, set number 1329 (McD N/A PT18). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (2 sets)  
\$120

4337

**Two dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) last issue folder, five dollars Fraser/Cole (1992) first and last folder, annual five and ten dollars 1994 folders, ten dollars Fraser/Evans (1993) first and last folder, ten dollars Johnston/Fraser (1988) commemorative AB 05 folder. *Uncirculated.* (6)  
\$80

4338

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) R.310 (3), twenty dollars two note folder 1994, fifty dollars 1995 single note, five dollars signatures 1996 two note folder, low numbered, ten dollars 1995 premium and deluxe, twenty dollars 1995 premium, 1997 set of folders deluxe, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars. *As issued, uncirculated.* (14)  
\$400



4339

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) first polymer issue overprinted 1 November 1993 CH 93 001187 and Fraser/Cole (1993) paper issue MPX 995466, two note standard folder (McD \$10 F/LF2), also includes certificate about Banjo Patterson bearing Orange City Council Crest. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$50

4340

**Ten dollars**, Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1994) blue serial number AA 94006308 (Mc DYF 4); Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Polymer Issue, overprinted 26th January 1988 (McD \$10GF 1) (3); Fraser/Evans (1995) Centenary of Waltzing Matilda note and phonecard portfolio (McD N/TPT); Sherwood Packaging, one dollar note and coin set (1984), two dollar note and coin set (1988). *Uncirculated*. (7)

\$150

4341

**Ten dollars**, Blue and Grey "Tenners" four note folder, includes Fraser/Evans (1993) JH 93 772830, JI 93 772830 and Macfarlane/Evans (1998) AH 98 772830, AI 98 772830, produced by ANDA in 2002. *Uncirculated*.

\$100

4342

**Ten dollars**, Blue and Grey "Tenners" four note folder, includes Fraser/Evans (1993) JJ 93 772572, JK 93 772572 and Macfarlane/Evans (1998) AJ 98 772572, AK 98 772572, produced by ANDA in 2002. *Uncirculated*.

\$100

4343

**Ten dollars**, Blue and Grey "Tenners" four note folder, includes Fraser/Evans (1993) JH 93 772572, JI 93 772572 and Macfarlane/Evans (1998) AH 98 772572, AI 98 772572, produced by ANDA in 2002. *Uncirculated*.

\$100

4344

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1994) Paper and Polymer Issue standard souvenir two banknote folder (McD \$20F/LF 2); Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary Issue with special serial number font M00408 (McD \$20GF 1d); Fraser/Evans (1994) Hargrave Centenary note and stamps with black serial number ADK 623045 (McD N/APT 6). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$120

4345

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) first polymer issue, single note, folder (McD 80F/LF2); one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996), first and last two note folder embossed, first day of issue (McD 100F/LF1). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

4346

**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) Thirty Years of Decimal Currency, banknote and gutter strip of ten 45c stamps, black serials, QE 96 002879, portfolio No.2879 (McD/APT12); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Waltzing Matilda, banknote and ten dollar phonecard, red serials WM 95 000714/0074500714 (McD/TPT2); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) (paper issue) Howard Florey, banknote and pane of ten \$2.50 stamps, black serials HF 002767, portfolio No.2767 (McD/APT9). *In folders of issue, uncirculated*. (3)

\$180

4347

**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) Thirty Years of Decimal Currency, banknote and gutter strip of ten 45c stamps, black serials, QE 96 002880, portfolio No.2880 (McN/APT12); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Waltzing Matilda, banknote and ten dollar phonecard, blue serials WM 95 004479/0074504479 (McN/TPT3); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Hargrave Centenary, banknote and pane of twenty five 45c stamps, black serials ADK 622762, portfolio No.1850 (McN/APT6); twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) Maritime Heritage, banknote and block of ten personalised stamps with tabs, black serials MH 99 001653, portfolio No.1653 (McN/APT18). *In folders of issue, uncirculated*. (4)

\$200

4348

**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) Thirty Years of Decimal Currency, banknote and gutter strip of ten 45c stamps, red serials, QE 96 000292, portfolio No.292 (McN/APT11); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Waltzing Matilda, banknote and ten dollar phonecard, blue serials WM 95 004480/0074504480 (McN/TPT3); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Hargrave Centenary, banknote and pane of twenty five 45c stamps, black serials ADK 616931, portfolio No.1849 (McN/APT6); twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) Maritime Heritage, banknote and block of ten personalised 45c stamps with tabs, black serials MH 99 001059, portfolio No.1059 (McN/APT18); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) (paper issue) Howard Florey, banknote and pane of ten \$2.50 stamps, black serials HF 002766, portfolio No.2766 (McN/APT9). *In folders of issue, uncirculated*. (5)

\$270

4349

**Five dollars**, MacFarlane/Evans (1996), 2001 Centenary of Federation, ANDA folders (McD AN 1) (6); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Polymer Issue, last prefix staff presentation folder (McD \$10GF 3), Fraser/Cole - Fraser/Evans (1993) Paper and Polymer Folder, polymer note overprinted 1 November 1993 in purple (McD \$10F/LF 2). *Uncirculated*. (9 notes)

\$160

4350

**Ten dollars Currency Note Portraits**, with ten dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1996), Mary Gilmore portrait, red serials AB 98 011114; 'Banjo' Paterson portrait, red serials AA 98 010206. *In folders, uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

4351

**Ten dollars Currency Note Portraits**, with ten dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998), Mary Gilmore portrait, red serials AB 98 010075; 'Banjo' Paterson portrait, red serials AA 95 010075. *In folders, uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

4352

**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Centenary of Federation folder (McD \$5 GF 9) (2); Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue, 1996, Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1996) five, ten and fifty dollars, black/blue serial numbers AA 96 004160, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 12, 14, 18). *Uncirculated*. (5 notes in 5 folders)

\$200

## ANTIQUITIES



4353\*  
**Roman**, terracotta head, (c.1st - 2nd century A.D.), height 42mm x width (side on) 35mm, neck diameter 14mm, stand measures diameter 36mm which is connected to a base with a diameter of 47mm. *Fine.*

\$800

4354  
**Roman**, bronze legionnaire's fibula, (c.1st century A.D.), of simple bow form with twisted wire hinge, dotted design to bow, (length 90mm). *Attractive green patina, intact and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Collector Antiquities, 7 August 2007. With collector's ticket indicating that it was uncovered in the Balkans.

4355  
**Roman**, bronze fibula, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), of short curved form with flat oval terminus supporting the hinge, (length 35mm); another, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), of high curved form with dotted design to the arch, (length 40mm); another, (c.1st century A.D.), of dolphin style with curved arch, (length 40mm). *Toned, nearly very fine with minor encrustation. (3)*

\$150

From an old Sydney collection with descriptive tickets.



4356\*  
**Roman or Eastern**, bronze zoomorphic fibula, (1st-2nd century A.D.), depicting a crouching lion with a curved tail, (25mm long). *Green toning, very fine and rare.*

\$200

From an old Sydney collection.



4357\*  
**Roman**, silver fibula, (c.1st - 2nd century A.D.), of high-arched form with wide hinge and knob terminal, length 55mm, (35.90 g). *Light patina, very fine, intact and rare in silver.*

\$500

From an old Sydney collection.



reduced

4358\*  
**Roman**, bronze patera handle, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), of heavy fluted form terminating in a ram's head with curled horns, (length 160mm, weight 163.5 g). *Deep green toning, some dents and scrapes from excavation, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$400

From an old Sydney collection.



4359\*  
**Roman**, bronze figure of the goddess Concordia, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), depicted standing wearing a long cloak and headdress, holding patera and cornucopia, (height 55mm). *Toned, slight encrustation, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$300

From an old Sydney collection.





4360\*

**Roman**, 1st-3rd century A.D., bronze vessel foot, in the form of an eagle with outstretched wings, set on a large claw-foot base, (70mm high, 60mm wide, weight 147 g). *Very fine, toned with some earthen inclusions, scarce.*

\$200

4361

**Roman Spain**, 1st-2nd century A.D., bronze apron studs, of circular and octagonal form, engraved with starburst and windmill sail designs, (16-24mm wide). *Very fine, some traces of gilding and earthen encrustation.* (12)

\$100

Ex Kenneth W. Dorney with tickets.

These apron studs are found in Roman military encampments and were attached to the leather belts and armour pieces.



4362\*

**Roman**, (1st-3rd century A.D.), bronze figure of Apollo, depicted naked and standing in a casual position, holding drapery in left hand, (height 75mm), on custom perspex stand (total height 130mm). *Attractive green toning, very fine and intact.*

\$500

Ex Time Machine. 4 August 2007, \$1200 USD, with collector's ticket.



4363\*

**Roman**, 1st-3rd century A.D., cast bronze applique of Diana/Artemis, depicting the bust of the goddess facing slightly right with elaborate headdress, hand punched and chased with designs after casting, (80mm high, 55mm wide). *Attractively toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Time Machine USA, February 2007, with collector's ticket.

This bronze applique was most likely a decorative element attached to a piece of Roman furniture.



4364\*

**Roman**, bronze hairpin, (2nd-3rd century A.D.), the wide flat head of triangular form, pierced and decorated, (length 160mm) (illustrated); another of similar form with pierced triangular and circular designs, (length 155mm). *Fine with earthen encrustation.* (2)

\$200

From an old Sydney collection. First piece ex Timeless History, 28 December 2006 with ticket.



4365\*

**Roman**, 2nd-3rd century A.D., gold earrings, of boat-shaped form with gold wire fasteners, applied with gold granules to the body and attached below as pendants, (30mm long, 5.45 g total). *Extremely fine, attractive and complete.* (2)

\$700

Ex Helios Gallery, March 2007 and from an old German collection. With collector's ticket.



4366\*

**Roman**, 2nd-3rd century, gold earrings, of disc form with central boss (ornamental stone removed), twisted gold wire suspension loop attached to back, (28mm long). *Extremely fine and complete.* (2)

\$200

Ex Time Machine, April 2007, with collector's ticket.



4367\*

**Roman**, 1st century A.D., gold pendant comprising a light green glass sphere surrounded with gold wirework, mounted top and bottom with gold rosettes and a gold loop suspension above, (20mm long). *Extremely fine and complete.*

\$200

Ex Time Machine, March 2007, with collector's ticket.

4368

**Roman**, 1st-3rd century A.D., gold jewellery ornaments, including spherical beads (5); gold spacers of various designs (5); small boss shield; gold pin with circular loop. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$100

Some ex Time Machine Co, with collector's tickets.

4369

**Romano-British**, 2nd-3rd century A.D., bronze seal boxes, one of teardrop form, hinged and pierced (30mm long); the other of circular form with concentric circular design (often associated with the military), (25mm long). *Very fine, intact and rare.* (2)

\$100

Ex Roman Relics, North Yorkshire UK, with tickets.

These seal boxes are often found in Roman Britain and were used to house the wax seals of the sender when it was attached with a cord to boxes or documents.



4370\*

**Byzantine**, gilded silver necklace, (c.6th-10th century A.D.), formed of alternating hollow diamond and sphere shapes, terminating in a conical centrepiece with scrollwork design, (length 550mm), strung for wear with a modern clasp. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Time Machine, 6 March 2007, with collector's ticket.

4371

**Anglo-Saxon**, (c.8th century), copper alloy strap end, (4.40 g), of arrow head form, the main decorative panel contains a symmetrical knotwork design, pierced twice for attachment, (40mm long). *Tip broken off, otherwise attractively toned, very fine.*

\$50

4372

**Iran**, silver headress with ornamental attachments and with two hooks attached to the end to clip to the headress, (tot wt 120g). *Very fine.*

\$70

4373

**Primitive money**, Nigeria, Congo and West Africa (Ivory Coast), manillas, anklets and collars, as circular bars with twisted outer circles, ornate nearly complete round rings, making up manillas etc., 60-65mm diameter. This extraordinary group of eight were recovered from the wreck of the English Schooner 'Douro' sunk off the Isles of Scilly in the United Kingdom on April 5, 1882 and recovered in 1995, (Opitz p.209-213, cf.Quiggin Plate 1 No.2, 5 etc). *Very fine.* (8)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, one example from Salamanca Rare Coins, May 19, 2006.

This lot comes in a folder of research papers on manillas, together with certificates of signed authenticity by the salvors and various photocopied articles and papers about manillas and story of the "Douro".

Manillas were both decorative and ritualistic, playing a role in ceremonial customary practices connected with marriage and burial. A twisted or snake manilla signified the completion of a bride price transaction (Jeffreys, quoted in Johansson, p23). Dowry was contracted in terms of manillas as well as other payments, for example of goats, dogs, cloth and palm-oil. It is possible that these well and finely made manillas were what Talbot, (in Grey, 'Manillas') refers to as 'abi' or Prince manillas. They provided both stored wealth and symbols of status.

4374

**Chinese**, bronze mirror, square, inset with carved greenstone, (11cm wide); Khorasan or Anatolia, c.12-th-13th century, bronze mirror, circular, decorated with a pair of Sphinxes, Arabic text around, (11cm wide). *Very fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Clarke's Auctions, Shaftesbury, 30th December, lots 690 and 700.





4375\*

**China**, Qing Dynasty, QianLong period, (1735 - 1796), finely potted porcelain bowl, having a deep vessel body, slightly flared rim everted from round cavetto with curved sides, and concave foot base, the exterior vividly decorated with famille rose design hand painting, in bright colour of fruiting ripe pomegranates abundant with foliage against clean white background, the interior decorated in similar design to the centre, adorned with gilt overglazed ring on outer rim with floral motifs as a plant and ornamental design, mark on base, a six blue seal script, ZhuanShu characters reign mark, QianLong Reign Period of Great Qing, (220mm x 72mm). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

4376

**China**, Qing Dynasty, Guangxu period, (1875 - 1908), finely potted porcelain bowl, having a deep vessel body, slightly flared rim, round foot base, the exterior decorated with a flowering tree and blue parrot, character marks on base, (115mm x 50mm). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

4377

**China**, modern copy of a Yuan Dynasty stoneware jar, Guangdong, c.12th century, (17cm high); modern copy of Yuan Dynasty floral motif jarlet, 12th century, (50mm high); modern copy of a Ming Dynasty white glazed jar, c.17th century, resembling those used by the VOC as a gunpowder jar, (13cm high). *Very fine.* (3)

\$150

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

4378

**China**, modern copy of a late Ming Dynasty dish, Zhang Zhou, 17th century, double dragon with flaming pearl motif, (15cm wide); modern copy of a late Ming Dynasty dish, 17th century, "Shou" character design, (10cm wide); modern copy of a late Ming Dynasty dish, Zhang Zhou kiln, floral motif in blue, (10cm across). *Very fine.* (3)

\$150



4379\*

**China**, figure of a fisherman, in ivory, height of figure is 130mm with the fishing rod extending out a further 130mm, figure rests on an oval base measuring 73mm x 45mm (ht) x 18mm. *Fine.*

\$400

4380

**China**, vintage Chinese porcelain figures in original box together with a small porcelain top jewel box. *As new.* (lot)

\$50

4381

**Traditional Chinese jacket**, in silk with gold embroidery, silver or pewter buttons, probably c1970s; Peking Opera painted faces, in porcelain (58x53mm), promotional gifts from Kempinski Hotel, Beijing (c1990s) (12), together with books (2) 'Peking Opera Painted Faces' and 'Facial Makeup in Beijing Opera of China'; also, crystal animal miniatures (approx 70x60mm), still in original wrapping (approx 12). *Extremely fine or better.* (27)

\$50

## ANCIENT GOLD COINS

### GREEK



4382\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, Time of Dionysios the Elder, (405-380 B.C.), gold fifty litrae or decadrachm, (2.89 g), by Euainetos, issued 400-390 B.C., obv. laureate male head to left of river god Anapos, dotted border, around ΣΥΠΑΚΟ ΣΙΟΝ, rev. ΣΥΠΑΚΣΙΟΝ between two fine exergue lines, free horse prancing right in incuse square field, (S.951, SNG ANS 340 [same dies], D.Berend "Le Monnayage d'or de Syracuse sous Denys I, [Atti del VIII Convegno del Centro Internazionale di Studi Numismatici [Naples 1983] No. 1). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$7,000

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Mail Bid Sale 57 April 4, 2001 [lot 112] and J. Pierpont Morgan Collection, sold Stack's, New York, 14 September 1983, [lot 5] and Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (Brian Jamieson Collection, lot 3279).

The source for some of Dionysios' gold was, indirectly, the Persian satrap Pharnabazos. Pharnabazos supported Dionysios' opponent, Hermokrates. When Hermokrates was killed in battle against Dionysios' forces in 407, his Persian gold was taken by the victor to fund other campaigns.



4383\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, Hieron II, (275-215 B.C.), gold drachm or sixty litrai (4.27 g), struck circa 275-263 B.C., obv. head of Persephone left with long flowing hair, wearing wreath of grain ears, single-pendant earring, and necklace, cornucopia behind, rev. charioteer, holding kentron in right hand, reins in left, driving fast biga right, pellet below horses, ΙΕΡΩΝΟΣ in exergue. (cf. S.983, Hunterian 225, Boston 474, Carroccio 7). *Minor scratch on horse, otherwise extremely fine or better and rare.*

\$7,000

Ex Jean Elsen, Belgium Auction Sale 86 December 10, 2005 (lot 36).



4384\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.47 g), Pella mint, issue c.286/5-282/1 B.C., obv. diademed head of Alexander the Great to right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield, transverse spear resting against right side to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, MTO monogram to left, K in exergue, Σ on throne, (cf. S.6813, Th.241 [Essays to S.Robinson, Plate 22]). *File marks on edge, surface marks, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3548).



4385\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.23 g), Istrus mint, posthumous issue c.88-86 B.C., obv. diademed head of Alexander the Great to right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield, transverse spear resting against right side to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, ΔΙ below arm, ΙΣ on throne, trident below in exergue, (cf. S.6813, M.285, SNG Cop.1094). *Better than usual style, extremely fine and virtually as struck.*

\$2,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 90 (lot 3156).

This coin come from an important hoard of Greek gold staters from the time of the Mithradatic War (88-86 B.C.). They were issued by Mithradates VI of Pontus who used the design of the famous issues two centuries earlier of Lysimachos. These staters with the head of Alexander the Great linked him to Alexander, history's greatest conqueror. At the age of 18, Mithradates embarked on a career of conquest, bringing most of the lands around the Black Sea under his control. These policies bought him into conflict with Rome and he consequently tried to liberate the East from Rome and quickly defeated the local garrisons and massacred every Roman citizen in Asia (some 80,000 in one night). Athens welcomed him as a liberator, but the Roman response came in 87 B.C. The Consul Sulla and five legions, captured Athens and pursued Mithradates back to Asia Minor. Mithradates was fined 2000 talents (600,000 gold staters) and returned to Pontus. These gold staters were probably struck during his campaign in Thrace in late 88 to early 87 B.C., to pay his mercenary soldiers. Three cities struck these coins.

Alternatively the view has been put forward suggesting that these coins were issues by Brutus in the Civil war of 44-42 B.C. and was published in Celator January 2000 (pp. 22-24). This identification may prove to be the correct interpretation





4386\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Koson, (c.42 B.C.), gold stater, (8.71 g), Northern Greece mint, obv. three togate figures advancing to left, the first and third carrying an axe over left shoulder, ΚΟΣΩΝ in exergue, Brutus's monogram to left, rev. eagle standing to left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw, (S.1733, BMC 2, Winkler 4). *Extremely fine virtually as struck, rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Downie's Melbourne Auction November 2006 (lot 1728).

The Koson coinage was struck around 42 B.C., when Brutus, the exiled assassin of Julius Caesar, was raising troops in northern Greece in preparation for the final confrontation with Caesar's heirs Mark Antony and Octavian. Brutus had his own travelling mint, but this coinage was evidently a gift from an allied Dacian king from the lower Danube region. The king's name Koson appears on the coin and Brutus' name is reduced to a monogram which appears on some issues, including this example. Koson's coin type makes sense in terms of Roman propaganda. The eagle trampling a sceptre and the wreath symbolizes the anti-monarchical sentiments that prompted Caesar's assassination. The obverse type showing a Roman magistrate with his attendants, is copied from the coinage struck by Brutus himself in 54 B.C. It depicts an ancestor of Brutus who overthrew the Tarquin kings and founded the Roman Republic, serving as its first chief magistrate. This design thus serves to emphasize Brutus' attachment to the Republican traditions. See Winkler J., "Consideratii despre moneda 'Koson'," *Etudes et Recherches d'Histoire Ancienne* Vol.23, No.2 (1972), pp. 173-199.



4387\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Koson, (c.42 B.C.), gold stater, (8.57 g), Northern Greece mint, obv. three togate figures advancing to left, the first and third carrying an axe over left shoulder, ΚΟΣΩΝ in exergue, without Brutus monogram to left, rev. eagle standing to left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw, (S.1733, RPC I 1701B, BMC 2, Winkler 1-3). *Good very fine.*

\$1,200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 3812).

See note above.



4388\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), gold stater, (8.57 g), Pella mint, issued period II, c.340-328 B.C., obv. head of Apollo to right with laureate wreath, rev. galloping biga to right driven by charioteer holding kentron in right hand, reins in left hand, kantharos below, in exergue ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, (cf.S.6663, cf SNG Cop. 531, Le Rider 376 [dies obv. D165/rev.R280, SNG ANS 141, SNG Munich 76). *Minor cut in edge, of fine style, otherwise good very fine/nearly extremely fine, well centred and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 93 (lot 4852) and bought from Colonial Coins & Medals with their ticket.



4389\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), gold stater, (8.55 g), Amphipolis mint, struck under Antipater, issued c.330-320 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, hair plaited and snake on helmet, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand, trident in left field, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6702; Price 172, M.105). *Extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$4,000

Ex Frank McCarthy Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 98 (lot 4984)



4390\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (326-323 B.C.), gold stater, (8.54 g), Aradus mint, issued c.323 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, Σ behind, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand, AP monogram in left field, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, to left ΒΑ ΣΙΑΕΩΣ (cf.S.6702, Price 3315, Anadol hoard 452, ANS Rouvier 1 47). *Surface marks, ex jewellery, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$2,000



4392\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), gold stater, (8.55 g), Aradus mint, issued 323-316 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, ornamented with a griffin, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand and trident, traces of monogram in left field, Z in lower right field, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, (cf.S.6746; Price P146, M.P109, BMC P146). *Nearly extremely fine with traces of mint bloom and rare.*

\$2,200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1681) and Status International Auctions May 2008 (lot 8412).



4391\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), gold quarter stater, (2.10 g), Miletus mint, issued c.323-319 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, hair plaited, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand, KH monogram in left field, to right double axe, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (S.6709; Price 2117 (p.282), SNG BMC 2117, M.578, Thompson Miletus Pl.27, Nos.179-180). *Good very fine, well centred, cleaned with minor surface scratches on the obverse, a very rare denomination.*

\$1,400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 3365).

The coin originally had encrustation on the obverse, this has been removed since its last sale.



4393\*

**Ionia**, Phokaia, electrum sixth stater or hekte, (c.440-430 B.C.), (Bodenstedt indicates 438 B.C.), (2.47 g), obv. head of Pan to left, with horn, rev. incuse square quartered, (Bodenstedt 73 [p.149, Pl.7, 47, reports 3 specimens known from only 2 obverse dies and 3 reverse dies, these dies being obv. b, rev. γ], SNG von Aulock 7950 [same dies]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 92 (lot 4971) and from Munzen & Medaillen, Deutschland, Auction 9, October 4-5, 2001 (lot 260 illustrated) and then previously from Munzen & Medaillen List 578 (1994) (no 17 550 SFr.).

Type known from various similar types with only 2 obverse and 3 reverse dies. One specimen noted by Bodenstedt from these dies.





4394\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), gold oktadrachm or mnaieion, (27.79 g), Alexandria mint, issued 253-246 B.C. (Svoronos suggested date), in name of Arsinoe II, obv. veiled head of Arsinoe II to right, wearing stephane, Θ behind head, dotted border, rev. double cornucopiae, bound with fillet, dotted border, around ΑΡΣΙΝΟΗΣ and to left ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ, (S.7768, Sv.460, cf. Hazzard 1036-7, Troxell Arsinoe transitional to group 3 [p.43 and Pl.6 3 with same obverse die as coin illustrated], Noeske 39, Jameson 1811, SNG Cop. 134, Pozzi 3221-2 [same obverse die]). *Well centred, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine, with some underlying mint bloom, very rare.*

\$16,000



4395\*

**Egypt**, Arsinoe II Philadelphos, (died 270/268 B.C.), gold mnaieion or oktadrachm (octodrachm), (27.71 g), Alexandria mint, struck under Ptolemy II, c.253/2 B.C., obv. head to right of Arsinoe, veiled and wearing stephane, lotus-tipped sceptre in background, K to left, rev. around ΑΡΣΙΝΟΗΣ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ, double cornucopia, grape bunches hanging at sides, bound with fillet, (S.7768, Sv.475, Olivier & Lorber 182-7, dies 1/5, Troxell, Arsinoe, Group 3, p.44 and pl.7, 3 (same obv. die), SNG Cop. -, Noeske -, Boston MFA 2268 (same obv. die), Pozzi 3223 (same dies), Triton XVI, lot 594 (same dies). *Nearly extremely fine with a trace of mint bloom, rare.*

\$16,000

In a slab by NGC as strike 5/5, surface 3/5.

## ROMAN



4397\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), gold aureus, issued 113, Rome mint, (7.25 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. legionary eagle between two standards, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, (S.3107, RIC 294, C.576, BMC 456). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$4,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5180 with tickets.

4396\*

**Zeugitana**, Carthage, (possibly Siculo-Punic), (c.264-241 B.C.), the time of the First Punic War, electrum trihemistater or Attic tridrachm, (10.76 g), obv. head of Tanit to left wearing necklace with twelve pendants tied at back with ends hanging loosely, a triple pendant earring and a wreath of grain ears, rev. horse standing to right on exergual line with sun-symbol and two Uraeus-serpents above, (S.6474 [p.599], Jenkins Group Xa, cf.414, Weber 8491, SNG Cop.996). *Minor flan crack at 12 o'clock, very fine style, otherwise good very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$15,000

In a slab by NGC as strike 5/5 surface 3/5.

In addition to the death and destruction caused by the First Punic War between Carthage and Rome, the impact on the Mediterranean economy was also profound. Though immensely rich, Carthage's stock of gold reserves, were eventually reduced to the point where coins of pure gold were increasingly debased with silver, producing denominations such as this remarkable electrum trihemistater. An unusual feature is the quasi-Egyptian solar disk flanked by serpents above the proud Punic horse.



4398\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), gold aureus, issued 137, Rome mint, (7.11 g), obv. bare head to right of Hadrian, drapery on far shoulder, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. SPES P R around, Spes standing to left holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.3420, RIC 274, C.1414, Calico 1380 [same dies], BMC 732). *Full flan, nearly extremely fine, and rare.*

\$6,000

Ex Rauch Auction 71, April 2003, lot 660.





4399\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), gold aureus, issued 232, Rome mint, (7.29 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped, around IMP ALEXAN DER PIVS AVG, rev. P M TR P XI COS III P P, Sol standing facing head to left, holding globe and raising right hand, (S.7836, RIC 111, C.426, BMC 854). *Extremely fine with mint bloom, a rare type and very rare in this condition.*

\$4,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 93, lot 4863 with tickets.



4400\*

**Gordian III**, (AD 238-244), gold aureus (4.92 g), Rome mint, issued March-May AD 240, obv. IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian right, rev. LIBERALITAS AVG II, Liberalitas standing left, holding coin scoop and double cornucopiae, (S.8573, RIC 42, Calico 3205, C.129). *A few light scratches before face, otherwise good very fine, well centred and possessing a sensitive portrait.*

\$4,000

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Numismatic Galleries Beverly Hills USA.

In a slab by NGC as XF, 5/5 - 2/5, edge marks, scratches.



4401\*

**Constantius II**, (A.D. 337-361), gold solidus, Nicomedia mint, issued 340-351, (4.54 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed to right, around FL IVL CONSTANTIVS PERP AVG, rev. Roma and Constantinopolis seated enthroned facing, each support between them a shield inscribed VOT/XX/ MVLT/XXX around legend GLORIA REI PVBLICAE, in exergue SMNS, (cf.S.17734, RIC 31 [R3], C.108). *Good extremely fine and about as struck, very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 89, lot 3761 with tickets.



4402\*

**Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), gold solidus, Antioch mint, issued 366-7, 4th Officina, (4.28 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Valens around DN VALENS PER F AVG, rev. Valens standing facing head to right, holding labarum and Victory on globe, RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE around, ANTΔ (dot) in exergue, (S.19561, RIC 2d xiii, C.28, Depeyrot 27/3). *Light surface marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 662 with ticket.



4403\*

**Honorius**, (A.D. 393-423), gold solidus, issued at Constantinople mint in A.D. 397-402, (4.24 g), obv. helmeted bust to half right with elaborate dress, holding shield and spear over shoulder, around DN HONORI VS P F AVG, rev. Constantinopolis enthroned facing head right, holding sceptre and Victory, star in left field, around CONCORDI A AVGGGH, in exergue CONOB, (S.20899, RIC 8). *Scratches in reverse field, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 89, lot 3762 with tickets.



4404\*

**Theodosius II**, (A.D.402-450), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, (1.51 g), obv. draped and cuirassed bust of Theodosius II to right, around d N THEODO SIVS PP AVG, rev. Victory to right, head to left, star in right field, holding wreath and cross on globe, around VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, CONOB in exergue, (S.21167, RIC 213, T.65). *Delightful red tone, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3380 with tickets.



4407\*

**Leo I**, (A.D. 457-474), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 5th Officina, issued 462-466, (4.40 g), obv. Leo three-quarter facing bust, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding spear and shield, around DN LEO PE RP ET AVC, rev. Victory standing to left, in right hand holding long cross, in right field a star, around VICTORI A AVGGG E, in exergue CONOB, (S.21404, RIC 605, Depeyrot 93/1). *Good very fine rare.*

\$700



4405\*

**Theodosius II**, (A.D. 402-450), solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 443-445, (4.50 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding spear and shield, around DN THEODOSI VS P F AVG, rev. Constantinopolis seated to left holding cross on globe and sceptre, IMP XXXXII COS XVII P.P. around, CONOB in exergue, star in left field, (cf.S.21140, RIC 314). *Large flan, superb quality nearly as struck, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 94, lot 4686 with tickets.

## BYZANTINE



4408\*

**Anastasius I**, (491-518), gold solidus, issue of 491-498, Constantinople mint, 3rd Officina, (4.18 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter face to right, holding spear and shield, around DN ANASTA SIVS PP AVC, rev. Victory standing left holding long cross, around VICTORI A AVCCCT exergue CONOB, star in right field, (S.3, DOC 3c, T.71, R.-). *Holed, minor field scratches, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500



4406\*

**Theodosius II**, (A.D. 402-450), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued A.D. c.425, (4.33 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius facing with spear and shield, around D N THEODO SIVS P F AVG, rev. SALVS REI PVBLICAE Theodosius enthroned and Valentinian standing facing both in consular robes, star above, CONOB in exergue, (S.21143, RIC 233). *Double struck on both sides, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 87, lot 4396 with tickets.



4409\*

**Anastasius I**, (491-518), gold solidus, issue of 491-498, Constantinople mint, (4.35 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter face to right, holding spear and shield, around DN ANASTA SIVS PP AVC, rev. Angel standing facing holding long cross, around VICTORI A AVCCCH exergue CONOB, star in left field, (S.3, DOC 7h, T.7, R.319). *As struck, file mark on edge, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 4978).





4410\*

**Justinian I**, (527-565), gold solidus, 21mm, (4.42 g). Constantinople mint, 1st officina, issued 542-552. obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger and shield, around DN IVSTINI NVS P P AVG, rev. angel standing facing, holding long staff terminating in staurogram and globus cruciger, star to right, around VICTORI A AVGGG A, in exergue CONOB, (S.140, DOC 9g, MIBE 7). *Extremely fine, with mint bloom, very scarce.*

\$800

Ex CNG eSale 298 (lot 379).



4413\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), gold solidus, 21mm, (4.34 g), Constantinople mint, 9th officina. struck 629-631, obv. crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, cross above, around dd NN hERACLIUS ET hERA CONST PP AV, rev. cross potent set on three steps, around VICTORIA AVGUΘ, CONOB in exergue. (S.749, DOC 26i, MIB 29, SB 749). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$750

Ex CNG e Sale 294 (lot 841).



4411\*

**Phocas**, (A.D. 602-610), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.38 g), issued A.D. 607-610, Officina I, obv. Phocas facing bust, bearded, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding cross, around ON FOCAS PERP AVI, rev. Angel facing, holding in right hand long staff, with partial chi-rho symbol at top, in left hand globe with cross above, around VICTORIA AV[G]I, [C]ONOB in exergue, (S.618, DOC 10j). *Broad flan, weak on parts of the legend, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 3825) and Sale 70 (lot 3079).



4414\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), gold solidus, 13mm, (4.55 g), Carthage mint, Dated IY 4 (AD 630/1), obv. Crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, cross above, traces of legend around, rev. Cross potent set on two steps, VICTORIA AGGv Δ, (date), in exergue CONOB. (S.867, DOC 222, MIB 84b3). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$800

Ex CNG Mail bid Sale 94, 18th September 2013 (lot 1374).



4412\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 626-629, (4.46 g), 7th Officina, obv. facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, wearing chlamys and crown, cross above, around dd NN hERACLIVS ET hERA CONST PP, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUZ, (S.743, DOC 20g var., MIB 21). *Broad flan, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3215).



4415\*

**Constans II**, (641-668), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued c.654-659, Class IV, Officina H, (4.36 g), obv. facing long bearded bust of Constans wearing chlamys and crown with cross on top, Constantine IV on right wearing crown, cross in field, around [dN CONST]ANTINUS C CONSTANTIN, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUH, (S.959, DOC.25h, BMC 43, T.249, R.1590). *As struck, weak in places, but with mint bloom, extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 4402).



4416\*

**Constans II**, (641-668), gold solidus, issued, (4.28 g), Constantinople mint, Class VI, issued c.661-663, Officina A, obv. large crowned long-bearded bust facing of Constans, wearing chlamys and plumed helmet, ornamented with cross, Constantine IV on right wearing crown with cross on top, around dN CON[ST]AN, rev. Cross potent above three steps, figures of Heraclius on left and Tiberius on right, each holding cross on globe, around VICTORIA AVGV[ST]A, in exergue CONOB, (S.964, BN 56, DOC 30a, R.-, T.285, BMC 53). *As struck, uncirculated and a rare officina.*

\$1,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 1594).



4417\*

**Constans II with Constantine IV**, (641 - 668 A.D.), gold solidus, (4.50 g), Constantinople mint, Class VI, issued 661-663, 9th Officina, obv. large crowned long-bearded bust facing of Constans, wearing chlamys and plumed helmet, ornamented with cross, Constantine IV on right wearing crown with cross on top, around dN C..T., rev. cross potent above three steps, figures of Heraclius on left and Tiberius on right, each holding cross on globe, around VICTORIA AVGV[ST]A, in exergue CONOB, (S.964, DOC 30h, MIB 31). *Trace of mint bloom, nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$900



4418\*

**Constantine IV Pogonatus**, (668 - 685 A.D.), gold solidus, (4.48 g), Constantinople mint, Class III, issued c.674-681, obv. three-quarter facing bearded bust of Constantine IV, wearing helmet with plume and cuirass, holds spear and shield, around dN COITNUS P, rev. cross potent above three steps, between facing figures of Heraclius on left and Tiberius on right, each holding cross on globe, around VICTORIA AVGV[ST]A, in exergue CONOB, (S.1154, cf.DOC 10g, BMC -, R.-, T.-). *Extremely fine, with mint bloom, very rare.*

\$1,000



4419\*

**Constantine IV**, (668-685), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, (1.44 g), obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right, around [d N CON]STAN TINUS PP [AV], rev. cross potent on base, around VICTORIA AVGV[ST]A, (S.1162, DOC 17, BMC 19-22, T.110, R.171-2). *Weak in places, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3556).



4420\*

**Constantine V**, (741 - 775 A.D.) with Leo IV (from 751), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 751-757, (4.42 g), obv. facing busts of Constantine V and son Leo IV, each crowned bust facing wearing chlamys, cross above, around CONSTANTINOIS S LEON O NEOS, rev. facing bust of Leo III with short beard holding cross potent, around G LE ON P.A. MUL, (S.1551, DOC 2, BN 6-10, BMC 7-10). *Good very fine scarce.*

\$750



4421\*

**Michael VII**, (A.D.1071-1078), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.32 g), obv. bust of long bearded Christ Pantokrator facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +MIXAHΛ BACIA O Δ, around bust of Michael facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum without pellet on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1868, DOC 2d, BMC 3, R.2032). *Good bust of bearded Christ, good very fine.*

\$500



## GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS



part

4422\*

**Spain**, Gadir (Gades), (2nd century B.C.), AE 26 (11.75 g), obv. head of Herakles to left, wearing lion's skin headdress, rev. two tunny fish left; between, crescent with pellet, central pellet and Punic legends, (S.46, CNH p.86, 35; SNG BM Spain 228) (illustrated); Julia Traducta, Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE As, 26mm (11.12 g), obv. Bare head left of Augustus, rev. IVLIA/TRAD in two lines within wreath, (S.18, RPC 108; SNG Cop.459); Hispalis (Colonia Romula), Tiberius, with Germanicus and Drusus Caesars, (A.D. 14-37), AE 29, As (11.56 g), struck A.D. 14-19, obv. laureate head of Tiberius left, around [PERM DIVI] AVG COL ROM, rev. bare heads of Germanicus and Drusus facing one another, (S.333, ACIP 3361, RPC I 74). *Nearly very fine for the first coin, others about fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4423\*

**Italy**, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), (c.340-240 B.C.), silver stater or didrachm, (7.01 g), obv. head of nymph to right, bunch of grapes behind, X before, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, crowned by Nike flying right above, below bull K, in exergue [NEOPOLITWN], (cf.S.307, Sambon 472, SNG ANS 362). *Toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4424\*

**Italy**, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), silver didrachm or nomos, 275-250 B.C., (7.01 g), obv. head of nymph left wearing diadem and earring, ear of corn behind head, rev. man-headed bull walking right, head facing, crowned by Nike flying right above, below ΙΣ, exergue line, and below [N]ΕΟΠΟΛΙΤΩ[N], (cf.S.307, Sambon 511, HN 586 cf.SNG Cop 460, BMC 123, cf.SNG ANS 409). *Toned, scratch on obverse cheek, very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae collection.



4425\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Poseidonia, (c.530-500 B.C.), silver stater, (6.43 g), obv. Poseidon, naked but for chlamys over shoulder, advancing right brandishing trident in right hand and extending left arm, ΠΙΟΣ to left, dotted border, rev. Poseidon striding left as on obverse, reversed and incuse ΠΙΟΣ (retrograde), (cf.S.241, Jameson 331, SNG ANS 604-5, Gorini 3, Dewing 396, HN Italy 1107). *Attractively toned, well struck and well centred, light porosity, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$14,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, 2013. With tickets.



4426\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.540-510 B.C.), silver stater, (8.15 g) on broad flan, obv. ear of corn in high relief, to left MET, circled border with dots, rev. ear of corn incuse, MET to right, lined incused border, (cf.S.235, Noe [NN&M 32] Class IV, No.89, SNG ANS 164, cf.SNG Cop. 1160). *Toned, struck on a full flan, good very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Alan McRae Collection, purchased for a trifle from a dealers scratch tray.



4427\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.520 B.C.), silver stater, (8.08 g) on broad thin flan, obv. ear of corn in high relief, to left ME to right TA, circled border with dots, rev. ear of corn incuse, lined incused border, (cf.S.235, Noe [NN&M 32] Class IV, No.92, SNG ANS 198, [same dies]). *High relief, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand September 2011.

A detailed discussion occurs in Ann Johnston additions and corrections to Sydney P. Noe's work on the Coinage of Metapontum Parts I & 2, New York, 1984, pps. 1-6 and pps. 35-49. This example in the middle group of dies in the series. The coinage is still considered to begin c.550-540 B.C.



4428\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.335-330 B.C.), silver stater, (7.56 g), obv. bearded Corinthian helmeted head of Leukippos to right, lion head behind, rev. ear of corn, to right [M]ETA, to left club erect over leaf, [AM]I below, (S.415, Johnston [NN&M 164] Class B.2.31, SNG Ash.728). *Nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics

Sale 105 (lot 3973).



4429\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.330-290 B.C.), silver nomos (7.90 g), obv. wreathed head of Demeter right, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, rev. barley ear with leaf to right, META to left, AY below (S.416, Johnston Class C, 8). *Toned, struck with a rusty obverse die, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 386, lot 34 with tickets.



4430\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Sybaris, (c.550-510 B.C.), silver nomos 29mm, (7.97 g), obv. Bull standing left, head right, VM in exergue, rev. incuse bull standing right, head left, (S.245, S&S (A.Stazio & E.Spagnoli. "La moneta" in Sibari e la Sibaritide. Atti del trentaduesimo convegno di studi sulla magna graecia, Taranto-Sibari, 7-12 Ottobre 1992 [Taranto, 1993]), Class B, [Pl. 48, 4-8], Gorini 2, HN Italy 1729). *Very fine, toned, rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand November 2016.



4431\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Sybaris, (c.550-510 B.C.), silver nomos 29mm, (8.02 g), obv. Bull standing left, head right, VM in exergue, rev. incuse bull standing right, head left, (S.245, S&S (A.Stazio & E.Spagnoli. "La moneta" in Sibari e la Sibaritide. Atti del trentaduesimo convegno di studi sulla magna graecia, Taranto-Sibari, 7-12 Ottobre 1992 [Taranto, 1993]), Class B, [Pl. 48, 4-8], Gorini 2, HN Italy 1729). *Very fine, toned, die break and slight die shift on obverse, rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG eSale 389, January 18, 2017 (lot 17).





4432\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (350 -300 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.60 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with figure of Scylla, rev. bull butting to right, ΘΟΥΡΙΩΝ and I below bull, tunny fish below in exergue, dotted exergual line, (cf.S.447, SNG ANS 1058/9 [similar dies]). *Minor edge roughness on reverse, otherwise fine/nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with ticket.



4435\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Brettian League, (215-205 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.42 g), obv. head of diademed winged Nike to right, star behind, rev. naked male figure (youthful Dionysos) standing facing, crowning himself and holding long torch in left hand, thymiaterion in field to right, to left BPETTIΩΝ, Γ in right field, (S.514, HN 1960, SNG ANS 17). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$450

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 3837).



4433\*

**Italy**, Calabria, Taras, (281-272 B.C.), silver stater, (6.59 g), obv. naked boy rider crowning stationary horse to right, Nike flying to right crowning rider, under Nike ΣΙ, below horse ΘΕ, rev. Taras astride a dolphin to left, holding a kantharos and trident, beneath dolphin ΤΑΡΙΑΣ below, ΑΥ in upper right field, (cf.S.370, VI.759 [This Coin], cf.SNG ANS 1116). *Grey tone, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$900

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 87, lot 4412. Also Robert Climpson Collection Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1412) and previously from Spink & Son, with ticket, from the M.P. Vlasto Collection and previously from the Lucerne Sale 28/3/1922 (lot 80). With tickets.



4434\*

**Italy**, Calabria, Tarentum, (c.240-228 B.C.), silver nomos [stater], (6.20 g), Olympis, magistrate, obv. Hippokontist on horseback right, hurling javelin, wreath to left, ΟΛΥΜΠΙΣ below, rev. Phalanthos riding dolphin left, holding kantharos and cornucopia, tripod to right, ΤΑΡΙΑΣ below, (S.378, Vlasto 942, HN Italy 1055, BMC 274-5). *Good very fine with attractive light grey toning with iridescent hues.*

\$600

Ex Stacks, New York, December 2-3, 1998 (lot 26) with ticket.



4436\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kaulonia (an early Achaean colony), (c.530-510 B.C.), silver stater, (8.01 g), obv. Apollo naked walking right, holding a laurel branch in the right hand and bearing on his left arm a small running naked figure who also carries a branch in field, to left ΚΑΥΛΑ and to right a stag standing right looking back, rev. similar to obverse but incuse and reversed and without legend, (S.252, SNG ANS 148, Noe 20b, Basel [Ludwig Collection] 190, BMC 9). *Toned, some surface pitting, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$11,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and Antiquarius New Zealand, 2015



4437\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kaulonia, (c.475-425 B.C.), silver nomos 20mm, (8.12 g), obv. Apollo advancing right, holding branch aloft in right hand, small daimon running right on extended left arm; retrograde KAVΛ to left, to right, stag standing right, head reverted, rev. stag standing right, retrograde KAV above, laurel branch to right, (S.462, Noe, Caulonia, Group F, 83 [same dies], HN Italy 2046, SNG ANS 176, SNG Lloyd 575, Dewing 489, Hermitage Sale II 166 [same dies]). *Extremely fine, lightly toned, exceptional for issue.*

\$3,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG Triton Sale XX, January 10-11, 2017 (lot 33), coming from the Kallman Collection and Stack's, New York, April 24, 2008 (lot 2020).



4440\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kroton, (500-460 B.C.), silver stater or nomos (7.78 g), obv. tripod, crane to left, [QPO] to right, rev. tripod, incuse, (S.256, SNG Cop. 1759-1760, SNG Munich 1428). *Weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine/good fine and scarce.*

\$150

This was a period when the issues were crudely struck on small dumpy flans, the tripods particularly on the reverse were very crude. An interesting step in the evolution to the next series of eagles on the reverse.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4387).



4438\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kroton, (c.520 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm (7.91 g), obv. Delphic tripod with three handles and legs terminating in lion's feet and set on exergual line of dots between plain lines, cable and pellet border, QPO to left, rev. Delphic tripod incuse in flan, (S.225, Weber 997, SNG ANS 230, SNG Manchester 306, SNG Cop. 1735, Gale 1, BMC 3). *Toned, well centred, good very fine and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, 2016, with ticket.



4441\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kroton, (c.480-430 B.C.), silver nomos 21mm, (7.87 g), obv. Tripod with legs terminating in lion's feet, Q(koppa)PO downwards to left, rev. incuse eagle flying left, (S.257, Gorini 26-7 var. [orientation of ethnic and eagle], Attianese 315 var. [orientation of ethnic], HN Italy 2108, SNG ANS 292 var.). *Nearly extremely fine, delightful tone and rare with eagle to left.*

\$3,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG Classical Numismatic Review XLI.2 Summer 2016, coming from the Eric P. Newman Education Society Collection.



4439\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kroton, (c.500-480 B.C.), silver nomos, 22.5mm, (7.95 g), medium incuse type, obv. tripod, legs terminating in lion's feet, to right, heron standing left QPO upwards, rev. Incuse tripod, (S.466, HN Italy 2093, SNG ANS 261-2 var. [orientation of ethnic]). *Good very fine with a deep iridescent tone, some indications of overstriking, trace deposits.*

\$750

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG Mail Bid Sale 103, September 14, 2016 (lot 56).





4442\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kroton, (c.480-430 B.C.), silver nomos 19mm, (7.94 g), obv. Tripod with legs terminating in lion's feet, Q(koppa)PO downwards to right, rev. incuse eagle flying right, (S.257, Gorini 27, Attianese 342, HN Italy 2108, SNG Cop.176, SNG ANS 294-7). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$1,600

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from ACR [Bertolami Fine Arts Auction] Auction Sale 19, November 12, 2015 (lot 90) with ticket.



4443\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kroton, (c.425-350 B.C.), silver triobol, 12mm, (1.15 g), obv. QPO to left upwards, tripod with a grain ear to right, rev. Octopus, (S.-, Attianese 80. HN Italy 2154. SNG ANS 414). *Well struck on a full flan, slightly rough surfaces, otherwise, extremely fine, rare.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Nomos, Obolos 3, November 2015 (lot 58), previously coming from a Swiss collection formed prior to 2005, and privately purchased from Munzen & Medaillen AG Basel.



4444\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Rhegion, (c.415/0-387 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.70 g), obv. facing lion's head, rev. head of Apollo to right, wearing laurel wreath, olive sprig behind, PHΓINON to right, (S.501, Herzfelder 75 (D43/R63), HN Italy 2496, SNG ANS 660, SNG Lloyd 698). *Attractively toned, mild pitting on reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$11,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, 2011, with ticket.



4445\*

**Sicily**, Akragas, (c.460-450/46 B.C.), silver tetradrachm 23mm, (17.41 g), obv. sea eagle standing left, to left upwards AKRAC on right ANTOΣ, rev. a crab, floral ornament below, all within shallow incuse circle, (S.741 var., Lee Group II [ Lee. "The Flower of Adonis at Eryx" in NC 1999], SNG ANS 983 [same obv. die], HGC 2, 79). *Nearly extremely fine, toned, a scarce variety.*

\$4,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG eSale 318, January 15, 2014 (lot 24).



4446\*

**Sicily**, Gela, (c.480/475-475/470 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.14 g), Jenknins Group IIc, obv. slow quadriga driven left by male charioteer holding reins, Nike flying to right crowning horses, dotted border, rev. forepart of man headed bull to right with long beard, around legend Γ Ε Λ Α Σ, (cf.S.785, cf.Jenkins 149, obv. 40 [this die], cf.rev. 92 [similar]). *Toned, good very fine and a very rare, unlisted die combination.*

\$2,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Antiquarius New Zealand, February 2016.

Situated on the southern coast of Sicily, Gela was founded in 688 BC by Cretans and Rhodians. It rose to become the most influential state on the island. In 485 its ruler Gelon seized Syracuse and transferred his capital there, taking with him many of the leading citizens. His brother Hieron, later tyrant of Syracuse, was left in charge of Gela. Tetradrachm issues at Gela probably began circa 480 BC, shortly thereafter becoming the principal denomination of the Geloan coinage, and remaining so down to the time of the destruction of the city by Carthaginian invaders in 405 BC. The ultimate design of the tetradrachms displayed a racing chariot, borrowed from the Syracusan coinage, and the forepart of a man-headed bull. The rather brutal half-length figure of the man-headed bull swimming right is based on the 'father of all rivers', Achelous, and is clearly identified by the ethnic Gelas as the personification of the river Gelas rushing to its mouth, where the city Gela stood. It was defined by Virgil (Aen. 3, 702) as 'immanisque Gela fluvii cognomina dicta.'





4447\*

**Sicily**, Gela, (c.425-420 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (17.15 g), obv. Nike driving slow quadriga left, holding reins, large wreath above, in exergue ΓΕΛΩΙΟΝ, rev. forepart of man-headed bull to right, heron standing right before. (S.799, Jenkins, Gela 457 [Obv. 85, rev. 173], SNG ANS 84 (same dies), Jameson 585 [same dies]. *Very fine, with reverse die break, rare.*

\$2,500

Ex CNG Mail Bid Sale 64 (lot 47).



4448\*

**Sicily**, Himera, (c.530-520 B.C.), silver didrachm, (5.44 g), obv. cock with closed wings strutting to left with claw raised, border of dots around, rev. windmill sail pattern of four raised and four sunken triangles within segmented linear border, (S.715, Kraay Hirmer 67, BMC 3 var). *Attractively toned, well struck, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand with ticket.



4449\*

**Sicily**, Himera, (c.409-407 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, obverse die signed by the artist Mai-, (17.50 g), obv. the nymph Himera, holding reins in both hands, driving quadriga right, above, Nike flying left, crowning her with wreath held in extended right hand, left hand holding plaque inscribed MAI, in exergue, ketos left, rev. Himera standing facing, head left, holding in right hand a patera over altar to left, to right, satyr bathing in fountain with lion-headed spout, HI-[ME-PAI]O[N] (retrograde) around from exergue, (S.818, Arnold-Biucci, Monetazione, Group IV, 22 (Q8/H17), Gutmann & Schwabacher 20, HGC 2, 436, SNG Lloyd 1022 (same dies), Basel 306 (same dies), Gillet 434 (same dies), Kraay & Hirmer 71 (same dies), Rizzo pl. XXI, 23 = de Luynes 977 (same dies). *Superb fields, well struck, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$10,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Triton XX, lot 50. Also From the JMG Collection, Ex Classical Numismatic Group 66 (19 May 2004), lot 107, Peus 376 (29 October 2003), lot 164. With tickets.



4450\*

**Sicily**, Kamarina, (425-405 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.02 g), obv. galloping quadriga driven to left by Athena who is crowned by Nike flying to right, heron flying left in exergue, rev. KAMAPINAION to left upwards, bearded head of Herakles to left, wearing lion's skin, (S.758, Westermark and Jenkins 142, SNG Lloyd 867, SNG Cop 162 [same dies], Basel 311, Gulbenkian 174). *Lightly toned, well centred, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$12,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, 2010. Also Numismatik Lanz, Auction 145, lot 9. With ticket.



4451\*

**Sicily**, Kamarina, (c.420-405 B.C.), copper triantes, (2.82 g), obv. head of Athena to left, wearing Attic helmet adorned with a wing, rev. owl standing to left holding a lizard in its right claw, in exergue three pellets around KAMA to right downwards, (cf.S.1063, BMC 40, Westermark & Jenkins 198, Calciati CNS 29). *Extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 4127), previously the Robert Rossini Collection.



4452\*

**Sicily**, Leontini, (c.455-430 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.95 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, dotted border, rev. head of lion to right, around four barley grains, around AEO NT I NON, (S.832, SNG ANS 228 [same dies], Boehringer 38 [same obverse die], Rizzo pl. 23, 2 [same obverse die]). *Scrape on obverse across cheek, very dark tone, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 4128) previously from the Robert Rossini Collection.





4453\*

**Sicily**, Selinos, (c.455-409 B.C.), silver tetradrachm 26mm, (17.32 g), obv. Artemis, holding reins in both hands, driving quadriga right, beside her, Apollo standing right, drawing bow, barley grain in exergue, rev. river god Selinos, nude, standing facing, head left, holding in right hand a phiale over lighted altar, cradling in left arm a palm branch decorated with fillet, before altar, cock standing left, to right, selinon leaf above bull standing left on basis, ΣΕΛΙΝΟΝΤΙ-ΟΝ around, (S.907, Schwabacher 23 [Q7/S19], HGC 2, 1221, SNG ANS 697 [same dies], SNG Lloyd 1235 [same rev. die], Rizzo pl. 33, 1 [same rev. die], McClean 2577 [same dies]). *Extremely fine with , underlying lustre, has been removed from NGC graded AU, Strike: 5/5; Surface 4/5; Fine Style.*

\$8,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG Triton XX Auction Sale, January 9, 2017 (lot 68), coming from the MM Collection and earlier from the Northern California Collection, Heritage 3044, 3 January 2016, (lot 31004), and Classical Numismatic Group Auction Sale 40, 4 December 1996, (lot 82).



4454\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, (c. 485-478 B.C. revised date 467-461), silver tetradrachm, (17.05 g), obv. fast walking quadriga driven to right by bearded male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣΥΡΑ ΚΟΣ Ι Ο Ν around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair slightly waved and running down behind her neck, four dolphins around, (cf. S.914, Boehringer 195 same dies (obverse 87/reverse 134 dies), SNG ANS 62 [same dies]). *Bright, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,700

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3585), previously from Pegasi Numismatics, with his ticket (US\$1950).

Boehringer notes only two specimens from these dies. The lower dating of this tetradrachm follows D. Knoepfler (SNR 72 [1993] pp.12-27), who argued that four of the Boehringer's series were minted concurrently, using several anvils, until 461 or a little later, when production decreased dramatically and only one anvil was required.



4455\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, Hieron I, (478-466 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, 24.5mm, (17.01 g), struck circa 478-475 B.C., obv. charioteer driving quadriga to right, above, Nike flying right, crowning horses, rev. diademed head of Arethusa to right with four dolphins around, around ΣΥ ΡΑΚ ΟΣΙ Ο Ν, (S.914 var., Boehringer Series IXa, 202 (V89/R140); HGC 2, 1306). *Good very fine, lightly toned and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG eSale 389, January 18, 2017 (lot 17).



4456\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, (c.460-450 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.20 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer holding kentron, Nike flying right crowning horses, dotted border, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair rolled and tucked under diadem, four dolphins clockwise around, (cf.S.914, Boehringer 510 same dies [obverse 268/reverse 363 dies], SNG ANS 162 [same obverse die]). *Minor test cut on reverse, obverse die worn, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3980) and from the Proschowsky Collection (3.5.1950), Rasmussen, Copenhagen, Auction Sale 16.6.1976 (lot 94), (1500 Kroner), with packet, Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1738).

Boehringer notes only 3 specimens from these dies.



4457\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, (c.474-450 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.05 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, wearing diadem, four dolphins (two clearly visible) around, (cf.S.925, Boehringer 564 [same dies obverse 285/reverse 379], 19 reported example in Boehringer). *Well centred, attractive light tone, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 4130), previously from the Robert Rossini Collection.



4458\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, (c.466-405 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.22 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying left crowning charioteer, ketos in exergue, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair bound in thin band, four dolphins around, (cf. S.913, Boehringer Series XVib 571 (obverse 287, reverse 391 dies), SNG ANS 184, Bement 79, Pozzi 581). *Attractively toned, uneven flan and an area of flat striking on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, 2016, with tickets.



4459\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, (400-370 B.C.), silver dekadrachm by Euainetos, (41.58 g), obv. charioteer driving fast quadriga left, Nike flying above holding fillet, armour and helmet on steps in exergue, rev. head of Artemis-Arethusa to left, surrounded by four dolphins, cockle shell behind neck, traces of legend above and below of ΕΥΑΙΝΕΤΟΣ, (cf.S.953, Gallatin dies C.VI/III, BMC 178 [same dies], Cahn Sale 75, May 30, 1932 [lot 198, **This Coin, illustrated**]). *Has been mounted on edge by having the soldered mount removed, otherwise attractive and evenly worn by the wearer, fine/nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$9,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1790) for \$5100, previously from the Adolph E. Cahn Frankfurt Auction Sale No. 75 May 30, 1932, (lot 198) where it is illustrated, subsequently sold in Glendinnings (lot 147), October 5, 1987, (sold for £820 + 11.5%), and purchased privately from Empire Coins (Dennis Kroh), USA, after the sale, for £1200 nett.

One of the most celebrated and admired coins of Antiquity, Euainetos' Dekadrachm was extensively imitated by the engravers of many other mints in the Greek world. A similar specimen in similar state of wear from unsigned dies Superior Stamp & Coin Co. June 17-23 1974, realised US \$7900 (described as VF) lot 147 (Dies CXI/VII).



4460\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, Philistis wife of Hieron II (275-215 B.C.), silver sixteen litrai, (13.21 g), obv. diademed and veiled head of Philistis to left, behind eight pointed star, rev. quadriga to right driven by Nike with horses walking, above eight pointed star and ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑΣ, to right K, below ΦΙΛΙΣΤΙΑΔΟΣ, (S.989, SNG ANS 879). *Bright, minor cleaning marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine or better and rare.*

\$1,400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 90 (lot 3242) and previously from CNG with their ticket.





4461\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, period of Timoleon, (344-336 B.C.), AE litra, (AE 29), (30.07 g), obv. head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet to left bound with olive wreath, to left of [ΣΥΡΑ], rev. starfish between two dolphins with central pellet, (S.1189, BMC 287, SNG ANS 454-469, Weber 1630). *Deep green patina, fine or better and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae collection.



4464\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, reign of Hieron II, (275-215 B.C.), AE 26, (17.80 g), obv. diademed head of Hieron beardless to left, uncertain (rudder) behind, rev. horseman prancing to right, holding spear couched, beneath Φ, in exergue ΙΕΡΩΝΟΣ, (S.1221, SNG Cop. 842, BMC 595, SNG ANS 825-6). *Extremely fine/good very fine with attractive chocolate patina.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 4140), previously from the Robert Rossini Collection.



4462\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, period of Timoleon, (344-336 B.C.), AE hemilitron, AE 23, (13.43 g), obv. head of Zeus Eleutherios laureate to right, around ΙΕΥΣ ΕΛΕΥΘΕΡΙΟΣ, rev. thunderbolt, eagle standing to right in right field, around Σ[ΥΡΑ]ΚΟ ΣΙΩΝ, (S.1192, BMC 313, SNG ANS 477-488, Calciati 71, Weber 1653). *Dark brown tone, minor oxidation, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 92, lot 5025. Also Dr. Garth Drewry Collection, Triton XI January 9, 2008 (lot 1758 part) and previously from Paramount International Coin Corporation, Miami Beach International, Auction Sale, January 7-8, 1977, (lot 535) with tickets.



4465\*

**Siculo-Punic**, mint of the camp, (c.320-310 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.05 g), obv. wreathed head of Persephone to left, wearing triple pendant earring and necklace, four dolphins swimming around (three visible), rev. horse's head to left, palm tree behind, Punic legend, "MMHNT" below, border of dots, (S.6434, Luynes 1460, cf. SNG Lloyd 1633, Jenkins SNR 56, [Series 3a] 186 [same dies, O55/R163]). *Light tone, slightly off centred, some die rust otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$2,500

Ex Colonial Coins & Medals, Brisbane, with their ticket.



4463\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, Agathokles, (317-285 B.C.), AE 23, (9.87 g), obv. bust of Artemis to right, quiver at shoulder behind, before ΣΩΤΕΙΡΑ, rev. above and below winged thunderbolt ΑΓΑΘΟΚΛΕΟΣ / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ, (S.1200, BMC 422, Calciati 142, SNG ANS 708). *Minor surface roughness otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 931, lot 4897 with tickets.



4466\*

**Siculo-Punic**, mint of the camp, (c.300-290 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.49 g), obv. head of young Melqart or Herakles wearing lion skin to right, border of dots, rev. horse's head to left, palm tree behind, Punic legend below, border of dots, (S.6436, Jenkins SNR 57, 420, [Series 5b, obv. die 126, rev. die 345, same dies]). *Toned, has been cleaned, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 103, lot 3459 with tickets.



4467\*

**Thrace**, (Moesia Inferior), Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.54 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left inverted, right upright, rev. sea-eagle standing to right on dolphin to right, above ΙΣΤΡΗ, which it attacks with its beak, below dolphin Δ, (S.1669, cf.SNG BMC 240, cf.BMC 2, cf.SNG Stancomb 149). *Bright, very fine/good very fine.*

\$160

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 3861), coming from the John Dean Collection.



4468\*

**Thrace**, (Moesia Inferior), Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.24 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left upright, right inverted, rev. above ΙΣΤΡΗ, sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, below dolphin monogram ΔΙ, (cf.S.1669, SNG BMC 253, BMC 10, Pick 421, cf.SNG Stancomb 149). *Very fine.*

\$150

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.

4469

**Thrace**, Moesia Inferior, Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.18 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, right inverted, left upright, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, E below, which it attacks with its beak, below dolphin ΛΑ, (cf.S.1669, SNG Cop.19.7, Pick 433) (illustrated); Ionia, Miletus, (c.530-510 B.C.), silver twelfth stater or obol, (0.94 g), obv. forepart of lion and legs to right, lions head turned to left, rev. star ornament within incuse square, (S.3532, BMC 14); Macedonian Kingdom, Philip II, AE 17, (Single unit), 359-336 B.C., uncertain mint in Macedon issue to 323/2-315 B.C., (5.31 g), obv. head of Apollo with hair short bound with plain tainia to right, dotted border, rev. naked youth on horse prancing to right on short exergue line, ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ above, AN monogram below horse, (S.6696 var., SNG ANS 896-7 [Pl.31], Drama Hoard [ANSMN 11] No.48, SNG Greece II [Alpha Bank] 395-7 [Pl.XVII]) (illustrated); Parthia, Kingdom of, Vologases I, (c.A.D. 51-78), AE chalkoi, (0.87 g), Ekbatana mint, obv. short and narrow bearded bust to left, rev. horse head to right, (S.5804, Sellwood 70.16, BMC 147-150 [Pl.XXVIII, 5], Shore 597). *Mostly very fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3577) and Maurice Collection.



4470\*

**Thrace**, (Moesia Inferior), Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.46 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left upright, right inverted, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, above ΙΣΤΡΗ, monogram ΦΥ below eagle, below dolphin monogram PAX, (cf.S.1669, SNG BMC 256, cf.Pick 425, SNG Stancomb -). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.

4471

**Thrace**, (Moesia Inferior), Marcianopolis, Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), AE 26, (13.54 g), obv. laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust to right of Septimius Severus, around AV K Λ CEΠTI CEYHROC, rev. around YI + AYCTINIANOY MAPKIANOΠOΛITΩ, Apollo naked, holding bow, coiled serpent around tree, (Varbanov 778, AMNG I 562, Pfeiffer 26); Tomis, Maximinus (A.D. 235-238), AE 26, (11.93 g), obv. laureate bust of Maximinus to right, around AVT MAXIMINOC E., rev. coiled serpent, around, MHTPO ΠION TOY TO, in exergue MEΩC, (Varbanov 5490, Pick 3336); Thrace, Odessus, Severus Alexander, (A.D. 222-235), AE 27, (11.79 g), obv. Severus Alexander bust to right draped and cuirassed, around M AV P AAE ΞΑΝΔΡOC, rev. Serapis with modius standing to left holding patera and cornucopiae, altar before, around OΔHCC EITΩN, (S., Varbanov 4422, BMC 17 [P.139]); Cilicia, Ninica-Claudiopolis, Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), AE 25, (10.05 g), obv. around IMP MAXIMU PI (sic), laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Maximinus I right, rev. NINIC CLAVA (sic), S C across, Marysyas standing left, holding wine skin over shoulder, raising arm, (SNG Levante 623, Lindgren 1557, Ziegler 344). *Fine - nearly very fine, last scarce.* (4)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4472\*

**Thrace**, (Moesia Inferior), Marcianopolis, Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), AE 26mm, (10.06 g), Quintillianus, legatus consularis, struck AD 215, obv. Laureate head right around ΠΙOC AYTOYCTOC ANTΩNEINOC, rev. eagle standing facing on thunderbolt, head left, with wings spread, holding wreath in beak, around YΠ KYNTIAIANOY MAPKIANOΠOΛITΩN, (S., H&J, Markianopolis 6.18.1.10, AMNG I/1, 644, Varbanov 965). *Nearly extremely fine with dark green surfaces.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG Mail Bid Sale 91, September 19, 2012 (lot 490).





4473\*

**Thrace, (Moesia Inferior),** Marcianopolis, Caracalla and Julia Domna, (A.D. 211-217), AE 27, (11.69 g), obv. Caracalla laureate head to right facing Julia Domna head to left, around legend, rev. four column temple with standing Sarapis to left, around VII KVNTILIAN OV MAPKIAN OΠIOAI T, E in field within temple, (cf.S.2707, Varbanov 1050, Pfeiffer 186, Pick 689). *Brown patina, very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.

4474

**Thrace (Moesia Inferior),** Marcianopolis, Macrinus and Diadumenian, (A.D. 217-218), AE 28, (14.08 g), obv. Macrinus laureate head to right facing Diadumenian head to left, legend partially around, rev. Asklepios standing to left with serpent-staff, around VII ΠONTIAN OV MAPKIANOΠOΛEITΩN, E in field to right, (S.2978, cf.Varbanov 1167, Pick 749); another similar Elagabalus and Julia Maesa (A.D.218-222), AE 27, (13.10 g), rev. Hygieia standing right, feeding serpent in her arms, (cf. S.3147, Varbanov 1636); another similar AE 27 (12.60 g); Macedon, Thessalonica, Gordian III, (238-244) AE 26 (11.27 g), obv. laureate bust right, around AVT K M ANTWNIOC ΓOΠA[IANOC, rev. tripod with five apples above, (S.3641, Varbanov 4629); Roman, Galerius as Caesar, (293-305), billon follis AE 28, (12.38 g), Aquileia mint, issued 296-9, rev. genius standing left, AQP in exergue (S.14360, R IC 24b). *Fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Lot 4475

4475\*

**Thrace, (Moesia Superior),** Viminacium, Gordian III, (238-244 A.D.), issued Year 2 = 240-241 A.D., AE 30 (Sestertius), (23.75 g), obv. IMP CAES M ANT GO[RDIANVS AVG] around, laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Gordian III, rev. P M S CO L VIM around, AN .I.I. in exergue, female figure (Moesia) standing facing head to left extending two hands over a bull and a lion which stand on her right and left sides, (S.3642, Varbanov 108, cf.BMC 7, Pick, AMNG 76); Valerian, (253-260 A.D.), issued year XVI = 255 A.D., AE 27, (8.45 g), obv. IMP VALERIANVS P F AVG, around, laureated bust to right, rev. P M S C OL VIM around, AN XVI in exergue, female figure (Moesia) standing facing head to left extending two hands over a bull and a lion which stand on her right and left sides, (S.4418, cf.Varbanov 237 [variety on obv. legend], Pick.-). *First coin off-centred on obverse, second rough surface, both very fine.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4476\*

**Thrace,** Black Sea Area, Apollonia Pontika, (late 5th-4th century B.C.), silver drachm, (3.25 g), obv. anchor, crayfish to right, rev. Gorgoneion or Medusa head facing, (S.1655, SNG BMC Black Sea 150-2, Topalov 9). *Toned, good very fine or better and well struck.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 313, lot 28 with tickets.



4477\*

**Thrace,** Byzantion, (c.240-220 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (12.38 g), obv. veiled head of Demeter to right, wreathed in corn, rev. Poseidon seated to right, on rocks, holding a trident, to right, monogram before YΠY, and behind of ΣI, in exergue ΕΠΙ ΣΦΟΔΡ[ΙΑ], (cf.S.1587, SNG BMC Black Sea 61). *Fair - very good, heavily corroded with some oxidation attached, rare.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4447).



4478\*

**Thrace**, Olbia, (5th century B.C.), AE dolphin 26x11 mm, (1.92, 1.74, 0.84 g), obv. dolphin, rev. dolphin, (S.1684, SNG BM 368, BMC 19, SNG Morcomb 334, 337, 336). Dark green patina, fair - very fine and scarce, the first illustrated. (3)

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics sale 102, lot 4147.



4479\*

**Thrace**, Pantikapaion, (4th century B.C.), AE 21, (7.49 g), obv. head of young Pan or Satyr to left with pointed ear, wreathed with ivy, rev. lion's head to left, sturgeon to left below, around above ΠΑΝ, (S.1701, BMC 22, Weber 2696). Dark tone, nearly extremely fine.

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 4148), previously from the Robert Rossini Collection.



4480\*

**Thrace**, Serdica, Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), AE 31, (20.04 g), obv. Caracalla bust to left draped and cuirassed, holding spear and shield, around AVT K M AVPH ANTΩNEINOC, rev. Ares standing to left, holding reversed spear and shield at side, around ΟΥΛΠΙΑC CEPAIKHC, (S.-, cf. Varbanov 2176). Attractive brown and dark green patina, good very fine and very rare, variety unlisted.

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



4481\*

**Thrace**, The Thracian Chersonesos (Cardia?), (386-338 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.49 g), obv. forepart of lion looking back, rev. quadripartite incuse square, dot A in one corner, grape cluster in opposite corner, (cf. S.1603, McClean 4088, SNG Cop. -, BMC 18). Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 323, lot 28 with tickets.



4482\*

**Thrace**, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.76 g), obv. head of the young Dionysos wearing ivy wreath to right, rev. naked Herakles standing facing head to left, holding club and lion skin, around ΗΠΙΑΚΛΕΟΥC CΩΤΗΡΟC ΘΑCΙΩΝ, to left in field monogram MH, (cf. S.1759, BMC 67-78, SNG Cop. 1049). Lightly toned, good very fine.

\$300



4483\*

**Thrace**, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.26 g), obv. head of the young Dionysos wearing ivy wreath to right, rev. naked Herakles standing facing head to left, holding club and lion skin, around ΗΠΙΑΚΛΕΟΥC CΩΤΗΡΟC ΘΑCΙΩΝ, to left in field monogram MH, (cf. S.1759, BMC 67-78, SNG Cop. 1049). Toned, scratches and slightly uneven flan, has been holed and plugged, very fine.

\$250

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4484\*

**Thrace**, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.40 g), obv. head of the young Dionysos wearing ivy wreath to right, rev. naked Herakles standing facing head to left, holding club and lion skin, around ΗΠΙΑΚΛΕΟΥC CΩΤΗΡΟC ΘΑCΙΩΝ, to left in field a monogram ΗΑΤΡ, (S.1759, BMC 72-73, 67-71, SNG Cop. 1049, 1046-1048). Slightly bent, otherwise, good fine.

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3357) and Malter Galleries, June 23, 2001 (lot 245).





4485\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (305-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.04 g), Amphipolis mint, issued 288/7-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted circle, rev. Athena Nikephoros enthroned to left, supporting Nike, transverse spear behind, ΠΥΩ monogram to left, ΔΗ monogram in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 202 var., Meydancikkale -, Armenak -, M.-). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and very rare, variety apparently unpublished.*

\$2,000

Ex CNG Mail Bid Auction Sale 81, May 20, 2009 (lot 242).

In 288 BC, Lysimachos and Pyrrhos of Epiros launched a successful joint invasion of Macedon, which was then held by Demetrios I Poliorketes. They divided the country between themselves. Lysimachos controlled the eastern half, containing the strategically important mint of Amphipolis, which soon became his principal mint for tetradrachms. The output of the mint was huge, with many new issues still being discovered today. It remained under his control until his death in 281 BC.



4486\*

**Macedon**, Amphipolis (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.55 g), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between monogram AP above, all within oak wreath, to left of which a thunderbolt, (S.1386, BMC 2 [p.7], SNG Cop. 1310-1). *Full flan, attractively toned, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$600

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International Sale 612, lot 5375 with tickets.



4487\*

**Macedon**, Chalkidian League, (420-392 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, 23mm, (14.10 g), Olynthos, obv. laureate head of Apollo to left of the finest classical style, rev. XΑΛ[ΚΙΔΕ]ΩΝ around, kithara with seven strings; all within very shallow incuse square. (S.1425, Robinson & Clement Group L, [63] [A43/P57] unlisted for die combination, cf.SNG ANS 532). *With an attractive head of Apollo of excellent Classical style, toned, nearly extremely fine, minor surface roughness, very scarce.*

\$3,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Antiquarius New Zealand, July 2016.



4488\*

**Macedon**, Chalkidian League, (c.383/2 B.C.), silver tetrobol, 13mm, (2.39 g), Olynthos, issued 383/2 B.C., obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. XΑΛΚΙΔΕΩΝ around, kithara with seven strings, all within very shallow incuse square, (S.1425, Robinson & Clement Group H, 81 [A56/P53], SNG ANS 532 [same dies]). *With an attractive head of Apollo of excellent Classical style, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Nomos Auction Sale 8, October 21, 2013 (lot 72), coming from a North European Collection.



4489\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.02 g), Amphipolis III mint, issued c. 323/2-316/5 B.C., obv. head of Zeus laureate to right, dotted border, rev. naked youth or small man (Philip II), on horseback to right, aplustre below, and Π below right, above ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, (cf.S.6683, Le Rider Pl.46, 18, [Pl.46, p.124], SNG ANS 740 [similar dies], SNG Cop.559, M.155). *Lightly toned, unusual lapping markings on edge, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 92, lot 5039 with tickets.



4490\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.09 g), Aegeae mint, issued c.336-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left an athlete jumping to left with outstretched hands, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 187, BMC 187a-b, M.637, Noe "Sicyon" 3). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3285. Also Munzen & Medaillen, Deutschland, Auktion 9, 4-5 October 2001 (lot 129) with tickets.



4491\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.13 g), Corinth mint, issued c.310-290 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, cornucopiae to left, [Α]ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, NO under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 691, BMC 691, M.877, SNG Munich 383. Armenak hoard 110-111). *Evidence of die rust on obverse, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 82, lot 3847 with tickets.



4492\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.74 g), Nisyros mint, issued 210-190 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, N reversed to left in left field, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 2507, BMC -, M.1664, Mektapini 421 [same obverse die]). *Extremely fine, bright with slight double striking on the reverse, huge flan, rare mint.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, Brian Jamieson Collection lot 3287. Also Classical Numismatic Mail Bid Sale 60, May 22, 2002 (lot 307). With tickets.

4493

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.14 g), uncertain mint, issued 310-301 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus Aetophoros seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in left field, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, monogram under throne, (cf.S.6730, Price 1389, ADM II Series XVIII); AE 18 (5.88 g), uncertain Macedonian mint, issued 336-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. above Δ, a club and monogram AN below, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ between, bow and bowcase above, (cf.S.6739, Price 292, BMC 292). *Toned, fine - very fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4494\*

**Macedon**, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), (Price dates 310-301 B.C.), Colophon mint, silver drachm, (4.25 g), obv. head of young Herakles to right, clad in lion skin, rev. Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and sceptre; his right leg drawn back and feet resting on stool, on right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ[Y], N in field on left, (Price 1797 (p.253, Pl.CXXVII), BMC 1797 a-b, Sear 6730 var., Thompson/Bellinger 'Colophon' 12, Muller 1322, SNG Cop.931). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$300

Ex Barry Murphy, New York International Coin Convention, January 14, 2006.





4495\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.21 g), Miletus mint, issued c.325-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left ΗΛ monogram, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. (cf.S.6730, Price 2090, BMC 2090a-h, M.763, Thompson NS 16 55ff)). *Bright, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 4713).



4496\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.24 g), Teos mint, issued 310-301 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus Aetophoros seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, griffin seated to left above monogram, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6730, Price 2280, BMC -, M.[287], SNG Cop.-). *Well centred, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$350



4497\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.28 g), Sardis mint, issued 323-319 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, EYE monogram in left field, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, bee under throne, (cf.S.6730, Price 2553, BMC -). *Lightly toned, nearly as struck, rare.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International Auction, lot 5460 with tickets.



4498\*

**Macedon**, Roman Provincial issue, (c.90-75 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, issued under Quaestor Aesillas, (16.37 g), Thessalonica mint, obv. head of Alexander the Great to right, with horn of Ammon and flowing hair, [ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ], Θ behind, rev. ΑΕΣΙΛΛΑΣ / Q below, club between money chest and quaestor's chair, all within olive wreath, (S.1463, BMC 81-3 [p.19], McClean 3716-7, Weber 2253, Winterthur 1658-9, SNR Bauslaugh Group VI, dies 32A/139, Pl.7), SNG Cop. 1328-1330). *Grey tone, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International Auction, 2011, lot 5317 with tickets.



4499\*

**Macedon**, Roman Provincial issue, (c.95-70 B.C. De Callatay chronology), silver tetradrachm, (16.59 g), obv. head of Alexander the Great to right, with horn of Ammon and flowing hair, ΜΑΚΕΔΟ[ΝΩΝ] behind head, rev. ΑΕΣΙΛΛΑΣ / Q above club between money chest and quaestor's chair, all within olive wreath, (S.1463, SNG Cop 1330, SNG Lockett 1543). *Toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 203, lot 75 with ticket.



4500\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of Philip III Arrhidaios, (323-317 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.18 g), Pella mint, issued under Antipater or Polyperchon, 323-318/7 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right with lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, MA monogram to left, dotted border, (cf. S.6749, Price 211, M.65-75, SNG Munich -). *Bright surfaces, good extremely fine and well struck.*

\$700

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Triton XX, lot 115. Also from the Patrick H.C. Tan collection with tickets.



4501\*

**Thessaly**, Larissa, (400-360 B.C.), silver drachm (5.75 g), obv. naked youth restraining bull to left with dotted border, rev. horse prancing to right with long rein hanging,  $\Lambda\text{API}$  above,  $\Sigma\text{AIA}$  below, within incuse square, (S.2111, BCD 360.1 [Triton XV] for reverse, Herrmann group IIIH, Pl.III, 19, SNG Cop.110). *Well centred, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 3356).



4502\*

**Thessaly**, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (365-356 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.86 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, hair in ampyx, rev. horse grazing to left, plant below, above  $\Lambda\text{API}\Sigma$ , in exergue  $\text{AI}\Omega\text{N}$ , (S.2120, Lorber, Hoard, Phase L-I, 17-21, BCD Thessaly I -, BCD Thessaly II 288, HGC 4, 452). *Good very fine with attractive grey tone, minor roughness on the reverse.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection coming from CNG eSale 377, June 29, 2016 (lot 37), previously from the BCD Collection who bought it in March 1983, with tickets.



4503\*

**Thessaly**, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (370-360's B.C.), silver drachm, (6.22 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, rev. horse and foal standing to right, above  $\Sigma\text{AI}\Omega\text{N}$ , in exergue  $\Lambda\text{API}$ , (S.2122, SNG Cop. 124, BMC 64 [p.30], Herrmann Group VIIC, Pl.VI, 4-6 [similar dies], Lorber [SNR 2000] No.7-16 [Pl. I, similar dies], BCD [Triton XV] lot 295 [similar dies and realised \$2750 +15% US]). *Attractive bright tone, extremely fine with original mint bloom and very rare, and a charming reverse type.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 103, lot 3477. Also the Alan Jordan Collection and purchased from Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1773) with tickets.



4504\*

**Thessaly**, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (350-325 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.79 g), obv. facing head three-quarter to right of nymph Larissa with spread hair, rev. horse grazing to right, above  $\Lambda\text{A}[\text{PI}]$ , plain exergue, (S.2123, Lorber, head type 19b, No.52.1[a], [same dies], McClean 4615, cf.BCD 380.13). *Good very fine, rare variant.*

\$400



4505\*

**Thessaly**, Larissa, silver drachm, 400-350 B.C., (5.99 g), BCD dates early - mid 4th century, obv. Nymph Larissa three quarters facing to left of good style, wearing plain necklace, dotted border, rev. Horse to right, feeding on solid exergue line and ethnic rather awkwardly engraved,  $\Lambda\text{API}\Sigma$  above. Large flan with striking cracks, (BCD 267 ([**This Coin**] CNG Triton XV), cf.Herrmann ZfN (1925) -, C.Lorber (Florilegium Numismaticum, studies. U. Westermark), Group 7, head 27, No. 89,1 (same dies as illustrated), CNG e-sale 283 (25 July, 2012), (lot 61, **This Coin**), cf.S.2124). *Large flan with striking cracks, extremely fine, extremely rare and noted by BCD as having nice detail.*

\$900

Ex CNG Electronic Auction Sale July 25, 2012 (lot 61) and previously from the Triton XV, Classical Numismatic Group, January 3, 2012 (lot 267) coming from the BCD Collection, who acquired it from Hoard Z.

This coin obverse and reverse dies has been published and illustrated (No.89.1 known by only two other examples), by C.C. Lorber in the article 'The Early Facing Head Drachms of Thessalian Larissa' in Florilegium Numismaticum, Studia in Honorem U. Westermark Edita, pp.259-282. This coin an important piece in the transition from the early facing heads to the middle and late facing heads.



4506\*

**Thessaly**, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (350-340 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.38 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, rev. horse grazing to right, above  $\Lambda\text{API}\Sigma$ , in exergue  $\text{AI}\Omega\text{N}$ , (cf.S.2127, cf.SNG Cop. 232, BCD Thessaly II 331-3, Herrmann Group pl.V, 17, BMC 66). *Attractively toned, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$600

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Baldwins Winter Fixed Price List 2012-2013, lot AG023 with tickets.





4507\*

**Thessaly**, Pharkadon, (480-450 B.C.), silver hemidrachm (2.85 g), obv. naked Thessalian youth, restraining forepart of unruly bull to right, within dotted border, rev. forepart of bridled horse prancing to right within incuse square, around Φ Α Ρ Κ Α Δ Ο, (S.2182, BMC 1-2 [Pl.IX, 1], SNG Cop.209). *Toned, good fine/very fine and rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4019).



4508\*

**Thessaly**, Thessalian League, (196-146 B.C.), silver stater or double victoriatus, (6.24 g), Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, behind traces of uncertain monogram, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides ΘΕΣΣΑ ΛΩΝ, above across Α ΠΙΣ, either side of figure ΤΟ/Σ – ΚΛ/Η, (cf. S.2232, McClean 4852, cf.SNG Cop. 281), *Bright, very fine/nearly extremely fine, a rare variant.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3450 with tickets.



4509\*

**Thessaly**, Thessalian League, (c.196-mid 1st century B.C.), silver double victoriatus, (6.24 g), Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, behind EP, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides ΘΕΣΣΑ ΛΩΝ, above, across and between figure ΠΑΥΣΑ ΝΙΑΣ, ΔΙ-Ο/Δ-Ω/Ρ-ΟΣ, (cf.S.2232, McClean 4938 [p.240, cf.Pl.179,13]). *Bright, extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

4510

**Thessaly**, Koinon of Thessaly, Provincial Imperial Coinage, Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14. AE diassarions (9.14 and 8.10 g), Megalokles, strategos, and Arist..., Tamias(?), obv. laureate head right, rev. Athena Itonia striding right, hurling spear, shield arm, monogram in right field, (cf.S.34, Burrer Em. 2, Series 2, RPC I 1428, Rogers 67, BCD Thessaly II 917); assarion, (4.59 g), issue of Sosandros and Megalokles, obv. bare head of Augustus right, traces of legend, rev. Athena Itonia hurling spear to right, (cf.S.34, Rogers -, Burrer 39 [obv.9, rev.36], RPC 1426, BCD Nomos 4, 1396). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine and rare. (3)*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics private sale.

4511

**Thessaly**, Koinon of Thessaly, Provincial Imperial Coinage, Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14. AE diassarion (8.32 g), Megalokles, strategos, and Arist..., Tamias(?), obv. laureate head right, rev. Athena Itonia striding right, hurling spear, shield arm, monogram in right field, (cf.S.34, Burrer Em. 2, Series 2, RPC I 1428, Rogers 67, BCD Thessaly II 917). *Nearly very fine/fine and rare.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3365).

4512

**Thessaly**, Koinon of Thessaly, Provincial Imperial Coinage, Domitian, AE 19, assarion, (7.22 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, legend around, rev. draped bust of Domitia, legend around, (S.891, Rogers 88, Burrer Emission 1 series 1, RPC 277, BCD Nomos 4, 1407); Hadrian, (117-138 A.D.), AE 21, assarion, (4.03 g), Nikomachos Strategos, issued 123-125, obv. laureate and draped bust of Hadrian to right, traces ΑΔΡΙΑΝΟΝ ΚΑΙCΑΡΑ ΘΕCCAΛΟΙ around, rev. Athena Itonia standing to right with spear and shield, monogram for Strategos OX NIK OMAXOY around, (S.1127, Rogers 90, Burrer Emission 1, BCD Triton XV 952, BMC 77). *Fine - good fine, very scarce. (2)*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3366).



4513\*

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (425-400 B.C.), silver stater, (11.98 g), obv. Boiotian shield, club across upper half, rev. amphora, with letters Θ Ε either side, (S.2384, BCD Triton IX Sale lot 388 [similar dies], SNG Berry 595, BMC 72, [p.76, Pl.XIII]). *Off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine and a rare type.*

\$600



4514\*

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (426-395 B.C.), silver stater, (11.96 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. bearded head of Dionysos to right wreathed with ivy, [Θ Ε] either side, (S.2383, SNG Fitz. 2912-3, McClean 5578, Weber 3255-6, Pozzi 1422, SNG Cop. 282-4). *Very fine/fine and a very scarce type.*

\$500

Ex Alan Jordan Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 3275).



4515\*

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (363-338 B.C.), magistrate Theot[i]..., silver stater, (12.25 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora in concave field, with letters ΘΕ ΟΓ either side, caduceus above, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series B1, No.58, BCD 503 (p.96, Triton IX), Traite III 267, Pozzi 1441 [**This Coin**, Pl.XLVI], BMC 145 (p.83), McClean 5600, SNG Cop 338). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine and a very scarce type.*

\$1,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3291. Ex Paul Ryneerson February 2003 with his ticket and previously from Professor S. Pozzi Collection, Naville & Co sale I, 4th April 1921, (lot 1441). With tickets.

Robert Hepworth "The 4th Century B.C. Magistrate Coinage of the Boiotian Confederacy pp.61-89 (Numismatic Chronicle, Hellenic Numismatic Society, 1998) describes the series as having 97 different reverse varieties noted from 1700 examples recorded from all the sources. The series is divided into four major groups with sub-division within. It is established by die-links and hoard evidence of the approximate order of issue. The series appears to be have an annual change of magistrates. This variety is noted by Hepworth as part of Group B1, No.58 in table and a rarity of 51+ known examples.



4516\*

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (382-363 B.C.), silver stater, Kalli.. Magistrate, (12.00 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora, in concave field, with two ivy leaves above, across letters KA LLI either side, (cf.S.2398, BCD 555, Cop 340-1), *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 203, lot 82 with ticket.



4517\*

**Boiotia**, Boiotian League, Federal Coinage, probably struck at Thebes, (395-340 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.46 g), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. amphora with letter B OI on either side, above a club, all within an incuse square, (cf.S.2396, BCD Boiotia 32, Head 'Boeotia' p.54, HGC 4 1165 SNG Cop. 170-1). *Toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4518\*

**Euboia**, Histiaia, (3rd-2nd century B.C.), silver tetrobol, (2.30 g), obv. head of nymph Histaia to right, wreathed with vine, hair rolled, rev. nymph Histaia seated to right on stern of galley, trident head and TI below, around [Σ TIA]JEΩN, (cf.S.2496, BCD Euboia 382, SNG Cop 318). *Bright, extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International, 2010, lot 5383 with ticket.



4519\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.12 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62). *Attractive tone, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2096).



4520\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.16 g), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, Agora 8b). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$2,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Nomos Auction Sale 13, October 7, 2016 (lot 183), coming from a European Collection prior to 2005.





4521\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.98 g), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII). *Attractively toned, good portrait with old scratch on cheek, good very fine or better.*

\$1,200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, 2012 with ticket.



4524\*

**Attica**, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.62 g), issued 168-7 B.C., (Thompson date) but probably 136-5 B.C. (revised chronology), obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, within dotted border, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, Γ on amphora, legend across A ΘE, to left HPA to right across API ΣΤΟΦ/ ΔΗΜΗ, club, lion's skin and bow in case, below ΓΛ, all within wreath, (cf.S.2555, Thompson 332a [same obverse die, new reverse dies]). *Slightly off centre reverse, otherwise good very fine and rare (unpublished dies).*

\$900

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 1443) and previously from CNG Auction Sale XXXII, December 7, 1994 (lot 1274).

A rare issue. Thompson knew of 84 examples of this year from all dies, issue struck from 12 obverse and 56 reverse dies.



4522\*

**Attica**, Athens, (300-262 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.16 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2547, Kraay (Coins of Ancient Athens) Pl. IV, 6, SNG Cop. 65). *Good very fine.*

\$400



4525\*

**Attica**, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.40 g), issued 124-123 B.C., by Mikon, Erykleides and Aristos magistrates, obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, within dotted border, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, uncertain letter on amphora and below, legend across A ΘE, to left MIK-IQN/ EYTI-ΨKAE/API/ΣΤΟ, to right the Dioscuri standing holding sceptre and patera, all within wreath, (cf.S.2555, Thompson 477b-c, cf.BMC 393, SNG Cop 265, SNG Munich 198). *Toned, good fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4523\*

**Attica**, Athens, (300-262 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.05 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2547, Kraay (Coins of Ancient Athens) Pl. IV, 6, SNG Cop. 65). *Lightly toned, good very fine.*

\$400



4526\*

**Attica**, Aegina, (490-480 B.C.), silver stater, (12.03 g), obv. smoothed shell sea turtle without row of dots down dorsal spine, rev. 'proto-skew', [one or more lines wedge shaped], (S.1857, Asyut Group VIc 'late thin collar', cf.533-540, SNG Delepierre 1681). *Toned, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

The Asyut hoard suggests the chronology to be 500/490-480 B.C.



4527\*

**Attica**, Aegina, (c.445-431 B.C.), silver stater, (12.35 g), obv. land tortoise with large square segmented shell, rev. incuse square of large "skew" design, (S.2600, BMC 149, SNG Delepierre 1781ff.). *Toned, well centred with countermark on back, very fine or better, with sharp head and flippers, rare.*

\$600

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 4641) and Sale 73 (lot 3288).



4528\*

**Corinthia**, Corinth, (345-307 B.C.), silver stater, (8.28 g), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, below Δ I either side, Aegis with Gorgon head behind, A to left, P to right, (cf.S.2631, Calciati 427, Ravel 1009, SNG Cop. 71). *some pitting on reverse below Athena's head, otherwise good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 82, lot 3898 with tickets.



4529\*

**Corinthia**, Corinth, (350-306 B.C.), silver stater, (8.38 g), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing laureate Corinthian helmet, plough to left behind, (cf.S.2626, Ravel 1022b, BMC 250-2, SNG Cop. 69-70, Calciati 441/1). *Weak in places otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3298 with tickets.



4530\*

**Corinthia**, Corinth, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver drachm (2.84 g), obv. Pegasos flying to left, rev. head of Aphrodite to left, wearing sakkos, Σ before neck, I behind, (S.3634, cf.BCD Corinth 169 var. (monogram); SNG Cop.127). *Toned, very fine or better and attractive.*

\$100

Ex CNG Auction 301, lot 40 with ticket.



4531\*

**Peloponnesos**, Sicyonia, Sicyon, silver stater of Aeginetic standard, (431-400 B.C.), (11.82 g.), obv. Chimaera to left, on ground line, normal ΣE below, rev. dove flying to left, with open wings, Δ above tail feathers of the dove, olive branch tied on right, all within olive wreath, (BCD Sale LHS 96, lot 188 [p.63], cf.Traite 775 [p.527, cf.Pl.CCXX, 17], cf.SNG Cop. 48 [Pl.1], BMC 54 [p.40], cf.S.2764). *Good very fine, very rare.*

\$900

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Triton XIII Auction Sale January 5, 2010 (lot 2182 part) originally from a private purchase from the BCD Collection by CNG; previously obtained from Hoard C. The LHS Sale 96, May 8, 2006, had a similar lot (lot 188 realised 3400 SFr + 15%).

Almost all pieces known for all varieties carry the letters normal ΣE below. Sicyon, located on the Corinthian Gulf, was a prosperous commercial town and most prolific mint after 400 B.C. in Peloponnesus. The Chimaera presence on the coinage may have ties to the Achaean cult of Bellerophon, slayer of the monster and to the Corinthian coin types derived from this myth, for Corinth was the legendary ancient enemy of Sicyon. The dove on the reverse was probably the animal of Aphrodite, whose worship was important at Sicyon.



4532\*

**Peloponnesos**, Sicyonia, Sicyon, (250-146 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.14 g), obv. dove flying to right, T in upper left field, rev. Σ in shallow incuse square, across in three lines ΚΛΕ/Α Ν/ΔΠΙΟΣ (Kleandros), (cf.S.2777, BMC 196). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International Auction, 2010, lot 5602 with tickets.



4533\*

**Peloponnesos**, Sicyonia, Sicyon, (170-150 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.19 g), obv. dove flying to right, Θ behind above tail, rev. large Σ in incuse square, legend in three lines ΟΛΥΜ ΠΙΑ ΔΑΣ, (cf.S.2777, BMC 197 [p.52], BCD 344.3). *Bright, weak in places, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150





4534\*

**Peloponnesos**, Achaia, Pellene, (c.330's-320's B.C.), silver triobol or hemidrachm, (2.59 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right,  $\Lambda$  below neck [II]E behind head, rev.  $\Pi\epsilon\Lambda$  within laurel wreath, with straight leaves tied at bottom, (S.2966, BCD [LHS 96] 587 [same dies], BMC 3 = Traite 820 Pl.CCXXII, 24 [same dies], Weber 3977 [same dies]). *Toned, weak in places good fine and rare, with tickets.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3480) and the BCD Collection, not in catalogues, but acquired from Sotheby's London, 12th May 1983 (lot 238 part).



4535\*

**Peloponnesos**, Messenia, Messene, silver hemidrachm, late 2nd century B.C. (2.20 g), obv. head of Zeus to right, with diadem, rev. ME  $\Sigma$  either side of tripod, all within laurel wreath, (Sear before 146 B.C.), (Grandjean 122b (not listed, p.114, illustrated plate V, obverse die D73, reverse die R102), BCD 731 [p.186], BMC 13-14 (p.110, Pl.XXII,8), McClean 6713-4 (p.444, Pl.229, 5), Sear 2849. *Toned, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3404) and previously from the BCD Collection and Peter Morris, London in October 1993.



4536\*

**Bithynia**, Kalchedon, (c.340-320 B.C.), silver siglos (Persian standard), (5.38 g), obv. bull standing to left, [on corn-ear], above KAAX rev. quadripartite incuse square of mill-sail pattern, (S.3738, SNG BM Black Sea 112ff. [siglos], SNG von Aulock 482). *Extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 90, lot 3289 with tickets.



4537\*

**Bithynia**, Kalchedon, (c.340-320 B.C.), silver siglos (Persian standard), (5.36 g), obv. bull standing to left, on corn-ear, above KAAX rev. quadripartite incuse square of mill-sail pattern, (S.3738, SNG BMC Black Sea 112ff. [siglos], SNG von Aulock 482). *Nearly extremely fine, slightly off centre on obverse and rare in this condition.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 87, lot 4508 with tickets.



4538\*

**Mysia**, Kyzikos, (c.450-400 B.C.), silver hemiobol (0.47 g), obv. forepart of boar to left, to right, tunny upward, rev. head of lion left within incuse square, (cf.S.3850, Von Fritze II 9; SNG France 373). *Toned, good metal, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 323, lot 83 with tickets.



4539\*

**Mysia**, Cyzicus, c.2nd century B.C., AE 28, (8.27 g), obv. Apollo head laureate to right with dotted border, rev. tripod with wreath above, and flaming torch to left below, to right and left KYZI KHNQN, monogram to right MHIA, (S.3867, BMC 167 var., cf.SNG Cop. 84). *Light brown patina, extremely fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 87, lot 4513 with tickets.



4540\*

**Mysia**, Parion, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver three-quarter drachm, (2.12 grams), obv. bull standing to left, looking back, above [II A], below P I, laurel branch below, rev. gorgoneion facing, (cf.S.3922, SNG Dewing 2204, BMC 23 [p.96], SNG France 1375-6). *Light grey tone, good very fine scarce.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 4762), previously from Pars Coins, USA.



4541\*

**Mysia**, Pergamon, (c.104-98 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetrachm, (12.58 g), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of  $\Pi\epsilon\text{P}$ , above  $\Delta\text{I}$ , to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 12, SNG Cop. -, Pinder 95, SNG von Aulock -). *Fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 116, lot 4309 with stock ticket.



4542\*

**Mysia**, Pergamon, (c.92-88 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.65 g), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΙΕΡ, above ΑΣ\*/ΠΙΡΥ monogram, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 29, Pinder -, example in ANS Strauss Collection, SNG von Aulock -). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 82, lot 3913 with tickets.



4545\*

**Aeolis**, Myrina, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.89 grams), obv. laureate head of Apollo of Grynion to right with two braids, rev. Apollo of Grynion standing to right, holding phiale and laurel branch, omphalos and amphora at feet, ΠΑΕΩ monogram behind, all within laurel wreath, behind ΜΥΡΙΝΑΙΩΝ, (cf.S.4216, ANSMN 30, Sacks 36.65 [same obverse die]). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 4519).



4543\*

**Aeolis**, Cyne, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.81 g), obv. head of Amazon Cyme to right with hair bound with ribbon, rev. horse pacing to right, one handled vase at feet, all within laurel wreath, before ΚΥΜΑΙΩΝ, below in exergue ΟΛΥΜΠΙΑΣ, (cf.S.4183, Oakley Issue 51 [ANSMN 27], BMC 80). *Double struck on the reverse otherwise very fine.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 94, lot 4766 with tickets.



4546\*

**Ionia**, Ephesos, (202-c.150 B.C.), silver drachm, Demetrios magistrate, (4.05 g), obv. bee with straight wings dividing E - Φ, dotted border, rev. stag standing to right, palm tree behind, to right magistrate's name ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΣ (Demetrios) (cf.S.4387, Kinns Num. Chron. 1999 (p.89), SNG Cop.289, SNG von Aulock 2875, BMC 127). *Nearly extremely fine or better and rare.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG eSale 389, January 18, 2017 (lot 17) coming from a Swiss collection, previously from SKA Monetarium FPL 59, Spring 1993, 71.



part

4544\*

**Aeolis**, Elaia, (c.450-400 B.C.), silver diobol, (1.02 g), obv. helmeted head of Athena left, rev. laurel wreath within incuse square. (S.-, SNG Cop 166, SNG Munich 382); Ionia, Klazomenai, (c.499-494 B.C.), silver diobol (1.01 g), obv. forepart of winged boar right, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.3503, SNG Munich 451, SNG Kayhan 334, SNG Cop.6); Lydia, Philadelphia, Domitia, Augusta, (A.D. 82-96), AE 14, (2.29 g), obv. draped bust right, rev. grape bunch on vine, (S.-, RPC II 1336, SNG Copenhagen 379) (illustrated). *Toned, very fine and scarce.* (3)

\$100

First coin ex CNG Auction 323, lot 89. Second coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 102, lot 4219. Third coin ex CNG Auction 318, lot 425 with tickets.



4547\*

**Ionia**, Ephesos, (202-c.150 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.71 g), obv. bee with straight wings dividing E - Φ, dotted border, rev. stag standing to right, palm tree behind, to right magistrate's name ΤΙΜΑΝΘΗ, (cf.S.4387, Kinns p.90, example in Vienna, SNG Cop -). *Mild surface roughness, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Nomos AG Obolos 3, lot 205 with tickets.





4548\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), silver cistophorus, Ephesus mint, issued 41-42, (10.68 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVD CAES AVG, rev. DIAN EPH either side of tetrastyle temple, containing the Ephesian Diana cult statue of the goddess, (S.1839, RIC 118, RPC 2222, RSC 30). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$800



4549\*

**Ionian**, Miletus, (c.530-510 B.C.), silver twelfth stater or obol, (0.93 g), obv. forepart of lion and legs to left, lions head turned to right, rev. star ornament within incuse square, (S.3533, BMC 34); Peloponnesos, Achaean League, (c.160-150 B.C.), hemidrachm, Pallantium mint, (2.16 g), obv. laureate head of Zeus to right, rev. large AX monogram, around mint mark trident, ΠΑΛ and YE monogram, (cf. S.3001, Clerk 219, BMC 124, SNG Cop.290). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3476. Second coin Noble Numismatics Sale 88, lot 3426 and the Diakofto hoard (on the west coast c.20km. East of Aegium, Achaia), found 1965 (ICGH 262), contained 1601 Achaean League coins, detail of each coin on file with the British Museum. With tickets.



4550\*

**Ionian**, Miletos, (c.225-190 B.C.), silver drachm (octobol Sear), (5.00 g), uncertain magistrate, obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. lion standing right, head left, star above, MI monogram above uncertain monogram (AP?) to right, uncertain name in in exergue. (S.4512, cf. Deppert series III, Period V), SNG Cop.987 var.). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 3410).



4551\*

**Karia**, Kaunos (Caunos), uncertain ruler, (c.490-470 B.C.), silver stater, (11.79 g), obv. Iris with curved arms and outstretched hands in kneeling-running position to left, rev. rough triangular shape on crude incuse square, (S.-, Koray Konuk "The Early Coinage of Kaunos" in Essays Price, cf.No.14 and 15, [similar dies of obv. 1 rev.1, Pl.47, 1, SNG von Aulock 2345 [same dies], Hyla Troxell "Winged Carians" in Essays Thompson, No.1 [same dies, Pl.31]). *Dumpy flan, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3332).

Konuk attributed these anonymous archaic coins to Kaunos. His detailed argument is based on the reading of Carian script found on later issues of similar type to this archaic issue.



4552\*

**Caria**, Carian Islands, Rhodes (Rhodes), (304-167 B.C.), silver didrachm, (6.73 g), obv. radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud on right, on left Athena (?) to left with right hand raised holding an aplustre, P O across, above ΜΝΑΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, all within dotted border, (S.5048, cf.BMC 145-6 [p.244], cf.SNG Cop.765, cf.SNG Finland 537-9 [similar dies]). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine, rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, 2015, with tickets.



4553\*

**Caria**, Carian Islands, Rhodes, (175-170 B.C.), Pseudo-Rhodian issue in Thessaly, silver drachm, (2.79 g), obv. head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud on right, above [A]INHTΩR, butterfly to left, P O across (cf.S.5092, SNG Keckman (Finland) 587). *Bright, otherwise extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$320



4554\*

**Caria**, Carian Islands, Rhodes, (c.125-88 B.C.), silver drachm, 'Plinthophoric' coinage, Diognetos, magistrate, (3.25 g), obv. radiate head of Helios to right, hair loose, rev. P O either side of rose with bud on right, to left a bunch of grapes, above magistrate ΔΙΟΓΝΗΤΟ, (cf.S.5064, Jenkins Rhodian Group D, 111 var, SNG Cop -). *Bright, as struck, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International, lot 8380 with tickets.



4555\*

**Pisidia**, Antioch, Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE 34, (25.01 g), obv. Gordian III laureate head to right, around IMP CAES MANT GORDIANVS AV G, rev. wolf to right, head reverted, suckling twins below, around CAES ANTIOCH COL, SR in exergue, (cf.S. 3761, BMC 104, SNG von Aulock 4952); another Julia Domna, Augusta, (193-217), AE 34mm (26.33 g), obv. Draped bust right around IVLIA VCVSTA (sic), rev. around CAES ANTIOCH S R across, Men standing facing, head right, left foot on bucranium, leaning on low cippus, holding sceptre and Nike, to left, cock standing left, (S.2424 [type illustrated], Krzyzanowska XXI/48; SNG France 1121 (same obv.die). *Brown patina with earthen highlights, both fine or better, both scarce.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd. with tickets.



4556\*

**Lycia**, Lycian Dynasts, uncertain ruler but attributed to Khinakha, (c.500-460 B.C.), silver stater, (9.85 g), Xanthos mint?, obv. Pegasus to right on round shield, Lycian "kh"

below, rev. triskeles monogram within dotted incuse circle with dot and Lycian monogram, (S.-, cf.SNG Von Aulock 4090 [same obverse die], cf.ACNAC Rosen 719 [attributes it to Khinakha based on an obverse letter "Kh" or "Khin"], Babelon Traite Pl.XCV No.5, cf.SNG Berry 1172 [same obverse die], Giessener Munzhandlung Sale 90, lot 405 [same dies]). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3338).



4557\*

**Pamphylia**, Aspendos, (c.375-360 B.C.), silver stater, (10.73 g), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, AK between, dotted border, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind [ΕΣ]ΤΦΕΔΙΙΥΣ, all within square dotted border, (cf.S.5396, BMC -, SNG France 3, 84, SNG Cop. 233, SNG von Aulock 4561). *Bright, struck off centre on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Downies Sale 302, lot 1738 with tickets.



part

4558\*

**Pamphylia**, Aspendus, Volusian, (251-253 A.D.), AE 29 (12.09 g), obv. Laureate and draped bust right, rev. Tyche standing left, holding rudder and cornucopia, (S.-. SNG France 202 (same dies), CNG eSale 220, [lot 262, same dies], not in SNG Cop. or SNG von Aulock); Lycaonia, Iconium (Konya), Gordian III, (238-244 A.D.), 28mm, (10.76 g), obv. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, rev. Tyche seated left, turreted head, (cf.SNG France 2295 = SNG von Aulock 342); Cilicia, Syedra, Salonina, Augusta, (254-268) AE Assaria, AE 28, (15.26 g), obv. Draped bust right, wearing stephane; IA (mark of value) before, rev. Demeter walking right, holding two torches, (SNG France 671 [same dies]; SNG Levante 447 [same dies]); (illustrated); Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antioch, Trajan. (98-117 A.D.), AE As, 21mm, (6.58 g), dated Cos. II (98-99), obv. Laureate head right, rev. text in two lines within laurel wreath, (McAlee 498; Sydenham, Caesarea 91; BMC 91 [Caesarea]); Seleucis and Pieria, Laodicea ad Mare, Antoninus Pius, (138-161) AE 27, (11.64 g), obv. laureate and draped bust of Antoninus Pius left, rev. Veiled and turreted bust of Tyche, (S.1497, BMC 61 var.). *Fine - very fine, several scarce.* (5)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., all with tickets.





4559\*

**Cilicia**, Satrap of Cilicia, Datames, (378-362 B.C.), silver stater, (10.10 g), Tarsus mint, issued 369/8-361/0 B.C., obv. Baal of Tarsus seated to right with head facing, holding eagle-tipped sceptre over right shoulder and ear of corn and bunch of grapes in left hand, thymiaterion in background, "Baal tarz" in Aramaic behind, crenellated wall around as border, rev. the sky-god Ana pointing towards Datames (named "Tdnm" in Aramaic), thymiaterion between them, all within shrine, (S.5646, ANS MN 31, 1986 Moysey, p.53 type 5, SNG Cop.300, SNG France 294). *Bright, off-centred on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 94, lot 4775 with tickets.

On this interesting coin the God Baal is seated on a throne. The reverse shows a scene that involves the satrap himself in a shrine, indicated by a wall and the presence of an incense burner. The sky-god Ana points towards the satrap who raises his hand against his forehead as a sign of submission, a gesture found on many Eastern monuments.



part

4560\*

**Cilicia**, Tarsos, (164-27 B.C.), AE 21, (8.40 g), obv. turreted bust of Tyche right, rev. Sandan standing right on horned, winged animal, within a pyramidal monument surmounted by an eagle, two monograms to left, (S.-, SNG France 1307-1338 var. (monograms), SNG Levante 934) (illustrated); Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Marcus Ambibulus under Augustus, (A.D. 9-12), copper prutah, (1.59 g), obv. ear of barley surrounded by Greek inscription, KAICA POC, rev. eight branched palm tree, across L M = year 40 = A.D. 10, (S.5608, H.637 [102], AJC II Supplement V, No.4, Meshorer 218); Lydia, Philadelphia, Caligula, (A.D. 37-41), AE 16-17, (3.98 g), Hermogenes Olympionikes magistrate, obv. bare head of Caligula to right, around [Γ]ΑΙΟΣ [Κ]ΑΙΣΑΡ, rev. around ΦΙΛΑΔ[ΕΛΦΕΟΝ ΕΡΜΟΓ]ΕΝΗΣ ΟΛΥΜΠΙΟ[ΝΙΚΗΣ], laureate busts of the Dioscuri jugate right, palm branch to left, (BMC 53, RPC I 3023, Trillmich 14.13); Lydia, Philadelphia, Nero, (A.D. 54-68), issued from 54-59, AE 16 (2.96 g), obv. draped bare head bust to right of Nero, around ΝΕΡΩΝ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΣ, rev. Hekate standing facing wearing calathos and holding long torches, (S.-, RPC 3041, BMC -); Macedon, Thessalonica, Thessaly, Thessalian League, Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE 19 assarion, (6.97 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, [ΔΟΜ]ΙΤΙΑΝΟΝ ΚΑΙΣΑΡΑ ΘΕΣΣΑΛΟΙ around, star at base of neck, rev. draped bust of Domitia right, ΔΟΜΙΤΙΑΝ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΗΝ around, (S.891, BCD cf.1407, RPC 284); Ionia, Ephesus, Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), AE 20, (4.35 g), obv. laureate head right, rev. stag to left, (S.- SNG Cop 385, BMC 222). *Toned, nearly fine - good very fine. (6)*

\$150

First coin ex CNG Auction 310, lot 121. Second coin ex Museum Surplus Coins. Others ex Noble Numismatics private sale with tickets.



4561\*

**Cappadocia**, Kings of, Ariarathes V Eusebes Philopator, (c.163-130 B.C.), silver drachm (4.15 g), dated RY 32 (139 BC), obv. diademed head right, rev. Athena Nikephoros standing left, around on three sides ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΙΑΡΑΘΟΥ ΕΥΣΕΒΟΥΣ, A to outer left, monograms to inner left and outer right, ΒΛ (date) in exergue, (S.7386, Simonetta, Coins (Ariarathes IV) p.23, 12, SNG Cop. Suppl. 644). *Rough in places on the obverse field, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International Auction, 2011, lot 5381 with tickets.



4562\*

**Cappadocia**, Kings of, Ariarathes V Eusebes Philopator, (c.163-130 B.C.), silver drachm (4.19 g), dated RY 33 (130 BC). obv. diademed head right, rev. Athena Nikephoros standing left, around on three sides ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΙΑΡΑΘΟΥ ΕΥΣΕΒΟΥΣ, A to outer left, monograms to inner left and outer right, ΓΛ (date) in exergue, (S.7386, Simonetta, Coins (Ariarathes IV) p.23, 13a, SNG Cop. Suppl. 645-646). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 3694).



4563\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), with divus Claudius, Caesarea in Cappadocia mint, issued A.D. 63-65, (3.46 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around [NERO] CLAVD DIVI [CLAVD] F CAESAR AVG GERM, rev. laureate head of Claudius to right, around DIVOS CLAVD AVGVST GERMANIC PATER AVG, (S.2057, RPC 3648, RIC 621, BMC 418, RSC 3). *Toned, good fine, with weak but discernable legends, otherwise fine - very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Spink, London, 14th March 1984 (lot 417 part).



4564\*

**Syria**, Commagene, Samosata, Philip II, (A.D. 244-249 B.C.), AE 32, (15.98 g), obv. radiate bust right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed, around AVTOK K M IOYAI ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΣ CEB, rev. Tyche seated left on rock, river god swimming below, eagle oin hand, around, ΦΛCAMOCA TEWNMHTPOΠIO KOM, (cf.S.4141, BMC 51). *Good fine/very fine, with usual surface roughnes, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



4565\*

**Syria**, Decapolis, Gadara, Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE 25, (11.25 g), issued year 303 = A.D. 239-240, obv. Gordian III laureate draped bust to right, traces of legend around, rev. galley sailing to right, in three lines ΠΟΜΠ/ΓΑΔΑΡΕ/ΩΝ, in exergue Γ Τ = 303, (S.3781, SNG ANS 1332-8, Spijkerman 93). *Nearly very fine, earthen patina, rare.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3424).



4566\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos II, (261-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.72 g), Series II Group C, Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued 261-256 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos I to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ANTIOXOY, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6886, SC 587.1a, HGC 236g, Newell ESM 178, SNG Spaer 382-3, Hunter 21). *High relief, gouge on reverse, attractive broad flan, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 82 (lot 3932), previously from Freeman & Sear, Mail Bid Sale 7, February 22, 2002 (lot 144 illustrated).



4567\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos III, (222-187 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.63 g), Sardis mint, issued after 203 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos III to right, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow, on right [B]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ANTIOXOY, (cf.S.6886, SC 995 [same dies as illustrated specimen], Houghton 611 [**This Coin**]). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 203, lot 203 with ticket.



4568\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos VII, (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.67 g), Antioch mint, obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, fillet border, rev. Athena standing to left, holding Nike bearing a Nike to left in left hand, right hand on shield with Medusa head and holding spear, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ANTIOXOY, and to left EYEP ΓETOY, to left monogram of ΔΙ over ΑΙ, (S.7092, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1849, SMA 275). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3673) and previously from the Patrick Cooper Collection (lot 1565 part) and that from John Cummings, London, England, in February 1998.



4569\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos VII, (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.52 g), Antioch on the Orontes mint, issued 138-129 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, fillet border, rev. Athena standing to left, holding Nike bearing a wreath in right hand, left hand on grounded shield with Medusa head and holding spear, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ANTIOXOY, and to left EYEP ΓETOY, to left monograms of Antioch on the Orontes ΑΤΙ over Α, (S.7091, SNG Spaer 1852, SC 2061.1s, HGC 1068). *Bright, extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 361, lot 1000 with tickets.





4570\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.61 g), Damascus mint, first reign, issued 117-116 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranius with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and ANTIOXOY and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left A/B over ΦΛ monogram, in exergue date CqP = 196 = 117-6 B.C., (cf.S.7143, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2652-4, Newell LSM 99). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 1687) and previously from Spink & Son, with their ticket.



4571\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.52 g), Damascus mint, first reign, issued 117-116 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranius with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and ANTIOXOY and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left A/B over ΦΛ monogram, in exergue date SqP = 196 = 117-6 B.C., (cf. S.7143, SC 2323.3, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2652-4, Newell LSM 99). *Bright, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$450

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 94, lot 4784 with tickets.



4572\*

**Syria**, Seleukis and Pieria, Antioch, 1st century B.C., AE tetrachalkon, 21mm, (9.12 g), Dated year 10 of the Pompeian Era (57/6 BC), obv. laureate head of Zeus right, dotted border, rev. Zeus Nikephoros seated left, I (date) in exergue, [ANTIO]XE[ΩN] / THΣ on right, [MH]TPOΠOΛEΩΣ, (S.5859, McAlee 33, RPC I 4208, HGC 9, 1371, DCA 383). *Good very fine with attractive dark brown patina.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from CNG eSale 312, October 9, 2013 (lot 132).



4573\*

**Syria**, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Nero (A.D. 54-68), silver tetradrachm, (14.47 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, ΝΕΡΩΝ ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΥ, rev. date (year 111 of Caesarian Era = A.D. 62/3), eagle standing to left, on thunderbolt, wings spread, palm branch in front (cf.S.618, Prieur 85, RPC 418). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex CNG Auction 304, lot 308 with tickets.



4574\*

**Syria**, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver tetradrachm, (12.93 g), issued 205-207, second issue, obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around ΑΥΤ ΚΑΙ CEOYHPOC CE B, rev. eagle standing facing, head to right on leg and thigh of sacrificial animal, wreath in beak, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ EX ΥΠΙΑΤΟ I, (S.2240, Prieur 200, Bellinger 3 [ANS Mum. Studies No.3]). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 207 with ticket.



4575\*

**Syria**, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Caracalla (A.D. 198-217), silver tetradrachm, (14.80 g), issued 211-212, obv. laureate head of Caracalla to right, around legend AVT KAI ANTΩNEINOC CEB, rev. eagle standing facing, head to right, wreath in beak, two stars in upper field to left and right of eagle, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ ΥΠΙΑ ΤΟC ΤΟΓ, (cf.S.2650, McAlee 673, Prieur 212, Bellinger 12). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3509. Also Gordon Parry Collection and Tradart Auction, November 18, 1993 (lot 251), with tickets.



4576\*

**Syria**, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem, (Antioch), Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), billon tetradrachm, (12.04 g), issued 248-9, obv. laureate cuirassed bust right of Philip I, around AVTOK K M IOYAI ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΣ CEB, rev. eagle facing open wings, head to right with wreath, around, ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞΟΥΣΙΑΣ ΠΑΤΟ Δ, ANTIOXIA over SC in exergue, (cf. S.3958, McAlee 934, Prieur 445). *Silvered surface, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3519. Also Gordon Parry Collection and from Gerhard Hirsch, Auction Sale 171, September 27, 1991 (lot 1192). With tickets.



part

4577\*

**Syria**, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), various copper issues under Roman emperors, Vespasian, AE 21, (8.44 g), obv. laureate head to left, rev. SC in wreath, (Butcher 163iia); Elagabalus, AE 24, (9.41 g), medium denomination, obv. laureate head right, rev. Tyche of Antioch seated left, (Butcher 478); Severus Alexander, AE 25, (8.80 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. Tyche of Antioch seated left, (Butcher 485b, BMC 473); Philip I, AE 29 (16.34 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. Tyche bust right, (Butcher 494, BMC 524); similar Philip II, AE 30 (17.57 g), (Butcher 498d, Paris 804); another variant obv. bust radiate left, rev. Tyche bust right, (Butcher 498d var); Otacilia Severa, 28mm, (16.25 g), obv. diademed, draped bust on crescent to right, rev. Tyche bust right, (Butcher 494c, BMC 544) (Illustrated); Trebonianus Gallus and Volusian, AE 30 (20.03 g), obv. facing busts, rev. Tyche with portable shrine (Butcher 504b, BMC 656) (illustrated). *All with descriptive tickets, mostly fine - very fine.* (8)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., all with tickets.



4578\*

**Arabia Petraea**, Petra, Hadrian, (117-138 A.D.), AE 25 (13.00 g). obv. laureate bust to right of Hadrian wearing cuirass ornamented with Gorgoneion, around [AVTOKPATWP KAICAP TPAI]ANOC AΔPIANOC CEBACTOC, rev. Tyche (City Goddess) seated left, holding trophy with extended arm, around ΠΕΤΡΑ ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΣ, (S., BMC 3 [p.34], Rosenberg 2 (p.61), Spijkerman 2 [p.220-1], SNG ANS 1360-3 [Pl.97]). *Good fine, very rare.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4077) and the Jonathan A. Herbst Collection, Superior Auctions, December 8, 1995 (lot 1557).



4579\*

**Palestine**, Judaea, Bar Kochba Revolt, (132-135 CE), silver zuz or denarius (3.27 g), undated issue (year 3, struck 134/5 CE). obv. 'Shim'on' in Hebrew within wreath, rev. 'for the freedom of Jerusalem' in Hebrew, flagon with handle, luvav to right, (S.5663, Mildenberg 107 [O16/R73], Meshorer 283, H.721). *Lightly toned, extremely fine, overstruck on a denarius of Trajan, scarce.*

\$300



4580\*

**Palestine**, Judaea, Bar Kochba Revolt. (132-135 CE), silver zuz or denarius (2.87 g), undated issue (year 3, struck 134/5 CE), obv. 'Shim'on' in Hebrew within wreath, rev. 'for the freedom of Jerusalem' in Hebrew, flagon with handle, luvav to right, (S.5663, Mildenberg 126 [O19/R81], Meshorer 283, H.726). Nearly extremely fine, overstruck on a denarius of Vespasian (cf. RIC 42). *Uneven flan with some hoard patination, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300



4581\*

**Judaea**, King Herod Antipas, (4 B.C. - A.D. 40), Tiberias mint, issue of year 43 = A.D. 39, AE half unit, (5.55 g), obv. ΓΑΙΩ / KAICA / ΓΕΡΜ / ΝΙΚΩ in four lines within wreath, rev. palm branch, L MΓ (date) across field, (Hendin 1216, Meshorer 92, Sofaer 113-4). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Roma Numismatics May 2013 auction, lot 647, with ticket.





4582\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (c. 128-88 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.94 g), Seleucia mint, obv. bearded bust to left in diadem, dotted border, rev. archer seated right on omphalos, four line inscription, palm branch to right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΣ ΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, TV in exergue (S.7365, Sellwood 24.4, BMC 3 [p.23], Shore 67). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 1473).



4583\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Mithradates II (c.123-88 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.10 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. long bearded bust to left wearing tiara, star in centre, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, (S.7372, Sellwood 28.3, Shore 97). *Superb, good extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 1693).



4584\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Osroes II, (c.A.D. 190), silver drachm, (3.67 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a tiara with pellets attached, to left with triangular pointed long beard, rev. archer seated right on throne, four line inscription, monogram TA, (cf.S.5866, Sellwood 85.1, Shore 437). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 89 (lot 3913).



4585\*

**Bactria**, Kingdom of, Euthydemus II, (c.185-180 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.03 g), obv. draped diademed bust of Euthydemus II to right, all within dotted border, rev. naked Herakles standing facing crowned with leaves, holding wreath and club and lion skin in left arm, to left ΕΥ ΘΥΔΗΜΟΥ and ΦΙΑ monogram, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ (sic), (S.7536, SNG ANS 217-8, Bopearachchi Series II 1D, MIG 113b). *Uneven hoard patination, high obverse relief, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3702).

The light weight for the tetradrachm is not unusual, a similar example in the ANS collection weighs 14.28 grams. The Λ in ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ is written as an A an engraver's error and not previously cited.



4586\*

**Bactria**, Kingdom of, Eucratides I, (170-145 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.91 g), obv. pith helmeted head of Eucratides to right with dotted border ornamented with bull's horn and ear, rev. the Dioskouroi on horseback prancing to right, each holding spear and palm, monogram of ΠΟ, in exergue ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, around above ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, (S.7570. M.1.177.i, Bopearachchi Series 6T No.38-39, SNG ANS 468). *Nearly as struck, in high relief, nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 1481) and previously from CNG Auction Sale 39, September 18, 1996 (lot 859) with ticket.



4587\*

**Bactria**, Kingdom of, Menander, (c.160-145 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.38 g), obv. helmeted bust of Menander to right, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΜΕΝΑΝΔΡΟΥ, rev. Athena to left with shield and thunderbolt, monogram in right field, Karosthi legend around, (S.7601, M.1780 [ACW], M.218). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 82, lot 3966 with tickets.



4588\*

**Bactria**, Kingdom of, Lysias, (c.120-110 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.44 g), Panjhir workshop, obv. bust of Lysias to right, wearing elephant scalp, rev. Hercules standing facing with club and lion skin in left hand crowning himself with a wreath, monogram in left field, (S.7623, M.1837, M.262a, BMC 5). *Lightly toned, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 98 (lot 5143), previously from Freeman & Sear, Los Angeles, USA with their ticket.



4589\*

**Bactria**, Kingdom of, Antialkidas, (c.115-95 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.45 g), Pushkalavati workshop, obv. draped bust of Antialkidas to right, wearing kausia, rev. Zeus enthroned half left, forepart of elephant to left, monogram below throne, (cf.S.7628, M.1840, M.275b, BMC 3). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 98 (lot 5144), previously from Freeman & Sear, Los Angeles, USA with their ticket.



4590\*

**Indo-Scythian**, Azes II, (c.35 B.C.- A.D.5), silver tetradrachm, (9.43 g), Taxila Sirsukh mint, obv. king holding whip seated on horse walking right, Greek legend around, rev. Pallas standing to right, with shield, and spear, (MAC 2358, cf.PMC 151-3). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International, 2008, lot 8390. With tickets.



4591\*

**South Arabia**, Himyarite, under 'Amdan Bayyin (with Yanaf), 1st century A.D. (ANS date first century B.C.), (3.02 g) uncertain mint, silver unit or light denarius, obv. male head to left, with diadem, symbols before and behind, dotted border, rev. bucranium with antelope horns and plumes facing, symbols each side. (S.5712, BMC 30 [p.67] SNG ANS 1531-1545); South Arabia, Sabaeans and Himyarites, under 'Amdan Bayyin [without Yanaf], (mid 1st - 2nd century A.D.), scyphate silver quinarius, (1.27, 1.55 g), Raidan mint, obv. Male head to right, monogram behind, rev. male head right with Himyarite legend around, monogram in field to right, (S.5718, BMC 1-3 [p.71, Pl.XI, 11], SNG ANS 1602-1609). *Gray patina, one with hoard patination, good fine - nearly extremely fine, scarce.* (3)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



4592\*

**South Arabia**, Himyarite, under 'Amdan Bayyin (with Yanaf), 1st century A.D. (ANS date first century B.C.), (2.99 g) uncertain mint, silver unit or light denarius, obv. male head to left, with diadem, symbols before and behind, dotted border, rev. bucranium with antelope horns and plumes facing, symbols each side. (S.5712, BMC 30 [p.67] SNG ANS 1531-1545); South Arabia, Sabaeans and Himyarites, under 'Amdan Bayyin [without Yanaf], (mid 1st - 2nd century A.D.), scyphate silver quinarius, (1.41 g), Raidan mint, obv. male head to right, monogram behind, rev. male head right with Himyarite legend around, monogram in field to right, (S.5718, BMC 1-3 [p.71, Pl.XI, 11], SNG ANS 1602-1609). *Gray patina, very fine - nearly extremely fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.





4593\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy I (323-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.62 g), issued 310-305 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right with horn of Ammon, clad in elephant skin and aegis, dotted border, rev. [A]ΑΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ on left, Athena Alkidemos to right with spear and shield, monograms XA on right to extreme right helmet, eagle lower right, (cf. S.7750, Sv.162, Zervos 28, SNG Cop. 29). *With banker's marks on obverse on Alexander's cheek, and graffiti in field on reverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Private Sale December 5, 2008, bought at Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 89 (lot 3915), previously from Downie's Melbourne, Coin List 27, June 1989 (No.60).



4594\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck 284-283 B.C. (Davesne & Le Rider chronology based on Meydancikkale Hoard), (14.15 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left P above ΠΑΡ monogram, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ, (cf.S.7771, Sv.255, SNG Cop.459, Weber 8236, BMC 59, Meydancikkale 3391ff.). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$750

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 3565), coming from the Gordon Parry Collection and previously from the Ponterio and Associates Auction Sale 47, April 30, 1991 (lot 1353).



4595\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, (285-246 B.C.), AE 27, obol, (16.83 g), Alexandria mint, struck c.266-265 B.C., obv. laureate head of Zeus to right, rev. eagle to left with open wings standing on thunderbolt, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, dotted border, (S.7782, Sv.553, Weiser 11, SNG Cop. 119-120). *Deeply toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International Sale 2009, lot 5499 with tickets.

4596

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-204 B.C.), AE 32, hemidrachm, (34.96 g), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, cornucopiae to left, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs E, dotted border, (cf.S.7843, Sv.1128, SNG Milan 213-3, SNG Cop. 219, Pitchfork 51, Koln 52); Ptolemy VI (180-145 B.C.), AE 32, (23.10 g), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. two eagles standing to left on thunderbolt, side by side, to left cornucopiae, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ. (S.7900, Sv.1423, SNG Cop. 305). *Toned, good fine - nearly very fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae collection.



4597\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-205 B.C.), AE 37, Alexandria mint, issued 221-205 B.C., (49.57 g), obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, dotted border, rev. eagle to left with open wings, head to right, standing on thunderbolt, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs E, (S.7815, Sv.1148, SNG Cop.207, BMC 73-76, Koln 97, Pitchfork 40-42). *Brown patina, nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae collection.



4598\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy V Epiphanes (205-180 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.08 g), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with aegis, dotted border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (S.7856, Sv. 1231, SNG Cop. 244-5, Pitchfork -). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine with a spectacular portrait, scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, 2010, with tickets.



4599\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy VIII, (145-116 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, issued year 31 = 140-139 B.C., (14.20 g), Citium mint in Cyprus, obv. head of Ptolemy to right, rev. eagle to left, closed wings, ΛΑΑ ΚΙ to left and right, around ΠΤΟΛΟΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (S.7911, Sv. 1580, SNG Cop.596). *Good very fine/extremely fine and a rare dated piece.*

\$600

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3716 with tickets.



4602\*

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Salonina wife of Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), billon tetradrachm, year 14 = A.D. 266-267, (11.68 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Salonina to right, around ΚΟΡΝΗΛΙΑ ΚΑΛΩΝΕΙΝΑ ΚΕΒ, rev. Tyche standing to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, to left ΛΙΑ, (S.10715, BMC 2263, Milne 4139, Koln 2981). *Dark chocolate brown patina, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3573 with tickets.



4600\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IX and Cleopatra III, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 2 = 116-115 B.C., (12.79 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left ΛΒ, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf.S.7922, Sv.1660, SNG Cop.348, BMC 9-10). *Good very fine/nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 82, lot 3969 with tickets.



4603\*

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Claudius II Gothicus, (A.D. 268-270), potin tetradrachm, (8.19 g), dated year 2 = 269-270 A.D., obv. AVT K KLAUDIOC ΚΕΒ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Nike advancing right holding palm and wreath, Λ Β (date) before, (S.11404, BMCG 2320, Dattari 5400, Milne 4222); **Egypt**, Alexandria, Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), billon tetradrachm, year 1 = A.D. 275-276, (7.36 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus to right, around Α Κ ΚΑΤΑΚΙ ΤΟΚ ΚΕΒ, rev. eagle standing to left head to right holding olive branch, ΕΤΟVC Α around, (cf. S.4765, BMC 2406, Milne 4504, Koln 3113). *Toned, very fine - good very fine and very scarce. (2)*

\$80

Ex RJM Collection with tickets. Second coin ex CNG with ticket.



part

4601\*

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Nero and Poppaea, (A.D. 54-68), billon tetradrachm, year 11 = A.D. 64-65, (12.48 g), obv. radiate bust of Nero, ΝΕΡΩ ΚΛΑΥ ΚΑΙΣ [ΣΕΒ ΓΕΡ] around, rev. Poppaea bust right, ΛΙΑ before, around [ΠΟ]ΠΠΑΙΑ ΣΕΒΑΣ[ΤΗ], (S.2002, Koln 168, BMC 124-5) (illustrated); similar tetradrachm issues of Tacitus (275-276), year 1 rev. Elpis, (Koln 3118) (illustrated); Carus, (282-283), rev. Dikaio-syne, year 1, (Koln 3161-3162); Divvs Carvs, (283) rev. flaming altar, (Koln 3167) (illustrated). *Toned, fine - good very fine, several scarce. (4)*

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., all with tickets.





4604\*

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Claudius II Gothicus, (A.D. 268-270), potin tetradrachm, (10.15 g), dated year 2 = 269-270 A.D., obv. AVT K KLAUDIOC CEB, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Eagle standing left, head right, holding wreath and palm, L B (date) before, (S.11418, BMCG 2333, Dattari 5417, Milne 4247); Egypt, Alexandria, Maximianus, (A.D. 285-305), potin tetradrachm, (7.79 g), dated year 9 = 293-294 A.D., obv. MAXIMI ANOC CEB, laureate bust right, rev. Homonoia standing left, raising hand and holding double cornucopiae, ENATOY, Z (date) in right field, Γ (officina) in exergue, (S.-, Koln 3332, Dattari 5937, Milne 5125). *Attractively toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

\$80

Ex RJM Collection and CNG with tickets.

4605

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Carus, (A.D. 282-283), billon tetradrachm, year 1 (282-3), (7.69 g), obv. laureate and cuirassed bust to right, A K M A KAPOC CEB around, rev. Eagle standing left, wreath in beak, open wings between two vexilla L A above, (S.4775, Milne 4675, Koln 3160, BMC 2444). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3372).



4606\*

**Sasanian King**, Shapur I, (240-270), silver drachm, (4.53 g), obv. bust to right with crown, rev. fire altar with attendants, plain below altar, (Sellwood Plate I, No.12, Gobl 23, cf.M.809-819). *Extremely and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3687 with tickets.



4607\*

**Sasanian**, Khusru I, (531-579), silver drachm, (3.95 g), Aylan (Susa?) mint, obv. "Khosrau" to right, "prosperity" to left in Pahlavi, crowned and cuirassed bust right, crescent and ribbon over each shoulder, rev. fire altar with attendants and ribbon, star and crescent flanking flames, regnal year to left, mint signature to right, (Gobl II/I, Sellwood 59, Karlsson D69). *Struck on a broad flan, toned, very fine.*

\$100



4608\*

**Sasanian**, Khusru I, (531-579), silver drachm, (4.06 g), Aylan (Susa?) mint, obv. "Khosrau" to right, "prosperity" to left in Pahlavi, crowned and cuirassed bust right, crescent and ribbon over each shoulder, rev. fire altar with attendants and ribbon, star and crescent flanking flames, regnal year to left, mint signature to right, (Gobl II/2, Sellwood 55, Karlsson D77); another, (3.64 g), (Gobl II/1, Sellwood 59, Karlsson D76). *Struck on broad flans, toned, very fine.* (2)

\$120



part

4609\*

**Islamic silver and bronze issues including**, Sasanian, Khusru II (A.D. 590 - 627), silver drachm, Gundeshapur mint, dated year 31 (A.D. 621), with word "praise" in outer margin, (cf. Walker alpha [p.2] Plate I, alpha, cf.M.21, Sellwood type 68, Gobl 211); Timurid, Shahrukh, (A.H. 807-850) (A.D. 1405-1447), silver tanka, Samarkand mint, dated 830 (AD 1427), (A.2405); Ottoman Empire, Suleiman I ibn Selim (The Great and The Magnificent), (A.H. 926-974, A.D. 1520-1566), silver shahi, (illustrated); Abbasid Caliphate, al-Rashid, (A.H. 170-193) (A.D. 786-809), silver anonymous dirham, Al Mohammadiya mint (Teheran in Iraq after 148), A.H. 189 = A.D. 804-805, (A.219, cf.M.185); others. *Toned, poor - good very fine, some scarce.* (9)

\$150

In collector's packets, some with dealer descriptions.



4610\*

**Arab-Sasanian Prototype Issue**, Khusru II (A.D. 590 - 627), silver drachm or dirhem, (4.06 g), Darabgird mint, dated year 31 (A.D. 621), with word "praise" in outer margin, (cf. Walker alpha [p.2] Plate I, alpha, cf.M.21, Sellwood type 62, Gobl 214). *As struck, good extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3783. Also R. Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 3353). With tickets.

The typical Sassanian bust of this coin became the standard bust type of Islamic drachms with governor's names. This type with the additional word in the outer frame also became the model adopted by the Umayyad Governors using this Sassanian coinage model for these issues.

4611

**Arab-Byzantine**, AE fals, (Wilkes 126, type with dots inside m, BMC 1956); others Damascus mint (3), (Wilkes 131, BMC Pl.II, 9, 17, 91); Hims mint (Wilkes 133) (2). *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$100

4612

**Ancient roman and Byzantine AE issues**, (4th - 12th century A.D.), including Aelia Flaccilla, Heraclius, Maurice Tiberius, Constantius II, Constans, Manuel I. *Poor - nearly very fine.* (17)

\$150

In collector's packets with some dealer's tickets.

## ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS

### REPUBLIC



4613\*

**Picenum**, Hatria, (c.275-225 B.C.), AE cast As, (370 g), obv. head of Selinus facing, I in right field, rev. sleeping dog curled right, below [HAT], (S.-, HN Italy 11, ICC 236, Thurlow-Vecchi 181). *Attractive green patina, uneven flan from casting, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$7,500

Ex Alan McRae Collection and acquired from an old collection sold in Hong Kong.

Hatria (now Adria in the Abruzzo region of Central Italy), a town of Picenum in eastern Italy, was situated close to the Adriatic Sea between the rivers Vomanus and Matrinus (modern Vomano and La Piomba).





4614\*

**Republic**, Anonymous Series, (c.280-269 B.C.), AE cast sextans, (49.30 g), obv. Dioscuri head right in conical cap two pellets behind, rev. other Dioscuri head to left in conical cap two dots behind, (S.552, Cr.18/5, Syd.19). *Very deeply toned, edge breaks, usual rough surface, fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4616\*

**Republic**, Anonymous series, (c.225-217 B.C.), Rome Mint, AE Aes Grave triens, (93.60 g), obv. Minerva helmeted head to left, four pellets below, rev. prow of galley to right with four pellets below, (S.578, Cr.35/3a, Thurlow & Vecchi 53, Syd.74, Haberland pl.17, 6-20). *Dark green patina, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



4615\*

**Republic**, Anonymous, (c.240-225 B.C.), Aes Grave Series, Rome mint, AE semis, (127.78 g), obv. Saturn head to left, S below, rev. prow of galley to right with S above, (S.574, Cr.35/2, Syd.73). *Bronze coloured patina, casting fault on obverse above head, very fine and very scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



4617\*

**Anonymous (semiliberal) series**, (c.217-215 B.C.), Rome mint, AE semuncia, (6.60 g), obv. head of Mercury to right, rev. prow to right, ROMA above, (S.620, Cr.38/7, Syd.87). *Deeply toned, slight flan crack, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 98, lot 5160 with tickets.



4618\*

**Republic**, Anonymous, (211-208 B.C.), silver sestertius, (1.10 g), Rome mint, obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, border of dots, rev. Dioscuri to right, ROMA in linear frame on tablet, line border, (S.46, Cr.44/7, Syd. 142). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously ACR Auctions 0415, lot N492 with tickets.

4619

**Republic**, Anonymous, (c.211-206 B.C.), AE triens (4 unciae), (9.35 g), Rome Mint, obv. head of Minerva right in Corinthian helmet, four pellets above, rev. prow to right, above ROMA, below four pellets, (S.911, Cr.56/4, Syd.143b, BMC 245). *Dark green patina, very fine/fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



part

4620\*

**Republic**, Anonymous, (c.211-207 B.C.), AE as, Rome Mint, (26.60 g), obv. laureate head of Janus, I above, rev. prow to right, above LSAVF and crescent, below [RO]MA, (S.627, Cr.204/2, Syd.385, BMC 836); Anonymous, (c.211-206 B.C.), AE triens (4 unciae), Rome Mint, (8.96 g), obv. head of Minerva right in Corinthian helmet, four pellets above, rev. prow to right, above ROMA, below four pellets, (S.911, Cr.56/4, Syd.143b, BMC 245) (illustrated). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine and scarce. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



4621\*

**L. Caecilius Metellus Diadematus**, (128 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.89 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, \* behind, rev. ROMA in exergue, Pax in biga to right, elephant's head with bell attached below horses, (S.138, Cr.262/1, Syd.496). *Toned, some earthen inclusions, very fine or better and rare.*

\$160

Ex RJM Collection and Palladium Numismatics with tickets.



part

4622\*

**L. Sempronius Pitio**, (148 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.68 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, ΠΙΤΙΟ behind, X before, rev. Dioscuri to right, L.SEMP monogram below, ROMA in exergue, (S.91, Cr.216/1, Syd.402, RSC Sempronia 2); Q. Fabius Labeo, (c.124 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X below chin, LABEO before, ROMA behind, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, prow below, Q.FABI in exergue, (S.148, Cr.273/1, Syd.532, RSC Fabia 1) (illustrated). *Toned, very fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



4623\*

**C. Claudius Pulcher**, (110-109 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.95 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, rev. Victory in biga to right, C.PVLCHER in exergue, (S.177, Cr.300/1, Syd.569, RSC Claudia 1). *Extremely fine.*

\$180

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3755 with tickets.



4624\*

**L. Flaminius Chilo**, (109-108 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.87 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, ROMA behind, X below chin, rev. Victory in biga, L. FLAMIN[I] below, and CILO in exergue, (S.179, Cr.302/1, Syd.540). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 84, lot 1746 with tickets.



4625\*

**D. Silanus L.F.**, (c.91 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.83 g), obv. Roma helmeted to right, E behind, rev. Victory on biga to right, [D].SILANVS L.F. / ROMA in exergue, XVII above, (S.225, Cr.337/3, Syd.646). *As struck on small flan as usual, slightly off centre, brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3760 with tickets.



4626\*

**L. Rubrius Dossenus**, (87 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.20 g), obv. Jupiter laureate head to right, sceptre and DOSSEN behind, rev. triumphal chariot to right with small Victory standing on it, L RVBR[I] in exergue, (S.258, Cr.348/1, Syd.705, RSC. Rubria 1). *Compact flan, toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 99, lot 3475 with tickets.



4627

**L. Julius Bursio**, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.70 g), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and symbol behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, nothing above, L. IVLI. BURSIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1a, Syd.728, B.Julia 5); Anonymous, (c.157-6 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.80 g), obv. head of Roma right X behind, rev. Diana in a biga of stags, (S.76, Cr.197/1a, Syd.376). *Fine - very fine*. (2)

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1813) and L. Riggs Auction, Cincinnati, Ohio, November 29, 1958 (lot 5) for the second coin.



4628\*

**L. Julius Bursio**, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.68 g), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and uncertain symbol behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, RO above, L.IVLI.BURSIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1c, Syd.728c, RSC Julia 5b). *Nearly very fine/fine*.

\$80



4629\*

**C.Licinius L.f.Macer**, (84 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.71 g), obv. diademed bust of Apollo to left, viewed from behind, brandishing a thunderbolt, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, C LICINIVS L [F / MA]CER in exergue, (S.274, Cr.354/1, Syd.732, RSC Licinia 16). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$120

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 84, lot 1763 with tickets.



4630\*

**C. Norbanus**, (c.83 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.91 g), obv. diademed head of Venus to right, C. NORBANVS traces below, XIII behind, rev. ear of corn, fasces and caduceus within dotted border, (S.278, Cr.357/1b, Syd.739, RSC.Norbana 2). *Weak in places, extremely fine and rare*.

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 88, lot 3498 with tickets.



4631\*

**C. Norbanus**, (c.83 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.10 g), obv. diademed head of Venus to right, C. NORBANVS below, XT behind, rev. ear of corn, fasces and caduceus within dotted border, (S.278, Cr.357/1b, Syd.739, B.Norbana 2). *Very fine, flan flaw on reverse*.

\$80



4632\*

**L. Manlius Torquatus**, (c.82 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Sulla, (3.99 g), obv. small Roma helmeted head to right, L. MANLI before, PRO Q behind, rev. Sulla in walking quadriga to right, crowned by Victory above, [L.]SVLLA IM in exergue, (S.286, Cr.367/5, Syd.757, B.Manlia 4). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce*.

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 92, lot 5249 with tickets.



4633\*

**A. Postumius A.F.SP.N. Albinus**, (c.81 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.98 g), obv. Diana bust draped to right, bow and quiver on shoulder, bucranium above, rev. togate figure on rock standing before a lighted altar sprinkling sacrificial ox about to be sacrificed, A. POST A.F.S.N. ALBIN around, (S.296, Cr.372/1, Syd.745, RSC Postumia 7). *Serrated edge, toned, extremely fine and very scarce*.

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 93, lot 5018 with tickets. Also Ex Spink & Son, Ltd., with tickets indicating aquisition from Paris (1913) and (1919).



4634\*

**L. Proculus**, (c.80 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.81 g), obv. Juno Sospita head to right wearing goat's skin, S.C. behind, rev. Juno Sospita in biga to right, serpent below horses, L.PROCILI F in exergue, (S.307, Cr.379/2, Syd.772, B.Procilia 2). *Serrated edge, gouge across head as die flaw, otherwise bright extremely fine and scarce*.

\$120

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 98, lot 5239 with tickets.





4635\*

**C. Publicius Q.F.**, (80 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (4.06 g), obv. draped bust of Roma to right two feathers on helmet, behind ROMA, I above, rev. Hercules to left strangling the Nemean lion, club at his feet, bow and arrows in case on left, I above, C. POBLICIVS. Q.F. with serrated edge, (S.308, C.380/1, BMC 2914, RSC Poblincia 9); L. Scribonius Libo, (62 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.58 g), obv. Bonus Eventus head to right, BON EVENT before, LIBO behind, rev. Scribonian well with garland and two lyres, tongs on step, PVTEAL above SCRIBON below, (S.367, Cr.416/1b, Syd.928, B.Scribonia 8). *Toned, banker's marks, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with tickets.



4636\*

**C. Piso L.F. Frugi**, (c.67 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.86 g), obv. Apollo head to right with fillet, Σ behind, rev. C. PISO L.F. FRV. across, below naked horseman with palm, galloping to right, J below, (S.348, Cr.408/1, Syd.847, RSC Calpurnia 24aa). *Brilliant, as struck good extremely fine/uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 90, lot 3397 with tickets.



4637\*

**L. Scribonius Libo**, (62 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.03 g), obv. Bonus Eventus head to right, BON EVENT before, LIBO behind, rev. Scribonian well with garland and two lyres, tongs on step, PVTEAL above SCRIBON below, (S.367, Cr.416/1b, Syd.928, B.Scribonia 8). *Lightly toned, large flan, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



4638\*

**M. Aemilius Scaurus and P. Plautius Hypsaeus**, (c.58 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.76 g), obv. king Aretas kneeling beside camel to right, [M.]SCAVR and AED CVR above, [R]EX ARETAS in exergue, [E]X to left, SC to right, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to left, [P.]HYPSAE / AED CVR above, CAPTV on right, [C.HYP]SAE COS/ [P]REIVE[R] in exergue, scorpion below horses, (S.379, Cr.422/1b, Syd.913, RSC Aemilia 8). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection with tickets.



4639\*

**Julius Caesar**, (c.47-46 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.90 g), Africa mint, obv. diademed head of Venus to right, rev. CAESAR to right, Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium, dotted border, (S.1402, Cr.458/1, Syd.1013, RSC Julius Caesar 12). *Slightly off centred on reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$700

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 92, lot 5274 with tickets.



4640\*

**Julius Caesar**, (assassinated 44 B.C.), (c.49-48 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Caesar, (approx 3.85 g), obv. elephant to right trampling on serpent, CAESA[R] in exergue, rev. simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat, (S.1399, Cr.443/1, Syd.1006, Julius Caesar 49). *Off centre on obverse and reverse, lightly toned with traces of mint bloom, good very fine or better and very scarce.*

\$800

Ex Gabriel Vandevort - Ancient Resource and previously Frank S. Robinson collection with certificate of authenticity.



## ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS

### IMPERIAL



4641\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Lyons mint, issued 2 B.C. - A.D. 4 and later, (3.59 g), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right, [CAESAR AVGVSTVS] DIVI F PATER PAT[RIAE] around, rev. Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them, above on left simpulum to right, and on the right a lituus to left, in exergue C L CAESARES, around AVGVST[US] F COS DESIG PRINC[IPIS] IVVENT, (S.1597, RIC 207, RSC 43, BMC 519). *Attractively toned, old scratch on obverse, very fine or better.*

\$250

Ex Roma Numismatics May 2013 auction, lot 1309 with ticket.



Part

4642\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, Lyons (Lugdunum) mint, issued 9-14 B.C., (9.74 g), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right, around CAESAR PONT MAX, rev. ROM ET AVG in exergue, front elevation of the altar of Lyons, decorated with the corona civica between laurels, flanked by nude male figures, to left and right Victories on columns facing each other, (S.1690, RIC 230, C.240); AE as, posthumous issue, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, issued A.D. 22-30, (10.83 g), obv. radiate head of Augustus to left, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, rev. PROVIDENT in exergue, S C across field, altar enclosure with double panelled door, (S.1789, RIC 81, BMC 146); Phonecia, Berytus, Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D.14), AE 25, (8.34 g), obv. bare head to right, around IMP CAES[AR] AVGVSTVS], rev. colonist ploughing to left with yoke of oxen, COL IVL above, dotted border, (S.-, Ash Syl. 1482, BMC 52-54) (illustrated); Aspendos, Pamphylia, Augustus?, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE 17, (3.61 g), obv. bare head right, rev. cult statues of Aphrodite Kastnietides, bearded head right, (S.-,

RPC 3383, SNG France -) (illustrated); Egypt, Alexandria mint, billon tetradrachm, Nero, (A.D. 54-68), year 13 = A.D. 66-67, (12.08 g), obv. radiate bust of Nero to left, rev. radiate head of Augustus to right, (S.2007, BMC 112, Milne 251, Koln 177). *Toned, nearly fine - good fine, the Aspendos piece extremely rare.* (5)

\$200

The Berytus piece ex Noble Numismatics private sale, the Aspendos piece ex CNG Auction 315, lot 186.



Part

4643\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 11-12, (9.93 g), obv. bare head to left of Augustus around IMP CAESAR DIVI F AVGVSTVS IMP XX, rev. PONTIF MAXIM TRIBVN POT XXXIII around large SC, (S.1689, RIC 471, C.226 variety, CBN 883); Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), AE as, issued A.D. 35-36, (10.37 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to left, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVST IMP VIII, rev. winged caduceus S C across, around PONTIF MAXIM TRIBVN POTEST XXXVII, (S.1771, RIC 59, BMC 120); AE dupondius, Commagene mint, (issued A.D. 19-21), obv. Tiberius head laureate to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVGVSTI F AVGVSTVS, rev. around PONT MAXIM COS III IMP VII TR POT XXII, upright caduceus between two crossed cornucopiae, (S.-, RIC 90 [R2], BMC 175-6, RPC 3869) (illustrated). *Toned, good fine - very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$150

The Commagene piece ex CNG eSale 301, lot 262 with ticket.



Part

4644\*

**Augustus**, (77 B.C. - A.D. 14), uncertain mint in Asia, AE As, (11.04 g), struck 27-23 B.C., obv. bare head right, CAESAR to left, rev. AVGVSTVS in two lines within laurel wreath, (S.-, RPC I 2231, RIC I 485, BMCRE 730); another, Rome mint, issued 16 B.C. by C. Gallius Lupercus, (10.85 g), obv. bare head to right of Augustus around CAESAR AVGVSTVS TRIBVNIC POTEST, rev. C. GALLIVS LVPERCVS III VIR A A A F F around large SC, (S.1679, RIC 379, C.436, CBN 428); Corinthia, Corinth, Tiberius, (A.D. 14 - 37), AE As, (6.13 g), issued A.D. 32-33, issue of L. Arrius Peregrinus and L. Furius Labeo, obv. radiate head of Augustus to left, rev. traces of magistrates name around, hexastyle temple, (cf. S.141, BMC -, Amandry Group XVI obverse die Db, rev. Ilc, Lanz BCD Sale 105, lot 387 type). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine and scarce.* (3)

\$100

Ex CNG auction 307, (lot 186), 310, (lot 358), 318, (lot 416).



4645\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE quadrans, Rome mint, issued 9 B.C. by Lamia, Silius and Annius, the IIIviri monetales, (2.13 g), obv. LAMIA SILIVS ANNIVS around simpulum and lituus, rev. III VIR A A A F F around S C, (S.1694, RIC 421, BMC 201). *Partial dark green patina, otherwise very fine, scarce.*

\$60

Ex RJM Collection and previously obtained from Dmitry Markov, c.1994-5.



4648\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), AE as, issued A.D. 35-36, (8.92 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to left, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVST IMP VIII, rev. winged caduceus S C across, around PON[TIF MA]XIM TRIBVN POTEST XXXVII, (S.1771, RIC 59, BMC 120). *Good fine, off centred reverse, rough obverse surface, brown patina, scarce.*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection and previously from Ponterio & Associates, Auction Sale No.74, March 24, 1995 (lot 4544 part).



4646\*

**Livia**, wife of Tiberius Claudius Nero, (divorced 38 B.C.), and afterwards Augustus, mother of Tiberius and Nero Claudius Drusus, (died A.D. 29), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, struck by Tiberius, (28.33 g), issued A.D. 22-3, obv. Carpentum drawn right by two mules, in three lines S P Q R IVLIAE AVGVST, rev. around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVST P M TR POT XXIII, S C in centre, (S.1738, RIC 51 (Tib), C.6, BMC 76). *Deep brown toning, good very fine and very rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Numismatic Ars Classica Auction 94, lot 92. Also K nker, Sale 168, 2010, lot 7640. With tickets.



4649\*

**Agrippina Senior**, wife of Germanicus and mother of Caligula, (died A.D. 33), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, struck by Claudius, (28.91 g), obv. draped bust to right, around AGRIPPINA M F GERMANICI CAESARIS, rev. around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P, S C in centre, (S.1906, RIC 102, C.3, BMC 219). *Attractive green and brown patina, areas of smoothing and fill, otherwise good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Electronic Auction 317, lot 254.



4647\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 22-23, (28.40 g), obv. Tiberius seated to left on curule chair holding patera and sceptre, around CIVITATIBVS ASIAE RESTITVTIS, rev. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVST P M TR POT XXIII around large SC, (S.1764, RIC 48, C.3, CBN 52, BMC 70). *Deeply toned, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Electronic Auction 381, lot 400. Also ex Tom Cederlind with tickets.

This coin commemorates Tiberius' relief effort following an earthquake in the Roman province of Asia.



4650\*

**Divus Augustus**, (died A.D. 14), AE sesterlius, struck under Tiberius, Rome mint, issued 36-37 A.D., (24.80 g), obv. quadriga of elephants left, with riders, radiate figure of Augustus sitting left, holding laurel-branch and sceptre, above, [DIVO] AVGVSTO SPQR, rev. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVST PM TR POT XXXIIX around large SC, (S.1784, RIC 68, C.308, BMC 125). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Bertolami Fine Arts Auction E36 with tickets.





4651\*

**Divus Augustus**, (died A.D. 14), AE dupondius, Restitution issue, Rome mint, issued under Titus A.D. 80-81, (13.30 g), obv. radiate head of deified Augustus to left, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, dotted border, rev. IMP T VESP AVG REST around, Victory flying left with shield inscribed SPQR, S C to left and right, (S.2580, RIC 446). *Attractive green patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 227, lot 437 with ticket.



4653\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 40-41, (27.17 g), obv. Pietas veiled and draped seated to left, holding a patera, left arm resting on a facing figure draped on basis, around C CAESAR DIVI AVG PRON AVG P M TR POT, PIETAS in exergue, dotted border, rev. DIVO AVG over S C across the field, hexastyle garlanded temple, quadriga above, before which is Gaius, veiled and togate, sacrificing with patera over altar, one attendant leads a bull, another behind, (cf.S.1802, RIC 36, BMC 41). *Attractive light brown and tan patina, very fine and very scarce.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 384 with ticket.



4652\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (27.35 g), obv. Pietas veiled and draped seated to left, holding a patera, left arm resting on a facing figure draped on basis, around C CAESAR DIVI AVG PRON AVG GERMANICVS P M TR POT, PIETAS in exergue, dotted border, rev. DIVO AVG over S C across the field, hexastyle garlanded temple, quadriga above, before which is Gaius, veiled and togate, sacrificing with patera over altar, one attendant leads a bull another behind, (cf.S.1802, RIC 36, BMC 41). *Attractive brown toning with some red and green, mild surface roughness, otherwise good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Printed Auction 100, lot 1842 with tickets.



4654\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (25.47 g), obv. Caligula laureate head to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, dotted border, rev. S P Q R / P P / OB CIVES / SERVATOS in four lines within an oak wreath, (cf.S.1801, RIC 37, BMC 38). *Dark green patination, surface roughness, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 227, lot 446 with ticket.



4655\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (10.71 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46). *Attractive green patina, lightly tooled, otherwise very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 227, lot 448 with ticket.



4656\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (9.43 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46). *Attractive dark green patina, good very fine/very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$150



4659\*

**Agrippa**, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (11.74 g), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Dark green patina, mild surface smoothing, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 379 with ticket.



4657\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 40-41, (11.35 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG PRON AVG P M TR P III P P, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 54, C.29, BMC 73). *Attractive red brown patina, very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 313 with ticket.



Part

4660\*

**Agrippa**, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (9.88 g), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3); Germanicus, son of Nero Claudius Drusus, (born 15 B.C., died A.D. 19), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 40-41, struck under Caligula, (10.67 g), obv. bare head of Germanicus to left, around GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG N, SC around, C CAESAR DIVI AVG PRON AVG P M TR P III P P (S.1822, RIC 50, BMC 74, C.4) (illustrated). *Toned, good fine - nearly very fine and scarce. (2)*

\$100



4658\*

**Agrippa**, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (10.28 g), obv. M AGRIPPA [L] F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Deep green patina, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 99, lot 3528 with tickets.



4661\*

**Claudius and Nero**, (50-54 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.55 g), obv. bust of Nero bare-headed to left around NERO CLAVD CAES DRVSVS GE[RM] PRINC IV]VENT, rev. SACERD COOPT IN OMN CONL SVPR[A NVM EX S C] around Simpulum (to right) on the left and lituus (to left) on right above tripod and patera respectively, (S.1917, RSC 312 (Nero), BMC 87, RIC 77). *Off centre as usual, minor scratches, good fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3675) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





4662\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (27.83 g), obv. laureate head of Claudius to right, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. SPES AVGVSTA around, Spes draped advancing to left, right hand holding flower, left raising skirt, (S.1854, RIC 115, C.85, BMC 192, CBN 216). *Deep brown patina, well centred, evidence of smoothing, extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$3,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 92, lot 5290 with tickets.



4663\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE sesterlius, Restitution issue, Rome mint, issued under Titus, A.D. 80-81, (23.12 g), obv. laureate head of Claudius to right, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. IMP T VESP AVGV REST around, Spes draped advancing to left, right hand holding flower, left raising skirt, S C in exergue, (S.2601, BMC 297, RIC 234, C.103). *Light green patina, minor porosity, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Triton XII, lot 555 with ticket.



4664\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued 41-42, (15.88 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP PP, rev. CERES AVGVSTA, Ceres enthroned to left, holding corn-ears and torch, SC in exergue, (S.1856, RIC 110, BMC 197, C.1). *Attractive green toning, mild smoothing in fields, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 388 with ticket.



4665\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (8.97 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI, Constantia standing to left, holding sceptre, SC across in field, (S.1858, RIC 111, BMC 199, C.14). *Dark green patina, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 87, lot 4267 with tickets.



4666\*

**Germanicus**, son of Nero Claudius Drusus, brother of Claudius, (born 15 B.C., died A.D. 19), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42-43, struck under Claudius, (10.83 g), obv. bare head of Germanicus to right, around GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG N, rev. SC around, TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P (S.1905, RIC 106, BMC 215, C.9). *Attractive grey-green patina, a few cleaning scratches and earthen deposits, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Electronic Auction 368, lot 396 with tickets.



4667\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.60-61, Lugdunum mint, (3.69 g), obv. bare head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVG IMP, rev. around PONTIF MAX TR P VII COS IIII P P, Ceres standing left holding corn ears and long torch, EX SC to sides, (S.1937, RIC 30, BMC 32, RSC 224). *Toned, mild hoard patination, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with ticket.



4668\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, (3.63 g), issued A.D. 60-61, obv. bare head of Nero to right, around NERO CAESAR AVG IMP, rev. Roma standing to right, left foot on arms, inscribing shield set on her knee, across EX SC, around PONTIF MAX TR P VII COS IIII P P, (cf.S.1939, RIC 39, BMC 44). *Toned, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with ticket.



4669\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65-66, Rome mint, (2.88 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around [IMP NERO] CAESAR AVG P P, rev. Salus seated to left on throne, holding patera, SALVS in exergue, (cf.S.1945, RIC 71, BMC 98, RSC 316). *Nearly fine/fine and rare variety.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection, purchased from Palladium Numismatics (David Michaels), c.1994-5 (lot 239).



4670\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius, issued c.64, Rome mint, (22.78 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CLAVD CAES AVG G ER P M TR P IMP PP, rev. Arch with quadriga above, Mars standing in left niche, S C across field, (cf.S.1962, cf.RIC 143, cf.BMC 183). *Carefully tooled, otherwise good very fine, with attractive light brown patina and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 88, lot 3521 with tickets.

This piece has an unpublished obverse reading and may be the result of tooling. The coin has a superb reverse revealing all its detail. The Arch has been identified as that decreed by the Senate in A.D. 58 (Tacitus Annals xiii, 41) to commemorate the eastern victories of Cn. Domitius Corbulo. It was located on the Capitoline Hill but its exact site is uncertain, the structure probably having been demolished following Nero's downfall a decade later.



4671\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius issued c.66, Rome mint, (26.34 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P P P, rev. Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium, ROMA in exergue, S C across field, (S.1961, RIC 335, WCN 155, BMC -). *Deep brown patina, very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with ticket.



4672\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius, uncertain Thracian mint, issued A.D. 64-68, (24.03 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P, rev. Nero bare-headed and cuirassed on prancing horse to right, holding spear, to right a soldier standing right with head left, holding shield, DECVRGIO in exergue, S C across, (S.-, RIC -, von Kaenel, "Britannicus, Agrippina Minor und Nero in Thrakien," SNR 63 (1984), -, cf.BMCRE 154-155, Cohen -, Kunker Auction 204 (lot 545), CNG Electronic Auction 128 [lot 299, same type]). *Dark brown patina, reverse with weakness, well centred, very fine/ nearly fine, and very rare type.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3491).

Kunker attributes the mint to Perinthos and the type suggests a Thracian mint.





4673\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 41-54), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 63, (15.66 g), obv. radiate head to right, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P, rev. VICTORIA AVGVSTI around, Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.1969, RIC 116, Cohen -). *Attractive green patina, mild smoothing, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 202, lot 182 with ticket.



4676\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE As, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 67, (11.14 g), obv. bare head of Nero to right, globe at point of bust, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX TR P PP, rev. S C across, Victory flying left holding shield inscribed SPQR, (cf.S.1976, RIC 605, C.302). *Attractive green patina, good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 247, lot 274 with ticket.



4674\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 41-54), AE dupondius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 67, (11.82 g), obv. laureate head to right, with globe at point of neck, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM PM TR P IMP PP, rev. SECVRITAS AVGVSTI around, Securitas seated right, resting her head on hand, holding sceptre, lighted altar and torch resting on bucranium at feet, S-C across fields, barred II in exergue, (S.1967, RIC 406, WCN 505). *Toned, fine, scarce.*

\$100



4675\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE as, Rome mint, issued c.A.D. 65, (12.54 g), obv. bare head of Nero to right, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM IMP, rev. S C across, Victory flying left holding in both hands shield inscribed SPQR, (S.1976, RIC 312, BMC 241). *Attractive dark brown patina with a bold portrait, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop, #873967.

4677\*

**Galba**, (July 68 - January 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.19 g), obv. head of Galba bare-headed to right around IMP SER GALBA AVG, rev. SPQR/ OB/ C S. in three lines in oak wreath, (S.2109, RSC 287, BMC 34, RIC 167). *Attractive iridescent toning, extremely fine with an exceptional portrait.*

\$4,500

Ex CNG Inventory 948328 (May 2013); Tkalec (28 February 2013), lot 141; Gemini VI (10 January 2010), lot 431.



4678\*

**Galba**, (July 68 - January 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.45 g), obv. laureate head of Galba to right around IMP SER GALBA CAESAR AVG, rev. DIVA AVGVSTA, Livia, draped standing left with right hand holding patera left hand long vertical sceptre, (cf.S.2102, RSC 55a, BMC 8, RIC 189). *Extremely fine with mint bloom, exceptional portrait.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG sale, #885117.



4679\*

**Galba**, (A.D. 68-69), silver denarius, issued July 68 - 15 January 69, Rome mint, (3.37 g), obv. laureate head to right of Galba, around IMP SER GALBA CAESAR AVG, rev. around SALVS GEN HVMANI, female figure (Salus?) standing left, right foot on globe, sacrificing out of patera in right hand over lighted altar, holding rudder in left hand, (S.2108, BMC 43, RIC 211, RSC 238). *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 241, lot 326. Also Ex Davissons 16 (12 March 2002), lot 79. With tickets.



4680\*

**Galba (A.D. 68-69)**, AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. June-August 68 (11.75 g), obv. laureate head of Galba to right, around SER GALBA IMP CAESAR TR P, rev. around PAX AVGVST, S C either side of Pax standing to left, holding branch and cornucopiae, (cf.S.2129, RIC 280, cf.C.149). *Red brown patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 324 with tickets.



4681\*

**Vitellius**, (A.D.69), AE as, Spanish mint (Tarraco?), issued Jan - June 69, (12.74 g), obv. A VITTELIVS IMP GERMAN, laureate head to left, globe at point of bust, rev. Victory advancing left, holding shield inscribed SPQR, VICTORIA AVGVSTI around, SC across, (S.2219, RIC 46, BMC 107). *Dark brown patina, surface porosity, very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 394 with ticket.



4682\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (2.76 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESP AVG CENS, rev. Vespasian seated to right, holding sceptre and branch, PONTIF MAXIM around, (cf.S.2305, RIC 65, RSC 387a). *Toned, some surface scratches and uneven flan, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.

The reverse is strongly reminiscent of the Tribute Penny type of Tiberius.



4683\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Antioch mint, issue of A.D. 72-73, (3.25 g), obv. [IM]P CAES [VESP AV]G P M COS IIII, laureate head to right, rev. CONCORDIA AVGVSTI, Concordia seated left holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.-, RIC 1554 [R2], RSC 74, RPC 1927 [6 noted]). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex CNG auction 323, lot 335 with ticket.





4684\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (3.47 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESP AVG, rev. Vespasian seated to right, curule chair holding sceptre and branch, PONTIF MAXIM around, (S.2300, RIC 76, RSC 363). *Uneven patination, nearly extremely fine/very fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$150

Ex J. Eric Engstrom, USA Collection with collector packet.



Part

4685\*

**Vespasian**, (73 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.14 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAES VESP AVG CEN outwards, rev. PONTIF MAXIM outwards, emperor Vespasian seated to right holding sceptre and branch, (S.2305, RSC 387a, BMC p.19n, cf. RIC 65) (illustrated); Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), denarius, Rome mint, issued 79 as Caesar, obv. Domitian head laureate to r., around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS, rev. Ceres standing to l., holding corn-ears and torch, around CERES AVGVST, (S.2636, RIC 976, C.30) (illustrated); Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 108, Rome mint, (3.57 g), obv. laureate head with slight drapery on shoulder to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TR P, rev. Roma seated to left, holding Victory and spear, around COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (S.3121, RIC 116, RSC 69); Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 119, Rome mint, (3.25 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian draped on far shoulder, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, FORT RED in exergue, Fortuna seated to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf. S.3493, RIC 122, RSC 747a). *Toned, nearly fine - very fine. (4)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



Part

4686\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 75, (3.36 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around [IMP] CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left, holding olive branch, PON MAX TR P COS VI around, (S.2301, RIC 90, RSC 366); another, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 75-79, (3.22 g), obv. IMP [CAESAR] VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head to right, rev. IOVIS CVSTOS, Jupiter standing to left, sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding sceptre, (S.776, RIC 124a, C.222); another, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 75-79, obv. [IMP CAE]SAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head to right, rev. IOVIS [CVSTOS], Jupiter standing to left, sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding sceptre, (S.2295, RIC 124a, C.222); Domitian, as Caesar under Vespasian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 77-78, (2.63 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR AVG [F] DOMITIANVS, rev. horseman helmeted to right, hand raised, COS V in exergue, (S.2638, RIC V242, RSC 49). *Toned, poor - nearly very fine. (4)*

\$150

First two coins ex Noble Numismatics private sale. Others ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103, lot 3589.



4687\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 78, (3.47 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Modius and seven ears of corn, IMP XIX across, (S.2293, RIC 110, RSC 216); Divus Vespasian, died AD 79, struck under Titus, (A.D. 80-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 79, (3.09 grams), obv. DIVVS AVGVSTVS VESPASIANVS, laureate head to right, rev. slow quadriga left, car ornamented with two figures brandishing spears on side and Victories flanking quadriga above, EX SC below, (cf. S.2506, RIC 361, RSC 146). *Lightly toned, very fine and scarce. (2)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 210 and 214.



4688\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE sesterlius, (25.21 g), Rome mint, issued 71 A.D., obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESPAS AVG P M TR P PP COS IIII, rev. SPQR OB CIVES SERVATOS, legend in four lines in wreath, (S.2341, RIC 458, C 528). *Glossy brown patina, small amount of smoothing and fill on obverse field, nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Printed Auction 94, lot 1153 with tickets.



4691\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE dupondius, Lyons mint, issued A.D. 71, (14.52 g), obv. radiate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG COS III, rev. FORTVNAE REDVCI around, SC across in field, Fortuna standing left [holding rudder on globe] and cornucopiae, (cf.S.2348, RIC 1141, Lyon 32, C.187). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



4689\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE sesterlius, (23.62 g), Rome mint, issued 71 A.D., obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESPAS AVG P M TR P PP COS IIII, rev. Salus seated left holding patera and sceptre, in exergue S C, around SAL[VS AVGVSTA], (cf.S.2334, RIC 752, C 436). *Toned, some surface marks, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 115, lot 4380.



4692\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 72-73, (11.13 g), obv. radiate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG COS III, rev. in exergue ROMA, Roma seated to left, holding wreath and parazonium, (cf.S.2351, RIC 394 [2nd edn.] [R2], C.411). *Deep brown patina, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4690\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE dupondius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 71, (13.07 g), obv. radiate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG COS III, rev. around CONCORDIA AVGVSTI, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, S C in exergue, (S.2345, RIC 266, BN 565). *Brown patina, several minor green spots, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 94, lot 4898 with tickets.



4693\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Rome mint, issue A.D. 71, (11.25 g), obv. IMP CAES VESPASIANVS AVG COS III around, laureate head of Vespasian to right, rev. facade of altar-enclosure, PROVIDENT, S C across, (S.2360, RIC 494, C.396). *Deep green toning, slightly off centre on reverse, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection and Kirk Davis with tickets.





4697\*

**Titus**, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 79, (3.49 g), obv. IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M, laureate head to right, rev. TR P VIII IMP XV COS VII P P, radiate figure on rostral column, (S.2509, RIC 46, RSC 289). *Extremely fine with mint bloom.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG coin shop, #859165 with ticket.



4694\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 71, (13.49 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG COS VIII PP, rev. FORTVNAE REDVCI around, SC across in field, Fortuna standing left holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae, (S.2348, RIC 754b, C.181). *Attractive green toning, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with ticket.



4698\*

**Titus**, (A.D. 79 - 81), AE sestertertius, issued A.D. 80-81, uncertain Eastern mint, possibly Thrace, (25.86 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right, around IMP T CAES VESP F AVG P M TR P P P COS VIII, rev. PAX AVGVST, S C, Pax standing left holding branch and cornucopiae, (S.2527, RIC II 498, C.141). *Deeply toned, mild surface roughness, very fine and scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Printed Auction 102, lot 914 with tickets.



4695\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Rome mint, issued 74, (10.26 g), obv. IMP CAESAR VESP AVG COS V CENS, laureate head to left of Vespasian, rev. around AEQVITAS AVGVST, Aequitas draped standing to left, holding scales and spear, S C in field, (cf.S.2356, BMC 702, RIC 722, C.1). *Attractive green and brown patina, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Triton XII, lot 572 with ticket.



4699\*

**Titus**, (A.D. 79 - 81), AE sestertertius, issued A.D. 80-81, Rome mint, (22.20 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to left, around [IMP T CA]ES VESP AVG P M TR P P [P COS VIII], rev. ANNONA AVG, S C in exergue, Annona seated left, holding bundle of corn-ears, (S.2522, RIC II 137, C.20) (illustrated); Marcus Aurelius as Caesar, (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 152-153, (24.34 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAE SAR AVG PII FIL, rev. around TR POT VII COS II, Minerva seated to right, resting on spear and drawing out aegis, shield against chair, S C in exergue, (S.4814, RIC 1309a, C.655); Maximinus II as Caesar, (305-307 A.D.), AE follis, Treveri Mint, (10.32 g), obv. around GAL VAL MAXIMINVS NOB C, laureate bust to right of Maximinus II cuirassed viewed from the front, rev. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI around, PTR in exergue, S to left and F to right in field, Genius standing to left, head lowered, lions skin draped over right hand holding patera and left hand a cornucopiae, (cf.S.14739, RIC 667b). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (3)

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics stock and Coin Galleries New York with tickets.



Lot 4697

4696\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE As, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 71, obv. IMP CAES] VESPASIAN AVG COS VIII P P, laureate head to right, rev. Jewess seated to right below palm, arms to left, around IVDAEA CAPTA, SC in exergue, (S.2357, RIC 1233, Lyon 91). *Fine or better, very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



4700\*

**Titus**, (A.D. 79-81), AE semis, Eastern (Thracian?) mint, issued A.D. 80-81, (4.51 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right, around IMP T CAESAR DIVI VESPASI AVG, rev. IVD CAP above, mourning Jewess seated to left below palm tree, arms and yoke to right of tree, S C across, (S.-, RIC 504, cf. Hendin 795). *Dark brown and green patina, very fine and very rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 202, lot 219 with ticket.



4701\*

**Julia Titi**, Augusta, daughter of Titus, (A.D. 79-81), issue struck at Rome A.D. 90-91, AE Sestertius, (23.95 g), obv. DIVAE IVLIAE AVG DIVI TITI F, SPQR in exergue, carpentum drawn by two mules to right, rev. S C in centre, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XV CENS PER PP, (S. 2890, RIC 717, C. 9). *Light brown toning, some tooling and cleaning, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG eSale 389, lot 620. Also Golan list (Fall 1994), no. 100. With tickets.



4702\*

**Domitian**, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 80, (3.36 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. around PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, crested Corinthian helmet to right on draped seat or table, (S. 2677, RIC T51, RSC 399a). *Extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 89, lot 4080 with tickets.



Part

4703\*

**Domitian**, issued as Caesar under Vespasian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 76-7, (3.25g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS, rev. around COS IIII, Pegasus walking to the right, (S. 2637, RIC 921, RSC 47); another, Rome mint, issued A.D. 88, (3.20 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VII, rev. around IMP XIII COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing facing with spear, (cf. S. 2731, BMC 107, RIC 584, RSC 233); another, issued A.D. 95-6, (3.08 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XV, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding javelin and thunderbolt, (cf. S. 2732, RIC 790, RSC 290) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 202, lot 227 and 221. Also Auction 241, lot 341.



Part

4704\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 88, (3.25 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VII, rev. around IMP XIII COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing facing with spear, (cf. S. 2731, BMC 122, RIC 110, RSC 233); Judaea, Bar Kochba Revolt, (132-135 CE), AE. 22mm (4.88 g), undated (year 3=134/5 CE), obv. 'For the Freedom of Jerusalem', palm branch within laurel wreath, rev. 'Shim'on', lyre, (S. 5688, Mildenberg 32, Meshorer 297, Hendin 1436) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine, scarce. (2)*

\$150



4705\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, Ludi Saeculares issue, A.D. 88-89, (3.31 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. COS XIII across fields, LVD SAEC FEC inscribed on column, (cf. S. 2725, RIC 604, RSC 70). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 888 with ticket.





4706\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 89, (3.42 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. around IMP XIX COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear, (cf.S.2731, BMC 154, RIC 140, RSC 250). *Full flan, stain spot, nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 84, lot 1808 with tickets.



4709\*

**Nerva**, (A.D. 96-98), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued September-December A.D. 97, (24.81 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG GERM P M TR P II COS III P P, rev. around PAX AVG, Pax seated left on throne, feet on footstool, holding olive branch in outstretched right hand & cradling long scepter in left arm leaning on throne rest, S C in exergue, (S.3051, RIC 102, BMC 137). *Green and brown patina, some smoothing, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG eSale 354, lot 525 with tickets.



4707\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE sestertius, issue struck at Rome in A.D.88-89, (22.64 g), obv. IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XIII CENS PER PP, head laureate to right, rev. IOVI VICTORI around, S C in exergue, Jupiter seated to left, holding Victory and sceptre, (cf.S.2766, RIC 358, C.313). *Dark brown patina, slight weakness on legend on reverse, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex RJM Collection with tickets.



4710\*

**Anonymous issue**, period of Domitian to Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 81-161), AE quadrans, Rome mint, (2.46 g), obv. no legend with draped bust of Mercury to right wearing a winged petasus, rev. winged caduceus, with S C low across field, (S.2927, RIC 31, [RIC II 1st edn], C.34). *Attractive dark brown patina, very fine or better, scarce in this condition.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3792) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4708\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 86, (10.35 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XII CENS PERP P, rev. around FORTVNAE AVGVSTI, Fortuna standing to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, S C across field, (cf.S.2805, RIC 479, cf.C.131). *Deep green toning, light surface pitting, otherwise nearly fine - fine.*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4711\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 101, Rome mint, (3.08 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRA IAN AVG GERM, rev. Concordia seated to left holding patera and double cornucopiae, lighted altar before, around P. M. TR. P. COS III P. P., (cf.S.3144, RIC 33, RSC 227). *Toned, nearly extremely fine. \$\$ Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 99, lot 3535 with tickets.*

\$250



4712\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 108, Rome mint, (3.29 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Trajan with drapery on the far shoulder, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus, around COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (S.3124, RIC 120, RSC 81). *Slightly short on flan, good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5488 with tickets.



4715\*

**Trajan**, (A.D.98-117), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 112-4, (25.15 g), obv. laureate draped bust of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. the Via Traiana reclining left on rock, head right, holding wheel and branch, around SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, below VIA TRAIANA / SC, (S.-, RIC 637, BMC 986). *Attractive dark green patina, light smoothing, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 403 with ticket.



4713\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 98, (26.08 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev. Pax seated left holding branch and sceptre, around T R POT COS II, S C in exergue, (cf.S.3214, RIC 390, C.-). *Dark green-brown patina, lightly tooled and smoothed, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 399 with ticket.



4714\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE sesterlius, issued 105, Rome mint, (24.92 g), obv. laureate bust draped on far shoulder to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Dacian seated left on shields in an attitude of mourning trophy in left hand, with arms at base, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, S C in exergue, (S.3196, RIC 564, BMC 785, C.534). *Good very fine, very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 87, lot 4288 with tickets.



Lot 4716 enlarged





4716\*

**Trajan**, (A.D.98-117), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 115, (24.92 g), obv. laureate draped bust of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Trajan seated to right on platform, (accompanied by two officers), haranguing a gathering of soldiers who stand before him, IMPERATOR VIII / S C in exergue, (S.3187, RIC 655, BMC 1017, C.176). *Dark green attractive patina, weak on part of obverse legend, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$4,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. Previously Status International, lot 8447. Also Noble Numismatics Sale 104, lot 4847 with tickets.



4719\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE As, Rome mint, issued 107-11, (10.95 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, slight drapery on left shoulder, around IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Octastyle temple with portico on either side, within temple, figure of Jupiter seated facing, sculptural figures adorning architrave and roof, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, S C in exergue, (S.3210, RIC 577 var, C. 549, BMC 863). *Dark green patina, very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 254 (\$1800 USD) with ticket.



4717\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 116, (13.84 g), obv. radiate draped bust of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. SENATVS POPVLVSQVE ROMANVS, S C across field, Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (cf. S.3219, RIC 674, C.353). *Light brown even patination, nearly extremely fine, rare and very attractive.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 85, lot 3265 with tickets.



4720\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE as, issued 116, Rome mint, (11.36 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Trajan, with drapery on far shoulder, around weak legend IMP CAES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around SENATVS POPVLVSQVE ROMANVS, S C across field, (S.-, RIC 674, C.353); AE quadrans, issued 107, Rome mint, (3.48 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG, rev. She wolf standing to right, S C in exergue, (cf.S.3246, RIC 691, C.338). *Toned, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3431. Second coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 90, lot 3439. With tickets.



4718\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE brass as of small module, issued 115-6, Antioch mint, (9.19 g), obv. radiate and draped bust of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GERM, rev. DAC PARTHICO P M TR POT XX COS VI PP around a laurel wreath enclosing a large S C, (S.3243 (AE as), RIC 644, C.122 var.). *Dark green patination, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 88, lot 3528 with tickets.



Part

4721\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE as, Rome mint, issued 107, (9.60 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, drapery on far shoulder, IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Annona (Abundantia) standing to left holding corn-ears over modius and cornucopiae, prow of ship to right, S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, S C across, (cf.S.3221, RIC 492, C.470) (illustrated); another AE orichalcum as, issued 115-6, Antioch mint, (8.98 g), obv. radiate bust of Trajan to right, around [IMP CAES NER TR]AIANO OPTIMO AVG GERM, rev. DAC PARTHICO P M TR POT XX COS VI PP around a laurel wreath enclosing a large S C, (S.3243 [AE as], RIC 644, C.122); Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 172, (12.40 g), obv. radiate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXVI, rev. around IMP VI COS III, Victory standing to right, placing on palm tree a shield inscribed VIC PAR, S C across, (cf. S.4978, RIC 1031, C.273). *Fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., two with tickets.



4722\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 122, Rome mint, (2.84 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Hadrian draped, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN H ADRIANVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P COS III around, Genius standing to left holding patera over lighted altar and holding corn ears, (cf.S.3522, cf.RIC 88, BMC 188, RSC 1094a). *Good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics private sale April 1, 2014, previously from Michael Trenerry with his ticket and Terry Naughton Collection.



4723\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 134-8, (23.53 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III PP, rev. around FELICITAS AVG, S C across, Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopia and caduceus, (cf.S.3623, RIC 748, Banti 317). *Dark green patina, light smoothing, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 227, lot 478 with ticket.



4724\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 134-38, (24.19 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III PP, rev. around FORTVNA AVG, Fortuna standing left holding patera & cornucopiae, S C across, (S.3600, RIC 760, BMC 1512). *Deep green and brown patina, mild roughness, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Electronic Auction 385, lot 281 with ticket.



4725\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 136, (24.07 g), obv. laureate headed bust to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. around ADVENTVI AVG AFRICAE, in exergue S C, Hadrian on left togate standing right facing Africa holding corn ears and sacrificing a bull beside an altar, (S.3559, RIC 872, BMC 1630, C.10). *Good fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

An important issue relating to Africa.



4726\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 119-121, (15.13 g), obv. radiate head of Hadrian to right, with drapery on far shoulder, around IMP CAESAR TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG, rev. Annona standing to left holding corn-ears and cornucopiae to left a modius and corn-ears, to right a prow of a ship, around PONT MAX TR POT COS III, S C in field, in exergue ANNONA AVG, (cf.S.3576, RIC 570, C.182). *Tiber patina, good very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 85, lot 3269 with tickets.





4727\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 119-122, (12.75 g), obv. radiate bust of Hadrian to right, around [IMP CAESAR] TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG P M TR P COS III, rev. PROVID[ENTIA DEOR]VM, S C to left and right, Hadrian standing front, head left, looking towards eagle flying right, raising right hand to receive a sceptre from it and holding roll in left, (S.3666, RIC II 603, C.-). *Deep green toning, nearly very fine - very fine and very rare.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.

This interesting reverse type emphasises the legitimacy of Hadrian's rule: Jupiter's symbol, the eagle, bestowing a sceptre to the emperor.



4728\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 132-134, (12.06 g), obv. bare head of Hadrian to right, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. COS III P P, S C across field, Hadrian on horse prancing to right, (S.3684, RIC 717, C.494). *Attractive green patina, minor smoothing, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 416 with ticket.



4729\*

**Aelius**, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (9.17 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, Spes advancing to left, holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.3993, RIC 1067, BMC 1931, C.61). *Attractive green patina, minor smoothing, good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Electronic Sale 318, lot 684 with tickets.



4730\*

**Aelius**, as Caesar under Hadrian, (A.D. 136-138), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (11.41 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, across S C, in exergue PANNONIA, Pannonia standing facing head to right, holding vexillum in right hand, (cf.S.3988, RIC 1073, C.33). *Dark tone, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand with ticket.



Part

4731\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 158-9, (3.02 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, laureate head to right, rev. TEMPLVM DIV AVG REST, COS III in exergue, octastyle temple in which are seated two figures (Divvs Augustus and Livia) on podium, at top a facing quadriga, (S.4107, RIC 143, RSC 809) (illustrated); another, Rome mint, issued 144, (3.55 g), obv. around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P COS III, laureate head to right, rev. around VIRTVS AVG, Virtus standing left, holding inverted spear and parazonium, (S.4138, RIC 102c, RSC 100, BMC 255). *Toned, nearly very fine - very fine, scarce. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



4732\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (24.37 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 138, obv. bare head of Antoninus Pius to right, around IMP T AELIVS CAE SAR ANTONINVS, rev. TRIB POT COS DES II, PIETAS in exergue, S C across field, Pietas standing left by altar holding incense, (S.4203, RIC 1083a [Hadrian], C.604). *Striking cut in edge, broad flan, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5524 with tickets.



4733\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE sesterlius, (22.60 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 140-144, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P COS III, rev. Salus standing to left, holding sceptre and feeding a snake arising from altar, around SALVS AVG, S C across field, (S.4214, RIC 635, C.711, Banti 340). *Very attractive light green patina, mild areas of roughness on reverse, otherwise good very fine or better with a commanding portrait, scarce.*

\$650

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4734\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE sesterlius, (26.02 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 153-154, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XVII, rev. INDVLGENTIA AVG COS III, S C across field, Indulgentia seated to left, holding sceptre and extending right hand, (cf.S.4183, RIC 914, C.454). *Good fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



4735\*

**Antoninus Pius** (A.D. 138-161), AE As, issued 148-149, Rome mint, (12.23 g), obv. laureate head to right of Antoninus Pius, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P XII, rev. elephant walking to right, around MVNIFICENTIA AVG, COS III/ S C in exergue, (S.4308, RIC 862a, C.565). *Attractive dark brown patina, nearly extremely fine, very rare in this condition.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5532 with tickets.



4736\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (3.37 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing to left holding sceptre and corn ears, around AVGVSTA, (S.4582, BMC 408, RIC 360, RSC 78). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3433).



Part

4737\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, posthumous issue, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (3.20 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing to left holding long torch in left hand, around AVGVSTA, (S.4583, BMC 417, RIC 361, RSC 101a) (illustrated); another, (3.45 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing to left holding sceptre and corn ears, around AVGVSTA, (S.4582, BMC 408, RIC 360, RSC 78); another, (3.55 g), issued after 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing left holding long torch and drapery, around AVGV STA, (S.4584, BMC 421, RIC 362, RSC 104); Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), silver denarius, (3.32 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right, rev. CERES, Ceres veiled seated to left holding two corn ears and long torch, (S.5249, RSC 35, RIC M699). *Toned, fine - good very fine. (4)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



4738\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), posthumous issue, AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 147 A.D., (25.44 g), obv. draped bust to right of Faustina with hair bound above head, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. AETERNITAS around, Aeternitas seated to left, holding Phoenix on globe and sceptre, S C in exergue, (S.4606, RIC 1103A, C.15). *Attractive dark brown patination, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5536 with tickets. Ex Cappenalle Collection and privately from Noble Numismatics previously from Hesperia Art in 1962 to Cornelius C. Vermeule III, whose Collection was sold in Triton III (lot 1709 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.





Part

4739\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, posthumous issue (d.A.D. 141), AE as, (13.19 g), issued after 147 B.C., obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. AVGVSTA, Ceres standing left holding corn ears in left hand and short torch in right hand, S C across field, (S.4646, RIC 1171, C.89); Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D.175), AE as, Rome mint, (10.62 g), issued 154-6, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina with hair bound behind head, around FAVSTINAE AVG ANTONINI AVG PII P P, rev. VENVS around, Venus standing to left, holding an apple and sceptre, S C across, (S.5305, RIC 1409, C.269) (illustrated); another AE as, (10.15 g), obv. around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right, rev. I V N O around, Juno standing to left holding patera and sceptre, peacock at feet, S C across, (cf.S.5276, RIC 1647, C.123). *Second very fine with green patina, others fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd. one with a ticket.

4740

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), silver plated denarius (fouree), Rome mint, issued A.D. 176, (2.78 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG GERM SARM, rev. around TR P XXXI IMP VIII COS III P P, DE SARM in exergue, pile of arms, (cf.S.4855-6, BMC 740, RIC 367, RSC 173). *Heavily cleaned with porous surface, toned, good very fine/good fine, interesting as a fouree of a rare and historical type.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4207).



4741\*

**Marcus Aurelius as Caesar**, (A.D. 139-161), AE sestertius, issue struck at Rome in A.D.145 - 147, (26.82 g), obv. AVRELIVS CAE SAR AVG P II F COS II, bare head to right, rev. Marcus Aurelius, holding eagle-tipped sceptre in left hand, standing right in ornamented car of slow-moving, triumphal quadriga advancing right, S C in exergue, (S.4810, RIC 1246, C.582). *Attractive green-brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Triton XII, lot 632 with ticket.



4742\*

**Marcus Aurelius** (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 161-162, (23.98 g), obv. IMP M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXIII, laureate head to right, rev. SALVTI AVG COS III around, S C across field, Salus standing left, feeding snake twined round altar, (cf.S.4998, RIC 979, C.547). *Attractive bronze patination, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection with tickets.



4743\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 162, (24.52 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP CAES M AVREL ANTONINVS AVG P M, rev. CONCORD AVGVSTOR TR P XVI around, COS III in exergue, S C across field, Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus with clasped hands, Marcus holds scroll, (S.4962, RIC.827, cf.C.47). *Attractive green patina, struck on a full flan, nearly extremely fine and very rare as such.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 227, lot 484 with ticket.



4744\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (161-180 A.D.), AE sestertius, (25.81 g) issued A.D. 163, obv. IMP CAES M AVREL ANTONINVS AVG P M, radiate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, rev. SALVTI AV]GVSTOR TR P XVII, COS III in exergue, S - C across flan, Salus, draped, standing front, head left, feeding out of patera in right hand snake coiled round altar and holding sceptre, vertical, in left hand, in exergue, COS III, (cf.S.4999, BMCRE 1038, C. 564, RIC, 843). *Deep green patina, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Triton XVI, lot 1093 with tickets.



4745\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 173, (26.42 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXVII, rev. around IMP VI COS III, SC across the field, RELIG AVG in exergue, tetrastyle temple of Mercury with statue of god standing left on pedestal, holding purse and caduceus, columns support semicircular pediment with reliefs of cock, ram and possibly caduceus, (S.4996, RIC 1076, C.534, Banti 259). *Deep green and brown patina, mild surface roughness, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 911 with ticket.

Mercury was the god of merchants, travel, and business, and was the same Hermes worshipped by the Greeks. The Mercuriales, The Men of Mercury, were perhaps the largest corporation of ancient Rome. This day would surely have been a corporate holiday for the entire firm, and many other Roman businesses, as they would give homage to Mercury for their continued success. Rites would be performed at the Temple of Mercury in Rome (located on the northern slopes of the Aventine, near the Circus Maximus), in which those who desired his favors would sprinkle their heads, their ships and merchandise, and their businesses with water taken from the well at Porta Capena.



4746\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued 174-175, (25.08 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS GERM TR P XXIX, rev. around IMP VII COS III, S C across field, Fides standing to left, holding caduceus and standard, (cf.S.4982, RIC 1138, C.337). *Dark brown patination, good very fine/very fine and very scarce.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5545 with tickets. Ex Cappenalle Collection and from the collection of Francois-Ernest de Salm-Reifferscheid (1698-1770) (Bishop of Tournai 17 Dec 1731 to 16 Jun 1770).



4747\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (161-180 A.D.), dupondius or as, AE 23, (12.04 g), issued AD 168, obv. M ANTONINVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, radiate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, rev. TR POT XXIII IMP V COS III, S C across, Aequitas seated left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.5012, C. 824, RIC III p. 291, 971). *Attractive bronze patina, short on flan, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4748\*

**Mark Antony Restoration Issue by Marcus Aurelius & Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 165, (3.47 g), obv. praetorian galley to left with rowers, around ANTONINVS AVGVR below III VIR R P C, rev. legionary eagle between two standards, around ANTONINVS ET VERVS AVG REST, across field LEG VI, (S.5236, RIC 443 (Marcus Aurelius), Babelon ii No.56 (p.587), BMCRE 500). *Old toning very fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 301 with ticket.



4749\*

**Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 175), AE sestertertius, issued after A.D. 161, Rome mint, (23.51 g), obv. draped bust to right of Faustina wearing diadem, around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, rev. Hilaritas standing to left, holding long palm and cornucopiae, around HILARITAS, S C across field, (S.5275, RIC 1642, C.112). *About as struck, extremely fine or better and very rare as such.*

\$4,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 99, lot 3833, also Peus Nachf, Germany, Auction Sale 404, (lot 2611). With tickets.





4750\*

**Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), AE sesterlius, issued 161, Rome mint, (23.76 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right, rev. SAECVLI FELICIT, throne on which are seated two infant boys, (S.5282, RIC 1665, C.193, BMC 937). *Dark tone, light obverse scratches, otherwise very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5549. Ex Cappenalle Collection and from Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 83 (lot 3448) with tickets.



4753\*

**Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), AE sesterlius, issued 161, Rome mint, (26.86 g), obv. IMP CAES L AVREL VERVS AVG around, bare headed cuirassed bust to right, rev. Lucius Verus and Marcus Aurelius standing with clasped hands, around CONCORD AVGVSTOR T P II, S C across field, COS II in exergue, (cf.S.5367, RIC 1287, C.30). *Deep brown patina, mild surface roughness, otherwise very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection with tickets.



4751\*

**Faustina Junior (Wife of Marcus Aurelius)**, (d.A.D.175), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, Posthumous issue, (22.83 g), obv. draped bust of Faustina to right, around DIVA FAV STINA PIA, rev. Faustina, holding sceptre, seated left on back of peacock flying upward to right, around CONSECRATIO, S C across field, (S.5227, RIC 1702, C.69). *Deep green and brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 914 with ticket.



4754\*

**Lucius Verus**, (161-169 A.D.), AE sesterlius, (24.49 g), issued A.D. 164, obv. L AVREL VERVS AVG ARMENICACVS laureate head of Lucius Verus to right, rev. around TR P IIII IMP II COS II, across S - C, Mars helmeted, naked except for cloak, advancing right, holding spear and trophy over left shoulder in left hand, (S.5396, BMCRE IV 1123, C.227, RIC III 1382). *Attractive deep brown patina, nearly extremely fine with an impressive portrait, rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #884382.



4752\*

**Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 161, Rome mint, (3.48 g), obv. IMP L AVREL VERVS AVG, bare head to right, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, around PROV DEOR TR P COS II, (cf.S.5354, RIC 463, RSC 144, BMC 35). *Golden tone, extremely fine with mint bloom.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 247, lot 296.



4755\*

**Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 164, (9.25 g), obv. bare headed bust of Lucius Verus to right, around L VERVS AVG ARMENIACVS, rev. around TR P IIII IMP II COS II, SC across, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (S.5414, RIC 1393, C.243). *Dark brown patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection and Kirk Davis with ticket.



4756\*

**Lucilla**, wife of Lucius Verus, (m.A.D.164, d.A.D. 182), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.18 g), obv. draped bust to right, around LVCILLAE AVG ANTONINI AVG F, rev. in three lines within wreath, VOTA PVBLI CA, (S.5494, RIC 791, RSC 98). *Bright, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 98 (lot 5363) and Terry Naughton Collection. Previously from Freeman and Sear with ticket.



4757\*

**Lucilla**, wife of Lucius Verus, (died A.D.182), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (23.86 g), obv. draped bust to right of Lucilla with hair bound up behind head, around LVCILLA AVG ANTONINI AVG F, rev. IVNONI LVCINAE around, Juno seated to left, holding flower and an infant, S C in exergue, (S.5504, RIC 1747, C.37). *Attractive green patination, traces of deposits, very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Electronic Auction 353, lot 531 with tickets.



4758\*

**Lucilla**, wife of Lucius Verus, (died A.D.182), AE dupondius or as, Rome mint, (14.59 g), obv. draped bust to right of Lucilla with hair bound up behind head, around LVCILLA AVGVSTA, rev. IVNO REGINA around, Juno veiled standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, a peacock at her feet, S C across, (S.5516, RIC 1752, C.44). *Attractive dark patina with light porosity, good very fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Leopold G.P.Messenger Collection, Glendining's London Sale, November 21, 1951 (lot 174 part) and purchased by Cornelius C. Vermeule III, whose Collection was sold in Triton III (lot 1713 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, with his ticket and Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3508).



4759\*

**Commodus (A.D. 177-192)**, silver denarius (3.01 g), issued 181, obv. M COMMODVS ANTONINVS [AVG], laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. TR P VI IMP - IIII COS III P P, Providentia, draped, standing front, head left, holding wand over globe in right hand and sceptre, vertical, in left hand, (S.5709, BMCRE IV p.699,66 and pl.92.14, C.804, RIC III p.368, 19). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex A.K. Collection.



4760\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius (3.01 g), issued A.D. 183-184, obv. M COMMODVS ANTON AVG PIVS, laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. TR P VIII IMP - VI COS IIII P P, Minerva, helmeted, draped with aegis, advancing right, brandishing javelin in right hand and holding round shield on left, owl at foot right, (cfS.5717, BMCRE IV p.711, 131 and pl.94.11, C.914, RIC III p.373, 72). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$200

Ex W. Winkel VII, Bielefeld 27 Nov 1974, 1534 and A.K. Collection.



4761\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius (3.22 g), issued 183-184, obv. M COMMODVS AN TON AVG PIVS, laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. TR P VIII IMP VI COS IIII P P, Aequitas, draped, standing front, head left, holding scales in right hand and cornucopiae in left, at feet, globe, (S.-, BMCRE IV p.711, 133 and pl.94.12, C.932var, RIC III p.374, 83). *Extremely fine, toned and rare.*

\$300

Ex Perron collection 1960 and A.K. Collection.



4762\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius (3.62 g), issued A.D. 184-185, obv. COMM ANT AVG P BRIT, laureate bust of Commodus to right, rev. P M TR P X IMP VII COS III P P, ANN (in exergue), Annona, draped, standing front, head left, holding statuette of Concordia (?), holding patera and sceptre, on right hand and cornucopiae in left, in field, left, modius and corn-ears, right, prow of ship, (two figures in ship), (S.-, BMCRE IV p.717, 157, C.18, RIC III p.377, 106). *Extremely fine/good very fine, rare.*

\$200

Ex A.K. Collection.





4763\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, (2.73 g), issued A.D. 192, obv. M COMM ANT P F-EL AVG BRIT P P laureate bust of Commodus to right, rev. FIDEI COHOR-TIVM AVG Fides standing left, holding two corn-ears in right hand and standard in left, (S.-, BMCRE IV p.739, C.124, RIC III p.388, 199). *Good very fine, toned and very rare.*

\$250

Ex list Habelt 18, Berlin, Mai 1960, 171 and A.K. Collection.



4764\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, (2.54 g), issued A.D. 190-191, obv. M COMM ANT P FE L AVG BRIT P P laureate bust of Commodus to right, rev. MIN AV G P M TR P XVI COS VI Minerva, helmeted, draped, running right, head turned back left, holding branch up in right hand and round shield and vertical spear in left, (S.5661, BMCRE IV p.745, 303 and cf.pl.98.19, C.358, RIC III p.390, 222a). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex A.K. Collection.

4765

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 186, (2.59 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMM ANT F PEL AVG BRIT, rev. around P M TR P XI IMP VII COS [V P P], Jupiter seated to left holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (cf.S.5672, RIC 117, RSC 486); AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 183, (13.04 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around [M COMMODVS] ANTONINVS AVG PIVS, rev. around TR P VIII IMP [VI COS III P P], S C across field, Mars standing left, leaning on shield and holding spear reversed, (S.-, RIC 55, cf.C.-, ASFN Pg 342, 3). *Both toned, the dupondius with attractive green toning, fine - nearly very fine and scarce. (2)*

\$150

Ex RJM Collection with tickets.



Part

4766\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 190, (2.37 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMM ANT P FEL AVG BRIT P P, rev. Apollo to right crossed legs, resting on column, around APOL MONET [P M TR P] XV, across COS VI, (S.5628, RIC 205, RSC 22, BMC 275) (illustrated); another, Rome mint, issued A.D. 181, (2.51 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around LIB AVG V TR P VII IMP III COS III P P, Liberalitas standing to left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.5655, RIC 36, RSC 311); Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 206, Rome mint, (3.46 g), obv. laureate head bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars standing to left, resting on spear reversed and shield, around PONTIF TR P VIII COS II, (cf.S.6859, RIC 83, RSC 424) (illustrated); another, issued 209, Rome mint, (3.05 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, around PONTIF TR P XII COS III, (S.6868, RIC 111, RSC 465); Geta, (A.D.209-212), silver denarius (2.96 g), Rome mint, issued 200, obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bare-headed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. VICT AETERN around, Victory hovering to left holding open wreath with both hands over shield set on base, (S.7205, RIC 23, RSC 206); another, issued as Caesar 200, silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.90 g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bust draped to right, rev. around PRINC IVVENT, Geta standing left, holding branch and spear, (S.7194, RIC 15b, RSC 159a). *Toned, nearly very fine - good very fine. (6)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



4767\*

**Commodus**, (177-192 A.D.), AE sesterterius, (19.82 g), issued in 186, obv. M COMMODVS ANTON AVG PIVS BRIT, laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. around P M TR P XI IMP VIII COS V PP, S C across flan, Fortuna seated left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, wheel below seat, FOR RED below, (S.5836, BMCRE IV p. 807, C.151, RIC 477, MIR 689). *Light green patina, nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously ACR Auctions 23, lot 605 with tickets.



4768\*

**Commodus**, (177-192 A.D.), AE sesterlius, 31mm, (26.46 g), issued in 191-9, obv. L AEL AVREL COMM AVG P FEL, laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. around P M TR P XVII IMP VIII COS VII P P, S C across flan, Pietas seated left, holding sceptre, child before and star in left field, (S.5789, C.576, RIC 611, MIR 18). *Dark black-green patina, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 917 with ticket.



4771\*

**Crispina**, wife of Commodus, (m. A.D.177), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, (28.07 g), struck 178-182, obv. draped bust to right of Crispina with hair bound up behind head, around CRISPINA AVGVSTA, rev. CONCORDIA around, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, S C to left and right, (S.6004, RIC 665, BMC 407). *Dark green patina, some smoothing in fields, good very fine or better and rare.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Triton XVIII, lot 1139 with tickets.



4769\*

**Commodus**, (177-192 A.D.), AE As, Rome mint, (10.18 g), struck 191, obv. laureate head of Commodus right, around M COMM ANT P FE[LIX AVG B]RIT PP rev. Commodus as Hercules, standing facing left, holding cornucopiae and sacrificing out of a patera over an altar, lion's skin hanging from a tree, (S.5863, BMCRE 677, RIC 591, Cohen 178). *Attractive green toning, nearly very fine or better and a rare type.*

\$120

Ex RJM collection with ticket.



4772\*

**Crispina**, as Augusta, issued under Commodus, (178-182 A.D.), issued 180-182, AE As, (12.16 g), obv. around CRISPINA AVGVSTA, bust of Crispina, draped, to right, hair elaborately waved in curls across head, fastened in a chignon, rev. IVNO LVCINA, across S C, Juno, veiled, draped, standing left, holding patera in right hand and vertical sceptre in left, (S.6018, BMCRE IV p.768, 433 and pl.102.14, C.24, RIC III p.443, 680, MIR 13). *Attractive dark chocolate patina, very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex RJM Collection and Palladium Numismatics with ticket.



4770\*

**Commodus**, as Caesar, (166-177 A.D.), AE As, 24-26mm, (12.87 g), issued 175-176, obv. [COMMO]DO CAES AVG FIL GERM SARM, bust of Commodus, draped, head, bare, to right, rev. SPES PVBLICA around, S C across, Spes draped, advancing left, holding flower, in her right hand and with left hand gathering up fold of skirt, (S.5564, BMCRE IV p.646, 1536 and pl.85.6, C.710, RIC III p.336, 1544, MIR 344). *Very fine or better, rare.*

\$160

Ex A.K. Collection and previously from the stock of Munzen und Medaillen, Basel in 1969.



4773\*

**Didius Julianus**, (A.D. 193), AE Sestertius, issued 193 (a reign of 66 days), Rome mint, (20.34 g), obv. laureate head to right of Didius Julianus, around [IMP CA]ES M DID SEVER IVLIAN AVG, rev. RECT[OR O]RBIS, Julianus togate standing to left, holding a globe, S C across field, (S.6077, RIC 16, C.17). *Dark brown patina, uneven flan, good very fine with a superb portrait and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Triton XII, lot 654 with ticket.





4774\*

**Pescennius Niger**, (A.D. 193-194), silver denarius, Antioch mint, (3.05 g), obv. laureate head of Pescennius Niger to right, around IMP CAES C PESCE NIGER IVST, rev. around SAECVLI FELICIS, seven stars above crescent, (cf.S.6122, RIC 73 var [legends], RSC 64 var). *Toned, light porosity, struck from a worn obverse die, good very fine and very rare, unpublished with these legends.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 919 with ticket.



4778\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 209, (3.22 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around LIBERALI TAS AVG VI, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae (S.6306, RIC 278a, RSC 298). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection with old collector's ticket.



4775\*

**Clodius Albinus**, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint issued A.D. 193, (2.58 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CLODIVS ALBINVS CAES, rev. around PROVID AVG COS, Providentia standing to left holding rod and sceptre, (S.6145, RIC 1a, RSC 58). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 227, lot 489 with ticket.



4779\*

**Divus Septimius Severus**, (A.D.193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, commemorative issue, struck under Caracalla, A.D. 211, (3.18 g), obv. bearded bare head to right, around DIVO SEVERO PIO, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing facing on globe, (S.7051, RIC 191c, RSC 84). *Lightly toned, hairline crack, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Triton XII, lot 672 with ticket.



4776\*

**Clodius Albinus**, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint issued A.D. 194, (3.25 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CLOD SEPT ALBIN CAES, rev. around MINER PA CIF COS II, Minerva standing to left holding spear shield and olive branch, (S.6144, BMC 98, RIC 7, RSC 48). *Light old toning, light porosity, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 338 with ticket.



Part

4780\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome Mint, issued A.D. 200, (3.45 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS AVG PART MAX, rev. around P M TR P VIII COS II P P, Victory hovering to left, holding open wreath with both hands over shield set on base, (S.6333, RIC 150, RSC 454); another, Rome Mint, issued A.D. 204, (2.76 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around VICT PART MAX, Victory walking to left, holding palm and wreath, (S.6372, RIC 295, RSC.744) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce. (2)*

\$120

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3671. Second coin Sale 84, lot 1838.



4777\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome Mint, issued A.D. 197 (3.71 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around L SEP SEV PERT AVG IMP VIII, rev. around P M TR P V COS II P P, Pax enthroned to left, holding olive branch and sceptre, (S.6329, RIC 88a, RSC 444). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 99, lot 3548 with tickets.



4781\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 202, (3.32 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around ADVENT AVGG, Septimius in military dress on horse prancing left, holding spear and raising hand, led by soldier holding vexillum, (S.6255, RIC 248, RSC 1). *Uneven toning on obverse, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 227, lot 495 with ticket.



Part

4782\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 204, Rome mint, (3.44 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Septimius Severus, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. Dea Caelestis, holding thunderbolt and sceptre seated on lion leaping to right, over water which gushes from rock, around INDVLGENTIA AVGG, IN CARTH in exergue, (S.6285, RIC 266, RSC 222) (illustrated); another, Rome mint, issued A.D. 201 (3.17 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around FVNDAT OR PACIS, Severus in togate standing to left, holding branch and scroll, (S.6282, RIC 265, RSC 205); another, issued 198, Rome mint, (2.35 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, around L SEPT SEV AVG IMP XI PART MAX, rev. Fortuna standing front with cornucopiae and rudder, prow at left, around FORTUNAE AVGG, (S.6280, RIC 126a, RSC 195). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



Part

4783\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 208, (2.91 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around PM TR P XVI COS III P P, Salus seated to left holding sceptre and patera, (cf.S.6348, RIC 221, RSC 517); another, issued 210-11, Rome mint, (3.53 g), obv. laureate head right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Victory seated left on shield, holding shield and palm, around, VICTORIAE BRIT, (S.6385, RIC 336, RSC 720) (illustrated); another, Rome mint, issued A.D. 210, (3.12 g), obv. laureate head to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P XVIII COS III P P, Jupiter, naked but for cloak over shoulder, standing half left between two children, (Caracalla and Geta), Jupiter holds thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.6345, RIC 233, RSC 539) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 247, lots 301, 302, 304.



Part

4784\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 198-200, Laodicea ad Mare mint, (2.78 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, around L SEPT SEV AVG IMP XI PART MAX, rev. Moneta seated left, holding scales and cornucopiae, around MONETA AVGG, (S.6316, RIC 510a, RSC 345) (illustrated); Rome mint, issued A.D. 205, (3.20 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P XIII COS III P P, Roma standing left holding Victory and spear, (S.6337, RIC 197, RSC 470) (illustrated); another, issued 200, Rome mint, (3.13 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, around SEVERVS AVG PART MAX, rev. Victory hovering to left, holding open wreath with both hands over shield set on base, around PM TR P VIII COS II PP, (S.6333, RIC 150, RSC 454); another, (3.17 g), issued 200, Rome mint, obv. laureate head right, around SEVERVS AVG PART MAX, rev. around PROVID AVGG, Providentia standing left, holding rod and sceptre, globe at feet, (S.6354, RIC 494, RSC 586). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.





Part

4785\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 210, (3.24 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. around P M TR P XVIII COS III P P, Jupiter, naked but for cloak over shoulder, standing half left between two children, (Caracalla and Geta), Jupiter holds thunderbolt and sceptre, (cf.S.6345, RIC 240, RSC 540); another Rome mint, issued A.D. 207, (3.27 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P XVI COS III P P, Genius standing half left holding cornucopiae with patera over altar, (cf.S.6343, RIC 220, RSC 505); Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Antioch mint, issued 218-9, (1.92 g), obv. laureate bust to right, rev. VOTA PVBLICA, Elagabalus standing to left, sacrificing over tripod altar, (S.7556, RIC 202, RSC 306a); Bithynia, Nicaea, Caracalla, (A.D.198-217), AE 16, (2.69 g), obv. laureate head right, ANTΩNINOC AVT, rev. NIKΑ ICΩN, cista with open lid, (Reg. Gen. 443, Weiser -, CNG eSale 297 [lot 161] same dies) (illustrated). *Very fine or better.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., several with tickets.



4786\*

**Divus Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued under Caracalla, A.D.211, Rome mint, (3.05 g), obv. bare head to right of Septimius Severus, around DIVO SEVERO PIO, rev. draped pulvinar (throne), on which lies a wreath, footstool below, around CONSECRATIO, (S.7054, RIC 191E, RSC 87, BMC 25). *Lightly toned, hairline flan crack, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Triton XII, lot 673 with ticket.



4787\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver antoninianus, issued 211-217, Rome mint, (5.24 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, crescent behind shoulders, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Venus enthroned to left, holding sceptre, around VENVS GENETRIX, (S.7098, RIC 388a [Caracalla] RSC 211). *Large flan, good extremely fine with mint bloom, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #830469.



4788\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver antoninianus, issued 215-7, Rome mint, (4.82 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, crescent behind shoulders, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Venus enthroned to left with Cupid, holding sceptre, around VENVS GENETRIX, (S.7099, RIC 389a [Caracalla] RSC 206). *Lightly toned, large flan, extremely fine with an attractive portrait and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 264, lot 439 with ticket.



4789\*

**Julia Domna**, with Caracalla and Geta as Caesar, Augusta, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 201, Rome mint, (3.14 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. laureate, draped & cuirassed bust of Caracalla right vis ... vis bare headed & draped bust of Geta left, around AETERNIT IMPERI, (S.6534, RIC 540-1 var, RSC 2a). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 924 with ticket.



4790\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 194, Alexandria mint, (2.43 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Venus standing to left, holding apple and left hand drawing out fold of her drapery, around VENVS FELIX, (cf.S.6608, cf.RIC 580 [Severus], cf.RSC 198). *Nearly very fine/fine and very rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4227) and previously from the Roger A. Bickford-Smith Collection (CNG Auction 47 lot 1768 part). In the sale of the Bickford-Smith Collection lot 1766 illustrates the style of this mint for an example of this type. CNG notes although not listed in RIC or RSC this is the most common of the Alexandrian mint denarii. Bickford-Smith studied the Alexandria and other Eastern mint issues and published his findings in 'The Imperial Mints in the East for Septimius Severus' in Rivista Italiana 1994/1995.

In the Reka Devnia hoard containing 3,409 examples of Julia Domna there were no examples noted for this type. They were probably confused with the similar issues from Rome mint.



4791\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 198, Rome mint, (3.33 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Cybele enthroned to left between two lions, holding branch and sceptre, around MATER DEVM, (S.6593, RIC 564 [Severus], RSC 123). *Minor flan chip, deep toning with blue highlights, extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 98, lot 5377 with tickets.



4792\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 213, (2.91 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Vesta standing to left, holding Palladium and sceptre, around VESTA, (S.7108, RIC 390 [Caracalla], RSC 230); Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-225), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 218-220, (2.93 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, BMC 76, RIC 268, RSC 36). *Toned, extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 85, lot 1500, second coin Sale 86, lot 3830 with tickets.

4793

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 213, (2.84 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Vesta standing to left, holding Palladium and sceptre, around VESTA, (S.7108, RIC 390 [Caracalla], RSC 230); Geta, (A.D. 209-212), silver denarius, issued 207, Rome mint, (3.28 g), obv. bare headed bust to right, around P SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, rev. PONTIF COS around, Minerva facing head left, with shield and spear, (S.7186, RIC 34b RSC 104a). *Fine - good fine, first with scratches.* (2)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3443).



4794\*

**Julia Domna**, Augusta, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), AE sestertius, issued 211-215, Rome mint, (22.69 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Juno standing facing, head left, holding patera in outstretched right hand and vertical sceptre in left, at feet to left, peacock standing left, head right, around IVNONEM, S C across, (S.7114, RIC 585, C.90, BMC 210, Banti 21). *Deep green patina, good very fine and a very rare variety.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Triton XII, lot 674 with ticket.

From an issue unusual in its rendering of Juno's name in the Accusative Case. Banti records only one example with the peacock's head turned right.



4795\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), AE sestertius, issued 211-215 under Caracalla, Rome mint, (23.96 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Julia seated left holding branch & sceptre, around MAT AVGG MAT SEN M PATR, S C below, (S.7117, RIC 588 [Caracalla], C.88). *Deep red and brown patina, very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop, #871915.





4796\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, mother of Caracalla (AD 193-217). AE sesterlius (26.21 g), Rome, issued 207-11, obv. IVLIA AVGVSTA, draped bust of Julia Domna to right, rev. VENVS FELIX SC, Venus standing left holding apple & raising veil, (S.6648, RIC 887, BMCRE 794, C.200). *Deep green and brown patina, minor deposits, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Printed Auction 102, lot 1035 and the estate of Thomas Bentley Cederlind with tickets.



4797\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 196-211 (13.89 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Domna to right, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. around VENVS VICTRIX, SC across field, Venus half naked standing to left holding helmet and palm, leaning on a column, before her a shield, (S.6649, RIC 890, C.-, example in BM). *With a very large and full flan, some surface pitting on the reverse, a bronze Tiber patination, portrait extremely fine, otherwise very fine, and a very rare type.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and previously from the Sotheby Sale 1896 (odd lot), London, and the Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1716 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket.



4798\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver antoninianus, issued 216, Rome mint, (5.41 g), obv. radiate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Venus standing facing to left, holding sceptre and Victory, resting on shield, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.6784, BMC 80, RIC 311d, RSC 608c). *Toned, good very fine or better and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with ticket.



4799\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver antoninianus, issued 217, Rome mint, (5.28 g), obv. radiate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Jupiter standing facing head to left, holding sceptre and thunderbolt, around P M TR P XX COS IIII P P, (S.6778, RIC 287a, RSC 378); another, issued 217, Rome mint, (5.15 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Jupiter half left holding thunderbolt and sceptre, around P M TR P XX COS IIII P P, (S.6778, RIC 285d, RSC 374). *Toned, extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with tickets.



4800\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 199-200, Rome mint, (3.37 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS AVGVSTVS, rev. Sol standing front, radiate, naked, holding orb and spear, around PONTIF TR P III, (S.6857, RIC 30a, RSC 413). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd. with ticket.



4801\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 210, Rome mint, (3.39 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Victory advancing to right, holding wreath and palm, around VICTORIA BRIT, (S.6900, RIC 231A, RSC 629). *Lightly toned, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.

This refers to the successful military campaign in northern Britain beyond the provincial frontier.



4802\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D.214, (2.92 g), obv. laureate head of Caracalla to right, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. around PM TR P XVII COS III P P, Apollo seated to left, holding branch and leaning on lyre, (S.6832, RIC 238a, RSC 242). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with ticket.



4805\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), AE sestertertius, issued 210, Rome mint, (21.56 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Caracalla and Geta standing facing one another, sacrificing over altar, veiled Concordia standing in background, around PONTIF TR P XIII COS III, (S.-, RIC 452b, C.489, BMC 207). *Attractive green patina, mild smoothing, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 365 with ticket.



4803\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), AE sestertertius, issued 210, Rome mint, (24.39 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars hurrying to left, holding olive branch and trophy, around PONTIF TR P XIII COS III, S C across field, (S.6943, RIC 450a, C.474). *Dark brown patina, flan crack, otherwise nearly very fine, and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 227, lot 496 with ticket.



4806\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), AE sestertertius, issued 211-213, Rome mint, (23.93 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Caracalla, around M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Providentia standing left holding baton in right hand, sceptre in left, globe at her feet to left, around PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM, S C across field, (S.6948, RIC 511a, C.532). *Attractive green patina, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously ACR Auctions with tickets.



4804\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), AE sestertertius, issued 210, Rome mint, (21.08 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars advancing left, holding branch and trophy, around PONTIF TR P XIII COS III, S C across field, (S.6943, RIC 450b, C.474). *Attractive dark brown patina, lightly double struck on obverse, small flan flaw on reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #871916.



4807\*

**Plautilla**, wife of Caracalla, (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 202, (3.20 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around [P]LAVTILLAE AVGVSTA, rev. Caracalla and Plautilla holding hands, around PROPAGO IMPERI, (S.7073, BMC 236, RIC 362, RSC 21). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3542).





4808\*

**Plautilla (wife of Caracalla)**, (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 202, (2.79 g), Laodicea mint, obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA VG (sic), rev. Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORD[IA]E, (S.7068, RIC 372, RSC 8); Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 232, Rome mint, (2.31 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MA MAEA AVG, rev. FECVND AVGVSTAE, Fecunditas seated to left, extending right hand over child standing right, (S.8208, RIC 332, RSC 6, BMC 913). *Attractive grey tone, very fine - nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.

The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 507 coins of Plautilla and only 16 coins of this variety.



4809\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-211), issued as Caesar 199, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.34 g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bare-headed bust draped to right, rev. around NOBILITAS, Nobilitas standing frontal, head to right, holding sceptre and palladium, (S.7184, BMC 223-7, RIC 13a, RSC 90). *Grey and gold tone, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 85, lot 1503 with tickets.



4810\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 199, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.05 g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bare-headed bust draped to right, rev. around NOBILITAS, Nobilitas standing frontal, head to right, holding sceptre and palladium, (S.7184, BMC 223-7, RIC 13a, RSC 90). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$100

Ex Marc Melcher Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4878).



4811\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 202, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.11 g), obv. P SEPT GERM CAES PONT, bare-headed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. around SECVRIT IMPERII, Securitas enthroned to left, holding globe, (S.7200, BMC 240, RIC 20, RSC 183a). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



4812\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 202, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.72 g), obv. P SEPT GERM CAES PONT, bare-headed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. around SECVRIT IMPERII, Securitas enthroned to left, holding globe, (S.7200, BMC 240, RIC 20, RSC 183a). *Extremely fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3839) the D.J.Foster Collection.



4813\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 205, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.52 g), obv. P SEPTIMIUS GETA CAES, bare headed bust draped and cuirassed to right, rev. around MINERVA, Minerva standing to left, resting on shield and spear, (S.7182, RIC 46, RSC 77). *Mint bloom, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex J. Eric Engstrom, USA Collection.



4814\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 211, (3.25 g), obv. P SEPT GETA PIVS AVG BRIT, laureate head of Geta to right, rev. around TR P III COS II PP, Felicitas standing left holding turned out cornucopiae and long caduceus, (cf.S.7250, RIC 80, RSC 198). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 417 with ticket.



4815\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 200-202, silver denarius, Laodicea ad Mare mint, (3.20 g), obv. P SEPTIMIUS GETA CAES, bare headed bust draped and cuirassed to right, rev. around PROVID DEORVM, Providentia standing to left, holding wand and sceptre, globe at feet, (S.2019, RIC 51, RSC 170); Pisidia, Antioch, Geta, (A.D. 209-212), AE 34, (23.68 g), obv. Geta draped bust to right, around IMP CAES P SEPT GETA AVG, rev. Nike advancing left holding wreath and palm, around VICT DD NN COL ANTIOCH, S R to sides, (cf.S.-, SNG France 1164). *Toning, good fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with tickets.



4816\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 210, AE sestertius, Rome mint, (27.32 g), obv. IMP CAES P SEPT GETA PIVS AVG, laureate head to right, rev. around PONTIF TR P II COS II, Caracalla and Geta standing right and left, vis-a-vis, sacrificing over tripod, behind, flute player standing facing, victim at feet, (cf.S.7264, RIC 156b, C.145). *Dark patination, some smoothing and tooling of letters on obverse, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 361, lot 1000 with tickets.



4817\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 209, AE as or dupondius, Rome mint, (11.98 g), obv. P SEPTIMIUS GETA CAES, bust bare headed, draped to right, rev. around PONTIF COS II, woman standing to right, holding sceptre and drawing out drapery from breast, to right two small figures lifting hands to one another, (cf.S.7282, RIC 150a, C.113). *Dark green patination, nearly extremely fine and very rare, comes with collector's card description.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5595. Also Cappenalle Collection and from Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 86 (lot 3468) and previously from the Arthur Bally Herzog Collection sold at Munzen und Medaillen, Basel, Auktion Sale 93, December 16, 2003 (lot 222). This example is probably the finest known. The RIC illustrated example (Pl.16, 8) is not as fine as this piece. With tickets.



4818\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.14 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG., rev. Securitas standing to left, legs crossed, holding sceptre and resting left arm on column, around PONTIF MAX TR P COS P P, (S.7347, RIC 24, RSC 62). *Extremely fine with some mint bloom, rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with ticket.



4819\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.37 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus, around FELICITAS TEMPORVM, (S.2051, RIC 59, RSC 15a). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4883).





4820\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.37 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus, around FELICITAS TEMPORVM, (S.7332, RIC 59, RSC 15a). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



4821\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.36 g), issued A.D. 217-8, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Fides standing facing between standards, around FIDES MILITVM, (S.7335, RIC 66, RSC 23a). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

The Reka Devnia Hoard contained 81,044 silver coins, including 330 issues of Macrinus and 17 of this variety.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4884).



4822\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.10 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus, around FELICITAS TEMPORVM, (S.2051, RIC 59, RSC 15a); another, Rome Mint, (3.41 g), obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Salus seated to left, holding patera feeding a serpent from an altar, around SALVS PVBLICA, (S.7363, RIC 85, RSC 114b). *Deeply toned, extremely fine and rare. (2)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with tickets.



4823\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (22.75 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. Macrinus cuirassed bust to right, around IMP CAES M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Salus seated left, feeding snake from altar, holding sceptre, around PONTIF MAX TR P P P, S C in exergue, (S.7393, RIC 124, C.74, BMC 117). *Green and brown patina, evidence of smoothing, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Triton XVIII, lot 1169 with tickets.



4824\*

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (5.28 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS AVG. rev. around FIDES MILITVM, Fides Militum standing facing, holding vexillum and standard, (S.7488, BMC 128, RIC 72, RSC 39a). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



4825\*

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (5.28 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS AVG. rev. around FIDES MILITVM, Fides Militum standing facing, holding vexillum and standard, (S.7488, BMC 128, RIC 72, RSC 39a); another, Rome mint, (3.13 g), obv. laureate head to right, rev. around LIBERTAS AVG, Liberty standing to left with pileus and cornucopiae, (S.7524, RIC 112). *Toned, extremely fine or better and scarce. (2)*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 94, lot 4919. Second coin previously I.S.Wright, lot 8444 with tickets.

4826

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (4.82 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around FIDES EXERCITVS, Fides Militum enthroned to left, holding standards, (S.7487, RIC 70, RSC 31); another Rome mint, issued A.D. 219-220, (4.17 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around TEMPORVM FELICITAS, Felicitas standing partly to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.7499, RIC 149, RSC 281). *Grey patina, very fine or better. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4827\*

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 218, (3.26 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around VICTOR ANTONINI AVG, Victory running right holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.7553, RIC 156, RSC 289). *Lightly toned, small die break on obverse, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 926 with ticket.



Part

4828\*

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (2.87 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTO NINVS AVG, rev. around P M TR IIII COS II P P, Providentia standing left, holding globe and cornucopiae, star in field, (S.7534, RIC 42); another (3.52 g), rev. around VICTOR ANTONINI AVG, Victory running right holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.7553, RIC 156); another (2.66 g), rev. around CONCORDIA MILIT, two standards between two legionary eagles, (S.7505, RIC 187); Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.00 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Maximinus I to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Providentia standing to left holding wand over globe and cornucopiae, PROVIDENTIA AVG around, (S.8315, RIC 13, RSC 77) (illustrated). *Very fine - extremely fine, mostly toned. (4)*

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4829\*

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (23.35 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around FORTUNAE REDVCI, Fortuna standing left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. S C across fields, (S.7563, RIC 348, C.52). *Dark green patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand with tickets.



4830\*

**Elagabalus**, A.D. (218-222), Ae dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220, (11.63 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP [CAES M AVR] ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around PM TR P [III] COS III P P, S C to left and right, Sol radiate, striding left, raising right hand and holding whip, star in left field, (S.-, RIC 301, C.159). *Golden Tiber patina, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection and Frank Robinson, 7 February 1996 with tickets.



4831\*

**Aquila Severa**, wife of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.220-221), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.75 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA AQVILIA SEVERA AVG, rev. CONCORDIA, Concordia standing to left, sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar and holding double cornucopiae, star in left field, (S.7679, RIC 226, RSC 2). *Crack in flan, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3846) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 48 (lot 3116).





4832\*

**Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222, d.225), AE sesterce, Rome mint, (24.29 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Maesa to right wearing diadem, around IVLIA MAESA AVGVSTA, rev. PIETAS AVG, Pietas standing left, right hand extended over altar, holding box of perfume in left, (S.7763, RIC 414, C.31, BMC 389). *Green patination, good very fine or better and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously ACR Auctions E22, lot 672 with tickets.



Part

4833\*

**Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 218-220, (3.31 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, RIC 268, RSC 36, BMC 76) (illustrated); Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 222, Rome mint, (2.94 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P COS P P, Fortuna standing to left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae, star in field, (S.7892, RIC 267, RSC 223a); Valerian II, son of Gallienus, (253-255 A.D.), base silver antoninianus, (3.57 g), uncertain Syrian mint, obv. radiate bust of Valerian II to right, draped, and cuirassed, around VALERIANVS NOBIL CAES, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS around, Caesar Valerian standing to left, holding standard in right hand and long sceptre in left hand, (S.10735, RIC 49, RSC 67). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., two with tickets.



4834\*

**Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.35 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Maesa to right, around IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PIETAS AVG, Pietas standing to left, sacrificing over altar and holding box of incense, (S.7754, RIC 263, [Elagabalus], RSC 29) (illustrated); Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 244-247, (3.58 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. LAETIT FVNDAT, Laetitia standing to left holding wreath and rudder, (S.8935, RIC 36b, RSC 80); Philip II, (as Caesar), (A.D. 244-247), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (5.64 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around M IVL PHILIPPVS CAES, rev. Philip in military dress standing left, holding globe and sceptre, around PRINCIPI I VVENT, (S.2652, RIC 218d, RSC 48). *All with light patination, very fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., two with tickets.

The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 1,141 coins of Julia Maesa, but only 110 coins of this variety.



4835\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 226, Rome mint, (3.97 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. ANNO N A AVG, Annona standing to left holding corn ears and cornucopiae, at her feet a modius, (S.7857, RIC 133, RSC 23). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 84, lot 1854 with tickets.



Part

4836\*

**Severus Alexander**, (222-235 A.D.), silver denarius, issued 222-228 A.D., Rome mint, (3.55 g), obv. laureate bust to r. of Severus Alexander, draped with bust seen slightly from behind, IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG around, rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus, in military dress, standing to r. holding reversed spear and resting l. hand on shield, (S.7934, RIC 182, RSC 576, BMC 278-282). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150



4837\*

**Severus Alexander**, (222-235 A.D.), silver denarius, issued 231-235 A.D., Rome mint, (3.28 g), obv. Laureate bust to right of Severus Alexander, draped seen from the front, IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG around, rev. IOVI PROPVGNATORI around, Jupiter standing facing, nude but for cloak, in fighting attitude, inclined to left but head to right, holding thunderbolt, (cf.S.7870, RIC 239, BMC 825, RSC 84). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Baldwins Winter fixed price list 2012-2013, lot AR061 with tickets.



Part

4838\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 222-8, Rome mint, (3.16 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. MARTI PACIFERO, Mars standing to left holding reversed spear and branch, (S.7884, RIC 160, RSC 173) (illustrated); another issued 231, Antioch mint, (2.57 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right, around IMP SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory running to right, holding wreath, (cf.S.7930, RIC 302, RSC 561a). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. The second coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 85, lot 3292 with tickets.



Part

4839\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 226, Rome mint, (3.12 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALE XAND AVG, rev. P M TR P V COS II P P, Mars advancing to right, holding trophy and spear, (cf. S.7898, RIC 53, RSC 281) (illustrated); others similar (2.70 g), rev. SPES PVBLICA, Spes advancing left, (S.7927, RIC 254); (2.93 g), rev. P M TR P XIII COS III P P, Sol advancing left, (S.7917, RIC125); (3.58 and 3.78 g), rev.as before but VIII, Sol advancing left, (S.7910, RIC 101); another (3), (3.19, 2.81), different reverses, (S.7930, RIC 215; S.7868, RIC 200). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine. (7)*

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4840\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231, Rome mint, (2.38 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP [SEV ALE] XAND AVG, rev. FIDES MI[LIT]VM, Fides seated left, holding signum in each hand, (S.7863, RIC 193, RSC 51) (illustrated); As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 230, (10.73 g), obv. laureate head of Severus Alexander to right with slight drapery on left shoulder, around IMP SEV ALE XANDER AVG, rev. around PM TR P VIII COS III PP, S C across field at base, Victory standing to right, foot on helmet, writing VOT X on shield fixed to palm-tree, (S.8083, RIC 506, C.397, BMC 637); AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 233, (11.85 g), obv. radiate head of Severus Alexander to right, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. around PM TR P XII COS III PP, S C across field, Sol walking left, raising hand and holding whip, (S.8042, RIC 536, C.444) (illustrated). *Toned, good fine - good very fine and scarce. (3)*

\$200

Ex RJM Collection, the second coin previously FSR 7 February 1996 (lot 356), the third coin previously Malloy, October 1995 (lot 673) with tickets.



4841\*

**Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sesterius, Rome mint, (23.88 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMA EA AVGVSTA, rev. FELICITAS PVBLICA, Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus, leaning on column, (S.8228, RIC 676, C.21). *Deep brown toning, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 93, lot 1206 with tickets.





4842\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D. 222-235), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 231, (20.34 g), obv. laureate head of Severus Alexander to right with slight drapery on left shoulder, around IMP SEV ALEXANDER PF AVG, rev. around PM TR P X COS III PP, S C across field, Victory standing front, looking left, holding wreath and palm branch, (S.8001, RIC 521, C.149, BMC 744). *Dark tone, very fine.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 298, lot 307 with tickets.



4843\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D. 222-235), AE sesterlius, issued 232, Rome mint, (20.74 g), obv. laureate head to right with light drapery on left shoulder, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. P M TR P XI COS III P P, Sol standing to left, right hand raised, whip in left hand, (cf.S.7999, RIC 525, C.433). *Dark brown patina, hairline flan crack, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 928 with ticket.



4844\*

**Orbiana**, wife of Severus Alexander, (m.A.D.225), AE sesterlius, special marriage issue of Alexander, Rome Mint, 225 A.D., (21.59 g), obv. SALL BARBIA ORBIANA AVG around, diademed bust draped to right, rev. around CONCORDIA AVGVSTORVM, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, SC in exergue, (S.8193, RIC 655, C.4, BMC 293). *Attractive dark patina, evidence of cleaning, otherwise very fine or better and rare.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Triton XVIII, lot 1180 with tickets.



4845\*

**Maximinus**, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.38 g), issued 235-236, obv. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG, Providentia standing to left with baton and cornucopiae, globe at feet, (S.8315, RIC 13, RSC 77); another, (3.75 g). *Toned, extremely fine or better. (2)*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 85, lot 1510. Second coin previously Status International, lot 5511 with tickets.



4846\*

**Maximinus I**, (A.D. 235-238), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, (21.66 g), obv. laureate bust of Maximinus to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around PROVIDENTIA AVG, Providentia standing to left, with globe at feet, S C across field, (S.8337, RIC 61, C.80). *Deep green brown patina, good very fine with a strong portrait, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG eSale 298, lot 311 with ticket.



4847\*

**Maximinus**, (A.D. 235-238), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, (26.79 g), issued 236-238, obv. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maximinus, rev. SALVS AVGVSTI, Salus seated to left feeding snake rising from altar, S C in exergue, (S.8338, RIC 85, C.92). *Broad flan, good very fine - extremely fine with even dark green patina, very scarce.*

\$350

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5619 with tickets.



4848\*

**Maximinus**, (A.D. 235-238), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, (22.14 g), issued 236-238, obv. MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. SALVS AVGVSTI, Salus seated to left feeding snake rising from altar, S C in exergue, (S.8338, RIC 85, C.92). *Deep green toning, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons with ticket.



4851\*

**Maximus as Caesar**, (A.D. 235-238), AE sestertertius, (21.13 g), obv. MAXIMVS CAES GERM, bare headed draped bust to right of Maximus, rev. PIETAS AVG, sacrificial implements, SC in exergue, (S.8408, RIC 11, C.7). *Light green patina, minor smoothing, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 264, lot 466 with ticket.



4849\*

**Maximus as Caesar**, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 236-8, (3.55 g), obv. bare headed draped bust of Maximus to right, around IVL VERVS MAXIMVS CAES, rev. around PIETAS AVG, lituus, knife, jug, simpulum and sprinkler, across field, (S.8405, RIC 2, RSC 3). *Nearly extremely fine and an interesting reverse.*

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3835 with tickets.



4852\*

**Maximus as Caesar**, (A.D. 235-238), AE sestertertius, (23.75 g), Rome mint, 3rd emission of Maximinus I, issued 236-7, obv. MAXIMVS CAES GERM, bare headed draped bust to right of Maximus, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, Maximus standing left, holding rod and spear, with two standards set in ground behind, S C across, (S.8411, RIC 13, BMC 213, C.14). *Dark green patina, evidence of mild smoothing in fields, otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Triton XVI, lot 1113 with tickets.



4850\*

**Maximus as Caesar**, (A.D. 235-238), AE sestertertius, (20.40 g), obv. C IVL VERVS MAXIMVS CAES, bare headed draped bust to right of Maximus, rev. PIETAS AVG, sacrificial implements, SC in exergue, (S.8408, RIC 6, C.5). *Brown green patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 202, lot 421 with ticket.



4853\*

**Diva Paulina**, (died before A.D. 235), Consecration issue, AE Sestertertius, Rome mint, 2nd emission (A.D. 236), (21.96 g), obv. DIVA PAVLINA, veiled and draped bust of Paulina to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, peacock flying to right bearing on its back a seated figure of Paulina to left, holding sceptre, (S.8401, RIC 3, C.3). *Red brown and green patina, some surface roughness, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Triton XII, lot 716 with ticket.





4854\*

**Balbinus**, (A.D. 238), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, second emission, issued A.D. 238, (4.43 g), obv. radiate bust of Balbinus to right, around IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, rev. clasped hands, around FIDES MVTVA AVGG, clasped hands, (S.8485, RIC 11, BMC 71, RSC 6). *Attractively toned with golden highlights, extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 936 with ticket.



4855\*

**Balbinus**, (A.D. 238), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, second emission, issued A.D. 238, (4.62 g), obv. radiate bust of Balbinus to right, around IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, rev. clasped hands, around PIETAS MVTVA AVGG, clasped hands, (S.8486, RIC 12, BMC 74-6, RSC 17). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 202, lot 424 with ticket.



4856\*

**Balbinus**, (A.D. 238), AE sestertius, (18.64 g), obv. IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Balbinus, rev. P M TR P COS II P P, Balbinus standing left holding branch and sceptre, SC across field, (S.8498, RIC 16, C.21). *Green patina, very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously ACR Auctions Asta 9, lot 709 with tickets.



Lot 4857

4857\*

**Pupienus**, (238 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (4.45 g), obv. radiate bust to right of Pupienus draped and cuirassed seen from behind, around IMP CAES PVPIEN MAXIMVS AVG, rev. CARITAS MVTVA AVGG around, two clasped hands, (S.8520, RIC 10b, RSC 3, BMC 87). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 264, lot 468 with ticket.



4858\*

**Pupienus**, (A.D. 238), silver denarius, issued A.D. 238, (4.00 g), Rome mint, obv. laureate bust to right of Pupienus, around IMP C M CLOD PVPIENVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left, holding olive branch and sceptre, around PAX PVBLICA, (S.8526, RIC 4, RSC 22). *Toned, nearly extremely fine with some mint bloom, rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG eSale 264, lot 467 with ticket.



4859\*

**Pupienus**, (238 A.D.), AE Sestertius, Rome Mint, (17.86 g), obv. around IMP CAES M CLOD PVPIENVS AVG, laureate bust of Pupienus to right, draped and cuirassed, rev. around CONCORDIA AVGG, Concordia seated left with patera and double cornucopiae, S C below, (S.8530, RIC 20, C.7, BMC 43). *Attractive brown and grey patina, die break on reverse, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG eSale 341, lot 381 with tickets.



4860\*

**Gordian III** (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 239, (5.58 g), obv. radiate bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVG, (S.8600, RIC 34, RSC 17). *As struck, brilliant, about uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 94, lot 4922 with tickets.

4861

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, issued 240-244, (3.97 g), obv. radiate bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Providentia standing to left, around PROVID AVG, (S.2457, RIC 148, RSC 296); another similar, (4.20 g), obv. similar IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. IOVI CONSERVATORI, Jupiter standing left, Gordian standing before, (S.8614, RIC 2, RSC 105); another issued A.D. 239, (4.53 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG, with Providentia standing left holding a globe and transverse sceptre, (S.8655, RIC 4, RSC 302). *Very fine- extremely fine*. (3)

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4864\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, (17.86 g), issued 242, Rome mint, obv. laureate bust to right of Gordian III, draped and cuirassed, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Gordian standing to right, holding transverse spear and globe, around P M TR P V COS II P P, S C across, (cf. S.8731, RIC 307a, C.267). *Dark brown patination, slight flan flaw on obverse, extremely fine and scarce*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #871930.



Part

4862\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 240, (3.41 g), obv. laureate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. PM TR P III COS P P, around, with Gordian on horseback to left holding sceptre, (S.8678, RIC 81, RSC 234); another (2.85 g), rev. around DIANA LVCIFERA, Diana standing to right, holding lighted torch, (S.8673, RIC 127a, C.69); another (3.03 g), rev. around SECVRITAS PVBLICA, Securitas seated to left, holding sceptre, (S.8682, RIC 130, RSC 340); another (3.20 g), rev. Venus standing to left, holding helmet and sceptre and resting on shield, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.8683, RIC 131, RSC 347) (illustrated). *Nearly extremely fine*. (4)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., only one with a ticket.



4865\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 243-4 (22.18 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around FORTVNA REDVX, SC in exergue, Fortuna seated to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, wheel under seat, (S.8708, RIC 331a, C.99). *Deep chocolate patina, small flan split in edge, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce*.

\$400

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International, Auction 728, lot 5478. Previously CNG Auction 84, lot 1243 with ticket.



4863\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE Sestertius, issued 239, Rome mint, (19.06 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Gordian III, draped and cuirassed, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQUITAS AVG, SC across, (cf.S.8699, RIC 286a, C.26). *Very fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



Lot 4866



4866\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 242-4 (23.25 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around SECVRITAS AVG, SC in exergue, Securitas seated left, holding a sceptre and propping head on left hand, (S.8739, RIC 312, C.333); Moesia Inferior, Odessus, Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE Pentassarion (13.36 g), obv. confronted busts of Gordian III right, laureate, draped, and cuirassed, and Serapis left, draped and wearing calathus, around AVT K M ANT ΓΟΡΔΙΑΝΟC ΑΥΓ, Tyche standing left with rudder and cornucopiae, E (mark of value) to left, around ΟΔΗCCEΙΤΩΝ, (S.-, Moushmov 1676, Varbanov 4542). *Deeply toned, very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously CNG Auction 305, lot 322. Second coin previously Status International, 2008, lot 8474. With tickets.



Part

4867\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE as, (11.81 g), issued 241-243, Rome mint, obv. laureate bust to right of Gordian III, draped and cuirassed, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Jupiter standing facing, head to right, holding spear, around IOVI STATORI, S C across, (S.8780, RIC 298b, C.112) (illustrated); Valerian I, (253-260 A.D.), AE sestertius, issued 253-5 A.D., Rome Mint, (19.49 g), Obv. laureate bust of Valerian I, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS AVG, Rev. VIRTVS AVGG around, Virtus standing to left holding spear and hand resting on shield, (S.10025, RIC 182, C.269). *First with green patina and very fine, other brown patination nearly very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4868\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.50 g), 5th officina, issued 249, obv. radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. cippus inscribed COS III, around SAECVLARES AVGG, (S.8961, RIC 24c, RSC 193). *Toned, struck on a full flan, nearly extremely fine.*

\$80

Ex RJM Collection and Dmitry Markov with tickets.

This coin was issued to commemorate the 1,000th anniversary of Rome.



Part

4869\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 247, (4.14 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS P F AVG P M, rev. Virtus standing right, holding spear and leaning hand on shield, around VIRTVS EXERCITVS, (S.8977, RIC 71, RSC 243); another, Rome mint, issued 247, (3.28 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around P M TR P III COS II P P, (S.8946, RIC 4, RSC 136) (illustrated). *Lightly toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection with tickets.



4870\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 248, (21.09 g), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Emperor Philip on horseback to left, raising right hand, around ADVENTVS AVGG, S C in exergue, (S.8986, RIC 165, C.6). *Even dark brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5654 with tickets.



4871\*

**Otacilia Severa**, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.11 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around M OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Concordia seated left, holding double cornucopiae and patera, around CONCORDIA AVGG, (S.9147, RIC 125c, RSC 4). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 94, lot 4929 with tickets.



4872\*

**Otacilia Severa**, wife of Philip I, (248 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.56 g), obv. Diademed bust to right of Otacilia Severa, draped on a crescent, OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, Hippopotamus standing to right, raising head, in exergue IIII, (Cf.S.9160 RIC 116b (Philip I), C.64); Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (4.96 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia standing to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9494, RIC 58b, RSC 17). *Large flans, lightly toned, both about extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.

The first coin commemorates the 1000th year of Rome.



4873\*

**Otacilia Severa**, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 245-247, (16.94 g), obv. diademed draped bust with large head to right, around MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Concordia seated left holding patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, SC in exergue, (S.9164, RIC 203, C.10). *Deep brown patination, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International, May 2011, lot 5479 with ticket.



4874\*

**Otacilia Severa**, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 245-247, (19.84 g), obv. diademed draped bust with large head to right, around MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Concordia seated left holding patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, SC in exergue, (S.9164, RIC 203, C.10). *Green and brown patination, slight surface roughness, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 298, lot 333, also the Robert O. Ebert collection and Baldwins 1964 for £15 with tickets.



4875\*

**Philip II**, (A.D. 247-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (22.99 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. LIBERALITAS AVGG III around, Philip I and II seated to left on curule chairs, SC in exergue, (S.9279, RIC 267a, C.18). *Deep brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously ArtCoins Roma with tickets.



Part

4876\*

**Trajan Decius**, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.53 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Genius standing to left holding cornucopiae, standard to right, around GENIVS EXERC ILLYRICIANI, (S.9374, RIC 16c, RSC 49) (illustrated); Rome mint, (4.12 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Dacia standing left with Dacian standard surmounted by a wolf's head, around DACIA, (S.9368, RIC 12b, RSC 16). *Extremely fine with mint bloom.* (2)

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 84, lot 1866 and Sale 97, lot 3470 with tickets.





4877\*

**Trajan Decius**, (A.D. 249-251), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 250-251, (22.52 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Dacia standing left with Dacian standard surmounted by wolf's head, around DACIA, (S.9399, RIC 112a, C.18). *Brown patina, some smoothing, good very fine on a broad flan.*

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG Auction 93, lot 1224 with tickets.



Part

4878\*

**Trajan Decius** (A.D. 249-251), AE dupondius, issued 250, Rome mint, (7.35 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Liberalitas standing to left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, LIBERALITAS AVG around, S C across, (S.9418, RIC 120c, C.72) (illustrated); Volusian, (A.D. 251-253), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, (15.78 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Volusian, around IMP CAE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Concordia standing left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, S C across, (S.9784, RIC 249a, C.21); Valerian (A.D. 253-260), AE as, Rome mint, (3.6 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, around [IMP C] P LIC VALERIANVS P F AVG, rev. Apollo standing to left, holding branch leaning on lyre, APOLINI CONSERVA around, SC across, (S.10029, RIC 190, C.23). *Mostly nearly very fine.* (3)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Lot 4878

4879\*

**Herennia Etruscilla**, (wife of Trajan Decius) (A.D. 249-251), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, (16.37 g), obv. diademed bust to right, around HERENNIA ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left, drawing veil, holding sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, [S C] in exergue, (S.9505, RIC 136b, C.22); Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), AE sesterlius, issued 253-4, (19.72 g), Rome mint, obv. laureate cuirassed bust to right around IMP C P LIC [GALLIENVS AVG], rev. rev. around CONCO[RDIA] EXERCIT, Concordia standing left holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.10467, RIC 209, C.132). *Brown patina, very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (2)

\$250

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously CNG eSale 318, lot 766, second coin CNG Auction 324, lot 452 with tickets.



4880\*

**Herennius Etruscus as Caesar**, (A.D. 249-251), AE sesterlius, issued 250, (17.72 g), obv. bare headed and draped bust of Herennius Etruscus to right, around traces of Q HER ETR MES DECIVS NOB C, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, Emperor standing to left in military attire holding baton and transverse spear, S C to left and right, (S.9534, RIC 171a, C.28). *Attractive brown patina, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG eSale 335, lot 578 with tickets.



4881\*

**Hostilian as Caesar**, (A.D. 251), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, (14.59 g), obv. bare headed bust of Hostilian to right, around C VALENS HOSTIL MES QVINTVS N C, rev. Apollo seated to left, holding a branch and resting elbow on lyre, around PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, around, S C in exergue, (S.9573, RIC 215a, C.31). *Attractive green patina, double struck, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously ACR Auctions 12, lot 931 with tickets.



4882\*

**Trebonianus Gallus**, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D.251-2, (19.33 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trebonianus Gallus, around IMP CAES C VIBIVS TREBONIANVS GAL[LVS AVG], rev. Libertas standing left holding pileus and sceptre, around LIBERTAS AVGG, S C across, (S.9674 [This Coin illustrated], RIC 114a, cf.C.64, Hunter 31). *Brown patina, superb condition extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.

**This coin** is the illustrated example in Sear Roman Coins Volume III (p.235).



4883\*

**Trebonianus Gallus**, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, (22.15 g), obv. laureate bust of Trebonianus Gallus to right, around IMP CAES C VIBIVS TREBONIANVS GALLVS AVG, rev. Salus standing right, holding serpent and patera, around SALVS AVGG, S C across field, (S.9678, RIC 121a, C.115). *Brown patina, uneven flan, good very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously ACR Auctions Asta 9, lot 760 with tickets.



4884\*

**Volusian**, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, (23.05 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Volusian, around IMP CAE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, S C below, (S.9785, RIC 250a, C.26). *Dark brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously CNG eSale 329, lot 525 with tickets.

4885

**Gallienus**, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, issued 257-8, (3.85 g), Cologne mint, obv. around GALLIENVS P F AVG, radiate and cuirassed bust left, holding spear and shield, rev. GERMANICVS MAX V, two captives seated at foot of trophy, (S.10225, RIC 18, RSC 310, Hunter 51). *Attractive patina, very fine or better, scarce.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4279).

4886

**Gallienus**, (A.D. 253-268), Base silver antoninianii, issued in sole reign (259-268), Rome mint, obv. radiate head or bust right, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory standing left, (S.10380); another similar VICT GERM, Victory advancing left, captive at feet, (S.10376); another similar, rev.VICT GERMANICA, Victory advancing right on globe, German captives at feet, (S.10379); another obv. bust radiate to left, rev. GERMANICVS MAX V, two captives seated at foot of captive, (S.10225); Salonina, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Antioch mint, obv. diademed veiled and draped bust of Salonina to right on crescent, around SALONINA AVG, rev. Juno standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, around IVNO REGINA, peacock at feet, (S.10641, RIC 92). *Very good - extremely fine. (5)*

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4887\*

**Postumus**, (A.D. 259-268), AE double sestertertius, Cologne mint, (15.23 g), obv. radiate bust of Postumus to right, around IMP C M CASS LAT POSTVMVS P F AVG, rev. Fides standing to left, holding two standards, FIDES MILI[T]VM, around, (S.11040, RIC 123, C.74, Bastian 77). *Deep brown patination, large flan, very fine - good very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously ACR Auctions 8, lot 713 with tickets.



Lot 4888



4888\*

**Postumus**, (A.D. 259-268), Cologne mint, AE double sestertius, (9.11 g), obv. IMP C M CASS [LAT POSTVMVS] P F AVG, radiate draped and bust to right of Postumus, rev. around VI[RT] VS AVG, Mars standing to right holding spear and leaning on shield, (S.11070, RIC 179, C.421-2, Bastien - [no similar obverse die]); another (8.60 g), obv. IMP C M CASS LAT POSTVMVS P F AVG, radiate bust right, rev. [P]AX AVG, Pax advancing left, holding olive branch and sceptre, (S.11051, RIC 218). *Fine - very fine, crude as usual on small lightweight flans, both scarce.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4889\*

**Postumus**, (A.D. 259-268), base silver antoninianus, Cologne mint, (3.47 g), issued 265-268, obv. radiate bust of Postumus to right, around IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, rev. Mercury standing to left, head facing holding purse and caduceus, MERCVRIO FELICI around, (S.10960, RIC 313, RSC 192). *Silvered, extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4281).



Part

4890\*

**Quintillus**, (c. A.D. 270), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (2.18 g), obv. radiate and draped bust of Quintillus to right, around [I]MP C M AVR CL [QVIN]TILLVS AVG, rev. Providentia standing left, holding baton and sceptre, globe at foot, digamma in right field, around PROVID[E]NT AVG, (S.11450, RIC. 29S, C.61) (illustrated); another, (2.07 g), rev. PAX AVGVSTI, Pax standing left, holding olive branch and transverse sceptre, A in left field, (S.11449, RIC V-1 Rome 26, C 52) (illustrated); another, (2.89 g), around AETERNIT AVG, Sol standing left, holding globe, N to left, (S.11433, C 2). *Toned, good fine - very fine and rare.* (3)

\$120

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



4891\*

**Severina**, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianus, (issued 275), Rome mint, (3.97 g), obv. diademed bust to right of Severina on crescent, around, SEVERINA AVG, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM around Concordia Militum standing left holding two standards, R in left field, S in right field, in exergue XXI, (cf.S.11705, RIC 4, C.7); Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), billon antoninianus, Lugdunum Mint (3.26 g), obv. radiate bust of Tacitus to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M C L TACITVS AVG, rev. around FIDES MILITVM, BA in exergue, Fides Militum standing left, holding standard in each hand, (S.11780, RIC 27, C.47). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3739 and Sale 92, lot 5354 with tickets.



4892\*

**Florian**, (A.D. 276), billon antoninianus, Cyzicus mint, (3.42 g), obv. radiate bust of Florian to right, around IMP FLORIANVS AVG, rev. around CONCORDIA MIL[IT]VM, emperor standing to left, clasping hands of Victory standing to right, V in exergue, (S.11853, RIC 116, C.15). *Attractive bronze toning, very fine and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4893\*

**Probus**, (A.D. 276-282), billon antoninianus, Ticinum mint (3.69 g), obv. radiate bust left wearing imperial mantle and holding eagle-tipped sceptre, around IMP C PROBVS P F AVG, rev. around PROVIDENT AVG, Providentia standing left, holding globe and sceptre, Q in left field, SXXI in exergue (S.12013, RIC 489, C.481). *Toned with silvering, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Baldwins Winter fixed price list 2012-2013, lot AR064 with tickets.



Part

4894\*

**Probus**, (A.D. 276-282), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (2.99 g), issued 282, rev. FIDES MILITVM around, Fides standing left, holding two ensigns, RIE in ex., (RIC 170) (illustrated); folles of Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), Heraclea mint, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM, (RIC V 284); Maximianus, (A.D. 286-305), rev. Genius wearing modius standing to left, (cf.S.13237, RIC 17); another Heraclea mint, issued 292-295, (2.07 g), Antioch mint, rev. CONCORDIA MI LITVM, (S.13117, RIC 621, C.54); Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), rev. soldiers with standards, (RIC VII 199); another, rev. wreath, (RIC 148). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (6)

\$120

With collector's packets.



Part

4895\*

**Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), billon antoninianii, Cyzicus Mint, issued 284-295, (4.31 g), obv. IMP C C VAL DIOCLETIANVS AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Diocletian, rev. around CONCORDIA MI LITVM, A between, XXI in exergue, Jupiter standing to left, presenting Victory to emperor standing to right; another (3.06 g), issued c.290, obv. radiate bust right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C C VAL DIOCLETIANVS AVG, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM, XXI in exergue, B between Jupiter on right presenting Victory to Diocletian on left, (S.3510, RIC 306 [Vol.5, Pt.2], C.33); another Antioch Mint, issued 293-295, (4.26 g), obv. IMP C C VAL DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Diocletian, rev. around CONCORDIA MI LITVM, H between, XXI in exergue, Jupiter standing to left, presenting Victory to emperor standing to right, (S.3510, RIC 322, C.34) (illustrated). *Attractive patina, extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 85, lot 3310 and Sale 94, lot 4931 with tickets.



Lot 4896

4896\*

**Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles, Heraclea mint, issued A.D. 296-297, (10.78 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Diocletian to right, around IMP C C DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, A HTE in exergue, (S.12787, RIC 17a). *Trace of silvering, extremely fine with a strong portrait.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3573).



4897\*

**Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305), silver argenteus, Treveri (Trier) mint, struck as Augustus 295-7 A.D., (2.92 g), obv. laureate head to right, around MAXIMIA NVS AVG, Rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, the four princes sacrificing in front of a camp gate over tripod-altar, six turrets on the enclosure, C in exergue, (cf.S.13098, RIC 109b, RSC 622b). *Struck on a full flan, attractive dark tone, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3575).



4898\*

**Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305 first reign), AE follis, Antioch mint, issued A.D. 302-3, (8.78 g), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right, around IMP C M A MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, ANT\* in exergue, E in right field, (cf.S.3633, RIC 56a); Maxentius, (A.D. 306-312), AE follis, Rome mint, issued 308-310, (6.08 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maxentius, around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, rev. CONSERV VRB SVAE around, R B Q in exergue, Roma seated left within a hexastyle temple, (S.3779, RIC 210). *Toned, extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 94, lot 4939. Second coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3491. With tickets.





4899\*

**Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305, first reign), AE folles, Cyzicus mint, issued A.D. 293-296, (9.32 g), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right, around IMP C M A MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Genius standing facing head to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, in exergue KE, (S.3631, RIC 10b). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3486 with tickets.



4901\*

**Constantius I**, posthumous issue, (A.D. 305-306), AE folles, issued 307-309, Aquileia mint, (6.40 g), obv. veiled and draped bust to right of Constantius I, around DIVO CONSTANTIO AVG, rev. MEMORIA DI VI CONSTANTI, in exergue AQP, lighted and garlanded altar with an eagle above with spread wings, (S.3688, RIC 127). *Light brown patination, very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 87, lot 4389 with tickets.



Part

4900\*

**Constantius I**, (A.D. 305-306), AE follis, London mint, issued A.D. 297, (10.35 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Constantius to right, around FL VAL CONSTANTIVS NOB C, rev. around GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, plain in exergue, (S.3672, RIC 14a); another issued 303-5, Treveri mint, (7.59 g), obv. laureate head to right, around CONSTANTIVS NOB C, rev. GENIO POPV L ROMANI, in exergue PTR, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, S F either side of Genius, (cf.S.3671, RIC 602a); Constantius II as Augustus, (A.D. 351-355), AE 3, obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius right, around D N CONSTANTIVS P F AVG, rev. soldier spearing falling horseman, around FEL TEMP REPARATIO, in exergue SMHE, (S.-, RIC 90). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 91, lot 3749. Second previously Noble Numismatics Sale 88, lot 3588. Third previously TradeMe New Zealand. With tickets.



4902\*

**Galeria Valeria**, daughter of Diocletian and second wife of Galerius, (c.A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Thessalonica mint, issued A.D. c.308-311 (6.44 g), obv. diademed, draped bust to right of Galeria Valeria, around GAL VALE RIA AVG, rev. around VENERI V ICTRICI, .SM.TS. in exergue, Venus standing facing, head left, holding up apple, raising drapery, in fields to left star and right B. (S.3730, RIC 36). *Attractive brown patination, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 88, lot 3560 with tickets.



4903\*

**Galeria Valeria**, second wife of Galerius, (A.D. 305-311), AE follis, Heraclea mint, (7.83 g), issued 309-310, obv. diademed and draped bust to right of Galeria Valeria, around, GAL VAL ERIA AVG, rev. VENERI V ICTRICI, Venus standing to left holding apple, in exergue HTA, (cf.S.3730, RIC 43). *Good very fine and rare, the coin with attractive red brown patina.*

\$100

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 87, lot 4383 with tickets.

4904

**Galerius Valerius Maximinus II**, (A.D. 309-313), AE folles, issued 310, Heraclea mint, (6.42 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maximinus, around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMINO PF INV AVG, rev. Genius standing facing head left, holding patera and cornucopiae, star to left, around GENIO IMP E RATORIS, HTB in exergue, (S.14846, RIC 49A, C.53). *Dark green attractive patina, extremely fine and rare.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3583).

4905

**Period of Maximinus II**, a small hoard of AE 15 or quarter nummus, Civic Issue, (c.A.D. 311-312), a Pagan Coinage of the Great Christian Persecution, Antioch mint, (1.25, 1.32, 1.40, 1.69, 1.95 g), obv. Antioch of Tyre seated on rock, Orontes swimming below, around GENIO ANTIOCHENI, rev. Apollo standing holding patera and lyre, around APOLLONI SANCTO, various control marks in right field, SMA in exergue, (S.14927, RIC., Vagi 2954). *Fine - nearly very fine, very scarce.* (5)

\$80

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.

These coins were issued during the persecution of the Christians by Maximinus II in 311-312. They ended when he renounced the official policy.

4906

**Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued early 313, (3.61 g), Heraclea mint, obv. laureate head to right of Licinius, around IMP C VAL LICIN LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left, leaning on sceptre, holding Victory on globe, eagle with wreath below, around IOVI CON SERVATORI AVGG, Δ to right, SMHT in exergue, (S.15233, RIC 73); another Alexandria mint, similar, (3.02 g), issued 321-4, obv. similar rev. similar with X/IIT in right field, SMALB in exergue, (cf.S.15248, RIC 28). *Brown patina, nearly extremely fine; good fine.* (2)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4292) and B.A. Seaby London, August 15, 1980 for the first coin.



4907\*

**Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued 315-6, Antioch mint, (3.50 g), obv. Licinius laureate draped and cuirassed bust right, around IMP LIC LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, eagle at feet, IOVI CONSERVATORI AVGG NN, Z in right field, ANT in exergue, (S.15253, RIC 16, Rarity 5 = unique). *Extremely fine and a very rare variety.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3590).

Lot includes detailed collectors packet.



4908\*

**Crispus**, (Caesar A.D. 317-326), AE follis, issued 324-5 as Caesar, London mint, (2.55 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Crispus, around FL IVL CRISPVS NOB CAES, rev. camp gate two turrets, six stone layers, around PROVIDEN TIAE CAESS, PLON in exergue, (S.16791, RIC 295, C 124); Constantine II, (A.D. 337-340), AE follis, issued 326, Trier mint, (3.16 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust to left of Constantine II, around CONSTANTINVS IVN NOB C, rev. camp gate two turrets, star above, six stone layers, around PROVIDEN TIAE CAESS, STR dot crescent in exergue, (cf.S.3947, RIC Trier 479). *Toned, extremely fine - nearly as struck.* (2)

\$200

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Status International Auction, 2008, lot 9011. Second coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 99, lot 3573. With tickets.



4909\*

**Magnentius**, (A.D.350-353), AE centenionalis, Treveri mint, issued late 351, (4.57 g), obv. D N MAGNEN TIVS P F AVG, bare headed bust draped and cuirassed to right, A in left field, rev. around VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAES, two Victories standing facing one another, holding between them wreath inscribed VOT/V/MVLT/X, TRP in exergue, (S.18825, RIC 312); another Ambianum mint (Amiens), (4.85 g), obv. similar A behind bust, rev. similar with column supporting the wreath, AMB in exergue, (S.18815, RIC 5). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.





4910\*

**Magnentius**, (A.D.350-353), AE centenionalis, Ambianum (Amiens) mint, issued late 351, (4.24 g), obv. D N MAGNEN TIVS P F AVG, bare headed bust draped and cuirassed to right, A in left field, rev. around VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAES, two Victories standing facing one another, holding between them wreath inscribed VOT/V/MVLT/X, AMB branch in exergue, (S.18816, RIC 11); another Trier mint, (4.73 g), obv. similar with legend around IMP CAE MAGN ENTIVS AVG, rev. around FELICITAS REI PVBLICE emperor in military dress standing left holding Victory on globe and standards with Chi-Rho on banner, A to right, TRP crescent in exergue, (S.18791, RIC 266). *Dark green patina on second coin, and green oxidation on the first coin, otherwise very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.

4911

**Constantius II**, (A.D. 337-361), AE follis, issued 330-1, Lugdunum mint, (2.30 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust to right, around F L IVL CONSTANTIVS NOB C, rev. two trophies and two soldiers, around GLOR IA EXERC ITVS, in exergue .PLG, (S.17673, RIC 245); another as Augustus, Nicomedia mint, issued 351-5, (5.16 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N CONSTAN TIVS P F AVG, rev. soldier spearing fallen horseman, FEL TEMP REPARTIO AROUND, Γ to left in field, (S.18232, RIC 86); Constantine II, (337-340) as Caesar, Thessalonica mint, issued 324, (3.47 g), obv. laureate bust to left of Constantine II, CONSTANTINVS IVN NOB C around, rev. VOT X in wreath around CAESARVM NOSTRORVM, in exergue TSBVI, (S.15179, RIC 128). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4293) and Salamanca Coins, Hobart, April 24, 1991 for last coin.



Lot 4912

4912\*

**Constantius II**, (A.D. 337-361), silver siliqua, Arles mint, issued c.353-355, (2.02 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Constantius II to right, around DN CONSTAN TIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX in wreath, PCON in exergue, (S.17934, RIC 261, RSC 342-3r); Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), silver siliqua, Lugdunum mint, issued 361-2, (2.08 g), obv. rosette-diademed bust of Julian II to right, around FL CL IVLIA NVS P P AVG, rev. VOTIS V MVLTIS X in wreath, SLVG in exergue, (S.19131, RIC 227, RSC 163b). *Grey tone, good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4913\*

**Julian II**, (A.D. 360-363), silver siliqua, Lyons mint, issued c.360 (2.31 g), obv. rosette-diademed bust of Julian II to right, around FL CL IVLIA NVS P AVG, rev. VOTIS V MVLTIS X in wreath, LVG mint reading in exergue, (S.4071, RIC 219, RSC 163c); AE 3, Sirmium mint, 361-3, (2.54 g), obv. pearl diademed bust left with spear and shield, rev. VOT X / MVLT XX in wreath, in exergue ASIRM, (S.4074, RIC 108). *Toned, extremely fine - brilliant extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection. First coin previously Noble Numismatics Sale 86, lot 3497. Second coin Sale 85, lot 3324 with tickets.

4914

**Jovian**, (A.D. 363-364), AE 19, Heraclea mint, issued 363, (3.32 g), obv. laureate draped bust to left, around [D N I]JOVIAN VS P F AVG, rev. VOT V within wreath, HERACB in exergue, (S.19218, RIC 108). *Brown patina, rough edge, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4298).



4915\*

**Jovian**, (A.D. 363-364), AE 19, Siscia mint, issued 363, (2.97 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N IOVIAN VS P F AVG, rev. VOT V within wreath, in exergue crescent ASISC, (S.19228, RIC 423). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4301) and McHugh Collection.



4916\*

**Procopius**, (A.D. 365-366), AE 3, Constantinople mint, (3.04 g), obv. around D N PRO COPIVS P F [AVG], laureate cuirassed bust to left of Procopius, rev. Procopius standing left with standard, around REPARATIO FEL TEMP, in exergue [CONS], (S.19877, RIC 17a). *Toned, uneven edge, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection and Edgar L. Owen, 1995 with tickets.



4917\*

**Gratian**, (A.D. 367-383), silver siliqua, Trier mint, issued 368-375, (1.92 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Gratian to right, around DN GRATIA NVS PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma enthroned to left sitting on cuirass, holding Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.19964, RIC 27f, RSC 86a); **Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Trier mint, issued A.D. c.367-375 (2.11 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on throne holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.19675, RIC 27b, RSC 109a). *Very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4918\*

**Gratian**, (A.D. 367-383), silver siliqua, Trier mint, issued 368-375, (1.91 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Gratian to right, around DN GRATIA NVS PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma enthroned to left sitting on cuirass, holding Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.19964, RIC 27f, RSC 86a); **Arcadius**, (383-408), silver siliqua, Milan mint, issued 397-402, (1.38 g), obv. D N ARCADI VS P F [AVG], pearled diademed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. VOT V/MVLT XV all within wreath, MDPS in exergue, (S.20768, RIC 27a, RSC 27c). *Good very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4919\*

**Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Trier mint, issued A.D. c.367-375 (2.21 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on throne holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.19675, RIC 27b, RSC 109a). *Toned nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



4920\*

**Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Trier mint, issued A.D. c.367-375 (2.42 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on throne holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.19675, RIC 27b, RSC 109a); **Valentinian II**, (A.D. 375-392), silver siliqua, Trier mint, issued A.D. c.375-378 (1.99 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valentinian II to right, around DN VALENTINIANVS IVN PF AVG, rev. VICTOR IA AVGGG, Victory advancing left holding wreath and palm, TRPS in exergue, (S.20235, RIC 43, RSC.40a). *Very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.





4921\*

**Magnus Maximus**, (A.D. 383-388), silver siliqua, Trier mint, issued 384-388, (2.01 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust to right of Magnus Maximus, around D N MAG MAX IMVS PF AVG, rev. Roma seated facing head to left on throne holding globe and reversed spear, VIRTVS RO MANORVM around, TRPS in exergue, (S.20644, RIC 84b, RSC 20a). *Delightful grey peripheral patination, extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



4922\*

**Arcadius**, (A.D. 383-408), silver siliqua, Milan mint, issued 397-402, (1.73 g), obv. D N ARCADI VS P F AVG, rev. VIRTVS ROMANORVM, Roma seated to left, MDPS in exergue, (S.20762, RIC 1227, RSC 27b); **Honorius**, (A.D. 393-423), silver siliqua, Milan mint, issued 397-402, (1.39 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Honorius to right, around DN HONORIVS S PF AVG, rev. VIRTVS ROMANORVM around, Roma enthroned to left, holding spear and Victory, MDPS in exergue, (S.20968, RIC 1228, RSC 59b). *Toned, nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.

4923

**Ancient silver and bronze issues including**, Ancient British, Celtic coinage, Icenic, Eborac symbol type coinage, silver unit, obv. double crescent emblem, rev. celticized horse to right, dots above and below (S.436, Van A 752-1, noted as ER, BMC 4297-4325); Parthia, Kingdom of, Artabanos III, (c.A.D. 80-81), silver drachm, Ecbatana mint, obv. square bearded bust to left, wearing diadem, hair and beard in straight lines, rev. archer enthroned to right, mint mark below, (S.5826, Sell.74.6); Hadrian, billon tetradrachm of Alexandria; Sassanian silver drachm; counterstamped issues of Trajan and Severus Alexander; a series of Parthian dichalkoi (12); others including a papal lead seal of Urban VII, 1590. *Toning, poor - nearly extremely fine, many scarce. (22)*

\$200



Part

4924\*

**Ancient Greek**, assorted issues in silver from the 6th - 1st century B.C., Celtic Coinage, Danube Region Eastern Celts, Imitation of Philip III, (c.2nd - 1st century B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.90 g), obv. convex field with remains of a crude head of Heracles to right, rev. traces of Zeus seated to left holding eagle and sceptre, to right [ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ], (cf. S.210, Sammlung Lanz 922 [same dies]); Ionia, Kolophon, 490-400 B.C., silver tetartemorion, (Milne states a quarter obol), (0.17 g), obv. Artemis head to right, laureate, rev. TE monogram in incuse square, (S.-, Milne 31 [NN&M 96, 1941 p.40], Traite 1911); Ionia, Miletus, (c.550-525 B.C.), silver twelfth stater or obol, (0.99 g), obv. forepart of lion and legs to right, head turned back to left, rev. star ornament within incuse square, (S.3532, BMC 34-35, SNG Cop. 952) (illustrated); Mysia, Parion, (c.480 B.C.), silver three-quarter drachm, (2.90 g), obv. gorgoneion facing, rev. incuse square containing cruciform pattern with pellet in centre, (S.3917, BMC 1-13, SNG Cop. 256, SNG Von Aulock 1318); Persian Imperial Coinage, kingdom of, Darius I, (521-486 B.C.) or later ruler, silver siglos, (5.34 g), issued 500-485 B.C. or later, obv. king as bearded archer kneeling to right with spear and bow, rev. oblong incuse punch, (S.4678, Carradice Type IIIa, 14-15). *Toned, very good - extremely fine, all with Noble Numismatics full description. (5)*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 109, lot 3702. (part)

4925

**Ancient Greece**, Sicily, Syracuse, undated (c400BC), modern uniface casting of reverse of a decadrachm featuring the head of Arethusa left with dolphins at sides, in bronze, irregularly shaped but roughly round (104mm). *Good very fine.*

\$50



Part

4926\*

**Ancient Greek**, AE including, Palestine, Judaea, Roman Administration, issue to commemorate Roman victory in Judaea, Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE 22, Caesarea Maritima mint, (8.77 g), Judaea Capta coinage, obv. laureate head to left, rev. rev. Minerva and standard to left, (S.-, H.749, RPC 2305); Macedon, Amphipolis, Augustus, (27 B.C.- A.D. 14, AE 22, (8.20 g), obv. bare head right, rev. Artemis Tauropolos right, (S.-, RPC I 1626); Lydia, Thyatira, Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE 19, issued 55-60, (2.95 g), obv. Nero bare head right, around ΝΕΡΩΝ ΚΛΑΥΔΙΟC ΚΑΙCΑΡ CΕΒΑ, rev. double axe, in two lines ΘΥΑΤ ΕΙΡΗ / ΝΩΝ, (S.593, RPC 2382, BMC 62, SNG Cop.597) (illustrated); Ionia, Smyrna, Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE 16, (2.76 g), C. Calpurnius Aviola, proconsul, Menophanes, magistrate, struck A.D. 37/8, obv. laureate head right, rev. Victory advancing right, holding palm frond and wreath, (S.-, RPC 2473) (illustrated). *Attractively toned, fine - very fine, some rare. (4)*

\$250

Ex Roma Numismatics Electronic Auction 1, lots 306, 313, 316, 325, with tickets.

4927

**Greek and Greek Imperial**, various issues AE 21-31 from different cities, most can be attributed (13) fair - very fine; together with Roman coins (12) mostly sestertii in poor-fair condition, but also including denarii of Septimius Severus, (S.6358), Caracalla (S.6680), Geta (S.7173), these silver very fine. *Poor - very fine.* (25)

\$180

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



Part

4928\*

**Ancient Greek and Roman issues**, including, Pontos, Amisos, (c.85-65 B.C.), AE 21, (6.84 g), obv. Aegis with Gorgon's head, (S.3642); Egypt, Alexandria, Claudius. (41-54 A.D.), AE diobol, (8.11 g), rev. winged caduceus between grain ears, (Milne 114); Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 245-7, (4.10 g), rev. Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear, shield at side, around ROMAE AETERNAE, (S.8952, RIC 44b, RSC 165); Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), antoninianus, issued 257-8, (3.85 g), Cologne mint, rev. GERMANICVS MAX V, two captives seated at foot of trophy, (S.10225, RIC 18, RSC 310, Hunter 51); AE antoninianus, (3.91 g), rev. Jupiter standing holding globe and sceptre, (RIC 608); Republic, Anonymous, (c.206-195 B.C.), AE as fragment, halved in antiquity, (cf.S.672); Parthia, Kingdom of, Artabanos III, (c.A.D. 80-81), cast copy of a silver drachm. *Toned, poor - very fine.* (7)

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Part

4929\*

**Ancient Greek and Roman AE issues including**, Macedon, Kingdom of, Antigonos Gonatas or Doson, (277-221 B.C.), AE 18, obv. Macedonian shield with Gorgon's head in centre, (cf.S.6781, cf.Weber 2189, Price 3158); Aeolis, Myrina, (2nd century B.C.), AE 20, rev. amphora with lyre in right field, legend across MY PI, (S.4220, BMC 27); Zeugitana, Carthage and Siculo-Punic, AE 17, (c.mid 3rd century B.C.), obv. Tanit head to left, rev. horse head to right, O symbol, (SNG Cop.151-2, M.286); Pontos, Amisos, (c.85-65 B.C.), AE 21, obv. Aegis with Gorgon's head in centre, rev. Nike advancing right carrying palm branch, (S.3642, BMC 1187, Malloy 45m) (illustrated); Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-205 B.C.), AE 39, Alexandria mint, issued 221-205 B.C., obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, dotted border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, (S.7815, Sv.974, SNG Cop.224-6, Pitchfork 44-48); others including Nabataea, Aretas V; Seleucia, Alexander Zebinas; Maroneia, Thrace; Cilicia, Tarsus. *Toning, good fine - extremely fine, some scarce.* (18)

\$300

In packets with collector descriptions and tickets.

4930

**Ancient Greek and Roman AE issues**, (4th century B.C. - 4th century A.D.), various denominations and reverses. *Toned, poor - good very fine.* (40)

\$300

In collector's packets, many with detailed notes.



Part

4931\*

**Ancient Roman denarii**, including, T. Quinctius Flaminius, (126 B.C.), (3.82 g), Rome mint, obv. Roma helmeted head to right, \* below chin, flamen's cap behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, Macedonian shield between T and Q below, ROMA in exergue, (S.143, Cr.267/1, Syd.505) (illustrated); Nero, (64-65 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.13 g), obv. laureate head of Nero bearded to right around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. IVPPITER CVSTOS, Jupiter, bare to waist, seated left on throne, right hand holds thunderbolt, left hand long sceptre, (S.1930, RSC 119, BMC 74, RIC 53); Vitellius, (A.D. 69), probably Tarraco mint, issued A.D. 69, obv. laureate head of Vitellius to left, around A VITELLIVS [IMP GERMAN], rev. Victory draped with shield inscribed SPQR walking to left, around [VICTORIA AVGVSTI], (S.2191, RIC 36, C.101, BMC 94). *Toned, nearly fine - very fine, the Vitellius rare.* (3)

\$150

First coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 102, lot 4332.



Part

4932\*

**Ancient Roman silver issues including**, Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.61 g), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around ANT AVG III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, LEG XI below, (cf.S.1479, Cr.544/25, Syd.1219, RSC Mark Antony 39); Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 115, Rome mint, (3.26 g), obv. laureate bust of Trajan, draped on far shoulder to right, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Pax seated left with branch & scepter, Parthian kneeling before, hands outstretched, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, (S.3162, RIC 188, RSC 417, BMC 216); Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, posthumous issue, (died A.D.141, silver denarius, (3.01 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing to left holding long torch in left hand, around AVGVSTA, (S.4583, BMC 417, RIC 361, RSC 101a); Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 245-7, (4.48 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVGG, (S.8918, RIC 27b, RSC 9). *Toned, good fine - very fine.* (4)

\$300

Some with dealer's tickets including Noble Numismatics.



4933

**Ancient Roman**, silver denarii including Vespasian (6), Septimius Severus (7) and Severus Alexander. *Mostly very good - good fine, many with faults, corrosion and, small flaws.* (14)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd.

4934

**Ancient Roman**, silver denarii, a mixed group including Republic, Trajan, Caracalla, Elagabalus, Severus Alexander, antoninianus of Mariniana (S.10070), others as copies in base metal (2). *Mostly poor-fair with either wear of damage.* (8)

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3467).



Part

4935\*

**Ancient Roman AE**, including, Anonymous Series, (c.211-207 .C.), Rome mint, AE semis, (17.55 g), obv. head of Saturn to right, S behind, rev. prow to right, ROMA below, S above, (S.766, Cr.56/3, Syd.143a); Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 134-138, (24.53 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS PP, rev. around HILA R[I TA]S P R, COS III in exergue, S C across field, Hilaritas standing to left with palm and cornucopiae, children in front and behind, (S.3602, RIC 970, C.817); As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 126, (9.27 g), obv. laureate head of Hadrian to right, around [HADRIANVS] AVGVSTVS, rev. COS III around, S C across, Minerva standing to right, holding javelin and shield, (S.3679, RIC 664, C.298); Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE dupondius, (15.91 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 156-7, obv. radiate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P COS III, rev. around SALVS AVG, Salus standing left feeding snake coiled around altar and holding sceptre, S C across field, (S.4283, RIC 668, C.714) (illustrated); another, (11.96 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 156-157, obv. radiate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P IMP II rev. TR POT XX COS III, S C across field, Providentia standing left pointing with right hand at large globe and holding sceptre, (S.-, RIC 970, C.1012); Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), AE as, (10.18 g), issued after 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around [DIVA AVG FAVS]TINA, rev. Aeternitas seated to left holding phoenix on globe and

sceptre, around AETER[NI]TAS, S C in exergue, (S.4638, RIC 1156a, C. 160); Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar, (151-152 A.D.), dupondius or as, (9.10 g), obv. AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII FIL, draped bust of Marcus Aurelius to right, rev. TR POT VI COS II, S C across, Minerva standing left, holding Victory and spear, shield on ground to right (S.4840, C. 639, RIC 1305b); Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), AE as, Rome mint, (13.82 g), issued A.D. 163, obv. laureate head to right, around IMP CAES L AVREL VERVS AVG, rev. Fortuna seated to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, S C across field, around FORT RED TR POT III, COS II in exergue, (S.5410, RIC 1352, BMC 1065, C.98); Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 195, (8.56 g), obv. laureate head to right, around [L SEPT] SEV PERT AVG IMP III, rev. around P M TR P [III] - COS II P P, S C, Minerva, helmeted, standing left, holding spear and round shield, (S.6463, RIC 685, C.392) (illustrated). *Toned, fine - good very fine.* (9)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



Part

4936\*

**Spain**, Roman Hispania, Lepida-Celsa, Augustus, L. Baggus and Mn. Flavius Festus, AE28, (12.18 g), obv. laureate head right, rev. bull to right, (S.-, RPC 273.1); Thrace, Kingdom of, Rhoemetaces I and Pythodoris (his Queen), with Augustus, (c. 11 B.C. - A.D. 12), AE 23, (9.60 g), obv. diademed head of Rhoemetaces and Pythodoris jugate to right, rev. laureate head of Augustus to right, (S.5396, RPC I 1711, SNG Cop. 1188-9, Youroukova 204-8, BMC 4-6, SNG Tubingen 972-3); Corinthia, Corinth, Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as AE21, (6.07 g), issue of P.Aebutius Sp.f. and C.Julius Herac, duovirs. Struck A.D. 1-2. obv. bare head right of Augustus, rev. legend in four lines within wreath, (S.38, BCD Corinth 343, RPC 1138, Amandry XII); Syria, uncertain, pseudo-autonomous issue, (1st century BC), AE20, (10.07 g), dated year 1 of the Pompeian Era, (64/3 BC), obv. draped bust of Hercules left, holding club over shoulder, rev. two line inscriptions, ships ram below, all within wreath, (S.-, Spijkerman 1 (Gadara), HGC 10, 381). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

First three coins ex CNG Auction 310, lot 525 with tickets.

4937

**Roman**, sestertii of various rulers and various reverses including Trajan (3), Antoninus Pius, Marcus Aurelius, Septimius Severus, Julia Domna, Severus Alexander (2), Gordian III (3), Philip I, asses of Domitian (5), Trajan, Antoninus Pius (4), Faustina Senior (2), others in poor (3). *Unless noted fair - fine.* (28)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



Part

4938\*

**Ancient Roman antoniniani**, including, Trajan Decius (A.D. 249-251), Rome mint, rev. Dacia standing left, (S.9368, RIC 12b); Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), Rome mint, rev. Pudicitia seated to left, (S.S.9495, RIC 59b); Herennius Etruscus, as Caesar, (A.D. 249-251), Rome mint, rev. clasped hands, (S.9518, RIC 138); Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), Rome mint, rev. Sol with captives, (cf.S.11704, RIC 65) (illustrated); another, Cyzicus mint, rev. woman standing right, presenting wreath to Aurelian, (S.11598, RIC 349). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



Part

4939\*

**Ancient Roman antoniniani**, including, Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), Rome mint, rev. Jupiter standing with spear, (S.8616, RIC 85) (illustrated); another, rev. Gordian in military dress, (S.8646, RIC 92); another, rev. Salus standing right, (S.8681, RIC 129a); another, rev. Apollo seated left with branch, (S.8648, RIC 89); Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), Rome mint, rev. FELICITAS IMP in three lines inside wreath, (S.8926, RIC 60); another, rev. Roma seated left, (S.8952, RIC 44b) (illustrated); another, rev. Emperor seated left, (S.8943, RIC 4b); Syria, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem, (Antioch), Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I, (A.D. 244-249 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, rev. eagle facing open wings, (cf.S.4057, BMC 540). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine, some scarce.* (8)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



Part

4940\*

**Ancient Roman antoniniani**, including, Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), Rome mint, rev. Concordia standing left, (S.10190, RIC 132) (illustrated); another, Antioch mint, rev. Virtus standing right, (S.-, RIC 669); Salonina, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), Cologne mint, rev. Venus seated left, (S.10655, RIC 7); another, Rome mint, rev. Vesta seated left, (S.10665, RIC 32); Valerian, (A.D. 253-260), Rome mint, rev. Felicitas standing left, (S.9936, RIC 87); another, rev. Victory standing left, (S.9991, RIC 124); another, Antioch mint, rev. Valerian and Gallienus standing facing each other, (S.9962, RIC 277); Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), Rome mint, rev. Pax standing left, (S.9639, RIC 71); another, rev. Apollo, naked, standing left, (S.9627, RIC 32) (illustrated); another, rev. Libertas standing left, (S.9636, RIC 37). *Toned, fine - nearly extremely fine, some scarce.* (10)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



Part

4941\*

**Ancient Roman AE issues**, including, Carausius, (287-293 A.D.), antoninianus, Rome mint, rev. Sol with whip, (cf. S.13632, RIC 293); Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), follis, Carthage mint, rev. Carthage standing left, (cf.S.12828, RIC 33); another, Antioch mint, rev. Genius standing left, (S.12792, RIC 50a) (illustrated); another, (S.12792, RIC 54a); another, Trier mint, (cf.S.12792, RIC 519); Galeria Valeria, daughter of Diocletian and second wife of Galerius, (c.A.D. 305-311), Heraclea mint, Venus standing facing, (S.14593, RIC 43); another similar; Galerius Maximian, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-311), follis, Lyon mint, rev. Genius standing left, (cf.S.14351, RIC 167); another, Thessalonica mint, (RIC 40a,A); another, (RIC 84/86); another, Alexandria mint, (RIC 43) (illustrated)08; another Ticinum mint, rev. Moneta standing left, (RIC 48b); another similar). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.





Part

4942\*

**Ancient Roman AE issues**, including, Maximianus (A.D. 286-305), follis, London mint, rev. Genius standing left, (S.13444, RIC 90); another, Alexandria mint, (S.13284, RIC 32); another, Lyon mint, rev. Providentia standing right, extending right hand to Quies standing left, (S.13397, RIC 201) (illustrated); another, Ticinum mint, rev. Roma seated within hexastyle temple, (S.13434, RIC 92); Allectus, (A.D. 293-296), quinarius, Colchester or 'Camulodunum' mint, rev. galley to left, (cf.S.13865, RIC 124) (illustrated); Constantius I, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-306), follis, Lyon mint, rev. Genius left, (cf.S.14038, RIC 129); Severus II, (A.D. 306-307), as Caesar, Rome mint, rev. Moneta standing left, (S.14678, RIC 123); Licinius I, (A.D. 308-324), Cyzicus mint, rev. Genius standing left, (S.15155, RIC 54). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine, some scarce.* (8)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



Part

4943\*

**Ancient Roman AE issues**, including, Maximinus II, (A.D. 309-313), follis, Thessalonica mint, rev. Jupiter standing left, (S.14876, RIC 47a) (2); another, Alexandria mint, rev. Jupiter standing left, (S.14876, RIC 160b); Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), follis, Trier mint, rev. Sol standing left, (cf.S.16063, RIC 899) (illustrated); Commemorative Series, follis, Trier mint, rev. she-wolf, (S.16488, RIC 529); Theodora, second wife of Constantius I, AE4, rev. Pietas standing facing, (S.17500, RIC 79); Victorinus, (268-270 A.D.), antoninianus, uncertain southern mint, rev. Salus, (S.11179, RIC 67). *Toned, fine - nearly extremely fine.* (7)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



Lot 4944 Part

4944\*

**Ancient Roman AE issues**, including, Maxentius, (A.D. 306-312), follis, Rome mint, rev. Roma in temple, (S.14987, RIC 210); another, (S.14987, RIC 202); another, (S.14987, RIC 210); another, Rome mint, rev. Roma presenting globe to Maxentius in temple, (S.14992, RIC 113); another, Ostia mint, rev. Fides standing right, (S.15010, RIC 45); another, reev. Dioscuri, (S.14975, RIC 35). *Toned, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.



Part

4945

**Ancient Roman AE issues**, including, Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), follis, Alexandria mint, rev. Genius left, (S.15866, RIC 136) (illustrated); another, rev. Genius holding head of Serapis, (S.15906, RIC 161); another, Rome mint, rev. legionary eagle between two standards, (S.16127, RIC 348); another, Lyon mint, rev. globe on altar, (S.6179, RIC 126); another, London mint, rev. Victory subduing captive, (S.16280, RIC 289); Helena, mother of Constantine, (A.D. 307-337), follis, Antioch mint, rev. Securitas standing left, (S.16627, RIC 67) (illustrated); another, Thessalonica mint, rev. Securitas standing, (S.16612, RIC 159). *Toning, very fine - good extremely fine, some rare.* (7)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd with tickets.

4946

**Ancient Roman**, fourth - fifth century issues of Licinius I, Thessalonica mint, (S.15251); Constantine II, as Caesar, Arles mint (S.17098); Julian II, Thessalonica mint (S.19173); Jovian, Sirmium mint, (S.19229); Aelia Flaccilla, (S.20620); Magnus Maximus, Constantia/Arles mint, (S.20650); Valentinian II, Siscia mint, (S.20365); lot also includes Phoenicia, Berytus, Hadrian, AE 18, (3.98 g), rev. COL BER between two legionary eagles within laurel wreath (S.1242, SNG Cop.101). *Fine - nearly extremely fine, several scarce.* (8)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.

4947

**Visigoths**, Vandals and late Roman, (6-7th century A.D.) AE small bronze (each 1 - 2 g), Visigoths (8) from Cordoba, Emeritas (monogram type), Palmar de Troya; Vandals, Carthage, Hilderich (523-530) (3), others uncertain (3); Vandal imitation of Theodosius II; Roman - Byzantine, Leo I (2), Valentinian III period, another of Justin I. *Very good - fine for issue, some rare.* (19)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., almost all with tickets.

## BYZANTINE SILVER & BRONZE

4948

**Anastasius I**, (491-518), AE folles (4) Constantinople mint, issued 498-518, officina A (17.89 g), Γ (16.92 g), (S.19), with pellets above and below stars, officina E (16.42), (S.21); Justinian I, (527-565), AE half folles, Constantinople mint, (S.165); year 12 E (11.32 g); year 14 Γ (11.23 g), Δ (10.20 g); year 20B (10.13 g), Antioch mint, year 28 (S.231); other issues AE folles Constantinople mint (S.158) (3); Justin I (518-527), Constantinople mint AE folles (S.62) (6); (S.63) (3); AE half folles (4) mostly uncertain rulers (4); Justin II, Constantinople mint AE follis year 5B (S.360); similar Maurice Tiberius (582-602) year 9Δ (S.494); Cyzicus mint year 6B (S.518). *Several with dark green and brown earthen patination, Good - very fine.* (27)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., a few with tickets.



Part

4949\*

**Anastasius I**, (491-518), AE folles, Constantinople mint, (S.14 [with countermark], S.16 Δ [with stars], S.17 E (2) [both with countermark], S.19 B (3) [with stars], S.20 [with stars and pellets]); AE half folles, Constantinople mint (S.23, S.24 A, Δ); Nicomedia mint, (S.38) (illustrated). *Mostly fine a few with oxidation.* (12)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4950\*

**Anastasius I**, (491-518), AE folles, Constantinople mint, small flan (5), (S.15, 16); large flan (9, one a barbarous copy) (S.19, one illustrated) various officina. *Mostly fine or better.* (15)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



Part

4951\*

**Anastasius I**, (491-518), AE half folles, Constantinople mint, small flan (3), (S.23, 24); large flan (13), (S.25, one illustrated) various officina. *Mostly fine or better.* (16)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



Part

4952\*

**Anastasius I**, AE half follis, Nicomedia mint, (S.41); Justin I, AE pentanummium, (Justin II, S.362) reattributed to Justin I (MIB 23, p.43), Constantinople mint; AE half follis, Constantinople mint, (S.69) (illustrated); AE twelve nummi, Alexandria mint, (S.112); Tiberius Constantine AE follis, year 7 Γ, Constantinople mint, (S.430); Maurice Tiberius, AE follis, year 20A, Nicomedia mint, (S.513); another year 8Γ, Constantinople mint, (S.494); AE half follis, year 10, Antioch mint, (S.535); Focas, AE follis year 1A, Cyzicus mint, (S.664); Anonymous AE follis, type A2, (S.1813) (illustrated); Alexius III, billon aspron trachy, (S.2012). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (11)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.

4953

**Anastasius I**, (491-518), AE decanummium, Constantinople mint, (S.27), A; AE mini nummus (MIB 40 var.); Justinian I, (518-527), assorted nummii and other fractions all described (7); similar nummii late Roman (8) of Leo I, Zeno, Theodosius II and Visigoths of Spain (6) (Emerita); Late Byzantine, Isaac II (1185-1195), billon trachy (S.2003) (4), (S.2204); Alexius III (1195-1203) (S.2012); and an anonymous follis countermarked from the Mardin Hoard. *Fair - fine, most minors weakly struck.* (30)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4954

**Anastasius I**, (491-518), AE pentanummium, Cherson mint, (S.197); another Justin I (518-527), (S.112); others Justinian I, (527-565), (S.197, S.197A); Constantine VII, (913-939), Cherson mint (S.1770, DOC 37), another Romanus I (922-940), (S.1764); together with Romanus I (S.1760) and Michael II and Theophilos (822-829), Syracuse mint, (S.1652). *Fair - very fine, Cherson struck minors weakly struck.* (8)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4955\*

**Justin I**, (518-527), AE folles (S.62) Γ, Δ; (S.79), Thessalonica mint, scarce; (S.83) [A] (2), Nicomedia mint [one illustrated], (S.96) [B], [Cyzicus] Rare issued 526-7, (S.100) Γ [Antioch]; AE half follis (S.90) B Nicomedia mint. *Mostly fine, crude as usual.* (10)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4956\*

**Justin and Justinian I**, (527), Constantinople mint, AE follis (S.125) officina Δ, AE half follis (S.126A), officina Δ (illustrated); Justinian I, (527-565), AE half follis, Cyzicus mint, (S.208), year 17; Carthage mint (S.257); Antioch mint (S.226) officina A; Thessalonica mint, (S.374), year 37; Justin II (565-578), AE half follis, Constantinople mint (S.361), year 3B; Thessalonica mint (S.365), year 5; Tiberius Constantine, (578-582), AE follis (S.430), year 6E, year 7E; AE three quarter folles (S.432) officina Γ, Δ; AE decanummium (2) (S.436); Maurice Tiberius (582-602), Constantinople mint AE folles (S.493) year 2 Γ; (S.494), year 4E, year 5Γ, year 6Δ, year 8Γ, year 10Γ; Cyzicus mint, AE follis (S.518), year 17A; Antioch mint (S.533), year 12Γ, 17Δ, 18Γ; Heraclius (610-641), AE follis, Constantinople mint (S.804) year 1Γ; (S.805) year 6B overstruck. *Fine - very fine, several scarce.* (26)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



Part

4957\*

**Justin I and Justinian I**, (April - August 527), Constantinople mint, M star and cross either side (S.125) officina B; another with stars either side of M, officina B, (MIB Vol.2 N.83, a hybrid, Hahn N4 [p.110]); Nicomedia mint, crosses each side, (S.128) B, (illustrated). *Fair - fine, all rare.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4958\*

**Justinian I**, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (22.83 g) issued year 12 = 538-9, officina Γ, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, Γ below, year XII, CON in exergue, large thin flan, (S.163, DOC.37c, BMC 42, R.494). *Dark green and brown patination, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.

The first year of issue of the new large and heavy type folles.



Part

4959\*

**Justinian I**, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (21.08 g) issued year 12 = 538-9, officina A, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, A below, year XII, CON in exergue, large thin flan, (S.163, DOC 37a, BMC 39, R.492) (illustrated); another Constantinople mint, (20.39 g), year 18 = 544-5, officina E, rev. similar E below, year X/U/III, (S.163, DOC 43f, BMC 75). *Dark green and brown patination for the first coin, brown for the second, very fine - nearly extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.

4960

**Justinian I**, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (21.57 g) issued year 12 = 538-9, officina Δ, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, Γ below, year XII, CON in exergue, large flan, (S.163, DOC.37c, BMC 42, R.494); others officina year 12 Γ (22.25 g); year 14 B (23.38 g); year 15E (22.74 g), year 16Δ (15.63 g), year 17Δ (20.85 g), year 18Δ (19.34 g), 18E (20.33 g), year 19B (18.33 g). *Several with dark green and brown patination, Fine - very fine.* (9)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., a few with tickets.

The first year of issue of the new large and heavy type folles.



Part

4961\*

**Justinian I**, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (21.62 g) issued year 13 = 539-540, officina E, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, A below, year X/III, CON in exergue, large flan, (S.163); others year 15A (22.80 g); year 15Δ (23.51 g), year 16Δ (19.02 g), year 21Γ (19.52 g), year 29E (15.19 g); Nicomedia mint, (S.201), year 12B (22.01 g), year 15A (20.92 g) (illustrated), year 16B (20.08 g), year 17A (18.69 g), year 19B (19.64 g), 19A (20.60 g), year 24A (17.19 g), year 27A (16.83 g), year 30B (16.92 g); Antioch mint, (S.222), year 31Γ (18.98, 18.02 g), year 34Γ (19.57 g), year 37 Γ (19.53 g). *Several with dark green and brown earthen patination, very good - very fine.* (19)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.

4962

**Justinian I**, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (19.41 g) issued year 19 = 545-6, officina A, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, A below, year X/UI/III, CON in exergue, large flan, (S.163); others year 21 E (18.47 g); year 26 Δ (28.56 g); year 29B (17.66 g), year 30B (15.79 g), year 30Γ (17.33 g), year 30E (17.09 g), year 32A (15.90 g); Antioch mint year 24Γ (17.71 g) (S.221); Nicomedia mint year 17A (19.82 g) (S.201). *Several with dark green and brown earthen patination, Fine - nearly very fine.* (10)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., a few with tickets.



Part

4963\*

**Justinian I**, (527-565), AE follis, Nicomedia mint, (22.78 g) issued year 12 = 538-9, officina A, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, A below, year XII, NIKO in exergue, large thin flan, (S.201, DOC 115a, BMC 186, R.5810), (illustrated); another Nicomedia mint, (20.16 g), year 20 = 546-7, officina B, rev. similar B below, year X/X, (S.201, DOC 126a, BMC 207). *Dark brown patination, very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4964\*

**Justinian I**, (A.D. 527-565), AE folles, Nicomedia mint, (S.201), 231, (illustration); AE half folles, (S.202) B (2), (S.203) 13; Constantinople mint, (S.164) Δ, Cyzicus mint, (S.208) 17; Carthage mint (S.264) 13; Antioch mint, (S.217) A; Thessalonica mint, AE 16 nummi (S.175); AE dekanummium, Carthage mint (S.269) 14, Nicomedia mint (S.205) 32 (2); Rome mint (S.308); Constantinople mint (S.166); AE pentanummium, Cherson mint (S.197); other issues from Justin II, (565-578), AE folles, Nicomedia mint, (S.369), 9B; Maurice Tiberius, AE follis, Antioch mint, (S.533), 16; Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, Alexandria mint, 12 nummi, (S.853); Leo V, (813-820), (S.1636) Syracuse mint; Basil I with Leo VI and Constantine, (870-879), (S.1712) (illustrated); anonymous class A2 countermarked (ex Mardin Hoard); and Alexius III, (1195-1203), billon trachy, (S.2012/3). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (22)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., most with tickets.





Part

4965\*

**Justinian I** (A.D. 527-565), AE folles (S.158 Γ, S.160 B, S.161 Δ, S.163 year 30 = 556-7, Γ [DOC 53b]); S.214 [Antioch mint] A, Scarce, (illustrated) [DOC 206a]; AE decanummium S.271 [Carthage]; Barbarous imitation of a folles with CON reversed in exergue and Γ reversed. *Mostly fine, crude as usual.* (7)

\$120

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4966\*

**Justinian I**, (A.D. 527-565), AE folles, Cyzicus a mint, (S.207), 16B (illustrated), 23A, 25B, 30A; Nicomedia mint, (S.201), 28A, (illustration); Antioch mint, AE half folles, (s.225) Γ, (S.230), 21, 25, 26, (S.231) 31, (S.232) 37; Thessalonica mint, AE 16 nummi (S.175) (3), AE 8 nummi (S.189); AE dekanummium, Nicomedia mint (S.205) 37; Antioch mint (S.237) 24, 25, 28 (ex Spink), (S.239) 38; AE pentanummium, various from Cherson mint, Antioch mint (2), Carthage; Justin II, (565-578), AE folles, Constantinople mint, (S.360), 1Γ (2), 6B. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (27)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.

4967

**Justinian I**, (527-565), AE folles, Antioch mint, (19.33 g) issued year 31 = 557-8, officina Γ, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, Γ below, year X/X/XI, THUP in exergue, (S.222, DOC 227b, BMC 306, R.667) (illustrated); another Antioch mint, (18.33 g), year 33 = 559-560, officina Γ, rev. similar Γ below, year X/X/XIII, (S.222, DOC 229b, BMC 308); another Constantinople mint, (20.60 g), year 16 = 542-3, officina B, rev. B below, year X/UI, (S.163, DOC 41b, BMC 66, R.514); another similar Constantinople mint, (20.89 g), year 17 = 543-4, officina A, rev. A below, year X/U/II, (S.163, DOC [42a], BMC 68). *Brown patination, fine - good very fine, scarce.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4968\*

**Justin II**, (565-578), AE folles, Constantinople mint, (13.99 g), obv. Justin seated facing, rev. M, cross above, mint mark CON, year 7 = 571-2, officina B, date = GI, (S.360); Maurice Tiberius, (582-602), similar (13.55 g), obv. facing bust, rev. M, cross above, CON, year 7 = 588-9, officina A, date = GI, (S.494); another similar Antioch mint, (10.76 g), rev. m, THEUP in exergue year 5 = 586-7, date U = 5, (S.532); Leo VI and Constantine, (886-912), silver miliaresion, (1.86 g), Constantinople mint, obv. cross-crosslet on three steps, IHSUS XRISTYS NICA around, rev. five line inscription, LEON CE/CONSTANTI/ Π EN XW EV/SE bIS BAS/LI' ROM, (S.1727, DOC 4, BMC 6) (illustrated); Constantine VII, (913-959), AE folles, (6.25 g), obv. facing bust, rev. four lines (S.1761) overstruck on a Romanus I, folles (S.1760); Constantine VII with Romanus I, (A.D. 913-959), AE 17, (4.22 g), Cherson mint, obv. cunciform monogram, rev. cross crosslet on two steps; pellets flanking, (S.1775 (Romanus II), Anokhin 411, DOC 3 (Romanus II), (illustrated). *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., some with tickets.

4969

**Justin II (565-578)**, AE folles, Constantinople mint (S.360), year 1B, year 4Δ (2), years 6B, 6Δ, 6E, year 7Γ, 7Δ (2), year 9Γ, year 10E, year 12B, 12B; Nicomedia mint (S.369), AE folles, year 4A, year 6B, year 9A; Maurice Tiberius (582-602), Antioch mint AE folles (S.532) year 4Γ, (S.533), year 10A, 10Γ, year 12Γ, year 14E, year 15Γ, year 20A. *Very good - nearly very fine.* (22)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., several with tickets.



Part

4970\*

**Justin II**, (A.D. 565-578), AE folles Constantinople mint (S.360) 9A, Cyzicus mint (S.372), 3B, 9A (illustrated), 9B (2), 10A, 10B, 11A, 11B, 12A, Antioch mint, (S.378) 1Γ, (S.379), 5A, 5Γ, 6B, 7Γ, 10Γ (ex. Spink with ticket). *Fine - very fine*. (16)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.

4971

**Justin II**, (A.D. 565-578), AE folles Nicomedia mint (S.369) 11B, 13A, AE half folles, Constantinople mint (S.361), 5Γ, Thessalonica mint, (S.365), 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, Antioch mint, (S.381) 5, 7, 10 (2), Cyzicus mint, (S.373), 8, 10 (3), AE folles, (S.372), 10A (2); Rome mint, AE half follis, (S.404); minors decanummium etc (4). *Mostly fine - very fine*. (24)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4972\*

**Tiberius Constantine**, (A.D. 578-582), AE folles Nicomedia mint (S.441), 6A (one illustration) (2), 7A, AE half follis, (S.443); AE folles, Constantinople mint (S.430), 5A, 5Δ, 5E, 6Γ, 7E; AE three quarter folles, (S.432), Γ, Δ, uncertain; half follis (S.434), A; Antioch mint, AE folles, (S.447) 4Γ, (S.448), 7, 8 (2); AE half follis, (S.451), 7; minors decanummium etc (4); Maurice Tiberius, (582-602), AE folles, (S.492), 1Γ, 1Δ, (S.494), 4E. *Mostly fine - very fine*. (25)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4973\*

**Maurice Tiberius**, (582-602), AE folles, Constantinople mint, (S.494), 5A, 8E (illustrated), 20B; Antioch (Theoupolis) mint, (S.533), 21Γ; Nicomedia mint, (S.511), 2A, 8B, 10B (2); AE half folles, Constantinople mint, (S.497), Thessalonica mint, (S.509), 3, 5, 21 (2); Carthage (or Constantine in Numidia mint), 11A; Antioch mint, (S.535), 20; Cyzicus mint, (S.521), 10B; assorted smaller fractional issues from various mints (9). *Fine - very fine*. (25)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4974\*

**Maurice Tiberius**, (582-602), AE folles, Cyzicus mint, (S.518), 4A, 6A, 6B, 7B, 8A, 12B; Antioch (Theoupolis) mint, (S.532), 5A; (S.533), 10A, 11Γ (2, different varieties), 12Γ, 13E (2), 14Γ, 20Γ (illustrated). *Fine - very fine*. (15)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Lot 4975 part



4975\*

**Phocas**, (602-610), AE folles, Antioch mint, (S.671), 1 (illustrated), 4, 8; Alexandria mint, AE 12 nummii (S.679); Heraclius, (610-641), AE folles, Cyzicus mint, (S.839), 4B, Sicilian mint, with countermarks, (S.882 [2], S.884 [3]); Constantinople mint, (S.811), 30E, three quarter folles, (S.812), 20Γ, 21Γ, Nicomedia mint, AE follis (S.833), 3B; Seleucia Isauriae, (S.844), AE folles, 7A (2, one illustrated); Alexandria mint, 12 nummi, (S.853, 855); Catania mint, AE decanummium, (S.886) 19. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (19)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



Part

4976\*

**Heraclius**, (610-641), silver hexadrachms, Constantinople mint, (S.795) (illustrated, striking flaw damage on reverse), (S.797), (S.798) (3), (S.800), (S.801). *Very good - fine, most weak in places.* (7)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4977\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), AE follis 29mm, (11.69 g), Seleucia Isauriae mint, 1st officina, dated RY 7 (616/7), obv. Crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; cross between, rev. large M; A/N/N/O to left, Christogram above, GI (date) to right, A below, SELISU, (S.844, DOC 180a, MIB 192). *Very fine with earthen patina, crude issue and rare as such.*

\$100

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



Lot 4978

4978\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), AE follis 29mm, (11.84 g), Seleucia Isauriae mint, 1st officina, dated RY 7 (616/7), obv. Crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; cross between, rev. large M; A/N/N/O to left, Christogram above, GI (date) to right, A below, SELISU, (S.845, DOC 181a, MIB 193). *Very fine with earthen patina, overstruck on a follis of focus, crude issue and rare as such.*

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.

4979

**Constans II**, (641-668), Constantinople mint AE folles (S.1014), AE half follis Carthage mint, (S.1057, S.1059, S.1062) (2), Syracuse mint, year 4, (S.1114) scarce, AE folles (S.1103 [2], S.1104 [2], S.1105, S.1107 [2, one overstruck], S.1109, S.1110); Constantine IV, (668-685), AE, Constantinople mint, decanummium, (S.1182, S.1183 [2]), (S.1183A), Carthage mint, (S.1195), Syracuse mint (S.1208, S.1209, S.1210), AE half follis Carthage mint (S.1181), contemporary imitation of silver hexagram (cf.S.1170). *Mostly fine for issue, many with some roughness.* (25)

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4980\*

**Nicephorus II Phocas**, (963-969), silver miliaresion (3.00 g), Constantinople mint, obv. cross-crosslet set on globus above two steps; in central medallion, crowned bust of Nicephorus facing, rev. text in five lines; - + - above and below, (S. 1781, DOC 6, BMC 6-7). *Good very fine and toned.*

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.



4981\*

**John I Zimisces**, (969-976), silver miliaresion (2.28 g), Constantinople mint, legend around, cross potent on three steps, circular medallion at center with portrait of crowned facing bust of John I, rev. text in five lines; above and below, pelleted cross with wedge to left and right, (S.1792, DOC 7a, BMC 5-6). *Good very fine, toned.*

\$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



Part

4982\*

**John I**, (969-976), Cherson mint, (S.1794); Basil II and Constantine VIII, (976-1025), Constantinople mint, silver miliaresion, (S.1792) [edge roughness], another AE Cherson mint, (S.1814) (3); Hungary, Bela III and Stephen III/IV, (1162-1172, 1172-96 [Bela]) copper money (2), one scyphate, other flat, this last illustrated, obv. two kings seated on throne, rev. seated Virgin and child (SANCTA MARIA), (Huszar 72). *Fine - very fine*. (7)

\$180

4983

**Nicephorus III**, (1078-1081), Class I, anonymous, (S.1889); Alexius I, (1081-1118), AE folles (S.1901, Hendy Pl.2,21 overstruck on Hendy Pl.2,19); Anonymous issue, Class K (S.1901, DOC 21); billon aspron trachy (S.1918); AE tetarteron (S.1929, S.1930, S.1931), Thessalonica mint, (S.1932); AE follis (S.1909 var., S.1911); John II, (1118-1143), billon aspron trachy, (S.1944) (3); Manuel I, (1143-1180), billon aspron trachy, (S.1962, S.1963 [2], S.1964 [2], S.1966 [2]), another (S.1966, [found in Bulgaria]); AE tetarteron (S.1967, S.1975) Thessalonica mint; Andronicus I (1182-1185), billon aspron trachy, (S.1985); AE tetarteron (S.1987); Isaac II, (1185-1195), (S.2003) (3). *Mostly fine, an interesting group*. (28)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4984\*

**John VIII Palaeologus**, (1425-1448), silver stavraton or half hyperpyron, (6.68 g), Constantinople mint, obv. Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator, rev. crowned facing bust of John, sigla, pellet on left, (S.2564, DOC 1665-1714). *Very fine, toned with some striking weakness*.

\$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with ticket.

4985

**Byzantine**, a range of issues mostly folles, including some duplicates from the following emperors Justinian I (mostly Carthage mint [8]), Justin II, Maurice Tiberius, Heraclius (including Cherson mint S.926), Constans II, Leo V and Constantine, Michael II and Theophyllus, Leo VI and Alexander, Constantine VII and Zoe, Romanus I, Michael VII, Nicephorus III, anonymous type Class C, Class G, Alexius I (S.1932), John II (S.1954). *Mostly fine, some very fine, an interesting group*. (42)

\$300

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4986

**Byzantine**, a range of minor issues from various rulers including a few folles (one from Syracuse mint), many are pentanummium issues some from Anastasius, Justinian I, Maurice Tiberius, Heraclius, (lot includes five coins various dates as decanummium from Catania mint from several rulers), Constans II, also a Leo V, Syracuse mint follis (S.1635) and an Arab-Byzantine follis issue, and a small group Greek of (4) AE from mainland Greece (noted Corinth and Alexander III). *Fair - very fine with some duplication*. (64)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.

4987

**Anonymous Byzantine**, AE folles period of Basil II and Constantine VIII 976-1038 Class A2, (S.1813), (16, various varieties); Romanus III (1028-1034), (S.1823), Class B (2); Michael IV (1034-1041), Class C, (S.1825) (3); Constantine X, (1059-1067), (S.1854) (5) another imitation overstruck; an imitation from Aleppo (1146-1173) of Constantine X and Eudocia; Romanus IV, (1068-1091) (S.1866), anonymous Class G, (S.1867) (2); Nicephorus III, (1078-1081), AE follis, S.1889 (2) Class I; Alexius I, (1081-1118), (S.1900). *Mostly very good - fine, a few better*. (34)

\$250

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., with tickets.



4988\*

**Byzantine bronze weight**, round six nomismata weight, (25.90 g), obv. NS across surrounded by a stippled decoration, rev. plain, (cf. Bendall 44 p.29; 94-95 pps. 40-41). *Very fine and very rare*.

\$80

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3483) and the CNG Electronic Auction Sale 157 (lot 397 part).



4989\*

**Byzantine bronze weight**, square three nomismata weight, (13.14 g), obv. NI across separated by a cross surrounded by a square fishbone decoration, rev. plain, (cf. Bendall 99, pps. 42-43). *Very fine and very rare*.

\$70

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3484) and the CNG Electronic Auction Sale 157 (lot 397 part).

See catalogue 117B for next three sessions



## ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

### BRITISH SINGLES



4990\*

**Imperial Service Order**, (EVIIR). Unnamed as issued. *Contact marks on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$250



4991\*

**Distinguished Service Cross**, (GVIR second type), with ribbon brooch bar, there is no hallmark on the reverse as is supposed to be but it is obvious that this is not a modern copy, perhaps a sample or specimen. Unnamed. *Some scuffing probably from being worn, otherwise toned good very fine.*

\$300

With D.S. Cross case by Garrard & Co Ltd.



4992\*

**Military Cross**, (GRI). Unnamed. *In case of issue, reverse with striation marks, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$450



4993\*

**Distinguished Conduct Medal 1854**, type 1 with trophy of arms. Naming removed. *Ribbon damaged, some scratching and pitting on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$500



4995\*

**Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 1805**, in silver, with suspension loop fitted near top edge. Unnamed as issued. *Many contact marks, otherwise nearly fine and scarce.*

\$950



4994\*

**Mysore Medal 1790-92**, in silver (36.5mm), with reeded edge, no suspension loop. *Very fine.*

\$1,500



4996\*

**Davison's Nile Medal 1798**, in gilt bronze for Petty Officers. I.F. Miller. Engraved on reverse. *In a contemporary glass-faced frame with suspension but missing glass on one side, medal extremely fine.*

\$750

No record of I.F. Miller on medal roll so perhaps this was a presentation medal, a number of which were distributed after they were struck.





4997\*

**Davison's Nile Medal 1798**, in gilt bronze for Petty Officers. I.S. (?) engraved on reverse. *Graffiti in obverse field and some loss of gilt, otherwise very fine.*

\$250



4999\*

**Naval General Service Medal 1793-1840**, - clasp - Syria. Edwd Chase. Engraved. *Short scratch in obverse field behind Queen's head, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,000

Pte Edward Chase, Royal Marines, HMS Benbow. Medal and clasp entitlement confirmed.



4998\*

**Naval General Service Medal 1793-1840**, - two clasps - Trafalgar, Algiers. Thos Brown. Impressed. *Heavy contact marks, both sides and edge bumps, otherwise fine/very good.*

\$1,500

Only one individual named Thomas Brown is listed on the medal roll with the Trafalgar clasp but his other clasp entitlement is Acre 30 May 1799. Three individuals named Thomas Brown are listed on the roll with the Algiers clasp but that is their only entitlement.



5000\*

**Naval General Service Medal 1793-1840**, - clasp - Syria. Samuel Harris. Impressed. *Contact marks and edge bumps, otherwise very fine.*

\$800

There are three individuals named Samuel Harris, all entitled to the Syria clasp, a Private in Royal Marines on the Vanguard, an Able Seaman on the Rodney and an Ordinary Seaman on the Magicienne. All received only one clasp, Syria.



5001\*

**Military General Service Medal, 1793-1814** - clasp - Egypt. J. Clarke 79th Foot. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,250



5003\*

**Waterloo Medal 1815**, with replacement suspender. Edward Cartwright, 11th Reg. Light Dragoons. Impressed. *A few small edge nicks, otherwise very fine.*

\$4,000

Pte Edward Cartwright confirmed at Waterloo as a member of Capt J.A. Schreiber's Troop in 11th Regiment of Light Dragoons.



5002\*

**Military General Service Medal 1793-1814**, - clasp - Corunna. B. Restern, R. Arty. Impressed. *Minor edge bumps, otherwise good very fine.*

\$900

Bolton Restern entitlement to Corunna clasp confirmed.



5004\*

**Waterloo Medal 1815**. \*\* George Hone, 3rd Batt. 14 Regt Foot \*\*. Appears to be a combination of impressed and engraved, probably renamed. *Nearly fine.*

\$1,000

There is no record of George Hone on the Waterloo Medal roll for 3 Battalion 14th Regiment of Foot.





5005\*

**Brunswick Medal for Waterloo 1815.** Joh. Mette. 2. Jaeg. Bat. Impressed. *Very good.*

\$600

Johan Mette, 2nd Jaeger (Light Infantry) Battalion.



5007\*

**Army of India Medal 1803-26,** reverse die B with long hyphen, - three clasps - Allighur, Battle of Delhi, Assye. Unnamed specimen. *Small indent above T of TO on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

A small number of unnamed specimen medals were struck to be presented to museums, institutions and some important individuals. Note the difference in the size of the lettering on the Battle of Delhi clasp which is considerably smaller than on the original clasp.



5006\*

**Hanoverian Medal for Waterloo 1815.** \* Husar Wilhelm Duerkopf, Hus. Rgt. Herzog v. Cumberland \*. Impressed. *Contact marks and edge bumps, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$700



5008\*

**Ghuznee Medal 1839.** Unnamed as issued. *Small edge nicks and some contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$500



5009\*

**St Jean D'Acre Medal 1840**, in silver, with fitted suspension bar. Unnamed as issued. *Nearly very fine.*

\$400



5011\*

**China War Medal 1841-42.** \*\* Henry Dickerson, Royal Marines . \*\*\*\*. Impressed. *Contact marks and L/F lightly scratched above Queen's head, otherwise very fine.*

\$700



5010\*

**Cabul Medal 1842.** R.W.Booth. IX. Regt. 1373. Engraved. *Very fine.*

\$700



5012\*

**Scinde Medal 1843**, Meeanee/Hyderabad reverse. Naming erased. *Edge nick on reverse, contact marks, otherwise good fine.*

\$500





5013\*

**Gwalior Star 1843**, Maharajpooor issue, fitted with suspension bar. Private John Fry H.M. 16th Lancer's. Engraved in running script. *Good very fine.*

\$700



5014\*

**Gwalior Star 1843**, Punniar issue, fitted with suspension bar. Private William Johnson H M 9th or Queen's Royal Lancers. Engraved in running script. *Good very fine.*

\$700



5015\*

**Punjab Medal 1848-49**, - two clasps - Goojerat, Chilianwala. J.Webb, 9th Lancers. Impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$600



5016\*

**India General Service Medal 1854-95**, - four clasps - Northwest Frontier, Umbeyla, Burma 1885-7, Burma 1887-89. Naick Kurkoo 5th Goorkha Regt. Engraved in running script. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

Ex Ye Olde Curiosity Shoppe, Haberfield.





5017\*

**India General Service Medal 1854-95**, - clasp - Persia. Edwd Carroll 64th Regt. Impressed. *Heavy contact marks, otherwise fine.*

\$950



5019\*

**Crimea Medal 1854-56**, - four clasps - Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, Sebastopol. John Hall: 17th Lancers. Privately engraved in old English font style lettering. *Small letters, 'n/a', lightly scratched above Queen's head, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

Not recorded as entitled to Balaklava clasp in British Battles and Medals by John Hayward, Diana Birch and Richard Bishop, 7th edition, Spink 2006, Appendix 7. Also not recorded for 17th Lancers in Honour The Light Brigade by William M. Lummis and Kenneth G. Wynn.



5018\*

**Baltic Medal 1854-55**. Unnamed as issued. *Ribbon damaged, contact marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150



5020\*

**Crimea Medal 1854-56**, - three clasps - Alma, Inkermann, Sebastopol. Corpl J. White. 1st Batn. 1st Regt. Impressed. *Ribbon faded, some minor edge nicks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300





5021\*

**Crimea Medal 1854-56**, - clasp - Sebastopol. Sergt G.Finn Kings Dragoon Guards. Engraved, appears to be some renaming. *Good very fine.*

\$150



5022\*

**Crimea Medal 1854-56**, - clasp - Sebastopol. H.Johnson. Seaman. H.M.S. Agamemnon. Engraved. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Henry Johnson, born at Devon, Devonport in 1828 and entered the Royal Navy at age 24. HMS Agamemnon was a 91-gun battleship. She served in the Crimean War as flagship of Rear-Admiral Sir Edmund Lyons and participated in the bombardment of Sevastopol on 17 October 1854 and the shelling of Fort Kinburn at the mouth of the Dnieper River in 1855.

Together with copy of HMS Agamemnon's Crimea Medal roll listing H. Johnson as Able Seaman and his medal was delivered on board on 27Jan1862.



5023\*

**Arctic Medal 1857**. John Downing "Erebus". Engraved. *No ribbon, contact marks on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,000

In British Polar Exploration and Research by Lieutenant Colonel Neville W.Poulsom and Rear Admiral J.A.L.Myres CB, p158 in relation to John Downing it states, 'No medal issued. One with his name on it has appeared on the market, but its provenance is unknown.'

The Ross Expedition to the Antarctic 1839-43 led by Captain James Clark Ross comprised of three voyages, 1840-41, 1841-42 and 1842-43. The ships in the expedition were HMS Erebus commanded by Captain James Clark Ross and HMS Terror commanded by Francis Crozier, each ship with a compliment of 67. Petty Officer John Downing, age 34, born at Plymouth, Devon was Quartermaster on HMS Erebus. The ships sailed from England on 30 September 1839 and used Tasmania as a starting point for the first two voyages and Falkland Islands for the last voyage. They finally arrived back at England on 4 September 1843.



5024\*

**Indian Mutiny Medal 1857-58**, - two clasps - Lucknow, Delhi. Thos Hicks, 1st Eurn Bengal Fusrs. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$600

Medal clasps entitlement confirmed.



5025\*

**Second China War Medal 1857-60**, - clasp - Taku Forts 1860. Serjt Chas Mathews, No 6 B. 12th Bde R.Art. Impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$300



5027\*

**Abyssinian War Medal 1867-68**. 234 Serjt. P.Gilligan. 26th Regt. Embossed. *Contact marks in central disc, otherwise good very fine.*

\$400



5026\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (1861 to 1866 reverse). C.Rolph 1st Waikato. Regt. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$500

Private Charles Rolph is recorded on the roll of NCOs and men of the 1st Waikato Regiment who volunteered for service with the Imperial Commissariat Transport Corps (NZ Gazette No.31 of 31 May 1871). He is not recorded as an Australian enlistment in Australians in the Waikato War 1863-1864 by Leonard L.Barton.



5028\*

**Ashantee Medal 1873-74**, - clasp - Coomassie. 1696 Pte P.Stewart, 42nd Highds 1873-4. Engraved. *Heavy contact marks on obverse, otherwise fine.*

\$250





5029\*  
**South Africa Medal 1877-79**, - clasp - 1877-8-9. 14545, Sapper, D.Davies, R.E. Engraved. *Extremely fine*.

\$500



5031\*  
**Afghanistan Medal 1878-80**, - three clasps - Peiwar Kotal, Charasia, Kabul. 6780. Gr J.Blavins. G/3rd R.A. Engraved. *Contact marks on obverse, otherwise nearly very fine*.

\$500



5030\*  
**South Africa Medal 1877-79**. Sergt R.Cogan. 1st Cape Yeory. Engraved. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$350

Entitled to 1879 clasp.



5032\*  
**Afghanistan Medal 1878-80**. 613. Pte Wm. Humes. 63rd Regt. Engraved. *Nicely toned good very fine*.

\$180

William Humes, labourer, age 17, born at Rae Melton in County of Donegal; Enl.21Feb1861 at Greenock; recorded as married to Jane Sharpe at Belfast 20May1860; to Corporal 08May1865; arrested for drunkenness 19Jan1872 and reduced to Private; accidentally wounded 01Jan1883; served in India and Afghanistan; Disch.03Mar1883 with entitlement to Afghanistan Medal 1879-80 recorded on service file; forfeiture of service on conviction for desertion restored by authority of War Office on 31Mar1883.

With copy of service file.

5033

**Khedive's Star 1884-6.** Unnamed as issued. *One time cleaned, otherwise fine.*

\$50

This medal was awarded to members of the Australian Contingent to the Soudan.



5034\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Relief of Mafeking, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal. 868 Tpr: R.Despard. Imp: Lt Horse. Impressed. *Nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$350

Richard Despard, born 14Oct1865 at Rathmolyon, County Meath, Ireland; son of Richard Despard and Sophia Louise Despard (nee Noble); completed his final years of education at The Abbey School, Tipperary; later travelled to Burma becoming a police officer; moved to South Africa where he farmed; as with many colonials loyal to Britain in South Africa he answered the call for recruits and joined the 1st Battalion, Imperial Light Horse.



5035\*

**King's South Africa Medal 1902**, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 2702 Pte W.Bowers. Suffolk Regt. Impressed. *Brooch bar mounted, small obverse edge nick, good very fine.*

\$100

5036

**China War Medal 1900**, - clasp - Relief of Pekin. 5037 P.O. A.E.Chelton H.M.S.Centurion. Renamed. *Good very fine.*

\$150



5037\*

**China War Medal 1900.** H.W.Moss, Boy. 1st.Cl, H.M.S.Wallaroo. Impressed. *Some contact marks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$300

HMS Wallaroo was part of the Auxiliary Squadron of the Australia Station arriving at Sydney on 5Sep1891. She served in China during the Boxer Rebellion and left the Australia Station on 11Jan1906.





5038\*

**Tibet Medal 1903-04**, in silver. 210 Multr Abdulla 11th Mule Corps. Engraved in running script. *Very fine*.

\$300



5039\*

**Tibet Medal 1903-04**. 709 Cooly Lal Dath Bir. S & T. Corps. Engraved in running script. *Traces of mint red, extremely fine*.

\$150

S&T Corps (Supply & Transport Corps).

5040

**Singles:** India General Service Medal 1908-35 (EVIIR type 1), - clasp - North West Frontier 1908. 2925. Sepoy Chanan Singh. 53rd Sikhs F.F.; another (GVR Kaiser-I-Hind), - two clasps - Waziristan 1921-24, Burma 1930-32. 2448 Sep. Janam Singh, 1-17 Dogra R. The first engraved in running script, the second impressed. *Two single medals, good fine - very fine*.

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5041

**Singles:** India General Service Medal 1908-35 (GVR crowned bust), - two clasps - Afghanistan N.W.F. 1919, Waziristan 1921-24. 3775 Sepoy Jaswant Singh. 1-15 Punjab R.; another, two clasps - North West Frontier 1930-31, Burma 1930-31. 9564 Sep. Rur Singh. 2-8 Punjab R. Both medals impressed. *Two single medals, the first with hairlines and small edge nicks, otherwise fine - very fine*.

\$130

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5042

**Singles:** collection of mostly copies, includes Military Medal (GVR); 1914-15 Star; WWII Stars (8 different); Australia Service Medal 1939-45; United Nations Medal; also genuine 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; War Medal 1939-45; miniature medals for WWII (6 different); various service riband bars (6, includes one [2], two, three, and four [2]); also Australian commemorative medalets for Peace 1919 and Queensland Coronation Celebrations 1937. All medals unnamed. *Two missing ribbon, otherwise mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (29)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5043

**Singles:** 1914 Star to KIA. 10144 Pte J.Ledingham. 2/Gord. Highrs. Impressed.; 1939-45 Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. C2 86640 I.Pepper. Impressed. *Five single medals, the first medal with dark stains and corrosion, the second with sticky tape residue on reverse, otherwise the last four very fine - good very fine*.

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Cpl John M.Ledingham, F Coy 2 Bn Gordon Highlanders; KIA 05Oct1917 at age 29; commemorated at Tyne Cot Memorial, Zonnebeke, West Flanders, Belgium.

5044

**Singles:** British War Medal 1914-18. M2-101336 Pte. A.C.Lawrence. A.S.C.; British War Medal 1914-18. T4-057013 Dvr. A.Melvin. A.S.C.; Victory Medal 1914-19 to KIA. 5342 Ote. W.Brunskill. 15-Lond.R. All medals impressed. *Three single medals, the first medal nearly uncirculated, the second medal with minor edge nick on reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated, the last medal good very fine.*

\$150

Arthur C.Lawrence, Royal Army Service Corps, first entered a theatre of war 18Jul1915. He is also entitled to the 1914-15 Star and Victory Medal 1914-19.

Andrew Melvin, Royal Army Service Corps is also entitled to the Victory Medal 1914-19.

Wilfred Brunskill, 15 London Regt (Prince of Wales Own Civil Service Rifles) was allocated Regn No.5342 on enlistment and later this was altered to 532529. He is also entitled to the British War Medal 1914-18. He was killed in action on 15Sep1916 and buried at Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval, France.

With copies of official medal entitlement forms and CWGC information.

5045

**British War Medal 1914-18.** T-20919 T.C.Q.M.Sjt. A.Stannard. A.S.C. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$50

Entitled to 1914 Star and Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID.

MID: Third Supplement to LG 28/5/1918, p6337.

With copy of medal entitlement card and copy of Gazette.

5046

**Singles:** Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18. Robert L.Mars.; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR non-swivelling suspender). K.11378 H.J.Moakes. S.P.O. H.M.S.Egmont II. Both medals impressed. *Two single medals, very good - very fine.*

\$100

Together with miniature of first medal.

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5047

**Victory Medal 1914-19.** In original small envelopes of issue. *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$200

5048

**Victory Medal 1914-19.** 8013 Pte W F Sawyer 14-Lond. R. Impressed.; also WWI officer's letter to next-of-kin, 15 June 1917, note paper folded in half and written both sides 4pp, to mother of L/Sgt William Jabez Stone, 10 Bn Essex Regt who was KIA 13/14 June 1917, describes action that led to death and treatment and funeral arrangements and services conducted. *First medal very fine, the letter age toned, otherwise good fine. (2)*

\$60

With medal entitlement record which shows that this is full entitlement for William F.Sawyer. It also shows a later regimental number of 513882. Also printed details of the Arras Memorial.

5049

**Singles:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVR coinage head), - clasp - Kurdistan. 143 L. Naik Gopal Singh. 1-11-Sikh. R.; another (GVIR Indiae Imp), - clasp - S.E.Asia 1945-46. 1.0. 30051 SubDr. Man Singh Bisht, 1 Bn., R.Garh.Rif.; another (GVIR Indiae Imp), - clasp - Palestine 1945-48. AS.13066. Pte. M. Noosi. A.P.C. All medals impressed. *Three single medals, fine - good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5050

**Singles:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (EIIR Dei Gratia), - clasp - Malaya. T/22964085 Dvr. J. McVey. R.A.S.C.; General Service Medal 1962-2007, - clasp - Northern Ireland. 24160648 Spr. C.Linn RE. Both medals impressed. *Two single medals, small digs on obverse of first medal, otherwise very fine, second medal good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5051

**General Service Medal 1918-62 (EIIR) - clasp - Malaya.** 73179 Cpl C.A.E. Glazebrook; 1962-2007 (EIIR) - clasp Malay Peninsula. 74672 F/S Eng G.R.Marshall. Both medals impressed. *Extremely fine. (2)*

\$180

5052

**World War I stars**, stage productions by Amor (Sydney) 1939-1945 stars with unpunched suspension ring (six different; The Pacific Star unpunched suspension rings (2); Air Crew Europe unpunched suspension rings (2); The Atlantic Star with ring, plus a complete unstamped blank Navy Service badge, 1947, by Amor. *As made, some toning, extremely fine. (13)*

\$200

Ex Amor Archives and W.J.D.Mira Collection.

5053

**Singles:** 1939-45 Star with bronze rosette. C567564 J.King (Canadian recipient).; India Service Medal 1939-45. Unnamed.; New Zealand War Service Medal 1939-45. Unnamed.; Africa Service Medal 1939-45. 55739 W.Isaacs. The named medals impressed. *Four single medals, the second with contact marks, otherwise fine - good very fine.*

\$80

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5054

**Singles:** Atlantic Star; Burma Star, - clasp - Pacific; Italy Star; France and Germany Star. All unnamed. *Four single medals, individually brooch bar mounted, toned, extremely fine.*

\$120





5055\*

**Air Crew Europe Star**, - clasp - France and Germany. Unnamed. *Brooch bar mounted, toned extremely fine.*

\$250

Together with copy of information for detecting a genuine star from a fake which confirms the above star is genuine.



5058\*

**Air Crew Europe Star**. Unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$300

5059

**Air Crew Europe Star**. Naming erased. *Extremely fine.*

\$50

5056

**Singles:** Air Crew Europe Star. S.5110 unofficially impressed causing top arm of star to bend; Air Crew Europe clasp in bronze (a copy); Africa Star with clasp North Africa 1942-43 (clasp a copy); Italy Star; France and Germany Star. *Four single medals and a loose clasp, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5057

**Air Crew Europe Star**. Unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$300



5060\*

**Imperial Service Medal**, star type (EVIIR). Unnamed as issued. *Contact marks on obverse and a few small spots of enamel loss, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Together with Elkington & Co Ltd case of issue.

5061

**Singles:** Imperial Service Medal (GVIR Indiae Imp). Thomas Edward Allen.; Military Cross GRI marked on reverse, 'COPY'. The first medal impressed. *Two single medals, the first with edge nicks, otherwise very fine - good very fine.*

\$50

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5062

**Imperial Service Medal,** (EIIR type 1 without BR:OMN). Alice Emily Meech. Impressed, with last name in smaller font than first two names. *In case and box of issue with spare ribbon, the case with foxing on lid lining, medal nearly uncirculated.*

\$50



5063\*

**Empress of India Medal 1877,** in silver. Unnamed as issued. *Hairlines, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$800

Together with case of issue marked on inside of lid by maker, C.C.Adams S.F.S.A., Sculptor, London. Closing clasp on lid not working.



5064\*

**Coronation Medal 1902,** in silver. Unnamed as issued. *Toned, light hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150





5065\*  
**Army Meritorious Service Medal**, (GVR swivelling suspender). 34082 Gnr:C.Kemp. A.50/Bde:R.F.A. Impressed. *Contact marks, fine.*

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

MSM: LG 17/6/1918, p7154, to 34082 Gnr C.Kemp, R.F.A. (Tibshelf) in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Forces in France.

With copy of Gazette pages.



5067\*  
**Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal**, (VRI wide suspender). Jn Radcliffe Bo: Mate H.M.S. Duke of Wellington 20Yrs. Engraved. *Good very fine.*

\$400



5066\*  
**Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal**, (VRI 1877-1901). Charles Briant, C.P.O., H.M.S.Plassy. Impressed. *A few scratches in top left reverse field, nicely toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



5068\*  
**Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal**, trophy of arms type 2 with swivelling suspender (1837-55). 3026. Sergt. Jas. Smyth, 1st Bn. 11th Foot. Impressed. *Nicely toned, good very fine.*

\$300

The 1st/11th (North Devonshire) Regiment of Foot, 'The Bloody Eleventh', served in Australia. Initially the HQs and 3 companies arrived in Sydney, NSW in 1845 with the balance of the regiment following. They then transferred to Hobart Town, Tasmania but in 1846 were recalled to Sydney to restore law and order. The regiment was based at Sydney's Victoria Barracks until returning to England in 1857.



5069\*

**Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal**, (GVR swivelling suspender). Colour-Serjt. Instr: A.H.Say. Mussoorie Vol. Rifles. Engraved. *Hairlines, otherwise very fine.*

\$2,500

Together with a miniature of an Edward VII Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and the following medals.

1. Army Temperance Association, Elephant Cross in silver (Pud 950-29A), unnamed.
2. Army Temperance Association, The Association Medal for Fidelity, India, in silver with For Merit brooch bar (Pud 950-35-1), unnamed.
3. Army Temperance Association, Union is Strength Medal in silver (no ribbon), unnamed.
4. ATA 1st Middlesex Regiment Rifle Meeting medals in silver (2), both undated, the first inscribed on reverse, 'Won By/Sgt. A.H.Say', the second inscribed on reverse, 'Won By/Col.Sgt. A.H.Say'.
5. 1st Middlesex Regiment, Championship, Wellington 1899, medal in silver, reverse inscribed, 'Won By/Sergt: A.H.Say/Rifle Meeting/1899'.
6. National Rifle Association 1860, silver medal inscribed on edge, 'Won By Col. Sgt. A.H.Say. H.R.A. 1902'.
7. 57th (formerly West Middlesex) Regiment prize medal in silver, 1903, reverse inscribed, 'Rifle Meeting/1903/Won By/Col.Segt:A.H.Say'.
8. Army Rifle Association India B.P.R.A. 1887-1921 medals in bronze (2), unnamed.
9. Bengal Presidency Rifle Association medal, undated, in bronze, unnamed
10. Rifle Association of Northern India obverse type medal in bronze, reverse with wreath and inscribed, 'The Regular Army/Vs./The Auxiliary Force'.
11. SIRA (Southern India Rifle Association) Army Vs Volrs medals (2, one in silver with suspension loop and one in bronze without suspension loop), both unnamed.

5070

**Singles:** Efficiency Medal (GVIR Indiae Imp) with Territorial suspender. S/20.82429 Sjt. H.W.Callway. R.A.S.C.; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVR crowned bust). William Hamill.; another (GVIR Ind:Imp). William D.Dixon. All medals impressed. *Three single medals, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100

Together with miniature Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVR crowned bust) with clasp The Great War 1914-18.

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5071

**Army Best Shot Medal (EIIR) - clasp - 1973.** Unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$350



5072\*

**Jeffery Hall VAD Hospital Sunderland Medal**, - brooch bar - 1914-19. W.Young. Engraved. *Loop fitting missing from back of brooch bar; otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Jeffery Hall at Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, England was a church hall used as a VAD auxiliary hospital during WWI jointly by the British Red Cross and the Order of St John. The committee was ordered to raise Voluntary Aid Detachments trained in first aid and nursing. Jeffery Hall was run by the 4th Durham VA Hospital Unit. The hall has since been demolished.



## BRITISH GROUPS



5073\*

**Trio:** India General Service Medal 1854-95, - clasp - Persia; Indian Mutiny Medal 1857-58, - two clasps - Lucknow, Defence of Lucknow; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (VRI with swivelling scroll suspension). B.Canning, 78th Highlanders on first two medals, 2469 Bernard Canning, 78th Foot on last medal. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted on brooch bar, contact marks, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$2,200

Indian Mutiny clasps entitlement to Pte Bernard Canning confirmed.

78th Foot (2nd Seaforth Highlanders) were part of the 1st Relief Force in the Defence of Lucknow.



5074\*

**Group of Four:** Afghanistan Medal 1878-80, - three clasps - Charasia, Kabul, Kandahar; Kabul to Kandahar Star 1878-80; Egypt Medal 1882-89 (with 1882 on reverse), - clasp - Tel-El-Kebir; Khedive's Star 1882. 58B/890 Pte J.Henderson. 72nd Highrs on first medal, 58B/890 Private J.Henderson 72nd Highlanders on second medal, 263. Pte J.Henderson. 1/Sea:Highrs: on third medal, Pte J.Henderson 1/Sea:Hrs on last medal. Second medal impressed, other medals engraved. *Mounted on a display board, many contact marks on first and third medals, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$1,100



5075\*

**Pair:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - two clasps - Defence of Ladysmith, Belfast; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 5290 Pte H Marsland. Manchester Regt. on first medal, 5290 Pte H.Marsland. Manch. Regt on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Edge nicks and contact marks, otherwise fine.*

\$250



5076\*

**Trio:** 1914 Star, - clasp - 5th Aug.-22nd Nov.1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. CMT-3510 Pte C.G.Patten. A.S.C. All medals impressed. *First medal brooch bar mounted and last two medals brooch bar mounted as a pair, the last two cleaned, otherwise very fine.*

\$200



5077\*

**Trio to DOW:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19, 18952 Pte J.G.Rolfe. Durh.L.I. All medals impressed.; also Memorial Plaque named to John George Rolfe. *All mounted on khaki cloth backing in a timber and perspex display frame with Memorial Plaque, toned good very fine.*

\$300

Note: There is a small plaque in the above frame with details of Pte Rolfe however some of the information is incorrect.

John George Rolfe, miner, age 26, born at Leadgate, County Durham, England; Enl.01Sep1914 at Consett, County Durham and to 11 Durham Light Infy, A Coy; DOW at 1 South African Gen Hosp 12Sep1916 GSW right shoulder and chest; Buried at Abbeville Communal Cemetery, France.

5078

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. M2-100406. Pte. H.T.Voller. A.S.C. All medals impressed. *No ribbons, uncirculated.*

\$100

With original delivery envelope addressed to Mr H.T.Voller, 5 Union Square, Islington, London N.



5079\*

**Group of Four:** British Empire Medal (GRI) (Civil); Military Medal (GVR) type 1; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. William H.Neale on first medal, 423138 Cpl W.H.Neale 10/Lond.R on second, third and fourth medals. First medal engraved, second to fourth medals impressed. *First medal has incorrect ribbon, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,100

BEM: Supplement to LG 24/6/1946, p3143.

William Henry Neale, Foreman Packing Floor, Joint War Organisation of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St John.

Together with photocopy pages from London Gazette Supplement and Edinburgh Gazette Supplement.

5080

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18. T Cargill. Both medals impressed. *Swing mounted, extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5081

**Pair to KIA:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 5902 Pte. A.C.J.Crocker. 23-Lond.R. Both medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Together with Memorial Plaque WWI named to Albert Cyril James Crocker. The plaque has been renamed.

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

Pte A.J.C.Crocker was KIA 29Dec1917 and buried at Jerusalem War Cemetery. His service number at the time was 702604.

5082

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2. Lieut. T.Gibson. Both medals impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$100

Thomas Gibson, 2 Lieut, Royal Engineers 12May1917; to Lieut 12Nov1918; served with Inland Water Transport in Mesopotamia; in 1924 employed in Sydney, NSW by the Australian engineering firm, Ferrier & Dickinson Ltd and it was here that he requested his medals be sent; in 1948 Thomas Gibson of 19 Tower St, Arncliffe, Sydney, NSW was a director of Federated British Engineers (NSW) Limited.

With research.



5083\*

**Pair to KIA:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3178 Pte. D.Newbutt. Midd'x R. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$300

Together with Memorial Plaque named to Derrick Newbutt; hat badge for Middlesex Regt and Middlesex metal shoulder title.

Ex Alan McRae Collection.



Derrick Newbutt was the son of James Arthur and Ann Maria Newbutt of Sudbury, Middlesex which is near Wembley Stadium. The 17th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, raised in London on 12 December 1914 was known affectionately as the 'First' Football Battalion. L/Cpl Derrick Newbutt was a member of the Territorial Force Battalion before the war and became a member of the 17th serving in B Company. L/Cpl Newbutt is mentioned on the battalion War Diary for bravery at Arras in France on 9-11 April 1917 when his unit along with other battalions in the Division captured the Blue Line. Derrick Newbutt, at the age of 26, was killed in action at Oppy Wood near Arras on 28 April 1917 while attacking the Germans. He has no known grave and is commemorated on the Arras Memorial in France. The 17th Battalion was disbanded in France less than a year later on 10 February 1918 due to lack of men because of its high casualty rate. L/Cpl Derrick's medals show him as a Private which was his substantive rank but he was acting as L/Corporal at the time of his death. His number is shown as G/43857 compared to the number 3178 recorded on his medals. This disparity arose because 3178 was his pre-war number and the other came from a renumbering programme undertaken by the British Army in 1916-17.

With research.

5084

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Territorial Efficiency Medal. 3035 Pte. C. Turner Som.L.I. on first medal, 5665090 Sjt. C. Turner. 5-Som.L.I. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Both missing ribbons and polished, the first with scratches on the reverse and both with contact marks, otherwise fine.*

\$100



5085\*

**Group of Seven:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Italy Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (EHIR Dei. Gratia). First six medals unnamed as issued, Thomas Allen on last medal. Named medal impressed. *Swing mounted, the last ribbon damaged, very fine.*

\$250

Together with Soldier's Service and Paybook; Soldier's Release Book Class "A"; Regular Army Certificate of Service book; slip for WWII medal entitlement; Certificate of Transfer to the Army Reserve.

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

Craftsman Thomas Allen, born 09Mar1912 served with the Regular Army from 09Aug1930 until 31Jan1946, originally enlisting at Bury in the Lancashire Fusiliers. He served in China 12Dec1935-13Jan1938; called up for WWII service on 03Sep1939 serving in REME. His trade was as a blacksmith. While in service he was also, at times, in charge of the unit gymnasium and was also employed on occasions in Garrison Police Work. His military conduct was classed as Exemplary and he transferred from REME to the Army Reserve on 01Feb1946.

## MM to POW Escapee in New Guinea



5086\*

**Group of Five:** Military Medal (GVIR Indiae Imp); 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star; Defence Medal; War Medal 1939-45. 6198 Hav Rattan Singh Dogra R on first medal, other medals unnamed as issued. Named medal impressed. *Display mounted, very fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Spink Sale 1131 (lot 589), and Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 4053) from the J.J. Atkinson Collection.

MM: Supplement to LG 1/11/1945, p5312.

Recommendation: For gallant and distinguished service in the field. Havildar Rattam Singh was not captured by the Japanese until four months after the capitulation of Malaya, remaining during this time stoically by the side of the C.O. attempting to evade capture. Eventually he was shipped to New Guinea and in September 1944 during a move from RAWAN to MAPRIK he and 27 Indian Other Ranks escaped, the Havildar who possessed a compass, acting as leader. All went comparatively well, though the journey was extremely hard and it was difficult to feed the party on roots and berries in the jungle, until a fortnight later they entered an apparently abandoned Japanese Camp. Here they were suddenly challenged by a Japanese Captain and his batman, but Havildar Rattam Singh called on four Indian Other Ranks to seize them and he himself beheaded them both with a 'dah'. He then led the party on and after another hard two days they were recovered by an American Patrol.

Havildar Rattam Singh showed remarkable qualities of leadership and steadfastness both during the actual escape and all through the extremely hazardous journey they undertook, and to date his is the only authenticated record of an Indian prisoner of war recovered from the South West Pacific Area who has taken extreme measures against the Japanese to facilitate escape. For his courage, powers of leadership and devotion to duty it is considered that he should be awarded the Military Medal.'

Together with recipient's detailed debriefing narrative of his capture, imprisonment, escape and eventual return to India; copy of original recommendation for the award; and official photographs of Dogras in action.



5089

**Trio:** Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal (GVR crowned bust), with Territorial suspender. First two medals unnamed, 7580211 Sgt. F.J.White. R.A.O.C. on last medal. Named medal impressed. *Good extremely fine.*  
\$70

Together with National Safety First Association, Safe Driving Competition 5 Years Driver's Award medal with attached ribbon clasps dated 1936, 1937, 1938 and another loose clasp dated 1947, reverse of medal inscribed, 'F.J.White'.



5090\*

**Pair:** Army Meritorious Service Medal (GVR type 1 with swivelling suspender); Army Long Service Medal (VRI trophy of arms type 3 with swivelling suspender and smaller lettering on reverse). S.Mjr:C.J.Stedham. R.E. on first medal, 6257. Sergt Maj: C.J.Stedham, R.E. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$400



5087\*

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Italy Star; War Medal 1939-45. Unnamed as issued but with medal entitlement form and on reverse an official, printed expression of sympathy in respect of the loss of (handwritten) A.R.M.Sinclair. *Uncirculated.*  
\$100

With official delivery box addressed to Mrs Jean Goldie in Edinburgh, with medal wrappers and six small photos of Sgt Sinclair in uniform and in Middle Eastern head wear.

3326187 Sgt Archibald Roy McGregor Sinclair, Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regt), also Special Boat Service, S.A.S., and A.A.C., husband to Jean Sinclair. Sgt Sinclair, age 28, was KIA on 6Jun1943. He is commemorated at the Brookwood Memorial in the large Military Cemetery that forms part of the London Necropolis at Brookwood, west of Woking about fifty kilometres by road from London.

With research.

5088

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Burma Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. Unnamed. *Swing mounted, ribbons dirty, otherwise fine - very fine.*  
\$70

Together with two sets of matching miniatures, both swing mounted, one set with the last medal loose.



Lot 5091



5091\*

**Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal**, (William IV with Hanoverian arms), with ribbon buckle bar. J.Skene, Q.Master Serjt. 63rd Regiment Foot. 1833. Impressed. *Several scratches across Skene on naming area, otherwise nicely toned, very fine.*

\$750

The 63rd Foot (West Suffolk) Regiment served in Australia in New South Wales, Tasmania and Western Australia. In an unpublished manuscript titled The 63rd Regiment of Foot (West Suffolk) In Australia 1829-1833 by Dr Edward D.H.Flack (a work in progress), he shows the unit deployment on 25 March 1830 when the HQs of 63rd Regiment arrived at Hobart Town in Tasmania. Here he records QMSjt James Kene. Perhaps that is why the scratching is on the medal because the recipient was unhappy that his name has been impressed incorrectly as J.Skene on the medal, or has the author mis-read records and recorded the name incorrectly?

## AUSTRALIAN SINGLES



5092\*

**Knight Bachelor's Badge**, (1933-72) type 2 (63.25mm ht) with hallmarks on reverse. Unnamed as issued but attributed to Sir H.G.Raggatt CBE (see below). *Uncirculated.*

\$800

Together with Royal Mint case of issue; trio of miniature medals: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Coronation Medal 1953, swing mounted contemporary issues; letter from Government House, Canberra dated 24th October 1963 addressed to Dr H.G.Raggatt CBE inviting him to a ceremony to receive the Accolade of Knighthood; letter dated 27th July 1964 forwarding insignia of Knighthood from Knight-Principal of The Imperial Society of Knight's Bachelor and named to Sir Harold Raggatt; photo of Sapper H.G.Raggatt in WWI uniform.

Harold George Raggatt, university student, age 18, born at North Sydney, NSW; Enl.04Mar1918 at Sydney while serving in Senior Cadets; Emb.21Mar1918 with Engineering Refts; TOS 13FCoy Engr 04Feb1919; RTA 22Jul1919; Disch.28Sep1919; according to Service Records his only WWI medal entitlement is the British War Medal.

Sir Harold George Raggatt, Kt Bachelor 1963, CBE 1954, D.Sc Syd., F.A.A. Consultant Geologist to BHP Co since 1965; Secretary C'wealth Dept of National Development 1951-65 (retd); Deputy Chairman Aust Atomic Energy Commission 1957-65; Chairman Snowy Mountains Council since 1958; C'wealth Geologist 1940-51; Director Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Dept Supply and Development, 1942-51; Chairman Mining Industry Advisory Panel 1944; The Raggatt Mountains in Enderby Land, Antarctica are named in his honour; Sir Harold died on 2 November 1968 at his home in Hughes, Canberra.



5093\*

**Imperial Service Medal**, (GVR coinage head). John Blair. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Together with a N.S.W. Rifle Association medal, 1873, in silver (30mm) (C.1873/6) with attached pin back suspender bar inscribed, 'Const Jno. Blair/1896'.

ISM: Awarded 16/1/1925 for services as a member of NSW Police.

Constable John Blair was a member of the New South Wales Police Rifle Club and represented it in the Intercolonial Police Rifle Competitions as well as competing at various other competitions held by the N.S.W. Rifle Association.

5094

**Order of Australia**, Companion, Officer, Member and Medal; National Medal with bar and miniature (cased); another National Medal with bar. *First, second, third and last medals engraved 'copy' on reverse, very fine - uncirculated. (7)*

\$150

**With 40th Foot at Eureka Stockade Rebellion  
Witness at Police Court Proceedings into Rebels**



5095\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (undated reverse). 2357. Sergt. Danl. Hegarty, 40th Foot. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$9,500

2357 Daniel Hegarty enlisted underage serving as a Private 08Apr1846-07Oct1846; then as of-age Private 08Oct1846-01Aug1850; Corporal 02Aug1850-31Oct1854; Sergeant 01Nov1854-05Feb1869; Discharged at Own Request; Service included 7 years 8 months in Australian colonies and 6 years 1 month in New Zealand.

Embarked on the Vulcan ex Cork 13Jul1852 and disembarked at Geelong, Victoria 05Nov1852; Sgt Daniel Hegarty, 40th Foot Regiment, took part in the Battle of the Eureka Stockade 03Dec1854.

An extract from the book titled, 'Eureka Stockade' by Raffaello Carboni states, 'Sergeant Hegarty, examined by the Attorney-General, 'I am a sergeant in the 40th. I was in the attack on the stockade. I was beside Captain Wise when he was shot. He (Captain Wise) was shot from the stockade. I saw the prisoner at the stockade. I was in the guard which took him to the Camp. The prisoner did not get away, I know. I saw him a prisoner in the Camp about five o'clock.'

Another extract from the book titled, 'Massacre at Eureka - The Untold Story' by Bob O'Brien states, 'Sergeant Daniel Hegarty of the 40th one of the skirmishing party, halted with the troops about twenty paces from the Stockade. They extended from the right. The 12th were extended from the right of the 40th. The troops advanced a little when the fighting began and received a good many shots which they did not return until the bugle sounded. At the bugle's sound they fired and then charged. Several of the 40th fell under the insurgents' fusillade, one pitching forward at Sergeant Hegarty's feet, bleeding from a chest wound. He saw Captain Wise fall, and pushed Magistrate Hackett aside as he attempted to staunch Wise's bleeding.'

With research including 4 page copy of Discharge document.



5096\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (undated reverse). H.W.Mills, 1st Waikato R. Engraved. *With hand stitched ribbon, good very fine*.

\$650

Enlisted in Melbourne, Victoria.

Listed in 'Australians in the Waikato War' by L.L.Barton p89.



5097\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (undated reverse). Pri. J. Williamson. 3rd Waikato. Mil. Engraved, note mis-spelling of Waikato. *Brooch bar mounted some hairlines and very small edge nick on reverse, otherwise good very fine*.

\$1,500

Recorded on medal roll of 3rd Waikato Regt as Pte John Williamson. Listed in 'Australians in the Waikato War' by L.L.Barton p97.





5098\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (1861 to 1866 reverse). A. White 3rd Waikato Regt. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$700

Enlisted in Ballarat, Victoria.

See 'Australians in the Waikato War' by L.L.Barton p102.



5099\*

**Lord Mayor of Sydney Soudan Medal, 1885**, in silver (28mm) (C.1885/10), SOUDAN missing from obverse of suspension lug and on reverse is inscribed, 'N.S.W. 1?1885', reverse of medal inscribed, 'S Gower/No 37/C Compy', with attached short silver fob chain, bar hallmarked for Birmingham 1908. *Extremely well worn, good.*

\$100

37 Private Stephen Gower, clicker, age 24, born at Croydon, Greater London, England; Enl.18Feb1885; Emb.03Mar1885 on SS Iberia; RTA 23Jun1885 on SS Arab.



5100\*

**Lord Mayor of Sydney Soudan Medal, 1885**, in gilded silver (28mm) by E.Jones, presented by the Citizens of Sydney (C.1885/10), name erased. *Very fine.*

\$400



5101\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type two reverse with evidence of official date removal from die), - three clasps - Cape Colony, Rhodesia, Transvaal. 448 Tpr: T.A.Gammidge, N.S.W. Bushmen. Impressed. *Small edge bump on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Thomas Alexander Gammidge, B Coy; Emb.23Apr1900; RTA 17Jul1901; Died Oct1941 and buried at Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, Newcastle, NSW.



5102\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps, Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal. 1466 Pte C.A.Lindau. Victorian M.R. Impressed. *Brooch bar mounted, contact marks, a few surface digs, edge nicks and cleaned, otherwise fine.*

\$500

Ex Conglomerate Coins & Medals in 1984.

Charles Alexander Lindau AKA Karl Alexander Lindau, recorded in Murray as Lindan.



5103\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 2 reverse with very faint ghost date), - clasp - Relief of Kimberley. 725. Tpr. G.Cummings. N.S.W.Lcrs: Engraved. *A few edge nicks and contact marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$4,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 44 (lot 1034).

George Richmond Cummings, Casino, Richmond River, NSW; Trooper Cummings was one of those selected from the Casino-Lismore Half-Squadrons sent to England for six months training with the Imperial Cavalry at Aldershot before going to South Africa; Invalided to Australia due to enteric fever, along with another Lancer, Trooper Charles Edward Webster; Arrived 28May1900 when the steamer Moravian berthed at Dalgety's wharf, Miller's Point. There were 17 invalids from the war on board and they were met by the Royal Australian Artillery and members of the Third Contingent drawn up as a guard of honour while the RAA Band played. The Governor Lord Beauchamp arrived and accompanied by his Excellency Admiral Pearson and Sir W.J.Lyne, the Premier, he spoke to each man. The two Lancers upon arrival at barracks in Sydney were issued with uniforms and accoutrements and regimentally invited to stay at a city hotel for a week to recuperate before returning to their homes in the Richmond River area. They were also entertained at Parramatta at the Lancers' supper and smoking concert at headquarters and an invitation was issued to the men to attend Miss Elsie Hall's recital at the YMCA Hall.

On 6Jun1900 Trooper Cummings of Casino and Trooper Webster of Ballina arrived at Ballina aboard the SS Electra. When the steamer was sighted off the entrance to the Richmond River, the paddle steamer Protector, having on board a large number of friends of the returning troopers, steamed out and accompanied her to the public wharf at Ballina. As she came alongside the Ballina Band struck up 'Home Sweet Home' and 'Soldiers of the Queen'. The Mayor welcomed the troopers and they were then driven in a four-horse drag (private coach with seats on its top) to the Australian Hotel in a procession consisting of the Cadets and a detachment of the New South Wales Lancers leading the way. At the hotel both men were carried shoulder high from the drag to the hotel between lines formed by the Cadets. Then the Mayor, accompanied by the two returning Lancers, appeared on the hotel balcony and speeches were made.

After this welcome, Trooper Cummings and his parents left Ballina for Coraki en route to Casino. A short distance out of Casino a considerable number of townspeople met the party and a torchlight procession was formed, led by members of the Oddfellows Lodge of which Trooper Cummings was a member. Once reaching town a Mayoral reception similar to that held at Ballina was staged. On the next Saturday night a complimentary smoke concert was held to welcome him home again.

With research.





5104\*

**China War Medal 1900.** I.D.Armitage, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Some small spotting in left obverse field, otherwise good very fine.*

\$3,750

Able Seaman Isaac Duncan Armitage; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

In many records the abovenamed I(saac) D(uncan) Armitage is recorded as J.D.Armitage. In a newspaper report of the annual reunion dinner of the naval contingent held in 1913 one of those from the contingent who was present is recorded as Rev. J.D.Armitage. During the afternoon before the dinner, the contingent committee attended the Town Hall and placed a wreath on the tablet commemorating the despatch of the contingent and Rev. Armitage delivered a brief address.

On Thursday 21 December 1905, Isaac Duncan Armitage had been advanced into the Holy Order of Priests by the Anglican Archbishop of Sydney in an ordination ceremony at St Andrew's Anglican Cathedral, Sydney. He later was curate at various parishes some of which included Rookwood and Auburn, Sutherland, Cronulla, Emu Plains, Campbelltown, Blaxland and Newtown. He died in 1970.

The Armitage Lecture Series was inaugurated at Shore School (Sydney Church of England Grammar School) in 2005 to remember the first Old Boy of the school who entered the ordained Anglican Ministry. Rev. Armitage left funds in trust to provide a small bursary for Old Boys of Shore who entered Moore College to study theology.



5105\*

**China War Medal 1900.** E.Elso, A.B., Victoria Nav. Cont. Impressed. *Brooch bar mounted, contact marks, otherwise fine.*

\$2,750

Able Seaman Edward Elso, born 26Feb1873 at Cardiff, Wales, living at Yarraville, Vic; he is recorded as a lighterman based at Williamstown Naval Base, Vic; Emb.30Jul1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.



5107\*

**China War Medal 1900.** F.Roberts, Pte., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$3,500

Pte Frederick Roberts, one of 25 Marine Light Infantry under command of Lt Lofts and the unit to be led by an officer on active service, namely Lt Alexander Gillespie, upon arrival in Hong Kong; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; remained in China employed by the railway company being one of 17 NSW men from the Australian contingent to volunteer for important railway works in response to a call for volunteers from the military directors of the railways. He was formally discharged from the contingent and was to have his passage to Australia provided by the railways at the end of six months service.



5106\*

**China War Medal 1900.** J.N.Gascoine, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Suspension bar with slight bend at left side, otherwise good very fine.*

\$3,500

Together with embroidered Medical Corps arm badge.

Able Seaman J.N.Gascoine (incorrectly recorded as Gascoigne); Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

It was reported that J.N.Gascoigne (note name mis-spelling) of the Ambulance Section of the NSW Naval Contingent was one of those struck down with small pox while those who had returned on the SS Chingtu were being held in quarantine in Sydney. He had been attending a patient with small pox and was infected.

Recorded in Blue Jackets & Boxers by Bob Nicholls, p140, as J. Gascoine of the Ambulance Detachment.



5108\*

**China War Medal 1900.** J.Roberts., LG., Sea. Victoria Naval Contingent. Impressed. *Minor edge nicks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$3,500

No.19 Leading Seaman John Roberts was a member of the Permanent Naval Forces when he applied for service in the Victorian Naval Contingent; Emb.30Jul1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.





5109\*

**China War Medal 1900.** R.H.Wright, Sign. N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Ribbon glued to felt backing board, nicely toned, minor edge bump, extremely fine.*

\$4,000

Signaller Richard Hartley Wright; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

Richard Hartley Wright was born on 18Apr1878 at North Adelaide, Sth Aust. After the death of his father, Thomas, in 1889, his mother Ruth remarried in 1882 to widower John Hood and the family moved to Sydney sometime between 1885 and 1890. As well as serving with the N.S.Wales Naval Contingent to China, Richard also served in the Boer War in South Africa as a Trooper (serial no.38274) with 2nd Scottish Horse from 27Sep1901. While in service he died of dysentery at Ermelo, Eastern Transvaal on 17Apr1902 at age 24.



Four single medals but mounted as a group for display purposes

5110\*

**Singles:** Military Medal (GVR type 1); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 4162 Cpl. R.H.Hill 4 F/Coy Aust E. on first medal, details on second medal not visible because of mounting, 2709 Pte J.C.Kruss 27 Bn. A.I.F. on third medal, 6079 Pte S.Coffey 22 Bn. A.I.F. on last medal. All named medals impressed. *Four single medals mounted in a timber frame under perspex and with an oxidised bronze Rising Sun badge above as well as a plaque with details, '4162 Robert Henry Hill M.M. 4th Field Engineers A.I.F. For Bravery 9/10 June 1917 At Messines K.I.A. 8.8.17 Belgium', fine - very fine.*

\$2,000

Together with original MM ribbon.

Note on back of frame indicates the Military Medal is the only medal issued to Robert Henry Hill and the others are for display purposes only.

MM: LG 16/8/1917, p8427; CAG 20/12/1917, p3377.

Recommendation: East of Messines on the night of 9th/10th June 1917 he was in charge of a mixed carrying party of sappers and infantry, carrying stores forward to the support line for the construction of wire entanglements. Owing to the heavy barrage the men kept losing touch with each other and at great personal risk this N.C.O. moved up and down the column encouraging the party to 'close up'. He made three journeys through heavy shell fire, delivered the stores, and so enabled the wiring parties to complete their work.

Robert Henry Hill, carpenter, age 19, born at Burwood, Sydney, NSW; Enl.01Jun1915 at Liverpool, NSW; proceeded to join MEF at Gallipoli 03Sep1915; to Cpl21Mar1917; awarded MM 23Jun1917; KIA 8Aug1917 at Belgium; Buried at Kandahar Farm Cemetery, Belgium.

Jasper Clifford Kruss, caretaker, age 25, born at Perth, WA; Enl.02Aug1915 at Keswick, Sth Aust; TOS 10Bn from 27Bn 28Feb1916; DOW (GSW to head) received in action 31Jul1916, France; Buried at St Sever Cemetery, Rouen, France.

Samuel Coffey, kitchen man, age 30, born at Melbourne, Vic; Enl.09Sep1916 at R.A. Showgrounds, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW; Emb.31Oct1916 with 22Bn; WIA 03Oct1917 bruising and contusions after being buried by shell fire, France; KIA 27Aug1918 France; Buried at Assevillers New British Cemetery, south west of Peronne, France.

With some basic research.

## WIA in Palestine at Battle of Tel el Khuweilfe



5111\*

**Military Medal for Battle of Tel el Khuweilfe**, (GVR type 1).  
2818 Tpr. W.E.Grimshaw. 1/L.H.Bde:A.M.G.SQ. Impressed.  
*Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$2,000

MM: LG 4/2/1918, p1618, posn 64; CAG 27/6/1918, p1393, posn 8.

Recommendation: For conspicuous bravery and determination of purpose in carrying ammunition over the open whilst being heavily shelled and fired on from machine guns and rifles. When wounded the first time he refused to leave off work and was only compelled to do so on being wounded the second time.

William Edward Grimshaw, surveyor's labourer, age 32, born at Byrock, NSW (small village in the Bourke Shire); Enl.14Jan1916 at Town Hall Recruiting Depot, Sydney, NSW; Emb.08Jul1916; WIA 03Nov1917 GSW left thigh (serious), Battle of Tel el Khuweilfe, Palestine; 4Nov1917 awarded MM; RTA 15Feb1918; Disemb.20Mar1918; Disch.12Sep1918 Medically Unfit.

William Grimshaw reported his Military Medal as lost during the Anzac Day March 1959 and under a statutory declaration requested a replacement in June 1965. A replacement was subsequently issued on 21 July 1965 by the Office of the High Commissioner of Australia in London to Central Army Records Office, Victoria. It was then forwarded to Grimshaw on 2 August 1965 by registered mail to his address at Newtown, Sydney, NSW.

William Grimshaw's 30 year old brother, Charles Edward Grimshaw, served as a trooper with B Sqn 7ALH and was KIA on 02Jun1915 at Gallipoli. He is buried at Shrapnel Valley Cemetery.

The Battle of Tel el Khuweilfe, part of the Southern Palestine Offensive, began on 1 November 1917, the day after the Egyptian Expeditionary Force (EEF) victory at the Battle of Beersheba during the Sinai and Palestine Campaign of World War I. After the stalemate in Southern Palestine a series of co-ordinated attacks were launched by British Empire units on the Ottoman Empire's German commanded Yildirim Army Group's front line, which stretched from Gaza inland to Beersheba. During fighting for the town, the road from Beersheba to Jerusalem via Hebron was cut just north of the town in the southern spur of the Judean Hills. Here Ottoman units strongly defended the road and the Seventh Army headquarters at Hebron.

Over the next week, attacks by the 53rd (Welsh) Division, the Anzac Mounted Division, and the 5th Mounted Brigade (Australian Mounted Division) attempted to capture the Khuweilfe position. Attacks were launched by the British infantry and Yeomanry cavalry, and Australian and New Zealand mounted brigades. Despite their failure to dislodge the Ottoman defenders, the continuing pressure drew in Ottoman reserves, which could have made the EEF attacks at Gaza during the night of 1/2 November more strongly contested.

EEF aerial reconnaissance had observed the Ottoman columns' movements, and Chauvel ordered the 53rd (Welsh) Division to advance to the track from Ain Kohle to Tel es Sheria in the direction of Khuweilfe, to connect with Desert Mounted Corps units holding the outpost line. At dawn, it was apparent the Ottoman defenders on Tel el Khuweilfe had been reinforced and, on the right, Major General Edward Chaytor, commanding the Anzac Mounted Division, ordered the 1st Light Horse Brigade, supported by the Inverness Battery, forward to support the 7th Mounted Brigade while the 53rd (Welsh) Division advanced on their left, to establish a line stretching from Ras en Naqb towards Tel el Khuweilfe 2.5 miles (4.0 km) away.

By 04:15, the two brigade headquarters had joined up and, by 07:00, the South Notts Hussars Regiment of the 7th Mounted Brigade had occupied Ras el Naqb, while the 1st Light Horse Regiment with two sub-sections of Machine Gun Squadron attacked on their left, to gain a horseshoe-shaped position. Two squadrons with eight Hotchkiss Rifles and four machine guns stopped attempted outflanking movements. By 08:00, they were within 350 yards of their objective on the left, but could make no further advance in that sector.

The fighting was fierce on the 3 Nov 1917 and during the battle, the 1st Light Horse Brigade suffered 16 killed and 67 wounded. It was on this day that Tpr Grimshaw was twice wounded. It was also for his actions on this day that he was awarded the Military Medal. The Battle for Tel el Khuweilfe would rage on for another three days before victory was achieved in securing the objective.

With copies of both brothers' service files and other research.

5112

**Mentioned in Despatch for The War of 1914-1920**, an original document named to Australian Imperial Force Lt C.W.Goodman, and with printed signature of Winston S.Churchill, awarded for gallant and distinguished services in the Field and dated 12th February 1920. *Age toning at edges, otherwise flat and very fine.*

\$100

Cyril William Goodman was an electrical engineer, born in England but living in Adelaide, Sth Aust when he enlisted in AIF. He was entitled to the General Service Medal 1918-62 with clasp Kurdistan. On 19 May 1920 the Deputy Adjutant General wrote to the Adjutant General as follows, 'Representations have been made to me regarding Lieutenant C.W.Goodman of the 1st Aust Wireless Sqd which did service in Mesopotamia. I am informed that Lieutenant Goodman was recommended by Captain the Honorable Nigel Somerset, DSO, MC for the M.Cross. Up to the present, however, Lieutenant Goodman has not received any honors. I desire enquiries be made into this matter and to be furnished with a report as soon as possible.' The response was simply to state that Lt Goodman was awarded an MID.

With copy of service file.





5113\*

**Singles:** 1914-15 Star. 348 Pte J.T.Dale. 1/Rmt. Unit. A.I.F.; Gallipoli Star 1914-15, unofficial medal issued in 1990, unnamed. First medal impressed. *Two single medals, both brooch bar mounted, the first toned very fine, the second uncirculated.*

\$150

John Thomas Dale, driver, age 49, born at Wangaratta, Vic; Enl.13Sep1915 at Melbourne, Vic; Emb.12Nov1915; RTA 29Apr1916; Disch.31May1916; Died 30Jan1933.

With history of second medal and its issue.

5114

**Singles:** British War Medal 1914-18. 386 Pte J.Keenan. 20 Bn. A.I.F.; Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18. G.F.Moore. Australia. 204. Both medals impressed. *Two single medals, the first without ribbon and cleaned, otherwise very fine, the second brooch bar mounted, extremely fine.*

\$150

James Keenan, carpenter, age 19, born at Armidale, NSW; Enl.11Mar1915 at Liverpool, NSW; Emb.26Jun1915; to Gallipoli 16Aug1915; RTA 18Jul1916 after multiple health problems; Disch.28Sep1916 Medically Unfit.

5115

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 68 WO/2. G.Adams. 1/L.H.Rgt. A.I.F. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$200

Gordon Adams, soldier (working as a groom at RMC Duntroon from June1913), age 39, born at Easton, Hampshire, England; Enl.25Aug1914 at Sydney, NSW with service of 18 years with 5th Dragoon Guards including at the Boer War; Emb.20Oct1914; left Egypt to join MEF at Gallipoli 09May1915; to Temp SSM 20May1915; revert to Sgt 02Jul1915; appt to Permanent Cadre of 1 LH Trng Regt 04Mar1916; trf to 1st Sig Trp 11Jun1916; attd Anzac Mtd Div Signallers 13Jun1916; to hospital 28Jul1917 fracture to tibia; to SSM 24Sep1917; RTA 03Jul1919 after service in the Gallipoli, Sinai and Palestine campaigns; Disch.25Aug1919 and returned to service at RMC Duntroon.

With research.

5116

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 1157 Dvr. H.G.Boeck. 1 L.H.R. A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$150

Hjalmar Gunner Boeck, stockman, age 22, born at Sydney, NSW; Enl.21Apr1915 at Liverpool, NSW in 8 Rfts 1 LHR; Emb.09Aug1915; TOS 4DAC in France; WIA 19Sep1917 gassed; RTA 01Jul1919; Disch.13Oct1919; during service incurred numerous awards for misconduct, disobedience and ignoring orders and one charge of committing a civil offence in France resulting in sentence of imprisonment for 4 months; Died 09Jan1940.

With research.

5117

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 5242 Cpl G.F.Chatfield 1 L.H Sig. Trp A.I.F. Impressed. *A few small dig marks on obverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150

George Fenton Chatfield, farmer, age 22, born at Bright, Vic; Enl.16Jul1915 at Melbourne, Vic; Emb.05Jan1916 13 Rfts 1 LHR Sig Trp; TOS Anzac Mounted Div at Romani 26Apr1916; RTA 22Jul1919; Disch.17Oct1919.

With research.

## Chaplain Served in AN&MEF



5118\*

**British War Medal 1914-18.** Chaplain. H.S.Cocks. A.N.&.M.E.F. Impressed. *Small scratch near top edge, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500

British War Medal is full medal entitlement.

Herbert Stanley Cocks, Clerk in Holy Orders (Church of England), age 28, born at Sydney, NSW; Enl.30Jun1918 as Chaplain 4th Class (Temporary) with previous service as Chaplain (AMF) to Australian Light Horse at Menangle and Liverpool Camp, NSW; Emb.15Jul1918 with AN&MEF on SS Melusia; TOS Rabaul Garrison 25Jul1918; Appt Censor Rabaul Com Tel 27Jul1918; various trips to locations such as Kokopo, Kavieng, Duke of York Islands; RTA 12Mar1919; Appt terminated 29Mar1919 amended to 11Apr1919 but retained rank of Chaplain in CMF.

Herbert Cocks was educated at Newington College, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW. He worked as a ledger clerk with the City Treasury at Town Hall, Sydney before entering Sydney University. He graduated in Arts and then at the Moore Theological College he secured 2nd class honours in the Th.L diploma of the Australian College of Theology. After this he studied at Ridley Hall, Cambridge University in England. He was ordained a deacon in 1915 and a priest in 1916 by Archbishop Wright. His first curacy was in the northern Sydney suburb of Wahroonga before he applied for a wartime commission as Chaplain and served with the AN&MEF.

In 1919 he was living at 'Olney', Church St, Hobart, Tasmania with his father, W.E.Cocks, Missions to Seamen, Hobart. While there he gave an instructive lecture at the Seamen's Institute of his experiences with the troops in tropical Rabaul. He detailed how the AN&MEF had to not only perform military duties but also administrative duties, supply lawyers, plantation managers, surveyors, customs officers, postmasters and other officials. He also outlined his duties which included four or five services daily, owing to the men being stationed in different places, and also had to discharge the duties of censor, interest himself in the affairs of the men, hospital visitations and attend to voluminous correspondence. He was practically always on duty and it is little wonder that he was physically run down by the time he returned to Australia.

He then went to India and was appointed principal of the Church Missionary Society's High School at Lucknow and chaplain of the historic Holy Trinity Church at Allahabad. In 1927 he went on a world tour visiting England, Europe, Africa and America. After his return he served in various churches in the Sydney suburbs. In 1928 he was Locum Tenens at St Luke's Rectory, Mosman. On 1 September 1929 he was appointed Rector of Holy Trinity, Erskineville and later served as Rector of St John's Ashfield from 1931-1939. He also served as Catechist at St Stephen's Penrith.

In 1939 Rev Cocks was charged with indecently assaulting a 10-year old boy at Sydney Domain Baths on 27 February and the case caused a lot of newspaper reporting at the time. The reverend had been frolicking around in the pool with the boy and was claimed to have shared a towel to lie on after bathing, all in full view of the public. The case was heard before Judge Markell in the Quarter Sessions on 27 April, the judge noting Rev Cocks' outstanding character and charitable works as well as his war service. There were many witnesses called and much of the evidence was contradictory. After just two hours of deliberation the jury delivered its verdict of Not Guilty.

Rev Cocks was a YMCA officer with the BEF and AIF in England and France when he died at Bournemouth, England on 20 August 1941 at the age of 51.



## Private in Camel Corps KIA in Sinai at Battle of Rafa



5119\*

**British War Medal 1914-18 to KIA.** 1037 Pte. J.Paul Cml. Cps. A.I.F. Impressed. *Edge bumps and nicks, otherwise good fine.*

\$750

Joseph (Anthony) Paul, horse breaker, age 23, born at Merriwa, NSW; Enl.30Nov1915 at Liverpool, NSW in 1st Reinfts Camel Corps; Emb.27May1916; joined as Rfts the Aust Coy's of ICC (Imperial Camel Corps) 27May1916; TOS ICC 18Jul1916; KIA 09Jan1917 at Battle of Rafa, Sinai; buried alongside 1543 Pte Bailey of 3Bn in one grave at Rafa over which a wooden cross was erected 09Jan1917, burial service conducted by Lt-Col Langley OC 1Bn ICC; advice dated 06Jan1920 that remains exhumed and re-interred in El Arish Military Cemetery, Egypt, South South West of Gaza; advice dated 20Dec1921 that remains re-exhumed and removed to an established Military Cemetery at Kantar, Egypt.

5120

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 3369 Pte J.Poulson. 1 L.H.R. A.I.F. Impressed. *Toned, very fine.*

\$150

John Poulson (AKA Polson served from 12-30Jun1916 discharged as medically unfit not due to misconduct), labourer, age 24, born at Uralla, NSW; Enl.29Mar1917 at Uralla, NSW; Emb.11Jun1917; to isolation camp at Moascar 06Aug1917; TOS 1 LHR 06Sep1917; to hospital with malaria 18Jul1918; RTA 13Mar1919; Disch.15Jun1919 as Medically Unfit.

With research.

5121

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 3260 Pte W.J.Sutcliff. 8 L.H.R. A.I.F. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$120

William Jacob Sutcliff, farmer at Wychitella in Vic, age 23, born at Donald, Vic; Enl.15Nov1916 at Bendigo; Emb.20Feb1917 as A/Sgt with 26 Reinforcements to 8 LHR; 3 LHTR to B Sqn 8LHR 14Sep1918; RTA 03Jul1919; Disch.14Sep1919.

With page of LHR Nominal Roll. Note name incorrectly shown as Sutcliffe whereas Attestation Papers show his name as Sutcliff and his own signature as Sutcliff.

5122

**Victory Medal 1914-19.** 2464 Pte. R.R.Draper 1 L.H.R. A.I.F. Impressed. *Swing mounted, toned, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Rupert Randolph Draper, time keeper and chainman, age 21, born at Parkes, NSW; Enl.11Jan1916 at Casula, NSW; Emb.26Apr1916; court martialled 22Oct1917 charged while on active service did break into a place in search of plunder, found guilty and sentenced to 6 months hard labour, charge quashed by General Allenby; court martialled 27May1918 charged that he reported pay book lost and then used same pay book to obtain funds illegally, found guilty and sentenced to one year's imprisonment with hard labour; RTA 29Apr1919 arrived 11Jun1919; Disch.11Jul1919 as Medically Unfit; on several occasions, post war, he was an inmate in mental institutions.

With research.

5123

**Victory Medal 1914-19.** Chaplain J.A.Forrest A.I.F. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$100

James Alexander Forrest, minister of religion (Presbyterian), age 52, born at Dumbarton, Scotland; Enl.16Jun1917 and appt'd Chaplain 4th Class with previous service as Chaplain at Seymour Camp, Vic from May to November 1916; Emb.21Jun1917; served in England and France; RTA 03Jan1919 as Ship's Staff; Appointment Terminated 27Feb1919.

When a request was made for Chaplain Forrest to return to Australia, he received a glowing report from Brig-Gen S.Braggy, Commandant, in part, as follows, 'has been with the 5th Div. Artillery for eleven months: no padre has done better work than Mr. Forrest, and everything he has taken up has been characterised with efficiency; he is loved and deeply respected by all the men. I am sorry that congregational conditions in Australia require his return.'

Rev James Alexander Forrest was one of the best-known Presbyterian ministers in Victoria. He began his ministry at Buninyong and had charge of presbyteries at North Carlton, St George's, Geelong and Canterbury where he was minister for 18 years and had one of the largest Presbyterian congregations in Australia. He retired from Canterbury Church in 1936 and acted as pastor at Scots Church, Collins Street, Melbourne for 3 years. He died on 10 July 1941 and was buried at Burwood Cemetery, Burwood, Victoria. He was survived by a daughter and a son, Rev. J.F.Forrest who at that time was a prisoner of war in Greece.

With copy of Service File.



5124\*

**HMAS Sydney - SMS Emden, Nov 9, 1914, medal by W.Kerr, Sydney (C.1914/4), with chopmarks. Good very fine.**

\$2,700



5125\*

**HMAS Sydney - SMS Emden**, Nov 9 1914, Mexican eight reales with a few chopmarks, 1880M.H. Mexico City Mint, medal by W.Kerr, Sydney (C.1914/4). *With light letter scratched on obverse (N) and reverse (R?), otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,500

**Light Horse Officer  
KIA in Palestine at Battle of Tel el Khuweilfe**



5127\*

**Memorial Plaque WWI**, named to Frederick Alexander Guthrie. *A few small oxidation spots, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$400

Frederick Alexander Guthrie, station overseer at Brewarrina, NSW, age 21, born at Burwood, Sydney, NSW; Enl.28Aug1914 at Roseberry Park, Sydney with one year of Senior Cadets at Sydney Grammar School; Emb.20Oct1914 with 1LHR; served at Gallipoli; to Temp Cpl 14Nov1915; to L/Cpl 04Dec1915; to Cpl 01Jan1916; to School of Instruction at Zeitoun 03Mar1916 and again 25Aug1917; to Temp Sgt 10Aug1916; to 2/Lt 08Sep1916; to Lt 23Dec1916; rejoined 1LHR 16Sep1917; KIA 03Nov1917 at the Battle of Tel el Khuweilfe, Beersheba, Palestine; Buried west corner of Gum Grove, Beersheba by Capt Chaplain J Boardman.

With research.

**KIA at Gallipoli in Charge at Lone Pine**



5126\*

**Memorial Plaque WWI**, named to Arthur Barnes. *Extremely fine.*

\$500

Private Arthur Barnes, Town Clerk of Ulmarra, NSW, age 26, born at Sydney, NSW; Enl.28Aug1914 at Randwick, Sydney, NSW in 1 Bn; Emb.18Oct1914; reported MIA 29Apr1914 and following Court of Enquiry at Tel-el-Kebir on 11Sep1916 was declared KIA 29Apr1915 at Gallipoli in charge at Lone Pine; commemorated on Lone Pine Memorial at Gallipoli.

Arthur Barnes was the first town clerk to enlist in the AIF and was one of the first ashore at the Gallipoli landing on 25Apr1915.

With research.

**Private KIA at Quinn's Post, Gallipoli**

5128

**Memorial Plaque WWI**, named to Harry Wilson; another but renamed to Alfred Victor Pippard. *Both mounted in a timber frame under perspex and with a Rising Sun collar badge between them and inscribed plaques giving details of both casualties, very fine.*

\$400

1278 Harry Wilson, labourer, age 28, born at Cardiff, Wales; Enl.17Dec1914 at Broadmeadows, Vic; Emb.22Dec1914; joined MEF 12Apr1915 for Gallipoli; KIA 27Apr1915; Buried at Quinn's Post, Gallipoli.

Alfred Victor Pippard, boiler maker, age 30, born at Port Melbourne, Vic; Enl.08Jan1916 at Melbourne, Vic; Emb.21Mar1916; TOS 24 Bn 21Sep1916; KIA 05Oct1917 Belgium; Buried at The Buttes New British Cemetery, Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke, near Ypres.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.





5129\*

**Anzac Commemorative Medallion 1915**, issued in 1967, in bronze (50x75mm) (C.1915/3), named to F.G.Morris. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

Francis George Morris, labourer, age 21, born at Wilcannia, NSW; Enl.09Feb1915 at Liverpool, NSW in 6 Rfts 1LHR; Emb.15Jun1915; to 7LHR 02Oct1915 at Gallipoli; TOS 10FAB 06Mar1916 as Driver; RTA 14Dec1918; Disch.24Mar1919; Died 14May1959; above medallion applied for by his wife in November 1967.



5130\*

**Anzac Commemorative Lapel Badge 1915**, issued in 1967, in bronze (23x34mm) (C.1915/3), named on reverse to M.H.Leslie. *Uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

Martin Harworth Leslie, clerk, age 19, born at Nowra, NSW; Enl.04Jan1915 at Liverpool, NSW while serving in 34 Infy Militia unit; Emb.10Apr1915; to 1 Bn at Gallipoli 26May1915; WIA 06-09Aug1915 shrapnel wound to head; to School of Instruction 03Mar1916; to 1 MG Coy 12Mar1916; to Officer's Training School England 30May1917; Appt'd 2/Lieut 05Oct1917 with MG Corps Rfts; to Lieut 05Jan1918; WIA 29Mar1918 gassed; to England for RTA 30Jan1919; Appt terminated 05Aug1919.

## Rare One-Off Issue to Australian



5131\*

**India General Service Medal 1908-35**, (GVR Kaisar-I-Hind 1910-30), - clasp - Waziristan 1919-21. Lieut. J.F.Roberts, Aus. Staff. Cps. Impressed. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$10,000

Ex Downies 1994 and later I.S.Wright.

Note: In *Australians Awarded* (4th Ed) by R.M.Williams this medal is named as the only one issued to an Australian.

John Fendick Roberts was born at Kew on 11Oct1898. His father was a stock and share broker. He attended school at Trinity Grammar 1905-14, Robert Jones College Feb-Oct1915 and Melbourne High School 1916. On 09Aug1916 at age 18 he applied to attend the Royal Military College of Australia at Duntroon where he was a Staff Cadet with rank of Sergeant and graduated on 15Dec1920. He joined the newly formed Australian Staff Corps (established 01Oct1920) and was posted for service with British forces in Waziristan.

WWII: Lt 07Mar1940 in Perth Area; to Infy Trg Depot at Northam 17Jun1940; to 2 Trg Bn at Northam 24Mar1941; Temp Capt 10May1941; Temp Maj 25Aug1941 at Army HQs Melbourne; Enl.08Sep1941 in AIF (VX63150) at Royal Park, Vic; to HQ AIF Malaya (Admin HQ) 20Oct1941; RTA and then to Singapore arriving 25Nov1941; MIA Singapore 16Feb1942; POW at Changi; Recovered 04Sep1945; Emb18Sep1945 from Singapore for RTA; Disch.06Aug1946; to Reserve of Officers 07Aug1946; Died 21Aug1961.

(Entitled to 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45 - posted to recipient in 1957).

Together with research, RMC Duntroon file and Duntroon Class photos.

5132

**Singles:** Pacific Star. WX27116 B.J.Sweeney (note correct spelling is Sweeny). Impressed.; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 83970. R.E.Small. Impressed. *Two single medals, the first very fine, the second with a few tone spots, otherwise good very fine.*

\$70

Bevan James Sweeney, born 15Mar1909 at York, WA; Enl.21Jul1942 (W55321) at Fremantle, WA and allocated number WX27116; Disch.28Jun1948 as Staff Sgt ex 78 AASL Coy.

Raymond Edward Small, born 23Oct1925 at Sydney, NSW; Enl.13Nov1943 at Perth, WA; Disch.05Mar1946 as Leading Aircraftman ex 10 Stores Depot.

With research.

5133

**Defence Medal 1939-45.** O.H.Alsop. R.A.N.V.R. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$70

Osmond Howard Alsop, DSC, RANVR, born Adelaide 10Apr1915; Prob-Sub-Lieut, RANVR, 16Feb1939; Enl.02Nov1939 at Sydney, NSW; Mobilised 23Feb1940: Specialist Qualification: A/S (Anti-Submarine): Lieut - HMS Nasturtium - 16Jan1941 to 28Feb1941; Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross (LG 9/9/1941, p5205) 'for skill and devotion to duty in action against enemy submarines.', presented by H.M. The King at Buckingham Palace on 14Apr1942; Disch.28Oct1945 as Lieut ex HMAS Rushcutter.

Lieutenant Alsop, a keen yachtsman, was educated at The Armidale School. He served his articles with the firm of Yarwood, Vane & Co, chartered accountants of Sydney and just before joining the navy he had accepted an appointment with Woolworths Ltd.

With copy of service file and other research.



5134\*

**Civilian Service Medal 1939-45.** Dorothy June Priest. Pantographed. *In case of issue with miniature and ribbon, uncirculated.*

\$250

Medal posted to Mrs Dorothy Caldwell at Glenorchy, Tasmania.

5135

**Australia, Anglo-Boer War, 100th Anniversary of Peace, 2002, with combined QSA-KSA ribbon, by A.J.Parkes, Brisbane; New Zealand, Compulsory Military Training Commemorative Medal 1949-1958. Two singles, both with tape mark on ribbons, otherwise extremely fine.**

\$50



5136\*

**Victorian Local Forces, c1880s, badge for twenty years service, in gold (47x59mm), pin back. Extremely fine and rare.**

\$1,500



5137\*

**Victorian Local Forces, c1880s, badge for fifteen years service, in gold (49x59mm). Tip of lion's tail missing, otherwise good very fine.**

\$600



Lot 5138



5138\*

**Victorian Local Forces**, c1880s, badge for ten years service, two piece construction, gold centre with sterling silver surround (47x56mm). *No tail on lion, otherwise toned good very fine.*

\$300

5139

**Victorian Local Forces**, c1880s, badge for five years service, in silver (45x56mm). *No tail on lion, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



5140\*

**Victorian Local Forces**, c1880s, badge for five years service, in silver (46x58mm). *Repair to left side wreath, otherwise good very fine.*

\$120



5141\*

**Volunteer Long Service Medal**, (Victoria Regina Et Imperatrix). Sgt Jno McCarthy. W.A.Vol:Infantry. *Cut from edge through Regina to near front of Queen's crown, rim cuts and pitting on unit name, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Sgt John McCarthy was presented with his long service medal by His Excellency The Governor's Deputy, Sir Alexander Onslow, at St George's Terrace on Sunday 15 November 1896.



5142\*

**Volunteer Long Service Medal**, (Edwardus VII Rex et Imperator). No.834. Serjt. J.F.Chisholm. A.G.Artly. Impressed. *With brooch suspender, good very fine.*

\$150

Together with case and copy of Gazette entry.

CAG No.21 16/5/1903, p280 to 834 Sgt John Falconer Chisholm, Southern Tasmania Artillery.

Mr John Falconer 'Jock' Chisholm, a native of Scotland, died at his residence, Kinnoull, Upper Holebrook Place, Hobart on 19 June 1939 at the age of 78. He was for many years a leading coach builder being a partner in the firm of Vout and Chisholm which operated from premises in Argyle Street. In his early days he took an active interest in the military and was a sergeant in the Southern Tasmanian Artillery Detachment. He later transferred to the field battery in which he held the rank of battery sergeant. After he retired from the military he received an honorary commission as lieutenant. He also was active in Masonic activities. He was buried at Cornelian Bay Cemetery.



5143\*  
**(Queensland) Colonial Auxiliary Forces Decoration (EVII).**  
 Major L.H.Turner 9th Aus.Inf.Regt.24.12.04. Engraved.  
*Extremely fine.*

\$1,100

Together with photographs (2), letter from Governor Sir Henry Willie Norman and envelope addressed to Captain L.H.Turner 9th Infantry Regiment, 14th March 1892, newspaper clippings, funeral notices.

5144  
**Colonial Auxiliary Force Long Service Medal, (EVIIR).** 273  
 Pte J.Kershaw. 1st Batt. 3rd A.I.Regt. 15.1.10. Engraved. *No ribbon, extremely fine.*

\$300

CAFLSM: CAG No.3 15/1/1910 New South Wales to 273 Pte J.Kershaw 3rd A.I.R. 1st Btn.



Lot 5145

5145\*  
**Commonwealth of Australia Long Service Medal (EVII).**  
 No.23 A/Bombardier, M.J.Hanley R.A.G.A. 3rd M.D.  
 Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$750



5146\*  
**Brassey Field Firing & Marching Competition Medal 1896-1901, type 1,** April 8th 1898 (engraved date),  
 reverse inscribed, 3rd Battn "I.B" and around edge 'Pte C.D.Osbourne.' *Missing handmade suspender and ribbon, otherwise very fine.*

\$500

3rd Battalion Ballarat.



5147\*  
**Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Competitions, District Competitions 1911-12 Champion Team.** Cadet S.H.Webster, 49th Battn. Engraved. *With brooch bar, nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$400

49th Bn was in 13th Brigade, 3rd (Vic) Military District. The 3rd Military District winners were J Coy 64th Bn 16th Brigade but since they also won the Commonwealth Series (gold medal) the District Champion Team silver medal was awarded to the runner up K Coy 49th Bn.





5148\*

**Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Competitions, 1912-13 Champion Team**, in 18ct gold (approx 39g), with silver suspension buckle. Cadet. D.G.F.Hall. "K" Coy 36th Battn 2nd Mil. Dist. Engraved. *Hairlines, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$5,000

Together with Rugby League prize medal in 9ct gold (6.87g), by W.Kerr, obverse, kangaroos at sides with a football, above in a ribbon scroll is inscribed, 'N.S.W. Govt Departs.', at the bottom in another scroll, 'R.F.L.', reverse is inscribed, 'Premiers/1920/Lands Depart./D.Hall.'; also a medal case by William Kerr, Goldsmith & Silversmith, 542 & 544 George St, Sydney, Established 1872.

36th Bn was in 9th Brigade, 2nd (NSW) Military District.

Dudley George Frederic Stanmore applied to join AIF but was rejected. He passed the Land Surveyor's examination held at the Surveyor-General's Office, Department of Lands, Sydney on 24Mar-08Apr1922.

The Competition was held at Sydney, 6-7 June 1913. K Coy 36th Battn was the Newington College cadet unit. An account of the presentation of medals stated that a parade of four companies of cadets, inspected by Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. Wallack, C.B., District Commandant, took place on the Newington College grounds on Saturday afternoon 14 March 1914. The occasion was the presentation of gold medals, silver badges, and ribbons to the champion team in the Commonwealth series of military competitions. Companies from areas 34A (Enmore), 35A (Marrickville), 36A (Stanmore), and 36B (Petersham) took part in the parade, and as the young soldiers wheeled, formed, re-formed, and after a variety of evolutions finally marched, colours flying and bands playing, past the District Commandant and his staff, the spectacle was not lacking in impressiveness, though, except for the winning company, the marching occasionally would have been none the worse for a little more drill.

Among those present were Lieutenant-Colonel Wallack, Lieutenant-Colonel Luscombe, A.A.G., Lieutenant Brown, A. and I. Staff, Colonel Cox, 8th Lancers, Colonel Pearce, A.F.A., Rev. C. J. Prescott, headmaster of Newington College, Captain Smith, brigade major of the 9th Brigade, Major Buchanan, CO of 36th Battalion, Major Reddish, CO of 35th Battalion, Captain Caunt, CO of 34th Battalion, and the officers commanding companies. A large silver shield, presented by the British Australian Tobacco Company, was also won by K Company.

With research and photos.



5149\*

**Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Competitions, Brigade Competitions 1912-13 Champion Team**. Sergt: S.G.Craft. 33rd Battn. Engraved. *A few small edge nicks and scuff marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

33rd Bn was in 9th Brigade, 2nd (NSW) Military District.



5150\*

**Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Competitions**, District Competitions 1912-13 Champion Team. Cadet. S.O. Thomas 80th Battn. Engraved. *With some obverse edge bumps and a few scuff marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

80th Bn was in 20th Brigade, 4th (Sth Aust) Military District.



5152\*

**Australian Senior Cadets Military Competitions**, 1911-1914, Division Champion Team, gold bullion embroidered, type 1 (JO'C 262); Brigade Champion Team, silver bullion embroidered, type 1 (JO'C 263); Battalion Champion Team, embroidered, type 1 (JO'C 264). *A few small spots of silverfish activity, otherwise extremely fine.* (3)

\$150



5153

**Australian Senior Cadets Military Competitions**, 1911-1914, cloth embroidered badges for Battalion Champion Team (2 Types, JO'C 264, 270). *Some light silver fish activity, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$70

5151\*

**Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Competitions**, Brigade Series 1913-14, silver badge inscribed to Pte. J.H. Blank "A" Coy. 1st Batt'n. *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

1st Bn was in 1st Brigade, 1st (Qld) Military District.



Lot 5152



5154\*

**Australian Senior Cadets Military Competitions**, Battalion Competitions, 1913-1914, embroidered cloth badge. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$200



## AUSTRALIAN GROUPS



5155\*

**Trio:** Victoria Volunteer Long and Efficient Service Medal 1881-1893 with ribbon buckle bar; Volunteer Long Service Medal with pin back ribbon mounting bracket; Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal (VRI) with ribbon buckle bar. T. De.B. Twycross. 1880 on first medal, Thomas DeBlois Twycross. Capt Retired List. on second medal, Capt. T. De B. Twycross, Vict. Mil. Forces on last medal. First and last medal impressed, second medal engraved. *Some hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$7,500

Together with,



1. Victorian Local Forces Fifteen Years Badge c1880s in gold (11.22g; 53x59cm); Victorian Local Forces Ten Years Badge in gold and silver (14.05g; 46x49cm), lion missing from top; Victorian Local Forces Five Years Badge in silver (10.5g; 46x57cm).

2. An impressive silver shooting trophy hallmarked by manufacturer, 'W.Edwards, Melbourne', features a cup cradled above three crossed rifles resting on a base, one side of the cup is engraved with a garter belt and this is inscribed, 'Emerald Hill Rifle Club', inside the belt is inscribed, 'Presented/ to the Club by the/Borough Council/Of/Emerald Hill/for competition/By Members of the Emerald Hill Artillery/Corps/subject to the regulations of the Club./Octr 1871/J.Nimmo. J.P./Mayor', on the other side of the cup inside an engraved shield is also inscribed, 'Competed For In 47 Matches/5 Shots Ea. 200. 500. 600 Yds./Finally Won by/Captn T.De B. Twycross 23rd Oct.1875.' Together with much research on the trophy maker, William Edwards, who is regarded as perhaps the most prolific and distinguished colonial Australian gold and silversmith who arrived in Melbourne in July 1857 from London aboard the ship, Blanche Moore. His works are much sought after.

3. Small brass figure (6.5cm) of an 1880's period soldier that fits onto a decorative, raised silver base (10cm diameter), figure loose and needs re-gluing to base.

4. Book titled, Victorian Land Forces 1853-1883 by George F.Ward, soft cover, 155pp (Capt Twycross mentioned on 2pp).

5. Small framed photo (9x12.8cm) of T de B Twycross in uniform wearing his Victoria Volunteer Long and Efficient Service Medal, one of his Years Service Badges and a Victorian Volunteer's Marksman badge.

VVL&ESM: Capt Twycross received his award at a large gathering of volunteers at Melbourne Town Hall on Wednesday evening 26 January 1881. The medals were presented by Colonel Anderson who read the following memo: 'The honour of presenting the first issue of the medals in question having devolved on the officer commanding the local forces, it is his duty to provide against mis-conceptions, which might result from a verbal address. On an occasion of so much interest and importance to the volunteer force, a clear understanding should exist as to mode in which volunteers are to prefer claims, and manner in which the medals are to be awarded. In G.O., No.77/80, it was intimated to the force that the medals would issue. After consultation with several experienced officers, the 'conditions' published on the 20th August, 1880, under the heading of 'Conditions for the issue to officers and men serving under the Volunteer Statute, 1865, of a medal 'for long and efficient service' were promulgated, and also printed on the reverse side of the 'forms' supplied to the commanding officers for claimants.' The recipients then came forward and were cheered heartily as they mounted the platform where Col Anderson pinned the medal to each man's chest.

Continued next page.



Lot 5155 part

Vol LSM: Vic Mil G.O. No.37 9/5/1898, p136 to Capt T. de B.Twycross, Retired List.

CAFLSM: CG No.44 12/9/1902, p481 to Capt Thomas de Blois Twycross, Retired List.

The award of the above shooting trophy was reported in The Age (Melbourne) Mon 8 Nov 1875 as follows,

At the weekly parade of the Emerald Hill Artillery Corps held on Friday last, a handsome silver cup, value 10 guineas, was presented to Captain Twycross, he having lately won it for the third and last time. The trophy is known as the Borough Council Cup, and was given by the local council to the Emerald Hill Artillery Corps for rifle competition as far back as October 1871, the conditions being - to be shot for monthly, under handicap, the third win to be by actual score starting from scratch; five shots at 200, 500, 600 yards; any position; W.R. carbines, or Government large-bore rifles; to become the property of the first man winning it three times. Captain Twycross scored his first win in November 1873, the second in January 1874 and finally secured the trophy on 23 October 1875 with a very good total of 45 points (see note below). The presentation was made by the Mayor of Emerald Hill (Mr J.Danks) in a brief speech, which was replied to suitably by the recipient of the prize.

Note: This report is slightly wrong in the scores for the last shoot, which was the 30th contest for the Company Cup, as Capt Twycross actually scored 67 points and after deducting his handicap of 12 points means he scored 55 points starting from scratch.

Capt Twycross was heavily involved in his local community. In the 1890s as well as his involvement with the Volunteer Force he held the following positions in Horsham, Magistrate in the Court of Petty Sessions; Mayor; Vice President of The Charities' Carnival; President of Mercantile Cricket Club; Secretary of St John's Church of England Committee; President of the Hospital Committee; President of the local branch of British and Foreign Bible Society; was a member of the MUIOOF.

With research.



5156\*

**Trio:** Egypt Medal 1882-89 (undated reverse), - clasp - Suakin 1885; China War Medal 1900; Khedive's Star 1884-6. 470. Pte A.Myers, N.S.W.Infy on first medal, Pte A.Myers. Shanghai Vols. on second medal, last medal unnamed as issued. First medal engraved, second medal impressed. *Ribbons damaged, last medal with one blunt tip of star, otherwise very fine - good very fine.*

\$3,500

Arthur Myers, labourer, age 26, born at Durham, England; Enl.23Feb1885 in NSW Contingent; Emb.03Mar1885 on SS Iberia; RTA 23Jun1885 on SS Arab.

Together with copy of Oath of Engagement papers for NSW Military Forces.



5157\*

**Pair:** Egypt Medal 1882-89, (undated reverse), - clasp - Suakin 1885; Khedive's Star 1884-6. 184. Pte T.Grayhurst, N.S.W.Infy on first medal, second medal unnamed as issued. Named medal engraved. *Both medals mounted individually with brooch bar suspender, first with contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$2,500



Pte T.Greyhurst (AKA Grayhurst), B Coy NSW Infy, born at Stafford, Staffordshire, England; Enl.19Feb1885 at age 25; Emb.03Mar1885 on SS Iberia (NSW 1); RTA 23Jun1885 on SS Arab. Medals were presented to contingent members at the Agricultural Society's grounds at Moore Park on Saturday 13 February 1886. In attendance was Lord Carrington in the uniform of Colonel of the Sydney Lancers.



5158\*

**Pair:** Egypt Medal 1882-89 (undated reverse), - clasp - Suakin 1885; Khedive's Star 1884-6. 498. Pte D.A.Gunn, N.S.W. Infy on first medal, second medal unnamed as issued. Named medal engraved. *Bend in clasp and oxidation spots on reverse and thin scratch on obverse of first medal, second medal cleaned and with contact marks, otherwise fine - very fine.*  
\$2,800

Daniel Alexander Gunn, born at Dundee, Scotland; Enl.03Mar1885 at age of 30 with service in Colonial Military Forces; Emb.03Mar1885; RTA 23Jun1885 on SS Arab.

## Died of Illness at Suakin



5159\*

**Pair:** Egypt Medal 1882-89 (undated reverse), - clasp - Suakin 1885; Khedive's Star 1884-6. 43. Pte P.Jackson, N.S.W. Infy on first medal, second medal unnamed as issued. Named medal engraved. *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$3,000

Philip Jackson, blacksmith, age 19, born at Milton, NSW; Enl.18Feb1885; Emb.03Mar1885 on SS Iberia; when contingent RTA he was left in hospital at Suakin suffering from typhoid fever along with 316 Pte G.W.Berry (AKA G.M.Barry) and 1106 Dvr J.Davidson; Pte Jackson died of illness at Suakin and the other two were transported to Netley Hospital in London, England.

Philip's brother, James Jackson also of Milton, service no.43 also served with NSW Infantry. On the contingent's return voyage to Australia, James was one of those sufficiently affected by typhoid fever that they were left in hospital at Colombo, Ceylon. Three of those left died but James recovered and arrived back in Sydney on 09Jul1885.

With much research and photos.



5161\*

**Pair:** Egypt Medal 1882-89 (undated reverse), - clasp - Suakin 1885; Khedive's Star 1884-6. 288 Pte F.Wright. N.S.W.Infy on first medal, second medal unnamed as issued. Named medal engraved. *Very fine.*

\$3,500

Together with Lord Mayor of Sydney Soudan Medal, 1885, in silver (28mm) (C.1885/10), reverse inscribed, 'F.Wright/Goulburn'.

Frederick Wright, coach painter, age 20, born at Goulburn, NSW; Enl.19Feb1885 with previous service in Colonial Forces at Goulburn; Emb.03Mar1885 on SS Iberia; RTA 23Jun1885 on SS Arab.

### Private KIA in Belgium



5160\*

**Pair:** Egypt Medal 1882-89, undated reverse - clasp - Suakin 1885; Khedive's Star, dated 1884-6. 442 Gun:T.Ransome N.S.W.Arty. First medal engraved, second unnamed. *First medal with edge bruise at 5 o'clock on obverse rim, fine - very fine.*

\$2,600

Together with miniature Egypt Medal, clasp Suakin 1885.



5162\*

**Trio:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - three clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, South Africa 1902; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 5759 Pte F.Bennett Glouc. Regt. on first medal, 3287 F.A.Bennett 1-Pnr. Bn. A.I.F. on last two medals. Impressed.; also Memorial Plaque WWI named to Frederick Albert Bennett and a Mother's and Widow's Ribbon (AIF). *All mounted in a timber frame under perspex together with a photo of Pte Bennett and plaque recording Bennett's details, extremely fine.*

\$650

Note: Recorded on service file, 'Stated to be Beament, F.A. Circular Form 'A' 17/1/21'. However, there are letters in file from the widow who refers to herself as Mrs Bennett and records from Gloucestershire Regt show him as Bennett.

Frederick Albert Bennett, storeman, age 31, born at London, England; Enl.27Sep1915 at Brisbane, Qld with previous service of 8 years with Gloucestershire Regt, including service in St Helena, South Africa and India, and 4 years in Reserves; Emb.30Dec1915; to 9 Bn 28Feb1916; Trf to 1 Pnr Bn 11Mar1916; to Cpl 16Mar1916; WIA 30Sep1916 GSW right thigh (severe) France; KIA 05Oct1917 at Belgium; Buried at Pill box (Area Commandant) and A.D.S. Westhoek Ridge, 3 miles east of Ypres; name recorded on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

With research including AIF service file and Gloucestershire Regt 'The Small Book' of Frederick Albert Bennett; and Discharge Certificate from Gloucestershire Regt.



Lot 5161



5163

**Trio:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 (type 3 reverse); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 5545 Corpl. W.Swepstone. (note incorrect spelling) Bedford Regt. on first medal, 1883 Cpl W C Swepston 3/F.A.B. A.I.F. on second medal, 1883 Cpl W.C.,Swepston 3 F.A.B. A.I.F. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, fine.*

\$200

Entitled to QSA clasps, Transvaal, Orange Free State and South Africa 1902, also entitled to 1914-15 Star.

William Charles Swepston, labourer, born 04Jun1881 at Bedford, England; Enl.08Nov1896 in 2nd Bedfordshire Regt; served in East Indies 17Sep1897 to 10Feb1902 and in South Africa 11Feb1902 to 10Feb1903; Disch.07Jan1908; WWI: Enl.17Aug1914 at Blackboy Hill Camp, WA, in AIF; Emb.26Oct1914; to Bombardier 22Jan1916; TOS 21 Howitzer Bty 06Mar1916; to L/Cpl 05May1916; to 3 FAB 15May1916; to Cpl 18Jun1916; WIA 20Dec1916 GSW spine and left leg, France; RTA 16Sep1918 per D22 Submarine Guard Duty; Disch.01May1919; Died 04Nov1961; Buried at Karrakatta Cemetery, WA.

With copy of service file and photos of family grave and last house of residence.



5164\*

**Pair:** China War Medal 1900; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR with swivelling suspender). F.W.Naylor, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. on first medal, A.B. F.Naylor on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Polished and some contact marks on second medal, otherwise very fine.*

\$4,000

Able Seaman F.W.Naylor; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

On Saturday 17 May 1913 Sir George King Hall, Admiral Commanding-in-Chief, presented medals for volunteer officers' decoration and also long service and good conduct at a ceremony held on a dais under the lee of the figurehead of the century-old Nelson, the first ship of Australia's navy, flanked by a guard of smart young Australians serving under the universal training system. One of the recipients presented with a long service and good conduct medal was Able Seaman F.W.Naylor of the NSW Naval Brigade.

In May 1915 members of the Naval Comrades Association were invited to attend the funeral of F.W.Naylor (ex Secretary of the Association) to be held at Sutherland Cemetery.

5165\*

**Pair:** China War Medal 1900; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR type 1). R.S.Malone, C.P.O., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. on first medal, P.O. R.S.Malone on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Swing mounted, a few small edge bumps, otherwise very fine.*

\$4,250

CPO R.S.Malone; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

On Wednesday Night 15May 1901 a gathering in Queen Victoria Markets Hall of petty officers and men made a presentation to Captain Gillespie who commanded the NSW Naval Contingent to China. The presentation was made by the State Premier on the eve of Captain Gillespie's departure from Sydney. CPO R.S.Malone occupied the chair for the occasion.

On Saturday 18 April 1903 a race was held on Sydney Harbour between a team of blue jackets from HMS Royal Arthur and a team from the NSW Naval Brigade using 2 Naval Brigade whalers altered to suit the men and conducted over a course extending from the HMS Royal Arthur round Shark Island and back, a distance of five shore miles. The Naval Brigade team was AB Calcraft, CPO Pulsford, AB Price, AB Empson, AB Woodcock and the coxswain was R.S.Malone. The Jack-tars from the Royal Arthur won the race easily by a full 12 lengths.

On Saturday 17 May 1913 Sir George King Hall, Admiral Commanding-in-Chief, presented medals for volunteer officers' decoration and also long service and good conduct at a ceremony held on a dais under the lee of the figurehead of the century-old Nelson, the first ship of Australia's navy, flanked by a guard of smart young Australians serving under the universal training system. One of the recipients presented with a long service and good conduct medal was Petty Officer R.S.Malone of the NSW Naval Brigade.

**First Artillery Officer to Bring Australian Field Guns  
Into Action at Gallipoli Landing  
Aide de Camp to the King (1933-1937)**



5166\*

**Group of Eight:** The Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George (Companion CMG) neck badge; Distinguished Service Order (GVR); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; Jubilee Medal 1935; Coronation Medal 1937; USA Army Distinguished Service Medal. The first, second, sixth and seventh medals unnamed, Captain. O.F.Phillips. 2/F.A.Bde. A.I.F. on third medal, T/Brig-Gen. O F Phillips. A.I.F. on fourth medal, T-Brig-Gen. O.F.Phillips. A.I.F. on fifth medal, last medal unnamed but edge numbered 670. All named and numbered medals impressed. *The first medal with neck ribbon, the remaining medals swing mounted, very fine.*

\$25,000



Together with original swing mounted set of matching miniatures; case for CMG by Garrard & Co Ltd; Anzac Commemorative Medallion 1915, issued in 1967, in bronze (50x75mm) (C.1915/3), named to O.F.Phillips, with case of issue; unofficial case for storing medal group.

Research suggests WWII service entitlement to War Medal 1939-45 and Australia Service Medal 1939-45, however, advice from Army Medals Section on 18Apr2000 (letter included with lot) states that no record of WWII service could be located (they state that this is not uncommon) and accordingly they were unable to determine any medal entitlement.

Jubilee Medal 1935 confirmed to Brig Gen O.F.Phillips CMG, DSO, ADC.

Coronation Medal 1937 confirmed to Maj Gen O.F.Phillips CMG, DSO (AMF).

Appointed Aide de Camp to Governor General 2.6.1924-31.1.1929.

Appointed Aide de Camp to The King 4.9.1933-30.6.1937.

CMG: LG 3/6/1919, p6793; CAG 15/9/1919, p1370.

Recommendation: A keen and capable C.R.A. During the period from August 8th 1918 to cessation of hostilities, including operations at Villers Bretonneux, Mont St Quentin, Beaufort Line and Montbrehain, his work was of the highest order. His frequent reports, based on personal reconnaissance, were of the greatest value.

DSO: LG 1/11/1917, p28; CAG 29/6/1917, p1389.

Recommendation: Lt-Colonel Phillips joined the A.I.F. 10.8.14 and commanded 4th Battery 2nd F.A. Brigade at ANZAC. He joined 5th Divisional Artillery 12.3.16 and has commanded the 14th F.A.Bde from that date. He organised and trained the Brigade with considerable zeal and ability. Since July last he has commanded the right group, during this time he has shown marked ability and resource in the tactical handling and administration of the group. This was especially the case during the Petillon operations on 19th/20th July, when his command consisted of eleven batteries. He has throughout shown zeal, energy and devotion to duty of a high order.







Lot 5166 part

MID: Mentioned 7 times as follows;

(1st occasion) LG 5/11/1915, p11001; CAG 27/1/1916, p156.

(2nd occasion) LG 28/1/1916, p1207; CAG 6/4/1916, p861.

(3rd occasion) LG 4/1/1917, p254; CAG 29/6/1917, p1391.

(4th occasion) LG 28/12/1917, p13564; CAG 18/4/1918, p842.

Recommendation: For conspicuous ability and devotion to duty in the Field when commanding the Advanced Guard Artillery in March 1917, when the enemy fell back on the Hindenburg Line, including the actions around Morchies and Beaumetz. Again, in the capable manner in which he handled his Brigade when the enemy penetrated our lines at Lagnicourt on the morning of 15th April 1917. Also, at Ypres, when commanding a Group in the recent operations from 19th July to 6th September 1917.

(5th occasion) LG 28/5/1918, p6200; CAG 24/10/1918, p2055.

(6th occasion) LG 31/12/1918, p15225; CAG 23/5/1919, p878.

(7th occasion) LG 11/7/1919, p8827; CAG 30/10/1919, p1653.

USA Army DSM: LG 12/7/1919, p8938; CAG 17/10/1919, p1531.

Awarded Brevet Major RAFA in AIF 1/4/1916 (AIF List 71) to date from 1/12/1915.

Awarded Brevet Lt-Colonel in AMF 1/1/1918 for specially Meritorious work rendered on Active Service during the War to date from 24/9/1917 (AIF Orders List 279).

Recommended for the following Italian knighthood but no record of it being awarded.

Italy Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus (Cavalier).

Recommendation: (5Feb1917) During the campaign at ANZAC, Gallipoli, rendered conspicuous service and very gallant service by placing his Battery in the high lands and pushing his guns forward and fighting them from forward positions. This officer also rendered conspicuous service in supporting raids and attacks in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Was mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's despatches dated 13/11/1916 and awarded the DSO (Authority A.I.F. List 138, dated 25/1/1917)

#### Official Reports Praising Major Phillips' Work

(Report 1) This officer's battery performed conspicuously good work during the action of the afternoon of 30th May 1915. The battery was ordered to co-operate with the New Zealand Artillery in an infantry enterprise on Quinn's Post. They opened and continued a steady fire over the enemy's trenches with excellent results for four and a half hours, during the whole of which time they were subjected to an intense cross fire from the enemy's field and heavy guns. This battery was engaged in a similar task early in the morning of 19th May with the same excellent results.

Major Phillips was the first field artillery officer to bring the field guns of the Australian Division into action on the 25th April, the day of the landing, and was able to silence an enemy battery near Kaba Tepe which the Navy had been unable to locate and which had been doing great damage to Australian troops during the day. From that time onwards Major Phillips frequently fought his battery under most difficult conditions and under heavy shell fire, and for days observed and directed the fire of his guns from a forward position of extreme danger.

The Brigadier-General Commanding Divisional Artillery considers the success which has attended the actions of the 4th battery and the comparatively small loss, considering the fire to which it has been subjected, is due to Major Phillips' skill and judgment in emplacing the guns and fighting his battery.

(Report 2) I desire to bring to notice of the G.O.C. 1st Aust. Div: the conspicuously good work performed by the 4th Battery under Major O.F. Phillips R.A.F.A. during the action of the afternoon of 30.5.15.

The Battery was ordered to co-operate with N.Z. Art: in an enterprise at Quinn's Post. - They opened and continued a steady fire over the enemy trenches with excellent results for 4 « hours during the whole of which time they were subjected to an intense cross fire from enemy field and heavy guns. I attribute their small loss viz 1 man killed 1 wounded and one gun put out of action to the excellent siting entrenching and concealment of the Battery.

The work done by this Battery in the early morning of the 19th May under very similar conditions was also excellent, in fact although constantly under heavy fire its work has been uniformly good and of the utmost value during the whole time it has been emplaced in its present position. I consider the officer commanding the Battery, Major Phillips, deserves the very greatest credit for the results achieved.

(handwritten report by J.T.Hobbs, Col Commanding Arty 1st Aust Div, Anzac Cove 1/6/1915)

Owen Forbes Phillips, soldier, born 09Jun1882 at Warwick, Qld; educated at The Armidale School, NSW; appt'd Lt Queensland Artillery Force 09Jun1900; Lt RAA 13Apr1901; to RAFA 01Dec1910; to Capt 01Feb1911, Major 17Sep1914; Emb.20Oct1914 with 2FAB as OC 4th Battery; ops in Gallipoli from 25Apr1915 (see reports above on his work on the 'Landing Day' and at Quinn's Post); to Tel el Kebir camp 20Aug1915; to 14FAB 27Feb1916; to Lt-Col 12Mar1916; Emb.20Mar1916 for Marseilles and then ops in France and Flanders including Pozieres, Bullecourt, The Somme, Ypres and Hindenburg Line; to Brigadier 08Oct1917 with 2 Div Arty; Appt'd Temp CO 2 Div 26Feb-06Mar1919; RTA 03May1919; Appt terminated 19Aug1919 and to Staff Corps, PMF with Arty Trg Section AHQs; Chief Instructor School of Arty, North Head 01Sep1919-30Apr1921 and again 01Oct1923-31Dec1924; to Colonel 01May1926; Asst QMG 1 Cavalry Div to 1926; CO 4 MD, Adelaide, Sth Aust 1926-29; to Brigadier 03Jan1929; Director of Ordnance Services AHQs Melb 1929-33; CO 2 MD, Sydney, NSW 1933-34; QMG Aust Army 11Jul1934; to Maj Gen 01Jul1936; QMG and Master General of the Ordnance (MGO) 15Sep1938; Inspector Coastal & Anti Aircraft Defences Aust 13Oct1939; to Retired List 09Jun1942; Died 15May1966 and buried at New Cheltenham Cemetery, Cheltenham, Vic.

With copy of Service File and other research.

**Albert Medal to Submarine Mining Corp**  
**One of Only 3 Albert Medals Issued to an Australian Pre Federation**



5167\*

**Group of Six:** Albert Medal for Saving Life at Sea, Second Class; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal; Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal (EVIIR); Royal Humane Society of Australasia Bronze Medal. Albert Medal inscribed on reverse 'Presented/in the name/of Her Majesty/to/William Borland/Sapper of the partially paid/Submarine Mining Corps/in recognition of his gallantry in/saving a comrade from drowning/at/Middle Head Sydney NSW/on the/3rd April 1891'; 2553 S/Sjt W.Borland 11/A.S.C. A.I.F. on Star, W.O.W.Borland 11/A.S.C. A.I.F. on third medal, 2553 W.O.1 W.Borland 11 A.S.C. A.I.F. on fourth medal, 544 Cpl W.Borland A.E. 9.6.06 on fifth medal, William Borland/3rd April/1891 on last medal. First, fifth and last medals engraved, second, third and fourth medals impressed. First and last awards in inscribed cases of issue. *Good very fine and extremely rare, one of three Albert Medals issued before Federation.*

\$22,000



William Borland railway guard, aged 44 yrs, born Braidwood (NSW); Enl 23Sep1914 Marrickville NSW; Emb Sydney 19Dec1914; served with A.S.Corps; at Gallipoli; RTA 27Jul1917; Disch. 13Oct1917.

AM: LG 18/11/1892. 'Her Majesty the Queen has been graciously pleased to confer the Decoration of the Albert Medal of the Second Class on - William Borland, Sapper of the Partially Paid Submarine Mining Corps, Sydney, N.S.W.

The following is an account of the services in respect of which the Decoration has been conferred:-

On the 3rd April, 1891, a boat, containing twelve men and two officers, was engaged in submarine mining operations, about half a mile from the shore at Middle Head, Sydney, N.S.W. By the accidental explosion of a 100lb. gun-cotton mine, the after part of the boat was blown to pieces, and the two officers and two of the men were instantly killed, while the others were all more or less severely injured.

Sapper William Borland, finding the boat sinking, jumped overboard in order to lighten her, and, whilst holding on to the gunwale, supported Sapper Brentnall, who was semi-conscious. Another of the crew, named Adams, in the excitement of the moment, jumped overboard, but when some yards away, called out for help, as he was unable to swim. Borland at once swam to his assistance, and supported him until a boat arrived from the shore some considerable time after. Borland was nearest to the explosion of any of the crew, and received severe wounds on the face, arms, abdomen, and legs, besides injuries to both ears. He was in hospital several weeks, and could not follow his ordinary work for some months."

Together with original photograph of recipient in AIF uniform; copy of page from the London Gazette of November 1892; original and copies of newspaper clippings relating to the incident and the award of the Albert Medal (some with portraits and illustrations); his obituary from the Railway and Tramway Officers' Gazette and other related research.

The partially paid Submarine Miners were originally part of the Torpedo and Signalling Corps which was raised in 1873 as a special company of the New South Wales Naval Brigade. They were transferred to the military branch in 1878. The permanent section of the Submarine Miners was established in 1888. In 1893 following reorganisation of the Corps of Engineers, both partially paid and permanent sections were incorporated into the Engineers, with the whole styled as the New South Wales Corps of Engineers. The Miners comprised No.4 Company based at Chowder Bay and George's Heights.



**Family Group with one Brother Awarded DFC in Australian Flying Corps in WWI and in WW2  
he was CO of Artillery Unit Captured on Fall of Singapore and POW in Changi  
- Includes Museum Quality Documentation, Photos and Memorabilia**



5168\*

**Family Group:** (Brother 1) Group of Nine: Distinguished Flying Cross (GVR); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45 with MID; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal (GVIR Indiae.Imp) with Australia suspender. Capt. J.W.Wright A.F.C., A.I.F. on first medal, 1614 Pte J.W.Wright. 12/L.H.Rgt A.I.F. on second medal, Captain J.W.Wright. A.I.F. on third and fourth medals, NX12233 Lt.Col. J.W.Wright 2/15 Fd. Regt. A.I.F. on fifth and sixth medals, NX12233 J.W.Wright on seventh and eighth medals, NX12233 Lt.Col.J.W.Wright. A.I.F. on ninth medal. First, fifth, sixth and ninth medals engraved, all other medals impressed. (Brother 2) Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1615 Pte G.P.Wright. 12/L.H.Rgt. A.I.F. Impressed. *Both groups swing mounted, some ribbons damaged on first group, very fine, second group nearly extremely fine.*

\$30,000



Together with,

1. Documents named for J.W.Wright including Royal Flying Corps, Central Flying School Graduation Certificate; letter dated 19th June 1919 offering congratulations on award of DFC and signed personally by W.R.Birdwood; Mentioned in Despatch certificate; letter dated 5 Sep 46 offering congratulations on award of MID and signed personally by (Maj-Gen) C.A.Callaghan.

2. A massive scrap book containing a most comprehensive store of newspaper cuttings, letters, official documents, special dinner menus, greeting cards and other items related to the Wright family, all glued into a large hard covered book, noted one document dated 10th November 1954 named to Lieutenant Colonel John W.Wright, DFC requesting all facilities and courtesies be afforded to him during an overseas tour and signed personally by Prime Minister Robert Menzies, also a dinner menu bearing signature of G.Jones, later Air Marshall Sir George Jones KBE, CB, DFC who served with J.W.Wright and became his lifelong friend, another menu signed by (Captain Sir) Ross (Macpherson) Smith (KBE, MC & Bar, DFC & 2 Bars, AFC and (Lieutenant Sir) Keith (Macpherson) Smith (KBE), another item is a b&w drawing by F.Werner of Captain F.E. de Groot of the New Guard organisation who cut the tape at the Sydney Harbour Bridge Opening in 1932 and was arrested, the uniformed image on a book page (17.5x26cm) as published and is signed personally in ink, 'F.E. de Groot/Capt'.

3. Army Book 136 and written on cover, 'Australian Flying Corps "A" Flight Pilots Log Book commence 10/8/17' and inside hand-written details of all service and operations to 23/6/18; also Training Brigade Transfer Card for history of training to be pilot; typed accounts of training at Queen's College and later flying ops as per extracts from letters written by J.W.Wright, 27pp, including an account of the wild 'rag' that ensued in camp following news of Captain Cobby's DSO award.

4. Soldier's WWI Pay Books (2) for J.W.Wright; Flying Instruction booklet; The British Soldier's Colloquial Arabic Pocket Guide second edition, written on cover, 'Aerodrome Camp Heliopolis Nov 12 1915'.

5. Silver ID bracelet inscribed, 'J.W.Wright./R.F.C./C. of E.' and on the reverse, 'NX12233/A.I.F.', hallmarked for London 1916 by maker 'HJH' (Henry James Hulbert).

6. RAF pilot's embroidered wings (KC), AFC pilot's embroidered wings (KC) (2, one a copy) and a very worn AFC colour patch.

7. Small photo frame with dual, oval photos of J.W.Wright in uniform and in flying gear, with miniature DFC affixed at top centre.

8. Small photo frame with photo of G.P.Wright wearing uniform and slouch hat with Light Horse plume.

9. Photo album containing approx 210 b&w photos of WWI service for J.W.Wright, mostly featuring activities with AFC and most photos with descriptive details below.

10. Bronze plaque (approx 12x16cm) in timber frame (approx 23x27.5cm), featuring Trooper John W.Wright 12ALH in uniform and cast from a mould by Arthur H.Wright (architect) just prior to departure for Middle East 1915; also coloured, plaster version mounted on raised timber wall hanging display board (approx 17.5x25cm).

11. Waltham sterling silver full Hunter pocket watch (not working).

12. Small and medium RFC buttons made into a cufflink and replica AIF unit colour patch.

13. The '14-18 Journal published by The Australian Society of World War I Aero Historians 2005, soft cover, foolscap size pp102, includes 3pp with photos re Capt J W Wright DFC.

14. 'From Horses To Horsepower' From The Light Horse To The Flying Corps Experiences In World War I by John W.Wright, foolscap size 45pp typed and bound in clear covered folder (2 copies).



15. Japanese ID tag for POW, impressed with service number NX12233.

16. POW camp-made arm bracelet featuring on oval aluminium (?) shield on which is fitted a crown above an officer's pip above an Australia title (Lt-Col rank badge), attached to a thin aluminium (?) band on the side of which is inscribed, 'NX12233; and then 'Lt. Col. J.W.Wright/A.I.F.'

17. POW handwritten journal 5Feb-30Aug1944, with cardboard cover and inside is a note that reads, 'This notebook was made in CHANGI, Singapore Island on 3 Feb 1944 and is a sample of Bookbinding done by the Education Dept., No 2 Conv Depot A.I.F.'; personal note book used in Malaya; Soldier's Pay Book for NX12233 J.W.Wright .

18. Portrait photo in uniform wearing pilot's wings of Brian Richard Wright, RAAF, J.W.Wright's son, together with embroidered RAAF pilot's wings (KC); Canada's Air Heritage booklet, inside cover is written, 'Congratulations Wright May you be, even greater than these. 16/4/43' and signed by G.N.Irwin, CO, No.14, S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F.; Tee Emm Number 7, October 1941, a small journal issued by Department of the Air Member for Training Air Ministry, London.

19. Books, many mentioning J.W.Wright and include, Australian Airmen, History of the 4th Squadron Australian Flying Corps compiled by Lieut. E.J.Richards; Men & Machines Of The Australian Flying Corps 1914-19 by Charles Schaedel; High Adventure, The Autobiography of Australia's Most Famous W.W.I Flying Ace, A.H.Cobby D.S.O., D.F.C. & Bars; Light Horse The Story of Australia's Mounted Troops by Elyne Mitchell; Gunners In The Jungle by Cliff Whitelocke; A Doctor's War by Rowley Richards (features fall of Singapore and life as a POW); The Past Has No Future by John W.Wright, a massive 436pp self published story based on actual events in the Malayan War of 1941/2 and dedicated to his son, Brian R.Wright; and a short story titled 'Unofficial Belligerence' by J.W.Wright, typed foolscap 10pp; "Dinner At Brigade" A Singapore Story published in Reveille Feb 1971 (LT-Col J.W.Wright DFC won 1st prize for this story in the 1970 RSL Story Writing Competition).



Special Presentation Photo of 68 Sqn AFC

A large photo (28.5x24cm) under glass in a timber frame (47.5x38.5cm), titled at top in blue calligraphic lettering, '68th Sqndn A.F.C. Queen's College, Oxford, July 1917' and with crest of the college in colour, below the photo in blue ink is printed names of the cadets in the photo and in right corner is calligraphically written, 'Major W.O.Watt with compliments'. On the reverse is written the following.

'After the death of Colonel Oswald Watt, his brother, Ernest Watt gave this photo to me because of my association with his brother during our training period at Grantham (Harlaxton Airfield, Lincolnshire) after we arrived in England from Middle East in January 1917.

The photo is of the group of Cadets who were sent to Oxford University (the 1st Group to go from the Sqd.) 68th Sqd R.F.C. as we were then numbered, later to be numbered as the 2nd Squadron A.F.C. part of the Australian Wing of the R.F.C., later the R.A.F.

It includes 8 from 12th A.L.H.Regt my brother George & myself Frank Power, Alec & Barney Clark, Pengilly, Reg King & Garth Elwyn. We all threw-in for the cost of the photographer and it was subsequently presented to Major Oswald Watt, the C.O. of the 68th Sqd. He later became Colonel and Wing Commander of the Training Wing of the A.F.C. located at Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England. George was sent there when he failed to pass his test for becoming a pilot owing to colour blindness.

Read all about this in my screed from "Horses to Horsepower".

(signed) John William Wright, 1/11/75, 10/1 Mann St, Gosford.'

This signature matches that on the WWI enlistment papers for John William Wright.

(Lt-Colonel Oswald Watt was an outstanding aviator and commanding officer. After the war he was invited to join many businesses and even to enter parliament. Unfortunately he drowned at Bilgola Beach near Newport on Sydney's northern beaches on 21 May 1921. One of his legacies was a bequest to the Australian Aero Club to establish the Oswald Watt Gold Medal for outstanding achievement in Australian aviation. Past winners have included such famous aviators as Sir Charles Kingsford Smith and Bert Hinkler.)

DFC: LG 3/6/1919, p7032; CAG 6/10/1919, p1465, to Lieut (Temp Capt) J.W.Wright 4 Sqn AFC.

Recommendation: This officer has been a consistent and brilliant patrol leader. He has in all lead 30 patrols over the lines and himself destroyed 4 machines. At all times he has set a fine example to other Pilots by his determination and fearless leadership.



MID: LG 1/8/1946, p3922; CAG 12/9/1946, p2475, to Lt-Col J.W.Wright 2/15 Field Regt in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Malaya in 1942.

Brothers, John and George Wright, volunteered for the AIF as reinforcements for 12 ALH. They joined on the same day, 13 August 1915, at Holdsworthy, NSW and embarked for overseas on 2 October 1915. They both later served with the Australian Flying Corps, first as Air Mechanics and then John progressed to be a pilot but unfortunately, George could not progress as he was suffering from colour blindness. Their service details are listed below.



Brother 1: John William Wright, factory manager, age 22, born at Quirindi, NSW on 04Jan1893, moved to Bathurst, NSW in 1898, to Hobart, Tasmania in 1901 and to Wairoonga, NSW in 1908; educated at the Hutchins School, Hobart, Tasmania from 1901 to 1908 and at Wairoonga College, NSW from 1909 to 1911; (WWI) Enl.13Aug1915 at Holdsworthy, NSW in 12ALH Reinforcement with previous service in School Cadets; Emb.02Oct1915; Trf to 68 Sqn AFC 15Dec1915; Appt'd 2nd Air Mechanic 19Dec1916, 1st Air Mechanic 01May1917, 2nd Lt 29Sep1917, Lt (Flying Officer-Pilot) 29Dec1917; Trf to 4 Sqn AFC in the field, France 28Feb1918; WIA 26Mar1918 GSW to right buttock, France (shot by machine gun fire from the ground while strafing German trenches. Flew back to base erratically and managed to land before fainting in the cockpit from loss of blood.); Appt'd Captain (A) 24Sep1918, and then Captain & Flight Commander 24Sep1918; RTA 06May1919; Appt Terminated 11Aug1919. (WWII) Serving with AMF in RAA, volunteered for AIF 15Aug1939; appointed Major, 2/15 Field Artillery Regt 01Jul1940; Emb.17Sep1941; Appt Lt-Colonel and placed in command of 2/15 Field Artillery Regt, 11Nov1941, with Australian 8th Division in Malaya; 14Feb1942 Japanese bombers attacked and Lt-Col Wright was blown through the door of a bombproof shelter at Regimental HQs on Tanglin Hill. Luckily he only suffered a lacerated knee that was stitched up by Dr Rowley Richards (see above book, A Doctor's War); on fall of Singapore 15Feb1942 he became POW in Changi Prison; recovered from Changi 05Sep1945; arrived Sydney 18Sep1945; a 'Welcome Home Dinner' was held for Col Wright in The Gloucester Room of Hotel Australia on 22Nov1945; Disch.20May1948; Died 03Nov1986.

Brother 2: George Plant Wright, clerk, age 18, born at Bathurst, NSW; Enl.13Aug1915 at Holdsworthy, NSW in 12ALH Reinforcement with previous service in NSW Lancers; Emb.02Oct1915; 10Dec1916 Atch'd to 67 Aust Sqn RFC for 'Trade Test'; Passed test and transferred from 12LH to 68 Sqn AFC as 2nd Air Mechanic 14Dec1916; granted leave from 18Apr-17Oct1919 without pay; RTA 01Jul1919 at own expense; Disch.23Aug1919.

With copies of both service files, other research and numerous photos in addition to those referred to above.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office or by other arrangement.

## MM & Bar to Field Ambulance



5169\*

**Pair:** Military Medal (GVR type 1), with Bar; 1914-15 Star. 34 Pte J.Anderson. 14/F.A.Aust:A.M.C. on first medal, 34 Dvr. J.Anderson. 2/F.Amb. A.I.F. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *MM with many contact marks on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$4,000

Together with Certificate of Discharge; postcard from Official War Photographs Series 1 No.5 Helping An Ambulance Through The Mud, in colour and unused.

MM: LG 21/10/1918, p12420; CAG 12/2/1919, p271.

Recommendation: On the nights 18th/19th and 19th/20th June 1918 Private Anderson acted as driver to the Ford Motor Ambulance running between the Regimental Aid Post, South East of Treux, and the Motor Loading Post, West of Buire. During these he repeatedly drove his car through barrage fire and successfully evacuated casualties. He showed indifference to danger, and splendid determination. The work of carefully driving a car in the dark, loaded with wounded, over a road pitted with shell holes, and in the villages of Treux and Buire, covered with debris demanded the greatest coolness and courage. His example set a fine standard for the other drivers of motor ambulances in the forward area and has had an excellent effect.

Bar to MM: LG 11/12/1918, p14652; CAG 14/3/1919, p426 (immediate award).

Recommendation: For very great bravery on the night of 28/29 July 1918 South East of Mericourt on the Bray-Corbie Road when acting as driver of a Ford Motor Ambulance. Great difficulty was being experienced in getting the wounded away from the Regimental Aid Post at J23 d8.9 across country over broken muddy ground. Pte Anderson having heard of this drove his car along the Bray-Corbie Road in full day light and under considerable shell fire to a point in advance of the Aid Post and turned down a bye track and so reached the Aid Post. He returned along the same road many times and so effected the rapid evacuation of a large number of wounded. His action in proceeding so far forward without having been ordered to do so along a road under full observation of the enemy and in full day light not only showed great personal bravery and devotion to duty but also was a great use in successfully evacuating the wounded from the most difficult point in the section.

James Anderson, motor mail driver, age 20, born at Drysdale near Geelong, Vic; Enl. 19Aug1914 at Melbourne, Vic with 2 years in Senior Cadets and 6 months in Militia; Emb.21Oct1914; served at Gallipoli from 25Apr1915; Appt'd Driver 2FAmb 09Aug1915; TOS 14FAmb 25Feb1916; during his service he incurred several charges for AWL and bad conduct including the use of threatening language to an NCO and insulting language to an Officer; RTA 2Oct1918 for Special Leave 1914 (Anzac Leave); Disch.23Feb1919; Died 04Jun1972.

With research including copy of Service File.

## MSM to Motorcyclist Despatch Rider



5170\*

**Group of Four:** Meritorious Service Medal (GVR); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1507 Spr.R.Sparkman Aust.E on first medal, 1507 Spr R.Sparkman 2/Sig Coy A.I.F. on second, third and fourth medals. *All medals impressed, very fine.*

\$1,500

Reginald Sparkman, plumber, age 22 yrs, born Windsor (Vic), Enl 11Mar1915 in Melbourne; served with 2nd Sig Coy; WIA 27Sep1917 France (gassed); RTA 15May1919.

MSM: LG 3/6/1919; CAG No.113 6/10/1919

During the operations in the vicinity of Bellicourt extending over the period 17th Sept - 17th Oct 1918 this man performed the duties of Motor Cyclist Despatch Rider. Riding under most adverse conditions - bad roads, heavy traffic, rain and without headlight, he displayed great coolness, devotion to duty and resource in the management of his machine. In particular on the night of 8th, 9th Oct 1918 when charged with the delivery of urgent Barrage Orders to Artillery Groups, he set out on the Estrees-Bellicourt Road which was packed with traffic subject to shell fire and an attack by enemy bombing machines. Although injured and severely shaken through having collided with a bolting ammunition wagon, he succeeded in delivering his Despatches without delay. His great physical effort, courage and devotion to duty on this occasion was one of the many that transpired during the advance to the river Belle.

Together with original O.H.M.S. mail out envelope for MSM ribbon.



5171\*

**Group of Five:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 883 Pte A Ward 3 L.H.R. A.I.F. on first and third medals, 883 Pte A.Ward. 3/L.H.Rgt. A.I.F. on second medal, S2818 A.Ward on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, first three ribbons damaged, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$750

Together with Returned from Active Service badge (AIF); wrist band ID disc in shape of map of Australia and inscribed in four lines, '883/A.WARD/1. BDE:M.G.S./A.M.D', and at left corner 'A.I.F.' and right corner 'C.E.'.

Arnold Ward, driver, age 18, born at Mt Barker, South Australia; WWI: Enl.04Dec1914 at Oaklands, Sth Aust with 2 months service in 81Bn Senior Cadets; Emb.01Apr1915; TOS 1LHR at Heliopolis 01Mar1916; TOS MGsqn 1 LHBde at Romani 18Jul1916; Trf to 2 Camel Corps 10Mar1917; TOS Imp Camel Corps Bde at Abbassia 10Mar1917; TOS X Res Depot Egyptian Expeditionary Force 11Apr1917; between June and Feb1918 spent much time ill in hospital with bilharziasis, an infectious parasitic disease, and in between posted to Red X for duty; RTA 15Feb1918; Disch.03May1918; WWII: Enl.09Apr1941 in CMF at Wayville, Sth Aust; Disch.26Jan1944 as L/Sgt ex DRD; Died 16Jul1969.

With copies of service file and photos of family grave.

## HMAS Sydney-SMS Emden Group



5172\*

**Group of Four:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Royal Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR swivelling suspender). 344615 F.Turner. Act. C.E.A., R.N. on first medal, 344615 F.Turner. C.E.A.1 R.N. on second and third medals, 344615 Frederick Turner, C.E.A. 2 Cl. H.M.A.S.Sydney. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$10,000

Together with HMAS Sydney - SMS Emden, Nov 9 1914, Mexican eight reales with a few chopmarks, 1885RR Guanajuato Mint, medal by W.Kerr, Sydney (C.1914/4); H.M.A.S. Sydney badge/brooch in gilt and enamel (pin missing from reverse), features ship's wheel in gilt with enamelled ship's crest in centre; Returned Soldiers & Sailors Imperial League badge (KC) two-figure type, reverse numbered 55544; WWI period b&w postcard featuring H.M.A.S. Sydney (unused but tape marks on reverse at each corner).

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

LS&GCM: Awarded 30Oct1916.

Frederick Turner, born 25May1880 at Derby, Derbyshire, England; joined RAN at Sydney 01Mar1913 for 3 years on loan from RN and subsequently rejoined at end of his terms of engagement on 14Aug1917, 12Jan1919, 12Jan1924, 12Jan1925 and 12Jan1926; Disch.07Jun1928 at London. He served on various RAN ships and shore establishments including on HMAS Sydney as Chief Electrician 27Jun1913 - 30Sep1920, seeing service in the German New Guinea Campaign and in WWI including the Sydney-Emden engagement.



## Officer KIA at Ypres, Belgium



5173\*

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1076 Pte F.H.Barrett. 1/Rmt. Unit. A.I.F. on first medal, 1076 Pte. F.H.Barrett. 1 Rmt. Unit. A.I.F. on second medal, 1076 Pte. F.H.Barrett 1. A.R.U. A.I.F, on last medal. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, some discolouration on first medal, otherwise very fine.*

\$500

Together with aluminium dog tag.

Frederick Hedley Barrett, orchardist at Garden Island Creek, Tasmania, age 49, born at Moonah, Hobart, Tas; Enl.13Oct1915 at Claremont, Tas in 1st Remount Unit; Emb.12Nov1915 ex Melb, Vic; to 4 Aux Hosp Abbassia with scabies 23Jun1916; in and out of hospital with scabies so RTA 18Oct1916; to No.9 Aust Gen Hosp at Austins Ferry, Hobart, Tas; Disch.09Jan1917 as permanently Medically Unfit.

With copy of Service File.

5174

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2675 Pte T.J.C.Gannon 20/Bn. A.I.F. on first medal, Lieut T.J.C.Gannon. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, toned, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Thomas James Carnett Gannon, bank accountant, age 21, born at Auburn, Sydney, NSW; Enl.17Jul1915 at Liverpool, NSW with 3 years in Senior Cadets and currently serving as Sergeant with 40 Bn of the CMF; Emb.02Nov1915 with 6th Reinf to 20 Bn; to 56 Bn at Tel-el-kebir 16Feb1916; to Sgt 27Jun1916; to 2/Lt 09Aug1916 and TOS 59 Bn; to Lieut 14Feb1917; to Medical Board (in the field) with neurasthenia 13May1918 and then returned to duty; WIA 29Aug1918 GSW face and left leg, France; RTA 10Jun1919; Disch.28Sep1919; Died 07Sep1969 at Sydney, NSW.

With copy of service file and photos of family graves.



5175\*

**Trio to KIA:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 5486 Gnr. A.W.Parkes. 1/F.A.Bde. A.I.F. on first medal, Lieut. A.W.Parkes. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$800

Together with Mothers and Widows ribbon (AIF) with one star, numbered on reverse of suspension bar, '8791'.

Adrian Wesley Parkes, bank accountant, age 22, born at Petersham, Sydney, NSW; Enl.02Aug1915 at Holdsworthy, NSW in 1FAB 11th Reinforcements; to Gunner 02Sep1915; Emb.11Oct1915; to MEF Suez 18Nov1915; TOS 1DAC France 15May1916; to Acting Bombardier 10Sep1916; promoted in the field to A/Sgt 11Sep1916; to 2Lt 25Nov1916; TOS 1st Aust Div Trench Mortar Bty 01Dec1916; to Lt 27Feb1917; KIA 15Jul1917 France.

Report of death of Lt A.W.Parkes

'On the night of 15.7.17 the Trench Mortar Batteries were detailed to carry a certain number of bombs from a Dump on the Main Road at Ypres to a forward 6th Newton Mortar Position situated about 200 yds off that road at a point about three-quarters of a mile from the Dump. This duty took the party through the notorious "Hell Fire Corner".'

The whole of the area was, on the above-mentioned night, subjected to intense enemy shell fire, including H.E. Shrapnel and Gas. The forward trip was negotiated without mishap and Lieut. Parkes was then detailed to return with a party of 10 men to bring forward a further bomb per man to complete the total number required. This party reached the Dump safely, collected their bombs and passed through "Hell Fire Corner" about 250 yds when an H.E. shell burst on the road immediately in front of the deceased Officer, wounding him severely in the chest. The party at once moved him from the road under cover of an embankment but he did not recover consciousness and died within 5 minutes of the time he was hit. He therefore suffered no pain. There were subsequently many casualties that same night owing to the intensity of the bombardment.

Next day Lieut Parkes was buried in the presence, as far as can be remembered, of Capt. H.H.Morris, Lieut. W.H.Bryan (MC) and some members of his unit in a ceremony about 180 yards from Dump and opposite the Dressing Station on the Menin Road at Ypres. Map locations are not available from records of the Unit.

Later file records dated 25Nov1925 state that the remains of the late Lt. Parkes were interred in Plot 1 Row T Grave 1 of the Menin Road South Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Capt. Morris and Lt. Bryan are at present on leave and the above information is supplied and corroborated by the only two O/Ranks now with the unit, who were of the deceased Officer's party, saw him wounded and were with him till he died.'

With research.



5176\*

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 303 Pte P.C.Soutar. 2/H.Ship. A.I.F. on first medal (note incorrect spelling of surname, should be Soutar) 303 Pte. P.C.Soutar. A.M.C. A.I.F. on second medal, 303 Pte. P.C.Soutar Hos.T.Cps. A.I.F. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Medals cleaned, otherwise very fine.*

\$500

Peter Corsar Soutar, Salvation Army Officer, age 37, born at Arbroath, Scotland; Enl.17May1915 at Melbourne, Vic; Emb.17Jul1915 for Middle East; TOS Army Hospitals Staff on No.2 Hosp Ship Kanowna 05Oct1915; RTA 06Jun1916 and duty in Australia; Re-Emb.20Oct1916; to AMC Trg Depot 10Jan1917; to 3AGH to 28Mar1917; to France 11Apr1917; to 14FAmb 20Jun1917-20Feb1918; 1AGH 21Feb-15Aug1918; 1ACCS 16Aug1918; RTA 13Apr1919; Disch.25Jul1919 as Medically Unfit.

After being discharged from the AIF, Peter Soutar resumed his duties with the Salvation Army Australia and was officer-in-charge of the Men's Home at Newcastle, NSW. In October 1920 he was promoted from Captain to the rank of Ensign and transferred to the Subscriber's Department in Sydney. He was a member of the Totally and Permanently Disabled Soldiers Association and also of Petersham Temperance Lodge No.513. He died at Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick, NSW on 16 August 1939 and was buried at the northern suburbs Salvation Army Cemetery.

With research.

5177

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3001 Sgt C.W.Wallace. 11/Bn. A.I.F. on first medal, 3001 Sgt. C.W.Wallace. 11 Bn. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, nearly very fine.*

\$300

Claude Wilfred Wallace, apprentice fitter and turner, age 20, born at Perth, WA; Enl.26Jun1915 at Perth, WA with 3 years of CMF service in 86 Infy Bn; Emb.13Oct1915; to L/Cpl 18Apr1916; WIA 30May1916 GSW left leg and right buttock, France; to L/Sgt 23Mar 1917; to Temp/Sgt and then Sgt 01Jun1917; married Rose Annette Kingston, a member of Women's Land Army, at St Margaret's Church, Tatton Keynell, Wiltshire, England on 05Nov1917; RTA 17Jun1918; Disch.09Oct1918; Died 11Nov1951.

With copy of service file and photos of family graves.

5178

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3500 Pte J.G.Walsh, 11/Bn. A.I.F. on first medal, Lieut J.G.Walsh. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, contact marks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$300

Joseph George Walsh, clerk, age 18, born at North Fremantle, WA; Enl.02Aug1915 at Perth, WA while serving with 86 AIR; Emb.02Nov1915; WIA 22-25Jul1916 shell shock at France; to L/Cpl 11Sep1917; to Cpl 12Nov1917; to No.2 Off Cadet Bn at Cambridge, England 10May1918; Appt 2/Lt 14Dec1918; RTA 01Jun1919; Appt Lt 14Mar1919; Appt terminated 30Aug1919; Died 20Nov1932.

With copy of service file and various photos including of grave.



5179\*

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Naming details on star not visible due to mounting, 3222 A/Sjt H.Wright N.Staff R. on last two medals. Impressed.; also Memorial Plaque WWI named to Thomas Hannam, and a Gallipoli Medallion 1915 issued in 1967 (C.1915/3), naming details on reverse not visible due to mounting. All mounted in a timber frame under perspex on a khaki cloth backing together with a detail plaque stating that Thomas Hannam 27th Bn A.I.F. KIA near windmill at Pozieres 4/8/16, very fine.

\$500

Note on back of frame states that the trio of medals were issued to 3222 A/Sjt H.Wright and the Anzac Medallion 1915 is named to Thomas Hannam.

582 Thomas Hannam, labourer, age 23, born at Adelaide, Sth Aust; Enl.08Feb1915 at Keswick, Sth Aust; Emb.31May1915; to Gallipoli 04Sep1915; WIA 18Sep1915 GSW arm and left breast, Gallipoli; reported missing 16Mar1916 at Alexandria; rejoined battalion at France 26Mar1916; faced various charges and convicted resulting in loss of pay; drunkenness and failing to obey an Officer's order, France 24May1916 charged and convicted with loss of pay 10Jun1916; drunkenness again 19Jul1916 charged and convicted with loss of pay; reported WIA 04Aug1916 and missing subsequently recorded as KIA, France; name recorded at Villers Bretonneux Memorial.

With research.





5180\*

**Group of Five:** The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (CBE 2nd type); British War Medal 1914-18; Jubilee Medal 1935; Coronation Medal 1937 (GVIR) and 1953 (EIIR). L.Jenner Y.M.C.A. on British War Medal, others medals unnamed. Four medals court mounted for display. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Leslie Jenner, Australian YMCA representative, Aldwych Theatre, Horseferry, Road London. Emb. 03Apr1917 from Sydney.

CBE: LG 11/6/1942 President of the YMCA, State of Victoria. For public services.

Together with photocopy of Supplement page and entitlement page.

5181

**Group of Four:** British War Medal 1914-18; 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45. B.C.Cumberland. Australia. 1797. on first medal second and third medals unnamed, B.C.Cumberland. R.A.N.R.S. on last medal. First medal impressed and last medal engraved. *No ribbons, first medal very fine, the rest heavily toned and the last with spotting, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$90

Barraclough Charles Cumberland, born 10Dec1884 at Melbourne, Vic; Engineer Steamer & Motor Launch Certificate 1st Class 18Aug1911; WWI: details unknown, WWII: Enl.22Dec1939 and appt'd Engineer Commander (Temporary) R.A.N.R. (S) effective from 01Dec1939; commission issued 07Oct1940; Disch.26Nov1947 as Engr Cdr ex HMAS Kuttabul.

5182

**Group of Four:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. Chaplain A.H.Gallop. A.I.F. on first two medals, N429574 A.H.Gallop on last two medals. All medals impressed, the first two medals renamed official replacements. *Good very fine.*

\$400

Together with a pair of Christian Chaplains Dept collar badges 1912-18.

Alfred Henry Gallop of Woollahra, Sydney, NSW supplied a statutory declaration to Base Records AIF, Victoria Barracks, Melbourne on 7 May 1932 in which he stated that his British War Medal, Victory Medal and Returned Soldier's badge were lost on 31 July 1925 at Jamberoo, NSW when the Rectory in which he lived and all its contents were accidentally and totally destroyed by fire. Subsequently replacements were issued by registered mail and he acknowledged receipt of same at Woollahra on 23 May 1932.

Alfred Henry Gallop, clerk in holy orders (Church of England) at The Rectory in Kiama NSW, age 29, born at Richmond, Melbourne, Vic; WWI: Enl.24Aug1916 and appt'd Chaplain 4th Class; Emb.04Sep1916; service in England, France and Flanders; to T/Chaplain 3rd Class 24Aug1918; RTA05Dec1918; Appointment Terminated 16Mar1920 and to Reserve List; Chaplain 3rd Class 08Jan1931; Chaplain 4th Class 09Feb1934; WWII: Enl.23Nov1942 in Militia at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; served at Camp HQs Liverpool in NSW Lines of Communication Area; to Chaplain 4th Class 01Sep1944; Disch.13Sep1946 at rank of Captain ex HQ Eastern Command and to Retired List; Died 1973 at St Leonards, NSW.

In 1915 Rev. A.H.Gallop was the curate of St Stephen's Newtown and then transferred to Christ Church at Kiama as 'locum tenens' for the Rector Rev. H.M.A.Pearce. In 1916 when he departed to serve as Chaplain with the AIF a gathering was held in his honour and he was presented with a gold double faced wristlet watch and a fine pocket camera by Major Honey on behalf of the congregation.

In 1925 when his service medals were destroyed by fire at Jamberoo, it was reported that the church rectory was totally destroyed by fire in 20 minutes and that Rev Gallop and his wife and child were in bed at the time the fire started and barely escaped with their lives.

With copy of service file, research and WWI delivery envelope for War Medal.

5183

**Group of Four:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. Lieut. W.A.L.Senn. A.I.F. on first two medals, third medal unnamed, V4599 W.A.L.Senn on last medal. All named medals impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$200

William Albert Leonard Senn, traveller and postal official, age 25, born at Mayland, Adelaide, Sth Aust; Enl.01Aug1915 at Liverpool, NSW with previous service in Scottish Rifles; Emb.20Dec1915 with 13 Reinfts to 1 Bn; trf to 54 Bn at Tel-el-Kebir 16Feb1916; to France 29Jun1916; to Cpl 14Nov1916; to Sgt 31Jan1917; to Temp CSM 28May1917; to 2 Leut 10Aug1917; to Lieut 18Dec1917; to 53 Bn 11Oct1918; RTA 25Jan1919; Appt terminated 26Jan1920; Appt Lieut in CMF; to Garrison Bn 23Jul1940; to 2/14 Trg Bn 01Nov1940; to 4 Trg Bn, Shepparton 08Jan1941; detached to VDC 15Dec1941; to 8th Aust Employment Coy, 'The Dunera Boys' Camp Pell, Caulfield 15Apr1942; Temp appt Staff Capt 05Feb1943; Died of illness 04Jul1943.

With copy of service file, a large amount of research and several photos.

## Rare GSM - South Persia Clasp to Australian Nurse



5184\*

**Trio to Nurse:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVR coinage head), - clasp - S. Persia. S-Nurse. E.Purcell. A.I.F. on first and last medal, name erased from second medal. Named medals impressed. *Court mounted, the last with contact marks, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$5,000

Together with Australian Army Nursing Service embroidered badge.

Only 5 S.Persia clasps awarded to Australians, all nurses.

Ellen Purcell, nurse at Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney where she passed her final examination to gain her A.T.N.A., age 38, born at Bendigo, Vic; Enl.17Jul1917 at Melbourne, Vic and was posted to Base Hospital at St Kilda Road, Melbourne; Emb.06Sep1917 as Sister; posted to Alexandria War Hospital, Bombay 06Oct1917; to 44 British General Hospital, Deolali 04Mar1918; to Colaba War Hospital, Bombay 14Aug1918; to 42 British General Hospital, Bushire, Persia 14Oct1918; Disemb.27May1919 at Bombay from Bushire; tfr to 18 British General Hospital, Gharial 05Jun1919; trf to Bombay and RTA 17Nov1919 and Disemb.19Jan1920 at Perth as 'Ships' Staff'; Disch.24Apr1920.

With Service File and other research.



5185\*

**Family Group:** Father. Trio: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Territorial Decoration (GVR) with Australia brooch bar. T-Major. R.G.Woods. A.I.F. on first two medals, Lieut/Col. R.G.Woods. 7/21 L.H.Reg. on last medal. First two medals impressed, last medal engraved.; Mother. Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Sister M.I.Crawford. A.I.F. Both medals impressed.; Son. Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First two medals unnamed, 439677 D R Woods on last two medals. Named medals impressed. *Three groups, the first two groups swing mounted, some ribbons damaged, otherwise very fine - good very fine.*

\$2,500

Together with the following;

1. Swing mounted matching miniatures for first group; a Returned from Active Service badge no.152929; and an oxidised Rising Sun collar badge.

2. Swing mounted matching miniatures for second group; a Returned from Active Service badge no.246941; an embroidered Australian Army Nursing Service badge; a small silvered pin-back Rising Sun badge; an Australian Army Nursing Service AIF 1916 enamel badge no.715 in 9ct gold (6.28g; 27mm), reverse inscribed, 'Australia's Appreciation'; also a tribute fob in 9ct gold (10.86; 33x41mm), reverse inscribed, 'Pres. By/Ellalong Patriotic/&/ Welcome Home Commte/To/Sister M.I.Crawford/A.A.N.S/enlisted 1' Aug '16'.

3. A swing mounted trio of miniatures including 1939-45 Star, War Medal 1939-45, Australia Service Medal 1939-45; a gilt RAAF Airman's hat badge.

ED: CAG No.97 10/12/1936, p2229, to Lt-Col R.G.Woods 7/21LHR.

Father: Robert Grieve Woods, medical practitioner (also Honorary Medical Officer at Albury Public Hospital), age 24, born at Albury, NSW; Applied for commission in AAMC AIF 29Dec1915 with 3 « years in Senior Cadets and 2 years in Melbourne University Rifles; to Captain 01Mar1916; Emb.16Mar1916; TOS 2LHFAmb 11Sep1916; temp attch'd to 3LHFAmb; rejoined unit 15Aug1916; TOS 14 Aust Gen Hosp 02Jul1917; to Aust Mtd Div 14Oct1917; to School of Instruction at Moascar 17Feb1918; rejoined unit 11Mar1918; sick to hospital 17-28May1918; to HQs Anzac Mtd Div 24Jun1918; to 3LHFAmb 30Jul1918; to AIF Hqs Cairo 28-30Aug1918; to 3LHFAmb 08Sep1918; to AIF Hqs Cairo 13Jan1919; to T/Major 14Feb1919; to hospital 20Mar1919 with malaria (previous attacks Oct1918, Jan1919); RTA 29Apr1919; Appointment terminated 26Jul1919; served with reserves post war; to Lt-Colonel 01Sep1934; to 7LHR 03Dec1935; to 7/21LHR Penrith 01Oct1936; to 7LHR 01Jul1937; CO 7LHR 01Sep1937; to Reserve of Officers 01Feb1940; Honorary Colonel on Retired List 13Jul1951; Died 27May1968.



Mother: Minnie Isobel Crawford, trained nurse, age 25, born at Ellalong, NSW; Enl.15Aug1916 at Sydney, NSW; Emb.09Dec1916 to Suez and 14 Aust Gen Hosp; to 27 Aust Gen Hosp 18Sep1917; RTA 29Apr1919; Disch.19Jul1919.

Son: David Robert Woods, student, age 18, born at Goulburn, NSW; Enl.15Jul1943 in RAAF and to 3 Initial Training School; to Leading Aircraftman 09Oct1943; to 5 Elementary Flying Training School, Narromine, NSW 14Oct1943; to RAAF Bradfield Park, NSW 03Dec1943; to 1 Air Observer School, Evans Head, NSW 06Mar1944; Pilot Officer Navigator 18Aug1944; to 67 Sqn 04Dec1944 and ops in South West Pacific Area; to 1 Operational Training Unit 04Apr1945 for Beaufort training; to 32Sqn 28Jun1945; to 33Sqn 24Oct1945; Disch.08Mar1946.

Robert Grieve Woods and Minnie Isobel Crawford were married at St James' Church of England, King Street, Sydney by Rev. Canon P.A.Micklem on 30 August 1920. In the same year Dr R.G.Woods commenced a medical practice at 'Newhaven' Bourke Street, Goulburn. Their son David Robert Woods was born at their residence, 'Kantara', Goulburn on 29 December 1924.

With research and photos.



5186\*

**Trio to KIA:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Australian Senior Cadets Competition Medal 1911-12. 10612 Gnr W.N.West 21 F.A.B. A.I.F. on first and second medals, 1911-12 Cadet W.N.West 48th Battrn on third medal. First two medals impressed, last medal engraved. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.*

\$1,100

William Nelson West, clerk, age 18 yrs, born Port Melbourne; Enl 06Oct1915 at Melbourne, served with 2nd F.A.Bde; KIA 26Sep1918 in France; buried in Tincourt Military Cemetery.

5187\*

**Trio:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Brigade Competitions Champion Team 1912-13. 19742 Pte C.G.B.Colquhoun. 2 A.H.S. A.I.F. on first medal, 19742 Pte C.G.B.Colquhoun 2 A.H.Ship A.I.F. on second medal, Cadet. C.G.Colquhoun 49th Battrn. on last medal. First two medals impressed, last medal engraved. *Display mounted, very fine -extremely fine.*

\$1,000

49th Bn was in 13th Brigade, 3rd (Vic) Military District.

Colin George Burrowes Colquhoun, student at Melbourne University, age 21, born at Surrey Hills, Vic; Enl.28May1918 at Melbourne, Vic, in AMC Sea Transport Section, with 3 years in Senior Cadets and 3 years in Citizen Forces; Emb.28May1918 and TOS No.2 AHS Kanowna; Arrived Suez 17Jul1918; RTA 14Mar1919; Disch.01Apr1919; passed final exam for MB, BS Mar1923; opened medical practice at Avoca, Vic; married Miss Phyllis N.Johnson and celebrated the occasion on 12Nov1930 at the chapel of Church of England Grammar School; sold medical practice at Avoca in 1933 and was given a public farewell reception; commenced new medical practice at Minto Lodge, Mornington, Vic in Dec1933; Died 07Jun1982.

5188

**Trio:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; War Medal 1939-45. 3200 L.Sgt. D.Terry 7-Lond.R. on first two medals, N65798 D.Terry on last medal. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, medals mounted as worn, last two ribbons damaged, very fine - good very fine.*

\$150

Daniel Terry, age 19, born at Lambeth, England to a Jewish family that had come to England from Russia (real family name was Tetruzanski); Enl.19Nov1914 in 7th (City of London) Bn London Regt 'The Shiny Seventh'; WIA, on roll of individuals entitled to War Badge (listing page included); Disch.22Feb1918; Emigrated to Australia and became Postmaster at Bimbi, NSW; WWII: Enl.01Nov1939 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW in CMF; Disch.20Nov1940 as Cpl ex Aust Army Pay Corps; listed in book titled, 'Jewry Book of Honour'; Died 21Jul1978.

With research including photos of Jewish grave at Rookwood Cemetery.

5189

**Family Group:** Father. Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Son. Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 11923 Pte. J.Cape. 9-F.Amb. A.I.F. on first two medals, NX149496 J.T.Cape on last four medals. All medals impressed. *The first medal with some scratches and hairlines, otherwise all medals very fine.*

\$280

Father: James Cape, wardsman, age 39, born at Chester, England; Enl.17Aug1915 at Warwick Farm, NSW, previous service with Royal Garrison Artillery; TOS 9 F.Amb; Emb.11May1916; served in France and Belgium; invalided to UK 09Feb1919, fractured lower tibia & fibula; RTA 16Jun1919; Disch.04Oct1919 Medically Unfit.

Son: James Thomas Cape, born 09Oct1916 at Laurieton (Herons Creek), NSW; Enl.06Aug1940 in CMF (N10103) and allotted to AASC; Enl.03Aug1942 in AIF (NX149496); Emb.23Nov1944 to New Guinea with 56 Aust Transport Platoon; Disch.02Nov1945 as Sgt ex 56 Aust Transport Platoon (AIF); Died 11Dec1985 at Chester Hill, Sydney, NSW.

With copy of WWI service file and other research.



5190\*

**Pair to Camel Corps:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2284 T/Sgt A B Cameron. I.C.C. A.I.F. on first medal, 2284 T-Sgt. A.B.Cameron. Cml. Cps. A.I.F. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Fine - very fine.*

\$750

Together with King's Silver War badge, reverse numbered A84059; Returned From Active Service badge (AIF), reverse numbered C5354; C.A.F.C. prize medal in 9ct gold (22mm; 6.17g), by W.Kerr, reverse inscribed, 'Pres to/Bruce Cameron/For/Good & manly play./Season 1909.'

Allen Bruce Cameron, farmer, age 18, born at Kiama, NSW; Enl.29May1915 at Liverpool, NSW in 15th Reinf 7ALH with previous service in 37th Illawarra Infy; Emb.11Mar1916; TOS 2LHR at Tel-el-Kebir 14Apr1916; TOS 2nd Double Sqn 06Jul1916; TOS 4Aust Camel Regt 02Nov1916; TOS Reserve Depot Coy ICC Bde 08Feb1917; posted to 4 Anzac Bn ICC Bde 12Feb1917; to hospital with abscess to leg and jaundice 22Apr1917; TOS Anzac Res Depot 24May1917; posted to 4Bn 1st ICC Bde 06Jun1917; TOS 2/Sig Sqn (Aust Mtd Div) 28Jun1919; RTA 01Sep1919; Disch.24Oct1919; Died 08Jan1954 with his body found in the garage of his home at Cremorne, NSW.

5191

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 606 T-Sjt A.D.Charge. 22 M.G.Coy. A.I.F. on first medal, 606 T-Sgt. A.D.Charge 22 M.G.Coy. A.I.F. on last medal. Both medals impressed. *Display mounted, very fine.*

\$150

Arthur Dorrofield Charge, accountant, age 28, born at Coonambelah near Townsville, Qld; Enl.27Nov1916 at Townsville, Qld; to 9th Reinf 11 MG Coy; Emb.11May1917; TOS 22 MG coy, France 10Dec1917; WIA02Sep1918 shell abrasion to shoulder, France; to Cpl 05Jan1919; to T/Sgt 11Apr1919; RTA 28Aug1919 and carried out duties as VO/WOI whilst carrying out duties of S.S.M.1; Disch.12Dec1919.

Post war Arthur continued his career as a bank manager at various branches. He was also a senior member of the Masonic Lodge and on Sunday 9 December 1934 Arthur D.Charge, Rt Wor District Grand Master North Queensland laid the foundation stone of a new Masonic Temple at Ayr, a town about 90 kilometres south of Townsville, Qld.

With copy of service file and other research and photo.

5192

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 18859 BQMS: R.D.Douglas. 7 F.A.B. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Display mounted, very fine.*

\$150

Robert Dalbertson Douglas, printer, age 30, born at Edinburgh, Scotland; Enl.10Oct1915 at Warwick Farm, NSW; to 15 Reinf 1 FAB 22Nov1915; to 7 FAB and Cpl 01Apr1916; Emb.11May1916; to Temp Sgt 28Sep1916; revert to Cpl 05Jan1917; to Sgt 19Jun1917; RTA 13Jun1919; Disch.28Jul1919; Died 04Jan1951.

With copy of service file, photo of grave and other research.



5193\*

**Pair to Light Horse:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2040 Dvr. C K S. James. 1 L.H.R. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Original ribbons frayed, very fine - good very fine.*

\$500

Clarence Kirkman Spier James, station hand, age 19, born at Moree, NSW; Enl.14Sep1915 at Moree, NSW in 13th Rfts 1LHR; Emb.15Jan1916; TOS 5DAC ex 1LHR and mustered a Gunner 21Apr1916; Appt'd Driver 16May1916; on leave in France 14Sep1917, to hospital with VD 18Oct1917; rejoined unit 10Dec1917; RTA 15May1919; Disemb.01Jul1919; Disch.23Aug1919; Died 04Feb1951.

With copy of Service File.



**Noted as Probable Participant  
in Charge at Beersheba**



5194\*

**Pair to Light Horse:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2125 Pte. H.J.H.Hays. 12-L.H.R. A.I.F. Both medals impressed but second medal renamed. *Display mounted, very fine.*

\$500

Herbert John Hawkins Hays, fitter at Sulphide Corporation, Newcastle, NSW, age 28, born at Wickham, Newcastle, NSW; Enl.13Dec1916 at RAS Showground, Sydney, NSW in 7 Rft 2&4 Camel Regt; Emb.03Feb1917; TOS 4LHR 11Mar1917; TOS C Sqn 12LHR 13May1917; to hospital ill 30May1917; rejoined unit 13Jun1917; to rest camp at Port Said 28Aug1917; rejoined unit 07Sep1917; to 4th Trg Regt 29Jan1918; rejoined unit 03Feb1918; various hospital and rest camp stays; RTA 07Apr1919; Disch.17May1919; Died at Royal Newcastle Hospital in November 1951 and after a service at Sacred Heart Church, Hamilton, was buried at the Catholic Cemetery, Sandgate.

Recorded on the Australian Light Horse Association list of probable participants in the Charge at Beersheba.

With research.

**Medical Corporal in Australian Flying Corps  
Assisted in Forensic Examination of 'Red Baron's'  
Body then Laid Body out for Burial**



5195\*

**Pair to AFC:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 569 Cpl. E.J.Mc Carty. A.F.C. A.I.F. on first medal, 569 Cpl. E.J.McCarthy. A.F.C. A.I.F. (note misspelling of surname, should be McCarty). Both medals impressed. *Court mounted, cleaned, otherwise very fine.*

\$2,000

Edward 'Ted' James McCarty, telephone mechanic, age 21, born at Glebe, Sydney, NSW; Enl.18Nov1915 at Melbourne, Vic; to 23 Depot Bn, Royal Park 29Nov1915; to AMC Royal Park 07Dec1915; to AMC Broadmeadows 22Mar1916; to Point Cook 05May1916; Emb.25Oct1916; to 69 Aust Sqn RFC 23Dec1916; to France 24Aug1917; to 35qn AFC 18Jan1918; to A/Cpl 01Apr1918; to Cpl 01Jul1918; detached for duty to Hqrs London 16May1919; RTA 22Nov1919; Disch.21Oct1920.

In an Evening News (Sydney) newspaper account dated 4 December 1929 of the death of the famous German air ace, Baron Manfred von Richthofen, better known as 'The Red Baron', ex-Cpl E.J.McCarty wrote, 'I happened to be a medical corporal with the 3rd Squadron A.F.C. which got body and machine. The bullet that killed Richthofen entered the right side and came out through the apex of the heart. The cable stated that he was shot in the chest and mouth, which is wrong. The wing doctor and myself held a post-mortem examination to try to locate the bullet and to see if an opinion could be formed as to the angle at which he had been shot and the type of gun that had fired. It proved that Richthofen had been shot from the ground. I also laid the German Ace out for burial.'

In the book, 'Who killed the Red Baron' by P.J.Carissella and James W.Ryan, published 1979, pp193-94 it gives an account of the medical orderly, E.J.McCarty, who prepared the Red Baron's body for autopsy and states, 'While the guards stood back, McCarty unbuttoned the Baron's outer fur-lined jacket. Then with the help of a guard, he slipped it down over the shoulders and arms of the corpse. He then undid the buttons of the Baron's inner flying jacket. As he struggled to slip that jacket over the shoulders and arms, he saw a large wallet tucked into a left breast pocket. McCarty quickly tugged the wallet out of the pocket, with a wink at the guard. When he did so, a spent bullet popped out with it and fell into the lining of the jacket. McCarty snatched up the slug and stuck it into his trouser pocket.' The book further states that McCarty claimed that the bullet was lost in 1935 'when his mother died and he burned all sorts of papers and the bullet was lost in the debris.'

With copy of Service File.



5196\*

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3602 Pte. H.C.Perkins. 2-Pnr. Bn. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$250

Together with King's Silver War badge, reverse numbered A80827; dog tag on a Great Britain crown, 1892, obverse shaved smooth and inscribed, 'H.C.Perkins./2nd Pnr Btn./A.I.F./C.C. 3602', pierced hole at top edge for wearing; brass gun mounting plate, a pierced hole at each corner for mounting, impressed, 'SCARFF/PATENT GUN MOUNTING/MAKERS (small 176)/ALLEN & SIMMONDS LTD/ENGINEERS READING'.

Horace Clarence Perkins, farmer, age 25, born at Nhill, Vic; Enl.03Jun1916 at Melbourne, Vic with previous service of 3 months in AIF (23Oct1914-28Jan1915) service no.13881, discharged for refusing vaccination inoculation; Emb.11May1917; to hospital 19Feb1917 with mumps, 22Mar1917 with mumps & conjunctivitis, 01Jul1917 with mumps, 01Oct1918 with pyrexia of uncertain origin, mild; RTA 22Dec1918; Disch.15Mar1919.

With research.



5197\*

**Pair to DOW:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1706 Pte J.Ross. 51 Bn. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Display mounted, extremely fine - uncirculated.*

\$400

Together with WWI Memorial Plaque named to Jerome Ross and in original fold-over cardboard pack of issue.

Jerome Ross, labourer, age 21 born at Southern Cross, WA; Enl.12Jan1916 at Melbourne, Vic; Emb.17Apr1916; DOW at 1st CCS on 03Jul1916, the wounds received in action GSW bullet penetrating abdomen, France; Buried at Estaires Communal Cemetery by Rev P.J.Griffin.

With research and photos of grave.

5198

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 13314 WO-2. G.Sedgwick. 5-D.S.C. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Guy Sedgwick, motor mechanic, age 25, born at Kempsey, NSW; Enl.25Sep1916; Emb.22Dec1916; 20Jun1917 to France with 5th Div Supply Column; Cpl 12Mar1918; to 5 and later 6 Aust Div Mechanical Transport Coy, France 11Oct1918; Sgt 07Jan1919; CSM 6 AMT Coy 01Apr1919; RTA 28Aug1919; Disemb.26Oct1919; Disch.11Dec1919. Guy Sedgwick's brother Lt E.G.Sedgwick served with 49 Bn AIF.

With copy of service file.

5199

**Pair to DOW:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3621 Pte C.H.Smith. 2 Bn. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *No ribbons, some contact marks on reverse of first medal, second medal with some oxidation spots, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Charles Henry Smith, labourer, age 33, born at Curlewis, NSW; Enl.25Oct1915 at Holdsworthy, NSW; Emb.Jan1916 with 8 Reinf 19 Bn; TOS 2 Bn 14Feb1916; WIA 24Dec1916, shell wounds leg and forehead, France; DOW 27Dec1916 at 36th Casualty Clearing Station; Buried at Heilly Station Cemetery, near Corbie, France.

With research.



**DFC, DFM to Pathfinder Pilot  
with Bomber Command**



5200\*

**Group of Seven:** Distinguished Flying Cross (GRI of GVI type); Distinguished Flying Medal (GVIR Ind:Imp); 1939-45 Star; Air Crew Europe Star, - clasp - France and Germany; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. The year 1944 on reverse of bottom arm of first medal, Aus.402571. Sgt. C.R.G.Grant. R.A.A.F. on second medal, third and fourth medals unnamed as issued, 402571 C.R.G.Grant. on last three medals. The first and second medals engraved, the other named medals impressed. *Swing mounted, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$15,000

Together with Bomber Command Medal 1939-1945, unnamed, with brooch mounting; Returned from Active Service badge (KC), reverse numbered AF6338; transcript of a radio interview for 'Wings of War' series; 'G' for George magazine; three folders containing various b&w wartime photos, numerous newspaper cuttings, copies of log books and other documents.

DFC: LG 15/9/1944, p4272; CAG 21/9/1944, p2179 to Flt Lt C.R.G.Grant RAAF with 109 Sqn (RAF).

Citation: Flight Lieutenant Grant has completed a great number of sorties against heavily defended targets in North West Germany. He is a most skilful and determined pilot who has always pressed home his attacks regardless of heavy enemy opposition.

DFM: LG 20/11/1942, p5033 to Sgt C.R.G.Grant 460 Sqn RAAF.

Citation: Sergeant Grant has taken part in night operations over enemy territory displaying consistent skill and determination. Grant's quiet courage and exceptional leadership have been inspirational to his squadron.

Presented by the King at Buckingham Palace on 28Mar1944.

Awarded Path Finder Force Badge 5/8/1944.

Charles Robert Gordon Grant, known as Gordon Grant, born 07Apr1911 at Lavender Bay, Sydney, NSW; employed prior to WWII as an Overseer on a sheep and cattle property at Bingara, NSW, served for 9 months in the militia with 24 Light Horse Regiment at Tamworth, NSW and also was a bookkeeping clerk; Enl.16Sep1940 as an Airman and trained at Mascot, Wagga Wagga and Point Cook before leaving Australia for Vancouver on 08Aug1941; training continued in England with 27OTU and on 09May1942 was posted to 460 Sqn; commissioned as a Pilot Officer 17Jul1942, Flying Officer 17Jan1943, Flt Lieutenant 17Jul1944; flew as a captain and pilot on 28 operations with RAAF 460 Squadron flying Wellingtons and Lancasters and flew a further 62 operations with RAF 109 'Pathfinder' Squadron flying Mosquito aircraft. These operations included flights over Europe with Bomber Command between May 1942 and July 1944 with targets being most major cities in Germany, the flying bomb sites and culminated with operations on D-Day 6 June 1944; RTA via New York, USA in Aug1944 and was first Bomber Command pilot to return with 90 operational flights to his credit; Disch.16April1945 as Flight Lieutenant ex 109 Sqn; during his service he flew various aircraft types including Tiger Moth, Wirraway, Anson, Wellington, Oxford, Halifax, Lancaster and Mosquito.

## MM to Medical Orderly at South Bougainville



5201\*

**Group of Five:** Military Medal (GVIR); 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; 1939-45 War Medal; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. QX 63288 Cpl L.R.H. Tweed AIF on first medal, QX 63288 L.R.H. Tweed on remaining medals. All medals impressed and court mounted for wear. *Very fine.*

\$6,500

Leslie Roy Hilton Tweed, born Mt Perry (Qld) in 1919; Enl 14Feb1945; served with 58/59th Aus Inf Battn.

MM: LG 4/10/1934; CAG 27/9/1945 South Bougainville - Buin Road - Aitara Trail.

For outstanding devotion to duty, calm bearing under heavy fire and conspicuous conduct in attending to the wounded while carrying out the duties of medical orderly. Pte Tweed is B Company medical aid post orderly. On 22nd May 1945, B Company was consolidating on its objective after a successful battalion attack east of the Hongorai River on the Buin Road. As the men were digging the weapon pits the position was subjected to intense, accurate enemy shelling and heavy machine gun fire, which caused serious casualties to our troops. With complete unconcern for the enemy fire, Pte Tweed showing remarkable devotion to duty, moved coolly around the company area attending the many wounded. Despite the fact that he was blown off his feet three times by the blast from 150 millimetre shells, he carried on with great determination and courage, to give medical aid to those in need. As Pte Tweed continued this sterling work he was wounded in the foot and the shoulder, but with amazing fortitude, he carried on doing magnificent work. Only when all were attended to and evacuated to the regimental aid post, did Pte Tweed allow himself to be evacuated, and then it was on the order of the Company Commander. Pte Tweed's inspiring courage and extreme devotion to his duty, as well as his calm bearing during the enemy fire and concentrations had a splendid influence on the moral of the Company. His gallant conduct and cheerful manner has been a constant source of pride and example to the members of his Company.

5202

**Group of Six:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Greek Commemorative Medal of the War of 1940-41 (Army). NX5282 N.W. Sansom on first five medals, last medal unnamed as issued. *Display mounted, heavy contact marks on last four medals, otherwise fine.*

\$180

Norman Wilfred Sansom, unemployed lorry driver, born 08Apr1917 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; Enl.07Nov1939 at Paddington and to 2/4 Infy Bn at Ingleburn, NSW; to 2/3 Regt of Arty 06Mar1940; Emb.04May1940; to ops in Greece and Crete 26Mar1941; to Artillery Training Regt, Palestine 30Jun1941; RTA 18Feb1942; Disch Medically Unfit 17Aug1942 with anxiety hysteria; Died 26Jun2002.

With research including photos.

5203

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. SX3721 H.T.Guthrie. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, contact marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$200

Harry Thornton Guthrie, metal machinist, born 24Apr1903 at Cowdenbeath, Fifeshire, Scotland; Enl.27May1940 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; Disemb.24Nov1940 at Middle East with 2/27 Bn; at Baalbek, Syria Sep1941; Disemb.25Mar1942 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; TOS HQ Aust Adv Ord Depot 09Mar1943; to Sgt 22Nov1945; to Interim Army 01Jul1947; Enl.20Sep1948 in Regular Army Supp Reserve (SP89103 then 4/9280); to T/WOII 11Jan1949; Disch.21Apr1958 as WOII; returned to Scotland.

With large service file and photos.

5204

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. SX31402 W.J.Randall. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Together with riband bar for first three.

Walter John Randall, born 14Sep1916 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; Enl.14Jun1943 (S19983) at Woodford, Qld and allotted AIF service no. SX31402; served Sirot Island located in Green Islands, Bougainville Area, Solomon Islands; Disch.03Apr1946 as Sergeant ex 27 Infy Bn; Died 30Sep1986 at Adelaide, Sth Aust.

With research and medal entitlement leaflet and photos.

5205

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal (GVIR Indiae.Imp), with Australia suspension. SX26044 J.E.Grison on first four medals, SX26044 Lt. J.E.Grison, A.M.F. on last medal. First four medals impressed, last medal engraved. *Swing mounted, ribbons damaged, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Together with matching set of swing mounted miniatures, ribbon bar and RSL badges (2).

James Edward Grigson, born 23May1915 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; Enl.27Oct1942 (426528) allocated number SX26044; Disch.09Dec1946 as Lieutenant ex HQ ANGAU (Australian & New Guinea Administrative Unit).

5206

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX21957 M.A.Benn (mis-spelt should be Benn). All medals pantographed. *Court mounted and on display board, the stars cleaned in past, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Michael Arthur Benn, born 11Aug1919 at Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW; Enl.15May1940 at Sydney, NSW; TOS 2/17 Bn 28May1940; Emb.20Oct1940 for ME; Served 1941 at Mersa Matru, Egypt and Benghazi, Gazala escarpment, Tobruk, Red Line west of El Adem Road; WIA 26Sep1941 compound fracture right tibia, simple fracture of right ankle and corneal abrasions, at Tobruk; RTA 21Nov1941; Disch.16Sep1944 as medically unfit; civilian employee for RAN, at Garden Island, 1956; Died 01Mar1990.

With copy of service file.



5207

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX165985 J.D.Armstrong. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, some light contact marks on last two medals, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Together with WWII Aust Army Corps of Signals colour patch.

John Douglas Armstrong, bank clerk, born 26May1913 at Balgownie, NSW; Enl.20Jul1942 in CMF (N348565), at Mudgee, NSW; to AIF (NX165985) 20Mar1943; to New Guinea 10Oct1944; Service with 9th Cypher Section, 40th Cypher Section, New Guinea, 25Sep1944; also 44th Cypher Section & 9th Cypher Section; to Lance-Sgt, 9th Cypher Section, New Guinea, 01Jun1945; Disch.02Aug1946 as Medically Unfit (Tuberculosis); Died 25Jun1979.

With service file and other research and photos.

5208

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. WX20174 H.C.Bridges. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, some contact marks on last two medals, otherwise very fine - good very fine.*

\$150

Harold Charles Bridges, construction foreman, born 26Dec1904 at London, England; Enl.24Nov1941 at East Perth, WA; to 2/4 Aust Armd Regt Wksp 23Aug1944; to New Guinea 17Sep1944; to Bougainville 21May1945; Disch.31Oct1945 as L/Cpl ex 2/4 Armoured Regt.

With copy of service file and photos.

5209

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VX133287 D.A.W.Deans. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted and on display board, contact marks, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$150

Together with uniform woollen shoulder board fitted with Australia title and three officer's pips, all in oxidised bronze.

David Alister Wright Deans, born 22Sep1908 at Grenfell, NSW; Hon Capt, Reserve of Officers, AAOC 18Feb1941 to 03Jan1943; Capt, AEME 09Jan1943; Enl.14Apr1943 at Melbourne, Vic; to EME (Small Ships), HQ New Guinea Force; to 8 Aust Mech Transport Wksp 26Nov1943; to 330 Aust Light Aid Detachment (AIF) EME 03Jan1944; to Design Div, EME, MGO Branch LHQ 03Jul1944 to 04Jul1945; Disch.11Sep1946 as Captain ex 1 Aust Watercraft Workshops; Died 19Sep1986 at Melbourne, Vic.

With research.

5210

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX157308 D.K.Foley. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, very fine.*

\$150

Together with a matching set of swing mounted miniatures.

Denis Kevin Foley (N190444), clerk & omnibus driver, age 28, born at North Sydney, NSW; Enl.22Mar1943 in the field in WAust while serving in CMF (from 01Oct1941); appt'd L/Cpl 18Mar1943; served in New Guinea & Hollandia 12Jan-09Sep1944 and 28Oct1944-18Dec1945; Disch.30Jan1946 as Sapper ex 8 Field Coy, RAE.

5211

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VX114196 W.O.Simpson. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Walter Oliver Simpson, ledger keeper, age 18, born at Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Vic; Enl.15Jul1930 in Militia Forces 4th G.S. Coy. AAOC with previous service in Senior Cadets; Disch.14Jul1934; Enl.01Aug1940 in CMF (V61558); Lt AAOC 22Sep1942; to New Guinea 17Nov1944; to Capt AAOC 15Jun1945; seconded to AIF 30Oct1942 to 27Feb1946; Disch.27Feb1946 as Capt ex 3 Aust Base Ord Depot; to R of O RAAOC 28Feb1946 (V10195); Capt RAAOC (3MD) 01Mar1951; Brigade Ordnance Officer HQ 6 Infy Bde 01Mar1951; Died 07Oct1977 at Armadale, Melbourne, Vic.

With copy of service file and photos of grave.

5212

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. H D Iffla R.A.N.R. (S). All medals impressed. *Display mounted, very fine.*

\$150

Together with very well worn naval officers hat badge.

Howard Douglas Iffla, merchant seaman (mariner's certificate issued in Hong Kong 1904), born 26Jun1884 at Melbourne, Vic; son, Douglas Moir Iffla born in Hong Kong 21Aug1923, also served in RANR (S); commissioned into RANR (Seagoing) as Probationary Temp Eng Lieut 20Aug1941; HMAS Rushcutter to 10Sep1941, Birchgrove Park to 03Dec1942, Townsville to 08Oct1943, Assault 30Oct1943, Ping Wo 30Nov1943; Appt terminated 11Oct1944; retired from Merchant Service in 1958; Died 14Mar1969.

With copy of service record of H.D.Iffla and also of his son D.M.Iffla who served in WWII and also with RAE in Korean War, and other research and photos.

### Group to Surgeon Commander and Eminent Physician

5213

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First two medals unnamed, E.L.Susman. R.A.N.R. on last two medals. Named medals impressed. *Display mounted, first two toned, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Eric Leo (Gus) Susman, under graduate Art Section at Sydney University, age 18, born at Mosman, Sydney, NSW; WWI: Enl.09Sep1914 at Rosebery Park Camp, Sydney, NSW in 13Bn; Emb.22Dec1914; WIA 09May1915 GSW left thigh and calf at Gallipoli; Trf to 45Bn 03Mar1916; to Cpl 04Mar1916; at direction of Neville Howse VC, Director of Medical Services, he was RTA 21May1916 to complete medical studies; Disch.13Jul1916; accepted a commission as Surgeon Lieut 01Jul1934 in RANR at Sydney, NSW with occupation recorded as Consulting Physician MB, Ch.M, M.R.C.P. (London), F.R.A.C.P. of Edgecliffe, Sydney, NSW; WWII: mobilised for war service 02Sep1939; to Surgeon Lieut Cdr 01Jul1940; to Acting Surgeon Cdr 13Mar1945; served in various postings including HMAS Australia, Westralia, Royal Sovereign, Canberra, Hobart and others; Disch.23Jan1946 as Surgeon Cdr; Retired 06Jun1949; his civilian appointments included RMO, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney 1921-22; Hon Asst Physician, 1926, Tutor in Medicine, 1932; Hon Physician in Neurology, Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney; Hon Director Northcott Neurological Diagnostic Centre, 1952; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, University of Sydney; Died 10Jun1959 while Warden of Clinical Studies at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney.

The Eric Susman Prize, is named in his honour. It is a prestigious award for the best contribution to the knowledge of any branch of internal medicine and has been awarded by the Royal Australian College of Physicians every year since 1962 except 1990 when there was no winner. There was also a medallion cast in his honour after his death in 1959 by the legendary sculptor and medallist, Andor Meszaros.

With copy of service file and photos.

5214

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. SX22503 W.J.D.Thomas. All medals impressed. *Hairlines on last two medals, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Walter John Douglas Thomas, age 19, born at Claremont, WA; Enl.12Oct1936 at Adelaide, Sth Aust in 10 Infy Bn (Adelaide Rifles), CMF (Ser.No. 217914); Disch.15Mar1940 at Adelaide from CMF and Enl.18Mar1940 at Keswick, Sth Aust and allotted wartime service number S213144 with rank of Driver; Disch.20May1940 as Driver ex S & T HQ 4 MD and Enl.21May1940 in Permanent Military Force and allotted number SP15135; service with AASC and then transferred to 2nd AIF 10Jul1942 at Plympton, Sth Aust (SX22503); with 4 AAOB, New Guinea 29Dec1944 to 20Jan1946; Disch.06Feb1946 as Sgt ex 4 AAOB.

With research.

5215

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. SX17913 J.Uren. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, extremely fine.*

\$150

Together with metal crown over woven Sergeant's stripes (Staff Sgt).

Jack Uren, bank officer, born 16May1907 at Kapunda, Sth Aust; Enl.10Mar1942 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; to 12 AA battery of Artillery 20Apr1942; to Sgt 24Jul1942; to 12 Heavy AA Battery 20Aug1943; Emb.22Nov1943 for Ops in New Guinea; to Staff Sgt 12Feb1944; RTA 15Jun1944; Deplaned Hollandia, NG 15Jan1945; to Morotai 08Mar1945; RTA 05Dec1945; Disch.02Jan1946 as Staff Sgt ex Adv Land HQ; Died 20Aug1988 at Adelaide, Sth Aust.

With research.

5216

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX150812 D.Gately. All medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Darby Gately, printer, born 31Oct1916 (2nd AIF Nominal Roll shows 12Mar1918) at Gympie, Qld; Enl.19Nov1935 in 30Bn, CMF; Cpl 01Mar1937, Sgt 01Aug1938; to 14FCE at Bathurst Oct1941, allotted CMF number N51983; to School of Military Engineering for Bomb Disposal Course 22Feb1942; Emb.14Jun1942 to New Guinea with 14FCE; to AIF, Beiliday, Aust New Guinea, allotted number NX150812 18Jan1943; RTA 08Feb1944; sick with malaria Apr1944; Disch.01Dec1944 as Sgt ex 14 Fd Coy RAE, 2 Div; Died 06Dec1995.

With research.

5217

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX46806 L.H.Gibson. All medals impressed. *Court mounted and on display board, some contact marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$120

Lawrence Harold Gibson, born 03Nov1907 at Hose, England; Enl.16Jul1940 at Newcastle, NSW while residing at Cedar Point, south of Kyogle, NSW; to 2/15 Fld Coy, RAE 14Nov1940; Emb.03Feb1941 for Suez; RTA 28Mar1942; appt'd TGII Cook 31Aug1942; rank of Sgt confirmed 17Jul1943; Disch.06Dec1944 as Sergeant ex 2/15 Fld Coy Eng, Medically Unfit.

With copy of service file and photos.

## Group Includes Lifesaving Award to Police Officer



5218\*

**Group of Eight:** Medal of the Order of Australia (OAM); Queen's Police Medal (QPM); Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Jubilee Medal 1977; Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (QEII type 1); Royal Shipwreck Relief Humane Society of N.S.W. Russell Nelson Crook on first medal, Russell N.Crook, Insp. Class 1. N.S.Wales Police on second medal, NX83455 R.N.Crook on third to fifth medals, sixth medal unnamed as issued, Russell N.Crook on seventh medal, Constable R.N.crook Saving Life 10.10.1946 on last medal. First medal pantographed, second to fifth and seventh medals impressed, last medal engraved. *Display mounted, contact marks on a few medals, otherwise very fine.*

\$8,500

OAM: 9/6/1980 in recognition of service to the community and ex-service personnel.

QPM: 2/6/1973 citation states New South Wales Police.

Recommendation by F.J.Hanson, Commissioner of Police: Commended for his efforts as a member of the Police Anti-Hijacking Committee in evolving procedures to combat aircraft hijacking and for his contribution to the successful staging of a simulated hijacking exercise at Kingsford Smith Airport on the 19th March 1973.

Jubilee Medal: award to Russell Nelson Crook QPM of Frenchs Forest confirmed.

Police LS&GCM: 21/5/1959.

Recommendation 31Mar1958: Commended for excellent manner in which, as Police Prosecutor, he presented the facts at the hearing of the Inquest into the death of Alfred Bamblett at Griffith on the 3rd November, 1957. At the conclusion of the Inquest the District Coroner passed complimentary remarks regarding the assistance rendered by the Sergeant.

RSR&HSM: awarded bronze medal and Certificate of Merit for rescue of J.M.Leahy from Sydney Harbour on 10Oct1946. Also commended for good work and devotion to duty during disastrous floods in New South Wales during February-March 1935.

Citation: Constable First/C Russell Nelson Crook, NSW Police, on the 10th October, 1946 saved a man from being drowned in the waters of Port Jackson. The Constable was a passenger in the Manly Ferry Steamer "Barrenjoey" proceeding from Circular Quay to Manly, when the alarm "man overboard" was raised. Constable Crook, on discovering the man's whereabouts in the water, dived overboard and swam to his assistance. Meanwhile the ferry's engines had been reversed, and a launch from Garden Island appeared on the scene and picked up the Constable and the man he was supporting. The prompt action of Constable Crook has been recognised by the Society by the award of the Bronze Medal and Certificate of Merit.

Russell Nelson Crook, born 21Oct1916 at Artarmon, Sydney, NSW; joined NSW Police as trainee Metropolitan District Depot No.1 06Jan1936 (Probationary Constable); General & School Lecturer 16Mar1936; Ordinary Constable 06Jan1937; resigned 15Jan1942 after enlisting in AIF; Enl.12Jan1942 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW 261545 (NX83455); Appt Lt in 2/5 Aust Commando Sqn 03Jun1943 and served with unit until Jan1945; Trf to ANGAU and served in New Britain; Disch.11Jan1946 as Lt ex HQ Angau; resumed police duty 31Jan1946 (Constable 1st Class) General Duties No. 1 Depot; Court Staff with C.I.Branch 20Mar1946; Police Prosecutor with C.I.Branch 13Mar1950; Senior Constable 01Mar1951; Training purposes with Traffic Office & Traffic Court (Temp) 10Dec1951; Police Prosecutor



with C.I.Branch 16Jun1952; Sergeant 3rd Class 09Apr1954; Sergeant 2nd Class 25Feb1961; Sergeant 1st Class 04Feb1965; Police Prosecutor with Prosecuting Branch 02Aug1965; Inspector 3rd Class 20Jul1967; Asst Officer No.14 Station 07Sep1967; Special Investigation No.20 (HQs) 17Oct1968; Asst Officer No.14 Station 29Sep1969; Inspector 2nd Class 12Oct1969; OIC No.25 Station 04Jan1971; Inspector 1st Class 05Sep1971; Asst Officer No.20 Station (2Sub-Dist) 19Jan1972; Asst Officer No.20 (3 Sub-Dist) 22May1972.

Russell Crook was heavily involved with all aspects of the RSL movement and in particular with Paddington-Woollahra RSL. He died on 20Jun1986. A Police service was conducted at St Francis Church, Paddington and a valediction was read by Acting Police Commissioner W.Ross QPM, APM and later at the crematorium an eulogy was given by Sir Colin Hines OBE, State President of the RSL of NSW.

With research.

5219

**Trio:** Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VX28118 A.E.Webb.; also Singles: Italy Star. Unnamed but with Dept of Air Letter confirming the award to 128970 LAC L.R.B.Hill.; War Medal 1939-45. VX119270 E.J.Lorraine. All named medals impressed. *One trio and two singles, the first medal with incorrect ribbon, last medal missing suspension but with a ribbon, otherwise very fine.*

\$130

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Alfred Edward Webb, born 02Oct1912 at Carlton, Vic; Enl.02Jul1940 at Caulfield, Vic; Disch.29Nov1945 as Cpl ex 2/8 Bn.

Lindsay Raymond Bennett Hill, born 26Jun1917 at Brunswick, Vic; Enl.27Apr1943 at Melbourne, Vic; Disch.26Feb1946 as LAC ex 55 Base.

Edward John Lorraine (V13090), born 21Oct1922 at Melb, Vic; Enl.15Apr1941 at Royal Park, Melbourne, Vic; Disch.16Nov1945 as Gunner ex 54 Anti Tank Regt.

With research for last medal and Dept of Air letter re L.R.B. Hill.

5220

**Trio:** Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. SX32851 J.G.Goldsack. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Together with riband for first medal; two dog tags (one octagonal in metal and one circular in fibre compound); woollen woven Corporal's stripes; also two medal delivery boxes, wrapping paper for medals and medal leaflet showing the above medals are full entitlement.

John Glen Goldsack, shop assistant, born 13Jan1912 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; Enl.06Mar1941 as a Signaller in CMF (S16201); to AIF 08Oct1943 (SX32851) as Cpl; Disemb.28Apr1945 at Torokina with 3 Aust Div Sigs; to 3 Div Sigs, Bougainville 05May1945; RTA 03Jan1946; Disch.14Mar1946; Died 02Nov1994.

With copy of service file and photos.

5221

**Trio:** Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. WX42057 B.H.Valle. First medal engraved, last two impressed. *Display mounted, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100

Benjamin Henry Valle, timber worker, age 20, born at Fremantle, WA; Enl.15Dec1944 in the field in 58/59 Aust Infy Bn (W65746); served in Solomon Islands 22Mar1945 to 05Jun1946; WIA 03Jun1945 but remained on duty; trf to 27 Bn 22Oct1945; trf to 7 Bn 08Dec1945; trf to 2/2 Forrestry Coy, Rabaul 28Mar1946; Disch.17Jul1946; Died 1989. The above is full medal entitlement.

With copy of service file and small photo.

5222

**Trio:** Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX116147 M.F.Morris. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100

Michael Frank Morris, surveyor, born 12Jan1917 at Sydney, NSW; Enl.31Jul1940 in Permanent Military Forces (NP9466) and to RAE Training Depot; Enl.16Aug1940 in AIF (N74862) and to 2 Aust Field Survey Coy; Enl.22Sep1942 at Kyogle, NSW in AIF for overseas service (NX116147); to OCS, Woodside, Sth Aust 22Oct1943; to Lt 23Jan1944; Emb.23May1945 for SWPA; to 2/24Bn 20Aug1945; RTA 06Dec1945; to R of O 19Dec1945. The above medals are his full entitlement.

With research and medal entitlement leaflet and photo of grave.

5223

**Trio:** Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. TX10157 W.Britton. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, very fine.*

\$100

William Britton, labourer, born 01Oct1908 at Black River, Tas; Enl.20Mar1941 in CMF at Ulverstone, Tas and to 12/50th Bn, CMF (T27422); to AIF 23Jul1942 (TX10157); detrained Adelaide River, NT, 19Jun1943; to 27 Aust Works Company, NT, 28Nov1944; Disch.02Feb1945 as Private ex 12/50 Bn and Medically Unfit.

With copy of service file.

5224

**Trio:** Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 115280. R.L.Hall. All medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$100

Reginald Leonard Hall, born 13Jun1913 at Hyde Park, Sth Aust; Enl.23Jul1942 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; Disch.21Jan1946 as Corporal ex 105 Fighter Control Unit.

Six days after the first raid on Darwin, 5 Fighter Sector HQs was formed there on 25Feb1942. It was renamed 105 Fighter Sector HQs in Oct1943 and to 105 Fighter Control Unit (105 FCU) on 07Mar1944. On 21Jan1945 it became Air Defence HQs Darwin. It was responsible for all air operations over Northern Australia from Broome to Cape York.

With research.

5225

**Trio:** Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 10414 F.C.Penny. All medals impressed. *Contact marks, fine.*

\$100

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

Frederick Clarence Penny, bootmaker, born 14Jan1915 at Melbourne, Vic; Enl.23May1940 at Melbourne in RAAF; service includes Station HQ Darwin 06Jul1940, 12Sqn Darwin 25May1941, HQs Darwin 03Sep-09Nov1941, Paratroop Training Unit at Richmond 14Mar-03Aug1945; mustering on enlistment Shoemaker, re-mustered as Photographer 06Jun1941; to Cpl 01Apr1942; to Sgt 01Apr1944; Disch.18Jan1946 as Sergeant 1 Personnel Depot.

## Group to Supreme Court Judge

5226

**Pair:** Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45. First medal unnamed, W.K.Fisher. R.A.N.R. on last medal. Named medal engraved. *Display mounted, short scratch on last medal, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

The Hon Mr Justice William Kenneth Fisher AO, BA, LLB, DSc (Econ) (honoris causa) QC born 12Apr1926 at Sydney and educated at Dubbo and Sydney High Schools and the Sydney University; Enl.02Nov1944 in RANR as Ord Seaman (S/9794); HMAS Doomba 21Nov1944, Cerberus 28Apr1945, Doomba 02Jun1945; Midshipman (on probation) 20Aug1945; A/Sub Lieut 12Oct1945, Sub Lieut 12Apr1946; passed Render Mines Safe Course 11Dec1946; to General Purpose Vessel 957 04Jan1947; to HMAS Swan 27Jan1947; Appt terminated 22Jul1947; later Judge of the Supreme Court of NSW, 1979-81; President of the Industrial Commission of NSW, 1981-92; Chief Judge, Industrial Court of NSW, 1992; Died 2010.

With copy of service file, other research and photos.

5227

**Groups and Single:** Pair: War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 76738 F.A.Budgen.; Pair: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star. NX105836 L.G.Sheather.; Single: War Medal 1939-45. 93213 D E McDonald. All medals impressed. *Two groups and a single, the last with contact marks, otherwise fine - good very fine.*

\$110

Together with a swing mounted set of miniatures, 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45.

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

Frederick Archibald Budgen, born 04Jun1898 at East Grimstone, England; Enl.16Jul1942 at Brisbane, Qld in RAAF; Disch.04Dec1945 as LAC ex Air Defence HQs Townsville.

Leslie George Sheather (N6029), born 06Dec1920 at Gundagai, NSW; Enl.15Aug1942 at Berrima, NSW; Disch.21Feb1946 as Private ex Infy Rfts 1ARD.

Dorrell Elaine McDonald, born 11Nov1923 at Sydney, NSW; Enl.05Mar1942 at Sydney; Disch.20Feb1945 as Corporal ex 7 Stores Depot Toowoomba.

5228

**Pair and Single:** Pair: War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 127802 E.A.Lovell. Single: Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX57136 R.Carberry. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

LAC Frank Arnold Lovell, 36th Squadron; Enl.12Mar1943; Disch.03Jan1946.

Robert Carberry, 2nd/3rd Pioneer Battalion; Enl.11Jul1940; Dec1943 died of injury; buried Lae War Cemetery.

5229

**Pair:** War medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 95118 I.M.Dwyer. Both medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*  
\$200

Together with photographs (11), JIM notes, assorted papers, certificates, to Dwyer family members, RAAF leave pass, Certificate of Service and Discharge, S.M. Dwyer, pay books, I.M.Dwyer (2), S.M.Dwyer (2), leave pass S.Dwyer; Medical Certificate of Unfitness, T.Dwyer, 8.10.1916; Shire of Berwick Appreciation Certificate to Mrs I.Barry, WAAAF, 1939-45; Service badge, 1948, No.99117; Red Cross lapel pins (5) and booklet; Menu for W.A.A.A.F. 50th Anniversary Dinner, 16th March 1991 and name card to Sylvia Barry 350191 (nee Dwyer).

Isabel Mary Dwyer, Acc/Machine Operator, born 30Sep1920 at Maryborough, Vic; Enl.01Apr1942 at Melbourne, Vic; Disch.13Jun1946 as Flt Sgt ex Air Force HQs.

5230

**Pair:** War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. S212366 H.Birbeck. Both medals impressed. *Display mounted, a few marks otherwise very fine.*  
\$80

Together with metal WOII badge with backing plate, small AMF button and matching riband bar.

Henry 'Harry' Birbeck, born 01Jul1883 at Laura, Sth Aust; Enl.02Oct1939 in CMF, at Adelaide, Sth Aust; to 4th Garrison Battalion, CMF; Disch.18Feb1944 as WOII ex 4 Garrison Bn; Previous WWI service as 2307 CQMS (Acting RQMS); Enl.06Jan1916; to 16th Reinf, 4th LHR; to 14th Coy, Imperial Camel Corps and, upon disbandment of the ICC, posted to 15th ALH Regt; RTA 25Aug1919; Disch.17Oct1919; Died 29Oct1968; Received British War Medal & Victory Medal - now missing.

With copy of service file and other research.

5231

**Pair:** War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. WX21044 H.J.Haworth. Both medals impressed. *A few digs on king's cheek on first medal, otherwise uncirculated.*  
\$70

Together with box of issue with original medal wrappers and leaflet showing this is full entitlement.

William John Haworth, department manager, born 15Mar1908 at Yongala, Sth Aust; Enl.09Mar1942 at Claremont, WA; 19Jan1945 classified as medically unfit to serve outside Australia; Disch.01Jun1945 as Corporal ex HQ Command as Medically Unfit.

With research.

5232

**Pair:** War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NP5748 J.C. Smith. Both medals impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*  
\$70

Together with riband for British War Medal 1914-18 and Victory Medal 1914-19; QEII Jubilee Medal 1977 miniature; RSSAILA badge (KC, 3 figure type with 63 fitted over crown).

J.C. Smith was a member of the Permanent Army.

5233

**Pair:** War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. N103355 T.G.Quinn. Both medals impressed. *Display mounted, very fine.*  
\$80

Thomas George Quinn, born 26Jun1908 at Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW; Enl.12Feb1941 at Recruiting Depot E C, NSW; served with 5 Aust Training Bn, 9 and 32 Aust Infy Training Bns; Disch.07Dec1944 as Private ex 9 Aust Infy Training Bn.

With research.





Donald Bain Fry; (NX503595 Private) AIF 04Apr1946-30Jun1947 and Interim Army 01Jul1947-07Jan1949; included service in Japan 15Oct1946-20Dec1948 (798 days) with 66Bn 34Bde; Enl.26Feb1953 at Hobart, Tas; service included (1954) RAE Schools and Courses at Liverpool, NSW (1) Recruit Trg School, (2) NCO's Course, (3) Bomb Disposals Course, (1954-1959) Posted to 1 Bomb Disposals Unit PNG, (1959-1960) Movement Control Group School, Movement Control Group Victoria Barracks NSW, (1960-1961) Movement Control Group Brisbane Qld, (1961-1963) Movement Control Group Port Moresby PNG, (1963-1968) Movement Control Group Perth WA; Disch.25Feb1968 at Perth, WA with posting as Clerk (Traffic) and Army trade qualifications of Field Engineer, Carpenter & Joiner, Clerk (Traffic) and Checker; employment during service: Recruit, Corps & Trade training 11 months, Regimental, Field Engineer and Clerical duties with Movement Control, Training & Engineer Construction units 14 years 1 month (service outside Australia 6 years 243 days).

It is noted that when gangsters armed with swords and bamboo spears attacked Eta (a caste group socially ostracised in Japanese society) at Takasu near Onomichi during the occupation of Japan killing one man and injuring ten others, one of the investigators from 66 Bn was Pte D.B.Fry.

The above GSM with two clasps is the full, official medal entitlement for D.B.Fry for all his service from 1946-1968.

With research.



5234\*

**Pair:** General Service Medal 1918-62, (EIIR), - two clasps - Bomb & Mine Clearance 1945-56, Malaya; BCOF Medal 1946-1952. 6/903 Cpl. D.B.Fry, R.A.E. on first medal, D.B.Fry on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$3,000

Ex I.S.Wright.

Together with B.C.O.F. Association New South Wales badge, with year attachment for (19)91; 1st Australian Bomb Disposal Unit Medal Roll with Clasps Bomb and Mine Clearance 1945-53 and 1945-56 for awards to Australians; various documents relating to the BCOF Medal and its creation by BCOF Association of Queensland.



5235\*

**Tri:** Korea Medal 1950-53; United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53; General Service Medal 1918-62 (EIIR), - clasp - Malaya. 1/1844 R.A.Roach. All medals impressed. *Brooch bar mounted, fine - very fine.*

\$750

Ronald Alexander Roach, born 08May1932 at Brisbane, Qld; served in Korea as Private with 3RAR 03Nov1951 - 07Nov1952; served in Malaya as L/Cpl with 2RAR; Disch.17Nov1957 as L/Cpl; Died 03Jul2009 and buried at Allambe Memorial Park Cemetery, Carrara, Qld.

With copy of Certificate of Discharge confirming medal entitlement.



5236\*

**Group of Five:** Australian Active Service Medal 1945-1975, - clasp - Malaya; General Service Medal 1918-62 (EIIR), - clasp - Malaya; Australian Service Medal 1945-1975, - clasp - SE Asia; Pingat Jasa Malaysia; Australian Defence Medal. 411518 L.H.Bayliss on second medal, other medals are replicas. Named medal impressed. *Display mounted in a timber frame under perspex and with an Infantry Combat badge above as well as a plaque with details, '2/411518 Lt. L.H.Bayliss 1RAR & 2RAR', medals extremely fine - uncirculated.*

\$450

Note on back of frame indicates the GSM is the only medal issued to Lt Bayliss and the others are for display purposes only.

Lt Bayliss committed suicide on 19 February 1963. The report in The Courier Mail, Thursday 21 February 1963, p5 stated, 'A young Army lieutenant who was shot with a sub-machine gun on Tuesday night had been involved in a broken romance. Police learned this yesterday. The dead man was Lindsay Herbert Bayliss, 23, single, of the 3rd Royal Australian Regiment, Enoggera. Yesterday, police learned that Bayliss knocked on the door of Lieutenant Maurice Sheehan, at Enoggera Army Camp, and asked to see Sheehan's Owen gun, which was on issue to him.

Bayliss and Sheehan had some discussion about the weapon. Police said that Bayliss then snapped a fully-loaded magazine on to the gun, stepped on to the veranda, and shot himself in a burst of fire. Of eight nine millimetre bullets fired, three struck Bayliss in the head. Bayliss' home was at Orange (N.S.W.). A note found in his room said his own sub-machine gun was in store, and he intended to take one from somebody who was "unsuspecting".'

With copy of newspaper article.

## NEW ZEALAND SINGLES AND GROUPS

5237

**Singles:** British War Medal 1914-18.61622 Pte. J.J.Hagerty. N.Z.E.F.; Victory Medal 1914-19. 13/2486 Pte. J.Stark. N.Z.E.F. Both medals impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$100

Together with an unidentified photo of soldiers in the trenches.

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

John Joseph Hegarty, labourer, born in Australia, date unknown; NOK was his sister, Mrs R.S.Moore of Auburn, Sydney, NSW; Emb.16Nov1917 as Private with B Coy Wellington Infy Regt.

James Stark, date of birth unknown, address C/- Kauri Timber Coy, Opaki; NOK was his father, John Stark of Netherton, Wishaw, Scotland; Emb.09Oct1915 as Trooper with Auckland Mounted Rifles.

5238

**Singles:** Naval General Service Medal 1915-62 (GVIR) - clasp - Minesweeping 1945-5. I.W.Duns N.Z. C.5433 L.Sig; New Zealand War Medal (GVIR) 1939-1945 (2). First medal impressed and part mis-struck, C53 overstruck instead of C.5433, last two medals unnamed. *Extremely fine. (3)*

\$150

5239

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Italy Star; War Medal 1939-45; Defence Medal 1939-45; New Zealand Service Medal 1939-45. All medals unnamed. *Display mounted, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Together with Soldier's Pay Book for use on Active Service; War Pension Certificate No.X48587 to Francis M.Stewart; N.Z.R. Second Class - Free Railway Ticket No.47714 for Nr & Mrs F.M.Stewart 16/4/46 - 4/4/46.

Francis Mitchell Stewart, born 12Apr1915, motor driver of St Kilda, Dunedin, NZ; Enl.30Sep1940 in NZ Home Forces, service no.516433; Temp L/Cpl 28Oct1942; Temp Sgt 23Feb1943; Trf to 2nd NZEF 22Jun1943; Emb.31Jul1943; revert to L/Cpl 18Aug1943; to Cpl 14Apr1944; RTNZ 15Jun1945; Disch.24Aug1946; post war a RT Driving Instructor; Died 16Jan1981 at Outram, Dunedin, NZ. Confirmation of entitlement to above group of five medals.

With full service file.

5240

**Pair:** Korea Medal 1950-53; Korea United Nations Medal 1950-53. 14346 W.W.Allan RNZN. Both medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

5241

**General Service Medal 1962-2007 (EIIR) - clasp - Borneo.** 40218 Lcpl A.S. Puia RNZSAS. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

5242

**Vietnam Medal 1964-73.** 203839 Capt T.F.Phillips RNZIR. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$200





part

5243\*

**Singles:** Efficiency Medal (EIIR) - scroll - New Zealand. 327938 A/Sgt W F Noyer RNZAMC.; New Zealand Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal 1985 (EIIR). 569052 SSgt Y R Peebles RNZEME.; Royal New Zealand Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal 1985 (EIIR). Campbell T.D. NZ.16243 L/Musn HMNZS Philomel. First medal pantographed, second impressed and third medal engraved. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$250

## OTHER COUNTRIES

5244

**African medals,** Malawi, Republic Medal 1966; Police 10 Years Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, named to Const. Bartumeyo.; Zaire, Order of Civil Merit 2nd Class (silver); another, 3rd Class (bronze), both without ribbon. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$70



part

5245\*

**African medals,** South Africa Police Star for Merit. 1980 10 06 on back of suspender bar; South Africa Police Service Medal. 16580N Konst M E Mahlatsi; South West Africa Police Inception Medal; South West Africa Prisons Inception Medal; South West Africa Prisons Long Service Medal (gilt silver). First two medals engraved. *Extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

5246

**Belgium,** Order of the Crown with Swords on ribbon, Knight; Order of Leopold II with Swords on ribbon, type 2 Knight with French/Flemish legend; another, with Palme on ribbon, type 2 Knight with French legend; another, a Merit Medal Third Class (bronze). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



5247\*

**Belgium**, Order of Leopold 3rd Class, (Commander) type 2 (1908-51). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



5248\*

**Belgium**, Medal of the Order of the Star of Africa First Class, gilt type 1 with French Legend. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

5249

**Belgium**, Civic Cross 1st Class; another 2nd Class; another military issue in bronze with 1914-1918 clasp; another military issue in silver with 1940-1945 clasp; another military issue in bronze with 1940-1945 clasp; Political Prisoner's Cross 1940-1945; Order of the Belgian Red Cross; Military Decoration 2nd Class; Labour Decoration; Political Prisoner's Cross 1940-45. *The first two with incorrect ribbons, very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$150

5250

**Belgium**, Labour Decoration Second Class; Centenary of National Independence Commemorative Medal 1830-1930; Medal of the Belgian National Movement 1940-1945; Commemorative Medal of the 1940-1945 War with crossed Sabres emblem (Combat service) and crossed Lightning Flashes emblem (service in Intelligence); Leopold III Commemorative Medal of His Reign 1934-1951 (became king 1934, abdicated 1951); also King Albert II Veteran's Cross. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$70

5251

**Bophuthatswana**, Police Independence Medal. Const. D.Dwango; Police Medal for Faithful Service 20 Years. S.Sgt. J.Matyle; Police Medal for Faithful Service 10 Years. KST Labotse 7503169. All medals pantographed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$50



5252\*

**Chile**, Order of Merit, Grand Cross breast star in gilt and enamel (70mm). *Repair to enamel, otherwise good very fine.*

\$70

5253

**China**, People's Republic, Korean War Medals, one presented in 1951 and the other in 17.2.1954. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100



5254

**Germany**, Baden, Campaign Medal 1849; Hanover, Commemorative Medal for Langensalza 1866; Hamburg, Hanseatic Cross for Hamburg and Lubeck 1914-18 (2); Prussia, Franco-Prussia War Medal 1870-71 Combatants; another for Non-Combatants; Wilhelm I Centenary Medal 1897; Veterans Association Cross of Honour. *Five without ribbons, second medal with re-soldered loop, Hanseatic Crosses with cracks in enamel, the sixth with rusting, fine - good very fine.* (8)

\$150



5255\*

**Germany**, Prussia, General Honour Decoration 2nd Class (Merit to the State), in silver, 1847-1918. *No ribbon, nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$150

5256

**Germany**, WWI, Iron Cross 1914, First Class, stamped '800', screw back, concave. *Some rusting on centre iron section, very fine.*

\$250



5257\*

**Germany**, Imperial WWI Iron Cross 1st Class, on reverse of bottom arm below securing lug is stamped, KO (Konigliches Munzamt Orden, Berlin). *Very fine.*

\$100

5258

**Germany**, WWI, Iron Cross, second class. *Very fine.* (2)

\$150

5259

**Japan**, Order of the Rising Sun 8th Class Badge; China Incident War Medal; Red Cross Membership Medal in Silver (2). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



5260\*

**Japan**, Sino Japanese War Medal 1894-95; Russo Japanese War Medal 1904-05. *Both in cases of issue, some toning otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



5261\*

**Japan**, Boxer Rebellion Medal 1900; China Incident Medal 1937. *The first cleaned, otherwise very fine and scarce, the second in case of issue toned extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

5262

**Japan**, Army Association or Veteran's Badge (?) in case, reverse with hallmark and impressed number 8408. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$50

5263

**Japan**, Women's Association Distinguished Service Badge, in case of issue. *Uncirculated.*

\$50

5264

**Japan**, Youth Brigade Merit Badges, two different types, both in cases. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$50



5265\*

**Malaya**, Kelantan, Pingat Kemahkotaan (Coronation Medal) 1944 in silver, reverse inscribed, 15.11.1963. *Incorrect ribbon, extremely fine*.

\$70

The medal illustrated on p95 in Malayan Orders and Decorations by Sqn Ldr E.H.O'Toole DFC, RAF and Haji Abdul Mubin Sheppard PPT, CMG, MBE, ED, MCS, published 1961, also is inscribed on reverse with the date 15.11.63. The correct ribbon for the medal is 30mm wide and is black with four narrow orange stripes in the centre.



5266\*

**Netherlands**, Red Cross Memorial Cross 1940-1945. *Very fine*.

\$70



5267\*

**Netherlands**, Hasselt Cross 1830-1831; another but Volunteer issue (VRIJWILLIG at top arm on obverse). *Good very fine; very fine*. (2)

\$70

5268

**Pakistan**, set of twelve medals, includes Tamgha-e-Difa (General Service Medal); Sitara-I-Harab (War Star 1971); Tamgha-I-Jangl (War Medal 1971); 10-Year Service Medal; 20-Year Service Medal; Tamgha-I-Sad Saala Jashan-I-Wiladat-I-Quaid-I-Azam (Commemorative of the Centenary Birth Anniversary of the Great Leader Medal 1976); Tamgha-e-Jamhuria (Republic Commemorative Medal 1956); Hijiri Tamgha (Hijiri Medal 1979); Jamhuriat Tamgha (Democracy Medal 1988); Qarard-e-Pakistan Tamgha (Resolution Day Golden Jubilee Medal 1990); Tamgha-e-Saigirah Pakistan (Independence Day Golden Jubilee Medal 1997); Tamgha-I-Baqa (Nuclear Test Medal 1998). *Mostly extremely fine*. (12)

\$70

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.





part

5269\*

**Poland**, Order of Polonia Restitua Knight's Cross 1944; Partisan Cross 1939-45; Silesian Uprising Cross 1946. *Fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$100



5270\*

**Rhodesia**, Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal. 13785 Const. Murambiwa. Impressed. *A few edge bumps, very fine.*

\$50

5271

**South Africa Railway Police Medals**, Star for Faithful Service 20 Years. Lt. P. Buys 82-05-07; Faithful Service 10 Years. Kat. S.F. Muller 85.11.21; Medal for Combating Terrorism. Sers.M. van der Watt 84.06.04; also Johannesburg Fire Brigade Medal. Unnamed. All named medals pantographed. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$70



5272\*

**South West Africa Police**, Star for Distinguished Merit, in gilt and enamel. *Uncirculated.*

\$80



5273\*

**Spain**, Military Merit Order First Class (Knight) with red enamel for War Merit. *Very fine.*

\$120



5274\*

**Spain**, War Cross 1936-39. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

5275

**Russia**, St George Cross 3rd Class, reverse numbered 13497; USSR, campaign and commemorative medals (29), noted Order of the Red Star; Order of the Patriotic War 2nd Class; Order of Maternal Glory 3rd Class but with 1st Class suspension; Chernobyl Liquidator Medal 1986; badges (190) including some hat badges as well as a variety of non-military related badges, noted Tankman badge; a group of 12 USSR ribbons in 4 rows under acrylic with pin back for wearing. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 30 medals + 290 badges)

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5276

**Russia**, USSR, Medal for Bravery, plain reverse with impressed number 670450; Medal for Combat Service, plain reverse, unnumbered; Medal for Victory Over Germany 1941-1945; Medal for Defense of the Caucasus 1944; Medal for Victory Over Japan 1945. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

5277

**Russia**, USSR, Medal for Liberation of Warsaw 1945; Medal for Liberation of Prague 1945; Medal for 20th Anniversary of the End of WWII 1965; Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1968; Centenary of Lenin's Birth (civilian issue) 1970; Veterans of Labor Medal 1974; Jubilee Medal for 30 Years of Victory in the Great Patriotic War (Combatant) 1975; Jubilee Medal for 60 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1978; Jubilee Medal for 40th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1985; Jubilee Medal for 70 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1988; Long Service and Good Conduct Medal for 15 Years; also trio of ribbons on Russian style mounting devices but no medals and another single aluminium mounting device. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (11 + mounting devices and ribbons)

\$100

5278

**Russia**, USSR, Medal for Combat Service, plain reverse, unnumbered; Medal for Meritorious Labor During the Great Patriotic War; Medal for Capture of Berlin 1945; Medal for Thirty Year Jubilee of the Army and Navy 1948; 250th Anniversary of the Founding of Leningrad 1957; 20th Anniversary of End of WWII 1965; Veterans of Labor Medal 1974; Jubilee Medal for 30 Years of Victory in the Great Patriotic War (Combatant) 1975; Jubilee Medal for 60 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1978; Jubilee Medal for 70 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1988; KGB 80th Anniversary Medal; mounted pair of Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR and Jubilee Medal for 40th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1985. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (11 + pair)

\$100



## Multiple Gallantry Awards to US Pilot Participated in Longest Non-Stop Jet Fighter Aircraft Flight to Australia in 1955



5279\*

**USA**, Group of Twelve: Silver Star with Oak Leaf Cluster; Distinguished Flying Cross with one silver and three bronze Oak Leaf Clusters (Total of 8 OLC); Air Medal with two silver and one bronze oak leaf clusters (Total of 11 OLC); Meritorious Service Medal; Combat Readiness Medal; Good Conduct Medal; National Defense Service Medal with Bronze Star; Korean Service Medal; Armed Forces Expeditionary Medal; Vietnam Service Medal; United Nations Korea Medal; South Vietnam Campaign Medal with clasp - 1960-. *The first three in cases of issue with ribband and enamel lapel ribband, extremely fine - uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Together with Presidential Unit Citation and ribband bars for Air Force Outstanding Unit Award (entitled to 2 OLC); Air Force Longevity Service Award with two bronze Oak Leaf Clusters (entitled to 3 OLC); Small Arms Expert Marksmanship Ribbon

Silver Star: Major Gerald J. Robinson distinguished himself by gallantry... over North Vietnam on 12 August 1967. On that date, Major Robinson was the leader of a flight of four F-105's assigned to attack a vital railroad and highway bridge. Ignoring the imminent danger of immense flak, surface-to-air missiles and MIG's, he delivered his ordnance on target destroying the bridge. On egress, without regard for personal safety, he exposed himself to heavy hostile fire while giving aid to a crippled flight member...

Silver Star (First OLC): ... over North Vietnam on 2 August 1967. On that date, Major Robinson led the last flight of four F-105 Thunderchiefs in a strike force of twenty aircraft against the heavily defended Thai Ng Rail Yard, deep in North Vietnam. In spite of the intense hostile fire which damaged several aircraft preceding him on the strike, Major Robinson pressed the attack. Weaving his flight through ever increasing barrages of antiaircraft fire he led them on a devastating bomb run, interdicting the vital south choke point of the target...

DFC: First Lieutenant Gerald J. Robinson distinguished himself by extraordinary achievement while participating in aerial flight as a pilot of an F-84 Thunderjet which participated in Operation Handclasp II on 18 May 1955. Lieutenant Robinson was chosen to pilot one of four F-84 Thunderjet aircraft from Yokota Air Base, Japan to Williamtown, Australia, as part of the good will mission "Operation Handclasp II". As a participant in this operation, the longest non-stop flight in the history of jet fighter aircraft, Lieutenant Robinson traversed the distance of 4,840 miles in 12 hours and 2 minutes. Enroute his aircraft was refuelled in mid-air over Guam, Manus Island, and Townsville, Australia. The successful completion of the flight served to foster and cement the amicable relations existing between the people of Australia and the United States. In addition, it forcefully demonstrated the capability of the United States Air Force to move its forces at jet speed to any place they might be needed in the Pacific. Through his exceptional airmanship, his devotion to duty and his participation in this history-making mission, Lieutenant Robinson reflected great credit upon himself and the United States Air Force.

DFC (First - Eighth OLC): ...all for outstanding airmanship and courage on various mission dates over North Vietnam during 1967.

Air Medal (with Eleven OLC): ...all for outstanding airmanship and courage on various mission dates over North Vietnam during 1967.

MSM: Lieutenant Colonel Gerald J. Robinson distinguished himself in the performance of outstanding services to the United States while assigned as Assistant Deputy Commander of Operations, 406th Tactical Fighter Training Wing, Zaragoza Air Base, Spain, from 30 July 1970 to 31 October 1974. During this period, the exemplary ability, diligence, and devotion to duty of Colonel Robinson were instrumental factors in the resolution of many complex problems of major importance to the Air Force. The singularly distinctive accomplishments of Colonel Robinson culminate a distinguished career in the service of his country and reflect great credit upon himself and the United States Air Force.

Gerald James Robinson born 1 November 1929 at Carbondale, Pennsylvania, died 13 November 1983 at Palm Springs, California. Served with USAF from 1 March 1952 to 31 October 1974 retiring at the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He served in various locations including Japan, France, Germany, Thailand, and Spain as well as several postings in USA and in various roles ranging from Jet Fighter Pilot to Squadron Commander and WG Asst Deputy Commander for Operations in Spain and Chief of Avionic/Missile Branch in Langley, Virginia. He completed 100 aerial combat missions with 256.5 combat hours in the Vietnam Air Offensive Campaigns Phase I and Phase II.

With a large portfolio of documents, including award documents, citations, photographs, newspaper clippings and file with full service history of LT Col Gerald James Robinson. Noted certificate for Twelfth Air Force Forward Air Controllers School dated 11 January 1957 to First Lieutenant Gerald J. Robinson, and United States Air Forces in Europe Air-Ground Operations School certificate dated 6 March 1959 to Captain Gerald J. Robinson, and 49th Tactical Fighter Wing certificate dated 1 Nov 1959 to Captain Gerald J. Robinson designated as Select Crew.

**Citation for Outstanding Achievement  
with USN Field Operational Intelligence Office  
During Vietnam War**



5280\*

**USA**, Group of Eight: Joint Service Commendation Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, engraved Charles E. Crisp; Navy Commendation Medal with V device (heroism in combat), engraved Charles E. Crisp; Navy Achievement Medal, unofficially engraved in script, Yn 1 Charles E. Crisp; Navy Good Conduct Medal with Silver Star (type 3 knob suspension); National Defense Service Medal with one Bronze Star (second award); WWII Navy Occupation Medal; Vietnam Service Medal with three Bronze Stars (3 qualifying campaigns); South Vietnam Campaign Medal, clasp - 1960-. *First four swing mounted, others loose, extremely fine.*

\$200

Together with a matching riband bar in three rows; U.S.S. Albany ship's crest mounted on a timber wall plaque with an affixed nameplate inscribed, 'YNC Charles E. Crisp/Nov. 3, 1969 - Jan. 28, 1971', the crest has come loose and a few pieces have become detached.

Ex B.J.Hibbard Collection.

Joint Service Commendation Medal: NAVSTA (Naval Station), Washington, D.C., 19/11/1964.

Navy Achievement Medal: Navy Field Operational Intelligence Office, Fort George G. Meade, Maryland, 2/5/1968.

Citation: For outstanding achievement in the superior performance of his duties, in the field of Foreign Merchant Shipping Intelligence, while serving with the United States Navy Field Operational Intelligence Office, Fort George G. Meade, Maryland. Petty Officer Crisp consistently carried out an exceptionally valuable and effective program of intelligence analysis and production, which was essential in maintaining the high standards of support required by the Chief of Naval Operations, the Fleet Commanders, and the Washington-level intelligence community, in a field of major concern to the national security, and the war effort in Southeast Asia. His exemplary leadership, technical ability, and loyal devotion to duty, reflect great credit upon himself, and the United States Naval Service.

Navy Commendation Medal with V device: Commander U.S. Naval Forces, Vietnam.

Citation: For meritorious service while serving with friendly foreign forces engaged in armed conflict, against the North Vietnamese and Viet Cong communist aggressors, in the Republic of Vietnam, from September, 1968, to September, 1969. Chief Petty Officer Crisp served as the Administrative Assistant, United States Naval Investigative Service Office, Vietnam, where his efforts immeasurably improved the efficiency of the Administrative Department. Although new to the Naval Investigative Service, he was quick to learn the myriad directives, and the complex investigative report

writing system. He developed a method by which reports were processed in less than half the time previously required. Throughout his tour, Chief Petty Officer Crisp performed his duties under the imminent threat of enemy terrorist squads and main line units, and was subjected to numerous rocket and mortar attacks. His devotion to duty, leadership, and exemplary professionalism, were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service.

Chief Yeoman Charles Elloit Crisp, born 6 August 1933, resident of Laurel, Maryland, served from 7 July 1952 to 28 February 1972 with service on USS Albany, USS Rendova, USS Valley Forge and USS Siboney. He died on 10 February 1991.

With copy of service file and award citations.



5281\*

**USA**, Legion of Merit, Chief Commander; Commander; Officer; Legion of Merit. First medal impressed on reverse 'United States of America/12C'. *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$150



5282

**USA**, Airman's Medal (no ribbon); Bronze Star (no ribbon); Vietnam Service Medal; Civilian Vietnam Service Medal (no ribbon); US Army Expert Weapons Qualification Badge with bars for M-14, Machine Gun and M-18; another with bars for Mortar, Pistol and Rifle; Combat Infantryman Badge (missing enamel and plating and one clip); US First Cavalry lapel badge (loss of some enamel and no pin); US Marine Corps hat badge; U.S. collar badges (2 types); USA Boy Scouts neck scarf toggle in metal; large lead model (approx 21cm long) of a bolt-action infantry rifle with bayonet affixed, plaque on butt for inscribing a name; also brass miniature of an Asian battle axe. *Poor - very fine.* (14)

\$70

5283

**USA**, Bronze Star in original case with riband bar and enamel lapel badge, WWII vintage. *Naming erased from back of star, foxing on case lining, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$50



5284\*

**Vatican**, Papal Order of St Sylvester, Knight. *Good very fine.*

\$70

5285

**World medals**, Belgium Inter Allied Victory Medal WWI; Bophuthatswana Defence Force Merit Decoration (uniface); Ethiopia, The Railway Medal, EE1895 (1903), in bronze (no ribbon); Germany, WWI Cross of Honour 1914-1918 (2), both without ribbons; India, 25th Anniversary of Independence Medal 1972; Pakistan, Combat Star 1965, no scroll suspension or ribbon; unidentified medal with Middle East theme and brooch bar 'Merite Militaire' (maybe a Military Association medal); another unidentified medal featuring a skull above crossed sword and flaming torch as the centrepiece in a white enamel Maltese cross; also miniature medals, Great Britain, General Service Medal 1915-62 (GVR), - clasp - Palestine 1936-39, also the following medal clasps, Palestine 1936-39, Palestine 1945-48, Malaya, Atlantic (2), Australia (2); Rhodesia, Meritorious Service Medal (no ribbon), President's Medal for Headmen, Meritorious Police Service Medal, Prison Service Meritorious Service Medal, Prison Service Medal; South Africa, Pro Patria Medal; Next of Kin-style star but with different securing pins; also Poland, Pogrom AN 1.III.1945 bronze screw back badge (screw on back is replacement). *Fine - extremely fine.* (25)

\$120

The Eritrea Railway Medal was instituted by Emperor Menelik II in 1903 to commemorate the construction of the Djibouti-Addis Ababa railway and reward those involved in its construction. This medal was thereafter conferred as a reward for services towards any construction or industrial project of national benefit.

5286

**World medals**, Belgium, unidentified possibly artillery or ordnance (features exploding bomb in centre) related medal with brooch bar 1974, maker Willy Kraft/Eupen; Democratic Republic of the Congo, Civil Merit Medal (incorrect ribbon); Portugal, Medal for Military Valour 1910 (cast copy), Army Campaign Medal 1916 (cast copy), War Cross 1917; South Africa, Pro Patria Medal 1973-91, fixed suspender type, reverse with impressed number 129267; also two replica Australian pre federation helmet plates for Queensland Defence Force and Queensland Artillery. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$90

5287

**World medals**, Bulgaria, Commemorative Military Medal 1915-1918 (incorrect ribbon); Czechoslovakia, Military Merit Medal Grade II in bronze WWII; Commemorative Medal of Engineering Independent Company of Traffic Workshops C.S. Troops in Russia. *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$80

5288

**World medals**, China, People's Republic, Communist Star Service Award 1955 (2, each with photo of a different General); Germany, Empire, WWI Iron Cross Second Class replica; Third Reich, War Merit Medal replica, Black Wound Badge replica; USA, Purple Heart (2, modern issues). *Fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$60

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.

5289

**World medals**, France, St Helena Medal 1821; Italy, State Police Long Service Cross. *The first with traces of cleaning compound, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

## ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

### MILITARIA

### POLICE BADGES, UNIFORM ACCOUTREMENTS AND MEDALS



part

5290\*

**Australia**, colonial general pattern belt buckles in white metal (2), plain background with Queen Victoria crown in centre, for NSW Police, and Victorian Police, one with securing catch clip at right side and one with it at left side. *Very fine.* (2)

\$150

5291

**Australia**, pre federation, colonial police ID numbers, various letters and numerals in white metal, all with lugs or brackets on reverse, for use as Police Constable helmet or uniform identification numbers, includes letters, A (3), D (5), Q, W (6), numbers, 2 (3), 3 (6), 4 (7), 8 (2). *Very fine.* (33)

\$50



5292\*

**New South Wales Police**, pre federation, helmet plate, Queen Victoria 'VR' cypher, in blackened brass for 'Night Duty' (53x102mm). *Extremely fine.*

\$250



5293\*

**New South Wales Police**, 1901-10, helmet plate, Edward VI 'EVIIR' cypher, in blackened brass for 'Night Duty' (53x96mm). *Extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$300





5294\*

**New South Wales Police**, c1911, helmet plate, George V 'GR' cypher, in blackened brass for 'Night Duty' (53x102mm). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



5295\*

**New South Wales Police**, helmet plate, Edward VIII 'ER' cypher with Queen Victoria crown incorrectly used, probably made locally for one year in 1936, in oxidised bronze for 'Night Duty'. *Toned extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$300

There is also a possibility that this badge was actually an Edward VII issue that was withdrawn because the cypher ER was incorrectly used instead of EVIIR.

5296

**Victorian Constabulary**, Senior Commissioned Officer's helmet plate in white metal, c1880, marked on reverse, 'Stokes Restrike 1972'; belt buckles (2), attached tags indicate pre federation Victorian Police issues, one with plain white metal plate (70x56mm) and affixed in centre is a Queen Victoria crown, the other with a textured white metal plate (47x45mm) and affixed in the centre is a large Queen Victoria crown; also an unidentified cast bronzed badge (44mm), features Queen Victoria crown in centre, above is the word 'Police' and below is a wreath, appears to be a cross belt buckle. *The last poor, the rest very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

5297

**Victoria Police**, c1890-1901, Commissioned Officer's bullion badge (VR); Tasmania Police, white metal crowns (2) that were used to fit on top of Hobart City Police helmet plates after they were first introduced in c1868 without a crown; South Australia, number 37 in white metal as worn on helmets between 1884 and 1913. *The first with some moth holes, the last missing one lug, otherwise fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



5298\*

**Victoria Police**, c1901-36, hat badge in brass, no crown. *Very fine.*

\$200



5299\*

**Police Force of Victoria**, Plain Clothes, identification medallion in nickel (35.5mm), pierced with ring top suspension, c1902-1947, by Stokes & Sons Melb, obverse, Imperial Crown in centre, 'Police Force of Victoria' in band around, reverse, with faint numerals '30', within closed wreath. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$200

Identification medallions were issued to men serving in Plain Clothes and in the Criminal Investigation Branch (CIB) c1902-1947. This type replaced the larger size issue used during the reign of Queen Victoria.



5300\*

**Victorian Police Band**, c1930s, Queen Victoria crown cap badge in nickel and enamel, no maker's mark, hollow back with curved scroll. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Even though it has a Queen Victoria crown, this badge was not introduced until about 1926 and continued with this crown until about 1947 when a King's crown was first used.

## Bravery Award to Motor Cycle Patrol Police Officer



5301\*

**Victoria Police Force**, Valour Award, in silver and enamel, reverse pantographed, 'L.S.Kovacs/No. 20158/17.3.1983'; National Medal, reverse pantographed, 'Leslie/Steve/Kovacs', both medals fitted with brooch suspenders. *Uncirculated.*

\$3,000

Valour Award: to Senior Constable, Traffic Operations Group, Frankston in 1983 for 'Rescuing from Drowning' incident.

Incident details: On Saturday 8 January 1983 Senior Constables Kovacs and Hockley were on motor cycle patrol; at about 3.00 p.m. they were patrolling Dromana foreshore. It had been a hot day but a sudden squall swept up the bay and Kovacs saw a small yacht capsized 200 to 300 metres off shore. A 13-year-old youth was in the water near the boat, and was obviously in difficulties.

No rescue craft was available at the time so Kovacs parked his motor cycle, ran to the beach and undressed. Leaving his clothes and equipment with Hockley, he swam out to assist the youth. About 150 to 200 people on the beach stood by and watched whilst this occurred. Kovacs swam out through rough seas and approached Timothy Scott. The young boy could not swim so Kovacs commenced towing him back to shore.

An unknown swimmer then came out to assist. At shore no medical treatment was required and the boy was handed to his parents.

With photos of Snr Constable Kovacs and copy of newspaper article covering the incident.





5302\*

**Queensland Police**, c1884-1906, first issue nickel plated brass helmet plate with soldered on letter/numbers, 'A/245', the original black enamel in the central oval area is mostly missing. *Most nickel plating missing, otherwise fine and extremely rare, only three others known.*

\$750

The letter A indicates Brisbane/Moreton District and the number 245 is the officer's District Number.



5303\*

**Queensland Police Force**, Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medal in silver, 1897, with suspender bar, edge inscribed, 'Sergeant M. Quinn.'; Imperial Service Medal (GVR coinage profile), edge impressed, 'Michael Quinn'. *Display mounted, nicely toned, a few small edge nicks on first, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,500

ISM: 16 Oct 1925, citation states - Queensland Police.

Michael Quinn, born 22 Feb 1859, occupation before joining police force was labourer. He was sworn in at Rockhampton on 19 March 1881. His ranks attained include Constable 19Mar1881, Acting Sergeant 01Sep1887, Sergeant 15Dec1894, Senior Sergeant 01Oct1905, Sub-Inspector 22Apr1909 and Inspector 27Jul1916. The localities where he served are as follows, Brisbane 1881, Clermont (?), Charters Towers 1896, Queenton 1897, Townsville 1897, Mackay 1897, Brisbane 1900, Woolloongabba 1900, Fortitude Valley 1905, Gympie 1910, Georgetown 1910, Mackay 1910, Cairns 1916, Townsville 1918, Rockhampton 1919. Michael Quinn died at Rockhampton on 17 Jan 1941. One of his sons was a Detective Sergeant.

With research and photo of family grave.



5304\*

**Queensland Police Force**, Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medal in silver, 1897, with bronze ribbon brooch bar, 'Police Force', inscribed to, 'Constable W.H. Makereth.' *Ribbon damaged, medal good extremely fine.*

\$800



5305\*

**Queensland Police Force**, Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee medal in bronze, 1897, inscribed to, 'Constable P.Collins'. *Extremely fine.*

\$500

Patrick Collins born 14 March 1862 at Carrigaholt, Ireland and arrived in Queensland in 1885. While working as a labourer on the Crows Nest Railway Line he was recruited into the Queensland Police at Brisbane being sworn in on 02 April 1887. His locations of service were South Brisbane 1887-1896, Woolloongabba 1896-1899, Gympie 1899-1901, Dalby 1901-1907, Drayton 1907-1909, Jundah 1909-1914, Brisbane 1914, Roma 1914-1915, Mitchell 1915-1922. He was awarded a favourable record in 1899 for stopping two bolting ponies in a buggy in Brisbane. He was promoted to Acting Sergeant 22 January 1910 and Sergeant 01 July 1918. Patrick Collins retired on 22 July 1922 and died at South Brisbane on 09 April 1923.

Together with information sheet from Queensland Police Department.



5306\*

**South Australian Police**, c1898, helmet plate in nickel plated brass (81mm), voided number 101 in centre. *Very fine and extremely rare.*

\$300



5307\*

**South Australia**, West Torrens Constable badge, pre 1901, in gilt bronze (32mm), by Schlank, Adelaide, pin back, impressed in centre with number 37 above the letters C.T. in relief. *Very fine.*

\$250

West Torrens was one of the first areas to be explored by early settlers and the District Council of West Torrens was proclaimed on 7 July 1853. C.T. indicates Thebarton which was a region within West Torrens District and in 1883 it became an independent local government area.



5308\*

**South Australian Police**, helmet plate (KC) in nickel (64x82mm), voided number 453 in centre and re-crowned with King's crown following the death of Queen Victoria. *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$250





5309\*

**South Australian Police**, helmet plate (KC) in gilt (64x82mm), voided number 556 in centre and re-crowned with King's crown following the death of Queen Victoria. *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$200



5310\*

**South Australian Police**, helmet plate (KC) in nickel (64x82mm), voided number 630 in centre and re-crowned with King's crown following the death of Queen Victoria. *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$200



5311\*

**Tasmania**, Port Arthur, c1850s, uniform button in brass, reverse marked in relief around a circular band, 'Firmin & Sons/133 Strand London', and in the centre, '& 13/Conduit St'. *Missing lug, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Together with a small b&w photo of prison guards at Port Arthur in 1857, this map framed on a large board with provision for button to be attached and some text detail which has deteriorated over time.



5312\*

**Tasmania**, Her Majesty's Convict Department, c1855, hat badge in brass (42mm) (Grebert p291). *Good very fine.*

\$130



5313\*

**Tasmania**, Municipal Police, c1857-1899, helmet plate in oxidised bronze. *Missing lugs, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$500



5314\*

**Tasmania Territorial Police**, 1865-98, helmet plate in bronze; also small Territorial Police uniform buttons (2), one in gilt and one in oxidised bronze, the latter with maker's name on reverse, 'Bent & Parker, Birmingham'. *Very fine and rare.* (3)

\$1,000



part

5315\*

**Tasmania**, Hobart Town City Police, c1868-99, helmet plate in white metal with Queen's crown, affixed in centre is the officer's number '11' in brass numerals; together with Hobart Town City Police buttons in white metal (2), on reverse is maker's name, 'Herbert & Co, London'. *One button good, the other very fine, some areas of oxidation on badge, otherwise extremely fine and rare.* (3)

\$1,000



5316\*

**Tasmania**, Hobart City Police, 1870-1900, Police Inspector's helmet plate in white metal with bronze centrepiece of Queen Victoria crown over VR cypher. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,500



5317\*

**Tasmania**, New Norfolk Police, c1880s, helmet plate in white metal. *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$2,000



## OTHER BADGES



5318\*

**Tasmania**, Launceston Police, c1889, helmet plate in gilt and silvered (99mm), number 22 fitted in oval section at bottom. *Rubbing on high spots, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,500



5319\*

**Tasmania**, Launceston Police, pre federation, belt buckle in white metal. *Extremely fine.*

\$200



5320\*

**Tasmania Police**, other rank's cap badge, King's crown, voided brass, issued c1954 (58x75mm). *Very fine and rare.*

\$120

With unofficial case.



5321\*

**Advance Australia coat of arms**, pre federation, arms featuring rising sun above a shield supported by kangaroo and emu, the shield divided into quarters and in these clockwise from top left are a golden fleece, 3-masted schooner, wheatsheaf and a miner's pick, water barrel and gold cradle, at the base is a scroll marked, 'Advance Australia', in the centre is a hole for fitting a securing bolt. *Fine and scarce colonial type arms.*

\$100



5322\*

**City of Geelong hat badge**, c1800s, in brass with enamel, features arms of Geelong with motto, 'By The Right Use Of God's Gifts' as instituted c1850. *One lug missing from reverse, some loss of enamel, a few areas of oxidation, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$80

**AUSTRALIAN PRE AND POST FEDERATION  
MILITARY BADGES**



5323\*

**New South Wales**, British Universal Pattern shako plate in brass (156mm) as worn by NSW Corps, also Loyal Associate Corps (1800-1) and Loyal Associations (1802-10) (Grebert p3). *Fine*.

\$150



5324\*

**NSW Volunteer Rifle Corps**, 1860-1878, officer's cross belt plate in white metal (83mm) (see Grebert p14 but in style of Grebert p8). *Very fine and very scarce*.

\$1,500



5325\*

**NSW Volunteer Rifle Corps**, 1860-78, universal pill box cap badge in white metal (43mm) (Grebert p12). *Extremely fine*.

\$100



5326\*

**NSW Volunteer Rifle Corps**, 1860-78, pill box cap badge/pouch badge in white metal (42mm) (Grebert p12). *Good very fine*.

\$100



5327\*

**1st Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, hat and cap badge, 1878-1903, in brass (51mm) (Grebert p22). *Good very fine*.

\$250





5328\*

**1st Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, hat and cap badge, 1878-1903, in white metal (51mm) (Grebert p22). *Very fine.*

\$250



5331\*

**2nd Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, 1878-1903, slouch hat/field service cap badge in brass (47mm) (Grebert p25). *Very fine.*

\$150



5329\*

**2nd Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, 1878-early 1890s, pill box cap badge in white metal (30mm) (Grebert p23). *Good very fine.*

\$180



5332\*

**3rd Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, pouch badge, 1878-1890s, in white metal (30mm) (Grebert p26). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



5330\*

**2nd Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, 1878-1903, slouch hat/field service cap badge in white metal, first pattern (61mm) (Grebert p24). *Extremely fine.*

\$200



5333\*

**3rd Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, c1890s, hat badge in gilt (44mm) (Grebert p27). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

5334

**3rd Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, c1890s, hat badge in brass (45mm) (Grebert p27). *One lug resoldered, otherwise very fine.*

\$150



5335\*

**3rd Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, 1878-1903, slouch hat/field service cap badge in white metal (45mm) (Grebert p27). *Some oxidation at lugs on reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



5336\*

**4th Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, c1880s - 90s, pill box cap badge in white metal (30mm) (Grebert p28). *A few bumps, otherwise very fine.*

\$80



5337\*

**4th Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, 1884-c1890s, officer's bullion cap badge (31mm) (Grebert p29). *Original backing intact, extremely fine.*

\$100



5338\*

**4th Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry**, hat badge in brass 1884-1903 (Grebert p30); 4th Australian Infantry Regiment (NSW) collar badge in brass 1900-12; 4 Australian Infantry brass shoulder titles 1900-12 (2); brass numeral 4; 4 AIR brass titles 1900-12 (4). *Very fine - good very fine. (9)*

\$350



5339\*

**5th Regiment NSW Scottish Rifles**, 1886-96, sporran badge in white metal (47mm) (Grebert p34), pin back. *Uncirculated.*

\$100

This badge also worn by 5th (Union Volunteer) NSW Infantry Regiment 1896-99 and 5th NSW Infantry Regiment (Scottish Rifles) 1899-1903.





5340\*

**5th Regiment NSW Scottish Rifles**, and 5th (Union Volunteer) NSW Infantry Regiment, 1886-1899, glengarry/sporran badge in white metal (54mm) (Grebert p36). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



5343\*

**New South Wales**, St George's English Rifle Regiment (NSW), 1903-12, helmet plate in white metal (106mm) (Grebert p46). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000



5341\*

**New South Wales**, 6th Volunteer Infantry Regiment (Australian Rifles), 1896-1903, slouch hat badge in white metal (55mm) (Grebert p41). *Uncirculated.*

\$300



5342

**New South Wales**, 6th Volunteer Infantry Regiment (Australian Rifles), c1890s, cap badge in white metal (28mm) (Grebert p42); Victorian Militia Artillery, c1880s, pill box cap badge in brass (31mm) (Grebert p172); Victorian Military Forces, 1893, cap badge in brass (35mm) (Grebert p188). *The first two missing pin and lugs, the second with some oxidation, the third missing one lug, otherwise fine - good very fine. (3)*

\$100

5344\*

**New South Wales**, St George's English Rifle Regiment, 1903, helmet plate in white metal (59mm) (Grebert p47). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



5345\*

**New South Wales, St George's English Rifle Regiment, 1903,** pouch badge (?) in chromed metal (45mm) (similar to Grebert p47). *Extremely fine.*

\$70



5348\*

**Hawkesbury Agricultural College Cadet Unit, officer's** shoulder plate, c1890s, in white metal (61mm) (Grebert p55). *Uncirculated.*

\$120



5346\*

**8th (Union Volunteer) NSW Infantry Regiment, (Irish Rifles),** hat badge, 1899-1903, in brass (50mm) (Grebert p48). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250



5349\*

**1st Australian Volunteer Horse, 1897-1903, slouch hat badge** in bronze (48mm) (Grebert p57). *Good very fine.*

\$130



5347\*

**8th (Union Volunteer) NSW Infantry Regiment, (Irish Rifles),** Epaulette badge pair, 1899-1903, in white metal (40mm) (Grebert p49). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.* (set of 2)

\$250



5350\*

**1st Australian Volunteer Horse, 1897-1903, cap badge** in gilt (34mm) (Grebert p57). *Good very fine.*

\$100





5351\*

**1st Australian Volunteer Horse**, horse martingale harness badge, 1897-1903, in bronze (93mm) (Grebert p63). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200



5352\*

**1st Australian Volunteer Horse**, shoulder belt badge, 1897-1903, in bronze (93mm) (similar to Grebert p63). *Missing two clips on reverse, otherwise fine.*

\$100



5353\*

**NSW Regiment Volunteer Cavalry**, 1890-95, hat badge in bronze (32mm) (Grebert p66); **NSW Lancer Regiment**, 1895-1903, hat badge in white metal (47mm) (Grebert p67). *The first not listed in bronze, the second missing lugs, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



5354\*

**NSW Lancer Regiment**, hat badge, 1895-1903, in white metal (47mm) and opposing collar badge pair (25mm) (Grebert p67 & 70). *Extremely fine.* (1+pair)

\$250

5355

**NSW Lancer Regiment**, hat badge, 1895-1903, in white metal (47mm) (Grebert p67); **NSW Military Forces** horse martingale harness badge, 1890s, in white metal (80mm) (Grebert p109). *Bottom of one lance missing and brooch pin fitted to reverse of first and small bottom piece missing from second, otherwise fine - very fine.* (2)

\$70

5356

**Australia**, NSW Lancer Regiment, 1895-1903, collar badge in oxidised white metal (25mm) (Grebert p70); NSW Volunteer Artillery, c1890s, universal collar badges in white metal (31mm) (Grebert p127) (2); NSW Medical Staff Corps, 1888-98, collar badge in white metal, also another in brass (29mm) (Grebert p142) (2); Victorian Rangers, 1900-12, collar badge in gilt and enamel (26mm) (Cossum 5); St George's English Rifle Regiment (NSW), 1900-12, collar badge in white metal (34mm) (Cossum 14). *Some loss of enamel on second last badge, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$150



5359\*

**NSW Military Forces**, c1885, helmet plate in gilt brass (104mm) (Grebert p78). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

5357\*

**New South Wales**, Duke of Edinburgh's Highland NSW Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1868-78, bonnet/sporran badge in white metal (61mm) (Grebert p75). *Very fine.*

\$200



5360\*

**NSW Military Forces**, c1885, helmet plate in white metal (103mm) (Grebert p78). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

part

5358\*

**NSW Military Forces**, c1885, helmet plate in white metal (103mm) and another in brass (103mm) (Grebert p78). *Nearly very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$400





5361\*  
**NSW Military Forces**, c1885, helmet plate in white metal (104mm) (Grebert p78). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



5363\*  
**NSW Military Forces**, c1885, helmet plate in brass (104mm) (Grebert p78). *Very fine.*

\$200



5362\*  
**NSW Military Forces**, c1885, helmet plate in brass (102mm) (Grebert p78). *Good very fine.*

\$250

5364  
**NSW Military Forces**, c1885, helmet plate in brass (103mm) (Grebert p78). *Cleaned, a few bumps from fitting to helmet, otherwise fine.*

\$150

5365  
**NSW Military Forces**, c1890s, collar badges in gilt brass (32mm) (2), white metal (32mm) (2), and another single in gilt brass (32mm) (design like Grebert p78). *Extremely fine.* (5)

\$180



5366\*  
**NSW Military Forces**, 1881-1901, officer's helmet plate in silver (65mm) (Grebert p79), hallmarked for Birmingham 1881 by maker, "TBW" (T.B. Wilkins Ltd). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200



5367\*

**NSW Military Forces**, 1880s-1900s, pouch badge in white metal (58mm) (Grebert p81). *Extremely fine*.

\$150



5368\*

**NSW Military Forces**, 1880s-1900s, pouch badge in gilt (56mm) (Grebert p81). *Extremely fine*.

\$100



5369\*

**NSW Military Forces**, 1880s-1900s, pouch badge in brass and white metal (56mm) (Grebert p81). *Very fine*.

\$100



5370\*

**NSW Military Forces**, c1880s, pouch or belt buckle badge in gilt (38mm) (Grebert p83). *Extremely fine*.

\$100



5371\*

**NSW Military Forces**, c1880s, pouch or belt buckle badge in white metal (38mm) (Grebert p83). *Very fine*.

\$80



5372\*

**NSW Military Forces**, helmet plate (King's crown 1902-1903 Pattern), in bronze (88x105mm) (Grebert p86). *Small bump near centre, otherwise nearly extremely fine*.

\$100





part

5373\*

**NSW Military Forces**, early 1900s, cap badge in gilt bronze (47mm), with three lugs on reverse, and pouch badge in gilt bronze (47mm), with two fold-over prongs on reverse (Grebert p89). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$160

5374

**NSW Military Forces**, pouch/cap/belt buckle badge, early 1900s, in white metal (47mm) (Grebert p89); Victorian Scottish Regiment, 1898-1903, sporran badge in silvered bronze (58mm) (Grebert p159), pin back; also a Scottish rampant lion badge on a circular band with no inscription, two lugs on reverse, appears to be in silver (56mm) (similar to Cossum 11, but no motto). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$150



5375\*

**NSW Military Forces**, pouch, cap and belt buckle badge, early 1900s, in gilt (47mm) (Grebert p89). *Extremely fine.*

\$90



5376\*

**NSW Military Forces**, pouch, cap and belt buckle badge, early 1900s, in gilt (47mm) (Grebert p89). *Extremely fine.*

\$80



5377\*

**NSW Military Forces**, pouch/cap/belt buckle badge, early 1900s, in white metal (47mm) (Grebert p89). *Extremely fine.*

\$80



5378\*

**NSW Military Forces**, c1890s, pouch badge in brass (52mm) (Grebert p92). *Good very fine.*

\$100



5379\*

**NSW Military Forces**, c1890s, horse martingale harness badge in white metal on brass (91mm) (Grebert p109). *Good fine.*

\$100



5380\*

**NSW Military Forces**, horse martingale harness badge, c1890s, in blackened bronze (86mm) (Grebert p111). *A few areas of light oxidation, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100



5382\*

**NSW Military Forces**, horse martingale harness badge, c1890s, in cast brass (approx 100mm) (Grebert p113). *Very fine.*

\$80



5381\*

**NSW Military Forces**, horse martingale harness badge, c1890s, in cast brass (approx 100mm) (Grebert p113). *Good very fine.*

\$100



5384\*

**NSW Volunteer Artillery**, c1870s, helmet plate in thin, pressed white metal (95mm) (Grebert p125). *Split at centre top right side of crown and in left laurel wreath, a few spots of oxidation, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$100





5385\*

**Australian states**, pre federation, Permanent Artillery pouch badge in gilt brass (83x38mm) (Grebert p126). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



5386\*

**NSW Volunteer Artillery**, pouch badge in white metal (85x37mm) (Grebert p126). *Very fine.*

\$80

5387

**Australian states**, pre federation, Permanent Artillery pouch badge in gilt brass (83x38mm) (Grebert p126). *Nearly very fine.*

\$70

5388

**Australian states**, pre federation, Permanent Artillery pouch badges in gilt brass (85x37mm and 85x35mm) (two varieties of Grebert p126). *The second with most gilt missing, fine - very fine. (2)*

\$100



5389\*

**NSW Volunteer Artillery**, officer's shoulder belt ornament in gilt brass (60mm) (Grebert p131), standard British Volunteer Artillery pattern also worn by South Australian Volunteer Artillery. *Good very fine.*

\$100



part

5390\*

**NSW Medical Staff Corps**, 1888-98, hat badges in brass (65mm) (Grebert p141). *One with small bump and the other with small spot of oxidation, otherwise very fine. (2)*

\$130



5391\*

**NSW Medical Staff Corps**, collar badges, 1888-98, in white metal (29.5mm) (Grebert p142). *Good very fine. (2)*

\$100



5392\*

**NSW Medical Corps**, pouch badge, c1890s, in silver (60mm). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



5393\*  
**NSW Civil Service Volunteer Infantry Corps**, hat badge, 1900-03, in white metal (42mm) (Grebert p143). *Toned very fine.*

\$150



5397\*  
**NSW Military Forces**, c1890s, unidentified badge featuring thistles and waratahs in wreath, in white metal (45mm), two screw fittings on reverse (a sporran or pouch badge?, maybe NSW Scottish related?). *Uncirculated.*

\$60



5398  
**Australia**, leather martingale with brass badge, c1901. *Fine.*

\$150



5394\*  
**NSW Civil Service Rifles**, hat badge, 1903, in white metal (47mm) (Grebert p144). *Good very fine.*

\$150

5399\*  
**Victorian Volunteer Rifles**, 1859, shako plate in white metal (60mm) (Grebert p149, this badge). *Bugle mouthpiece missing, dark toned, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100



5395\*  
**NSW Military Forces**, opposing collar badge pair (QVC), c1880s, in bronze (31mm), with backing plates. *Extremely fine.* (pair)

\$150

5396  
**NSW Military Forces**, collar badge (QVC), c1880s, in bronze (31mm); another identical but in silvered, both with lion to right. *The first missing one lug, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



5400\*  
**Victoria**, Ballarat Volunteer Rifle Regiment (Ballarat Rangers), c1860s, shako plate/busby badge in gilt (60mm) (Grebert p153). *Good extremely fine.*

\$250





5401\*

**Victoria**, Ballarat Volunteer Rifle Regiment (Ballarat Rangers), c1860s, shako plate/busby badge in white metal (57mm) (Grebert p153). *Good very fine.*

\$200



5402\*

**Victoria**, Ballarat Volunteer Rifle Regiment, c1870s, collar badge in white metal (32mm) (Grebert p155). *Good very fine.*

\$80



5403\*

**Victorian Scottish Regiment**, 1898-1903, sporan badge in bronzed brass (60mm) (Grebert p159), pin back. *Very fine.*

\$150

5404

**Victorian Scottish Regiment**, 1898-1903, sporan badge in bronzed white metal (58mm) (Grebert p159); Victorian Military Forces, c1890s, hat/glengarry badge in gilt (46mm) (Grebert p191). *Fine; a few spots of oxidation, otherwise good very fine. (2)*

\$120



5405\*

**Victorian Scottish Regiment**, 1898-1903, hat (?) badge in white metal (49mm) (Grebert p160). *Very fine.*

\$100



5406\*

**Victorian Volunteer Cadet Corps**, c1880s, Senior Cadet officer's helmet plate in gilt and enamel (87mm) (Grebert p161). *A few small chips to details on enamelled centrepiece, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

5407

**Victorian Volunteer Cadet Corps**, c1890s, hat badge in brass (38mm) (Grebert P163), lugs present but damaged; 32nd Infantry Battalion (The Footscray Regiment), 1930-42, hat badge in brass (51mm); 6th New South Wales Mounted Rifles, 1953-60, hat badge (46mm); unofficial badge, pre WWI (?), crossed rifles over number 1 all affixed to a bar with lugs. *Fine; good; good very fine; fine. (4)*

\$100



5408\*

**Victorian Volunteer Cadet Corps**, c1890s, hat badge in gilt brass (39mm). (Grebert P163). *Spot of oxidation at right edge, otherwise very fine.*

\$80

5409

**Victorian Volunteer Cadet Corps**, hat/cap badge in brass (39mm), another in white metal (38mm), not recorded by Grebert in this metal (Grebert p163) (2), also collar badge in brass (30mm). *The first missing lugs, the last with damage to centre and no lugs, otherwise good - fine.* (3)

\$60



5412\*

**Victorian Dockyard Police**, c1870s, helmet plate in white metal (97mm) (Grebert p166). *Missing one lug, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$200



5410\*

**Victorian Cadet Force**, hat badge in silver (?) (47mm) (Grebert p164). *Very fine.*

\$150

Not listed in this metal in Grebert.



5413\*

**Victorian Torpedo Corps**, 1882, hat badge in brass (51mm) (Grebert p167). *Good very fine.*

\$300



5411\*

**Victorian Boys Naval Brigade**, 1897, hat badge in gilt (48mm) (Grebert p165). *Extremely fine.*

\$100





5414\*

**Victorian Permanent Artillery**, c1878-80, helmet plate in gilt brass (101mm) (Grebert p170). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



5415\*

**Victorian Militia Artillery**, post 1884, pill box cap badge in brass (32mm) (Grebert p172); **Queensland Rifles**, c1890s, hat badge in white metal (26mm) (Grebert p210). *Good very fine. (2)*

\$150

5416

**Victorian Militia Artillery**, post 1884, pill box cap badge in brass (31mm) (Grebert p172); **Queensland Rifles**, c1890s, hat badge in white metal (27mm) (Grebert p210). *Small dent at top edge of second badge, otherwise fine - very fine. (2)*

\$100

5417

**Victorian Militia Artillery**, post 1884, pill box cap badge in brass (31mm) (Grebert p172); **Queensland Rifles**, c1890s, hat badge in brass (27mm) (Grebert p210), not recorded by Grebert in this metal. *Very fine. (2)*

\$100



5418\*

**Victorian Military Engineers**, Five Year's Service Badge, 1880, in bronze (66mm) (Grebert p177). *Toned extremely fine.*

\$220



5419\*

**Victorian Military Engineers**, Five Year's Service Badge, 1880, in bronze (66mm) (Grebert p177). *Good very fine.*

\$200



5420\*

**Victorian Engineers**, c1880, Field Companies proficiency badge in silver on red background (should be black) (66mm) (Grebert p178). *Good very fine.*

\$150

5421

**Victorian Engineers**, c1880, Field Companies proficiency badge in gilt on red background (should be black) (66mm) (Grebert p178). *Very fine.*

\$120



5422\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, 1855, shako plate in gilt bronze (104mm) (Grebert p181), no lugs ever fitted and printed on reverse in white paint, '8507', perhaps a specimen badge by the maker, Stokes. *Toned and some loss of gilt, otherwise very fine.*

\$200



5423\*

**Victorian Volunteer Rifles**, c1870, shako plate in white metal (95mm) (Grebert p182). *Missing one lug, some tone spots, otherwise very fine.*

\$150



5424\*

**Victorian Volunteer Rifles**, 1875, shako plate (single wreath) in white metal (89mm) (Grebert p183). *Extremely fine.*

\$250





5425\*

**Victorian Volunteer Rifles**, 1875, shako plate (single wreath) in bronze (88mm) (Grebert p183). *Very fine.*

\$200



5427\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, c1880-93, shoulder belt plate in gilt (92mm) (Grebert p184). *Extremely fine.*

\$300



5426\*

**Victorian Volunteer Rifles**, 1875, shako plate (single wreath) in bronze (90mm) (Grebert p183). *Very fine.*

\$200



5428\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, c1880-93, cross belt plate in white metal (97mm) (Grebert p185), also worn on green cloth helmet. *Toned, very fine.*

\$300



5431\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, officer's helmet plate, 1893, in gilt with silver star (35mm) (Grebert p188), back of star stamped, 'Stokes/St.Sil'; also forage cap badge, 1893, in brass (35mm) (Grebert p188). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$300



5432\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, officer's helmet plate, 1893, in gilt with silver star (38mm) (Grebert p188), back of star stamped, 'St.Sil/Stokes'. *Toned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200



5433\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, officer's helmet plate, 1893, in gilt with silvered star (38mm) (Grebert p188). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



5429\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, c1880-93, helmet plate (double wreath) in gilt brass (94mm) (Grebert p187). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

5430\*

**Victorian Volunteer Rifles**, 1875, shako plate (single wreath) in brass (94mm) (Grebert p183). *Very fine.*

\$200



Lot 5431



5434\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, 1893, forage cap badge in brass (35mm), another in white metal (36mm) (Grebert p188), also another in white metal (38mm), with voided centre, different pattern to star, fitted bronze crown and pierced holes at top and bottom for securing as well as two lugs on reverse (not listed in Grebert). *Very fine.* (3)

\$150





5435\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, forage cap badge, 1893, in brass (36mm) (Grebert p188). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



5439\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, 1860s, Five Year's Service Badge, in bronze (45mm) (Grebert p200). *Very fine.*

\$100



5436\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, c1890s, hat badge in white metal (42mm) (Grebert p189). *Uncirculated.*

\$120



5440\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, 1860s, Five Year's Service Badge, in bronze (45mm) (Grebert p200). *Some areas of oxidation, otherwise fine.*

\$80



5437\*

**Victorian Military Forces**, 1874-75, a badge in silvered metal (53mm) (Grebert p190) being a shoulder belt badge for volunteers and glengarry badge for cadets. *Spot of oxidation, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



5441\*

**Victorian Permanent Artillery**, 1878-80, officer's dress pouch cover in embroidered bullion and edged with patterned silk lace, below the Royal arms is a metal field gun. *Good very fine.*

\$140

5438

**Victorian Military Forces**, 1874-75, a badge in silvered metal (53mm) (Grebert p190) being a shoulder belt badge for volunteers and glengarry badge for cadets. *Original lugs at sides missing and replacements added at top and bottom, good very fine.*

\$90

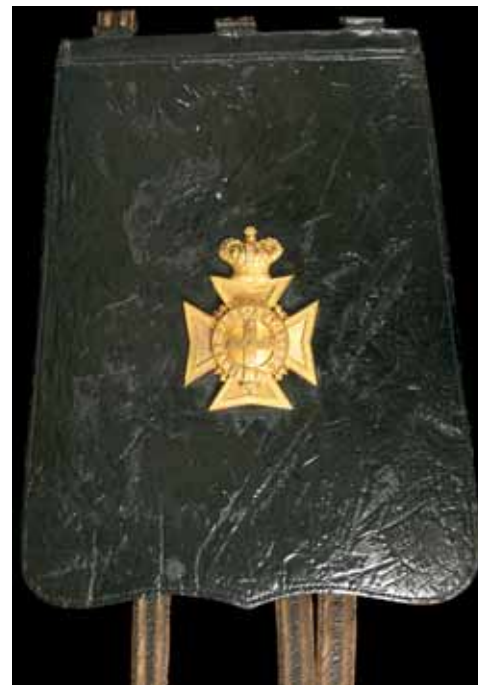


5442\*

**Victorian Volunteer Artillery**, late 1800s, busby badge in white metal with plume. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Tag with badge indicates Geelong Artillery.



5443\*

**V(ictorian) V(olunteer) Rifles Medical Staff**, c1880s, badge in white metal (79mm), four screws on reverse. *Very fine.*

\$100

Lot 5444





5444\*

**Victoria**, c1880s-1910s, badges, uniform accoutrements and other items to Lt Colonel Dr E.Hinchcliffe as follows,

1. Victoria, Army Medical Department hat badge in gilt (57mm) (not in Grebert), voided design with small break in band at right bottom edge of crown.

2. Black leather cross belt with silver fittings and Royal V.V.A. (Victorian Volunteer Artillery) Medical Staff badge (QVC) (79mm) (not in Grebert).

3. Black leather belt pouch with affixed Victorian Volunteer Medical Service pouch badge in gilt (52mm) (Grebert p174).

4. Black leather sabretache with affixed Victorian Military Forces shoulder belt plate in gilt (approx 90mm) (Grebert p184), this case also includes some stationary bearing the printed monogram of EH (Edward Hinchcliffe) and an envelope also with the monogram as well as two uniformed photos of Col Dr E.Hinchcliffe.

5. Shepard & Dudley surgeon's set of instruments in a fitted timber case with brass corners and velvet lined, with keylock, one knife/probe type instrument missing.

6. Officer's sword in brass scabbard, blade with etched design and at the top is marked by maker, 'C.R.Martin/Flinders Lane/Melbourne' and on the opposite side is a Star of David and inside is a small brass disc marked, 'Proved ' around 'T', the brass guard incorporates the Victorian Volunteer Medical Service badge, the handle is wire bound sharkskin and attached to the handle by a well worn strap is a braided leather sword knot.

7. Victorian Military Forces, 1893-1901, buttons in brass (7, three large, four medium), by Stokes & Martin, Melb, also bronze officer's pips (4).

8. Centennial International Exhibition, Melbourne, 1888, in bronze (76mm) by Melbourne Mint - Stokes & Martin (C.1888/8), impressed around edge, 'Dr E.Hinchcliffe', with scratches and graffiti on obverse and reverse and a few edge nicks, otherwise good very fine.

*With defects as mentioned above, otherwise good - very fine. (lot)*

\$1,600

Medal probably issued for services. Dr Hinchcliffe received a bronze medal for services at the Paris Exhibition of 1889. He was also a senior office bearer of the Masonic Golden and Corinthian Lodge of Bendigo, a member of the Medical Staff of the Defence Force of Victoria and on the committee of the Bendigo Gold District Hospital.

Note: Licence to own a sword required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from Sydney Office.



5445\*

**Queensland Defence Forces**, 1890s, Glengarry badge in bronze (64mm) (Grebert p211). *Some oxidation spotting, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

5446

**Queensland Military Forces**, c1890s, Glengarry badge in darkened brass (64mm) (Grebert p211); Queensland Mounted Infantry, late 1800s, hat badges in gilt (53mm) (Grebert p212) (2). *The first missing lugs and damaged at top right, otherwise very good, the other two good very fine. (3)*

\$200

5447

**Queensland Mounted Infantry**, late 1800s, hat badges in gilt (53mm) (Grebert p212). *One toned, otherwise very fine. (2)*

\$180



5448\*

**Queensland Mounted Infantry**, late 1800s, hat badge in gilt (53mm) (Grebert p212). *Very fine.*

\$100

5449

**Queensland Mounted Infantry**, late 1800s, hat badges (2) in gilt (53mm) (Grebert p212). *One heavily toned by oxidation and part of bottom return rim missing, the other bright gilt with some dents, otherwise good - good very fine.* (2)

\$80



5453\*

**Queensland Scottish Regiment**, c1880s, helmet plate in white metal (91mm) (Grebert p215). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

5450\*

**Queensland Mounted Infantry**, late 1800s, hat badge in gilt (55mm) (Grebert p214). *Good very fine.*

\$200



5454\*

**Queensland Scottish Regiment**, 1880s, hat or Glengarry badge in white metal (42mm) (Grebert p217). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

5451\*

**Queensland Mounted Infantry**, late 1800s, hat badge in gilt (55mm) (Grebert p214). *Small spot of oxidation, otherwise good very fine.*

\$170



5452\*

**Queensland Mounted Infantry**, c1880s, collar badges in gilt (28mm) (see Grebert p214 for type). *Very fine.* (set of 2)

\$90





5455\*

**Queensland Engineers**, c1880s, helmet plate/pouch badge in brass (85mm) (Grebert p219). *Good very fine.*

\$400



5459\*

**Queensland Defence Forces**, 1890s, helmet plate in white metal (95mm) (Grebert p223). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



5456\*

**Queensland Medical Department**, c1890s, hat badge in bronze (57mm) (Grebert p220); **Queensland Defence Forces**, c1890s, collar badges in bronze (21mm) (Grebert p224). *Very fine.* (1 + set of 2)

\$120



5460\*

**Queensland Defence Forces**, 1890s, helmet plate in brass (95mm) (Grebert p223). *Good very fine.*

\$200



5457\*

**First Queensland Regiment**, c1900, officer's cap badge in gilt and enamel 31mm) (Grebert p221), pin back. *Very fine.*

\$150



5461\*

**Queensland Military Forces**, horse pack plate or martingale, pre federation, in blackened cast bronze (115mm). *Very fine.*

\$100



5463\*

**South Australia Volunteer Infantry**, c1880s, helmet plate in bronze (82mm) (Grebert p231). *Appears to have been plated but this is now worn off, otherwise fine.*

\$150

5464

**South Australia Volunteer Infantry**, c1880s, helmet plate in bronze (88mm) (Grebert p231). *One time gilt plated but this is now worn off with cleaning, centre bump, otherwise fine.*

\$80



5462\*

**South Australia Cavalry Volunteers**, c1865, helmet plate in gilt (83mm) (Grebert p229), missing lugs. *Some areas of oxidation, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



5465\*

**South Australia Militia**, c1890s, infantry other ranks helmet plate in gilt (84mm) (Grebert p233). *Good very fine.*

\$200





5466\*

**South Australia Militia**, c1880s, infantry other ranks helmet plate in gilt (83mm) (Grebert p233). *Very fine.*

\$200

5467

**South Australia Militia**, c1890s, infantry other ranks helmet plate in gilt (80mm) (Grebert p233). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150



5469\*

**Adelaide Rifles**, c1870s, shoulder belt plate in oxidised bronze with silver 'AR' (91mm) (Grebert p241). *Extremely fine.*

\$250



5468\*

**South Australia Militia Infantry**, c1890s, helmet plate in bronze (84mm) (Grebert p234), missing lugs. *Some areas of light oxidation, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



5470\*

**Adelaide Rifles**, c1890s, hat/cap badge in brass (77mm) (Grebert p243). *Very fine.*

\$150



5471\*

**Australian Natives Association**, G Company Adelaide Rifles hat badge, 1900, in gilt (24mm) (Grebert p244). *Securing wire on reverse re-soldered, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$300



5474\*

**South Australian Artillery**, helmet plate, 1895-1903, in gilt (83mm) (Grebert p250). *Good very fine.*

\$300



5472\*

**South Australia Military Forces**, 1895-1903, helmet plate in brass with voided centre (80mm) (Grebert p245). *Missing one lug, fine.*

\$200



5475\*

**South Australia Militia Artillery**, 1886-95, helmet plate in gilt (84mm) (Grebert p253). *Very fine.*

\$170



5473\*

**South Australian Military Forces**, 1895-1903, helmet plate in brass (83mm) (Grebert p245), non-voided centre type. *Lugs re-soldered on reverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$200





5476\*

**South Australia Medical Department**, c1890s, helmet plate in gilt with silver garter (87mm) (Grebert p254). *Some light oxidation on crown, otherwise very fine.*

\$200



5478\*

**Western Australia**, Guildford (also Geraldton) Rifle Volunteers, c1870s, helmet plate in white metal (133mm) (Grebert p267), no lugs, possibly an unfinished trial piece. *A few spots of oxidation, otherwise toned, uncirculated and rare.*

\$750



5477\*

**Fremantle Rifle Volunteers**, 1861-1880, Glengarry badge in white metal (56mm) (Grebert p262). *Good very fine.*

\$300



5479\*

**Western Australian Military Forces**, 1895, helmet plate in white metal with voided swan in centre and with black cloth behind (112mm) (Grebert p269). *Virtually uncirculated.*

\$750



5483\*

**Western Australian Military Forces**, hat badge, c1890s, in white metal (50mm) (Grebert p271), voided swan instead of in black enamel. *Good very fine.*

\$200

5480\*

**Western Australian Military Forces**, 1895, helmet plate in white metal with black enamel swan (112mm) (Grebert p269). *Small dent on bottom star tip, otherwise virtually uncirculated.*

\$500



5481\*

**Western Australian Military Forces**, hat badge, c1895, in white metal (53mm) (Grebert p271). *Very fine.*

\$300



5482\*

**Western Australian Military Forces**, hat badge, c1895, in white metal (53mm) (Grebert p271). *Much black enamel missing from swan, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$250



5484\*

**Western Australia**, Perth Volunteer Artillery, c1880s, helmet plate in white metal (97mm) (Grebert p275). *Extremely fine.*

\$750



5485\*

**Western Australia Artillery**, pouch badge, c1893, in white metal (93x39mm) (Grebert p277). *Very fine.*

\$100







5486\*

**Australian states**, pre federation, universal artillery pouch badge in brass (93x35mm) (Grebert p277). *Very fine.*

\$70



5489\*

**Tasmania**, Launceston Volunteer Rifles, 1859, hat/cap badge in white metal (40mm) (Grebert p283). *Good very fine.*

\$200



5487\*

**Western Australia**, Enrolled Pensioner Force (Local Companies), 1850-80, hat badge in bronze (47mm) (Grebert p278). *Good very fine.*

\$150

Worn by military pensioners from England who volunteered to guard convicts on ships and also after their arrival in Western Australia.



5490\*

**Tasmania**, Launceston Volunteer Rifles, c1880s, hat/cap badge in white metal (61mm) (Grebert p284). *Good very fine.*

\$200



5488\*

**Western Australia Cadet Corps**, hat badge, pre federation, in white metal (52mm). *Good very fine.*

\$100



5491\*

**Tasmanian Volunteer Rifles**, c1870s, officer's hat badge in gilt (54mm) (Grebert p285). *Missing one lug, otherwise good very fine.*

\$200



5492\*

**Tasmanian Volunteer Rifle Regiment**, pre 1881, bullion hat badge (60mm) (Grebert p288). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$500



5495\*

**Tasmanian Local Forces**, c1880s, helmet plate in white metal (99mm) (Grebert p292). *Good very fine.*

\$400



5493\*

**Tasmania Buckingham Rifles**, c1861, cap badge in white metal (19mm) (Grebert p290), reverse impressed with maker's name, 'Stokes & sons'. *Good very fine.*

\$150



5496\*

**Tasmanian Local Forces**, c1880s, helmet plate in white metal (98mm) (Grebert p292). *Small split between left side of crown and star, dark toning in grooves, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

5494\*

**Tasmanian Local Forces**, c1880s, helmet plate in white metal (99mm) (Grebert p292). *Uncirculated.*

\$500





5497\*

**Tasmanian Local Forces**, c1880s, officer's helmet plate in gilt bronze and white metal (134mm) (Grebert p293). *Good very fine.*

\$400



5499\*

**Southern Tasmanian Volunteer Artillery**, c1880-90s, helmet plate in white metal (101mm) (Grebert p301). *One lug missing, otherwise good very fine.*

\$750



5498\*

**Tasmanian Defence Force**, c1880s, helmet plate in white metal (107mm) (Grebert p295). *Good very fine.*

\$500



5500\*

**Southern Tasmanian Volunteer Artillery**, c1890s, helmet plate in white metal (99mm) (Grebert p301). *One lug missing and the other two re-soldered, toned, good very fine.*

\$500



5501\*

**Tasmania**, Launceston Artillery, c1880s-90s, helmet plate in brass (99mm) (Grebert p303). *A spot of oxidation, top of lion's tail missing, otherwise very fine.*

\$150



5503\*

**Tasmanian Medical Department**, c1870s, officer's helmet plate in gilt, silver and enamel (91mm) (Grebert p305). *Much enamel missing and one lug missing, small spot of oxidation, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Grebert suggests that this helmet plate was worn from c1870s even though it has an Imperial State crown.



5502\*

**Tasmanian Medical Department**, c1870s, officer's helmet plate in gilt, silver and enamel (91mm) (Grebert p305). *Missing enamel from cross, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

Grebert suggests that this helmet plate was worn from c1870s even though it has an Imperial State crown.



5504\*

**Tasmania Rifle Club**, c1890s, hat badge in white metal (56mm) (Grebert p306). *Extremely fine.*

\$300





5505\*

**Tasmanian Rifle Club**, c1890s, hat badge in white metal (56mm). (Grebert p306). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



5506\*

**Tasmania**, The King's Colonials, c1900, slouch hat badge in brass (57mm) (Grebert p307). *Good very fine.*

\$100



5507\*

**Southern Tasmania Artillery**, c1880, shoulder strap badge in white metal. *Fine - very fine.* (2 pieces)

\$100



5508\*

**Tasmania**, Launceston Artillery, c1890, shoulder strap badges in white metal. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$80



5509\*

**Tasmania**, pre federation, 'STVA' Southern Tasmanian Volunteer Artillery shoulder title in white metal; 'LA' Launceston Artillery shoulder title in white metal; 'L.V.A.' Launceston Volunteer Artillery, 1868-77, button in white metal. *The first with one lug missing and the last with missing lug, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

\$150



5510\*

**TAS Bushmen** shoulder title, Boer War period, in cut-out brass, pin back. *Very fine.*

\$100



5511\*

**Australia**, 2nd Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen, 1900, shoulder title in brass. *Good very fine.*

\$100



5512\*

**1st Australian Volunteer Horse**, 1897-1903, pill box cap badge (40mm), struck on solid metal base and collar badge pair (28mm), one pressed metal, the other heavier gauge pressed metal, all in gilt. *The first extremely fine, the others very fine.* (1+ pair)

\$300



5516\*

**The Victorian Rangers**, officer's hat badge, 1900-12, 1st Pattern in gilt and enamel (44mm). *Missing one lug, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$200



5513\*

**Australian Volunteer Horse**, 1897-1903, 'VH Australian' shoulder title in brass, impressed on reverse with maker's name, 'J.R.Gaunt London'. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



5517\*

**Australian Corps of Signallers**, hat badge, 1900-12, in brass (54mm). *Missing lugs, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100



5514\*

**Australian Commonwealth Horse**, 1900-12, second pattern collar badges (Cossum 2) (3), one in brass (24mm), one in oxidised bronze (24mm) and one in white metal (23mm) as worn by Coronation Contingent to England in 1901. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$200

5515

**Australia**, Australian Commonwealth Horse, 1900-12, second pattern collar badge in bronze (24mm) (Cossum 2), pin back but this damaged; Christian Chaplain's hat (43mm) and collar (33mm) badges (QVC) in oxidised bronze; Royal Australian Infantry, 1953-60, collar badges in gilt and white metal (31mm) (2) (Cossum 397); Sydney Grammar School Cadet Corps, hat badge in gilt (32mm). *Very good - extremely fine.* (6)

\$70



5518\*

**The Victorian Scottish Regiment**, 1900-12, feather bonnet badge in white metal (65mm) (Cossum 9). *One small tone spot, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150





5519\*

**The Victorian Scottish Regiment**, 1900-12, set of collar badges in white metal (29mm) (Cossum 9). *Uncirculated.* (set of 2)

\$100



part

5522\*

**St George's English Rifle Regiment**, 1900-12, collar badges in white metal (3, 34mm left facing, 33mm [2] right facing). *The first toned, very fine, the rest extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



5520\*

**The Victorian Scottish Regiment**, 1900-12, Glengarry badge in white metal (57mm) (Cossum 11), reverse marked, 'Stokes & Sons/Melbourne'. *Very fine.*

\$150



5523\*

**Australia**, 10th Australian Light Horse Regiment (Victorian Mounted Rifles), 1900-12, hat (52mm) and collar pair (30mm) badges, in gilt and white metal (Cossum 61). *Very fine.* (1 + pair)

\$250



5521\*

**New South Wales**, St George's English Rifle Regiment, 1900-12, collar badge in gilt (59mm) (Cossum 14). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

5524

**Australia**, 1900-18, St George's English Rifle Regiment (NSW), shoulder title in white metal, maker's name on reverse, 'J.R.Gaunt & Son Ltd, Birm'; 'TAS' Tasmania title in brass, missing one lug; unidentified titles, 'V.G.' in pressed metal brass, and 'S C' in brass. *Very fine.* (4)

\$70



part

5525\*

**Victoria**, metal shoulder titles, 1900-18, includes Victorian Mounted Rifles (2), Victorian Rangers, D Coy 1st Victorian Rangers. *Very fine*. (4)

\$120

5526

**Australia**, pre federation badges, NSW Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1860-78, helmet plate cast copy in white metal (Grebert p18), missing crown at top; NSW Lancer Regiment, 1895-1903, pouch badge cast in lead with white metal coating (Grebert p69), both lances separated from elephant at top and top of wreath missing; NSW Military Forces, c1890s, horse martingale badge in cast lead-filled white metal (92mm) (Grebert p108), no leather back plate; Victorian Volunteer Cadet Corps, c1880s, helmet plate/sabretache badge in brass (85mm) (Grebert p162), missing cross at top of crown and top lug on reverse; Tasmania, Derwent Rifles, c1860s, hat badge in gilt (cast) (51mm) (Grebert p281), missing right side part of cord to bugle and scroll at bottom; also a damaged centrepiece from a bronze helmet plate of XI (11th) Regiment of Foot (North Devonshire), with attached tag that states, 'Found Victoria Barracks'. *Poor - fine*. (6)

\$100

The 11th Regiment of Foot served in Australia in New South Wales, Victoria and Tasmania 1845-57.

5527

**Australia**, pre federation bugle horn badges, includes bugle horn to left under ribbon tie within a wreath surmounted by Queen Victoria crown in white metal (63mm), with two screw fittings on reverse; bugle horn to left under ribbon tie in oxidised bronze (55mm), with three lugs on reverse; bugle horn to left under a cord with tassels in silver (?) (42mm), lugs missing and pierced hole at both ends of bugle for sewing to hat, this is secured to a photo of the West Melbourne campus of Victorian Volunteer Rifles in 1861 in which they appear to be wearing a similar badge on their hats. *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$80



Lot 5528 part

5528\*

**Australia**, Australian Commonwealth Horse (1st Pattern) hat badge, 1900-12, in bronze (32mm); Australian Commonwealth Horse (2nd Pattern) collar badge (1900-12) in brass (24mm); Imperial Camel Corps (Anzac Section) collar badge, 1912-18, in cast gilt white metal (30mm), reverse indicates a modern issue; Australian Camel Corps hat badge 1912-18, unofficial casting in white metal (41mm), one lug missing (Cossum 1, 2, 186, 187); Marksman badge (QVC) embroidered in gold bullion on black backing (backing with moth eaten areas); Enlisted in A.I.F. 1918 demobilised soldier's badge, c1919, in silvered brass by Stokes & Sons, Melb, reverse numbered 252, also woven officer's pip. *Fine - very fine*. (7)

\$400



part

5529\*

**Australia**, collection of badges, noted Administrative & Instructional Staff Corps, 1900-12, hat (43mm) and collar pair (28mm) in enamel on gilt and silver (Cossum 4); 27th Infantry Battalion (South Australian Scottish Regiment), 1930-42, hat badge in white metal (52mm); also a range of various types of Rising Sun hat and collar badges, and other infantry unit badges and also pre federation pouch and martingale badges (castings). *Stored in a large black album, some badges are copies, overall mostly fine - extremely fine*. (41)

\$350



part

5530\*

**Australian Army badges**, 6th Light Horse AIF, collar badge in oxidised brass, unofficial issue 1912-18; 1st Armoured Regiment hat badge 1953-60; The Royal Australian Armoured Corps hat badges 1960-85 (2, one anodised and one nickel plated); 8/13th Victorian Mounted Rifles hat badge 1953-60, missing one lug; 2nd Cavalry Regiment collar badges in nickel plated 1960-85 (2, not opposing), one missing lugs; Third Cavalry Regiment woven shoulder title. *Very fine*. (8)

\$80





5531\*

**Australia**, WWI, Camel Corps die-struck nickel silver (?) collar badge. *Good very fine.*

\$300



5532\*

**Australia**, WWI, Camel Corps sandcast oxidised and brass collar badge. *Very fine.*

\$200



5533\*

**Australia**, 56th Infantry (The Yarra Borders) (Vic), hat badge in white metal and bronze (36.5mm) (Cossum 135), reverse with maker's name, Firmin & Sons, London. *Very fine.*

\$150

5534

**Australia**, Rising Sun hat (3) and collar (19) badges (all KC), many oxidised, one a 1948-53 issue in gilt), an Australia shoulder title in oxidised bronze; also modern souvenir hat badge featuring Rising Sun design with map of Australia in centre, Australia below and wattles at bottom left and right, by Stokes, Melb, in gilt. *Some need cleaning and some missing a lug, otherwise fine - very fine.* (24)

\$120

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



5535\*

**Australia**, 11th Light Horse Regiment (Darling Downs Regt Q.M.I.), 1930-42, hat badge in oxidised bronze (52mm). *Good very fine.*

\$100



5536\*

**Australia**, 14th Light Horse Regiment (West Moreton Regt Q.M.I.), 1930-42, hat (52mm) and collar pair (25mm). *Fine - very fine.* (1 + pair)

\$150

5537

**Australia**, 30th Infantry Battalion, (The NSW Scottish Regiment), 1930-42, hat badge in white metal (75mm); 30th Infantry Battalion (The NSW Scottish Regiment), c1935, belt buckle and fittings in nickel plated; The Black Watch, (The Royal Highland Regiment), hat badge (KC) in white metal (71mm); also The Black Watch Association New South Wales Branch card 462 with small red feather plume attached. *The buckle fine, the rest good very fine.* (4)

\$130



5538\*

**Australia**, 35th Infantry Battalion (Newcastle's Own Regiment) hat badge in brass 1930-42. *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



5539\*

**Australia**, 37th Infantry Battalion (The Henty Regiment), 1930-42, collar badge in gilt and enamel (28mm), maker's name on reverse, Orbuck. *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100



5540\*

**Australia**, 45th Infantry Battalion (The St George Regiment), 1930-42, hat badge in brass (64mm), type 1, marked on reverse by maker, 'Stokes'. *Good very fine.*

\$100

5541

**Australia**, collection of Army badges, hat and collar types, mostly 1930-42 issues, although noted a couple of pre federation issues (one a copy), some items include 60th Battalion collar badge in enamel and gilt, Army Veterinary Corps hat and collar pair badges, Royal Australian Army Nursing Corps badges (2, different), Officer Cadet School hat badge, also Melbourne Grammar School Cadet Corps hat badge, Toowoomba Grammar School Cadet Unit hat badge, and RAAF Airman's hat badge (KC). *Stored in a large white album, some badges are copies, overall mostly fine - extremely fine.* (61)

\$200

5542

**Australia**, Royal Australian Army Nursing Corps hat badge (Cossum 468), also an embroidered woollen shoulder title; Women's Royal Australian Army Corps cap/collar badges (Cossum 469) (3), also a WRAAC button; Boer War souvenir items, includes a book post card with fitted stand, titled 'Everlasting Silver Leaves from the Slopes of Table Mountain', the leaves marked 'The Seasons Compliments', addressed to single female recipient at Ultimo, Sydney NSW, also two postcards, one marked 'Zulu Mothers', the other 'Matable Wives' written on the back of the first, 'these are my two girls' and on the front bottom of the other, 'some more of my girls'; also South Africa, 8th Transvaal Scottish Infantry hat badge in brass, WWII, pin back fitting. *The cards with foxing and creasing to one, otherwise good - extremely fine.* (10)

\$50

5543

**Australian badge collection**, mostly Army, includes a few metal hat badges, but mostly rank badges, shoulder titles, trade and specialist qualification badges (many with backing plates), and other items including some British Army badges and a Pakistan Frontier Police badge in silver bullion embroidered, also a pair of shoulder boards fitted with metal insignia for a Brigadier with metal R (Reserve of Officers/Retired), and a solid metal block (50x32x6mm) affixed to the top of which is a gilt lapel badge of the Royal Aust Navy (KC) pre 1948. *Many qualification badges appear to be of modern manufacture, otherwise mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (77)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5544

**Australia**, an assortment of Army and Air Force cloth and metal rank insignia, c1950-1990, including Prince of Wales Light Horse bullion beret badges. *Good - extremely fine.* (82)

\$150

5545

**Australian Army badges**, displayed in a large timber frame (50x80cm), under perspex, post 1953 issues, includes copies, reverse of frame has a coloured photographic backing of the same badges as are in the frame. *A few extremely fine but mostly uncirculated.* (56)

\$200

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



5546

**Australia**, hat badges and collar badges for various battalions and corps, mainly 1953-60, almost all in metal, noted Pacific Islands Regiment; City of Perth 11/44 Infantry Battalion; The Swan Regiment 28th Infantry Battalion; Hindmarsh Regiment 43/48th Infantry Battalion; 10 WAMI; Australian Intelligence Corps; Army Chaplain's Dept (Christian) (2, one with damaged lugs); Royal Australian Army Dental Corps; Special Air Service; several others as well as two buttons (KC), one with long pin attached, one title for RQR and cloth patches for Southern Command (Vic post 1954) and Western Command c1950. *The patches fine, the buttons very fine - extremely fine, the rest mostly extremely fine or better, an Ordnance Corps hat badge with pierced hole on shield for fitting central nickel design but this missing.* (28)

\$120

Together with three large b&w photos featuring hat and collar badges of Aust Inf Bns 1-60.

5547

**Australian Army badges**, The Royal Military College (Duntroon) hat badge in gilt 1953-60; also an RMC button (QC); The Officers Cadet School (Portsea) hat badge in bi-metal 1953-60; The Officers Training Unit (Scheyville) hat badge in anodised 1960-85. *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$50

5548

**Australia**, Royal Australian Engineers, 1953-60, hat badge in bi-metal (46mm) (Cossum 394), affixed to a navy blue beret by Beret Mnfrs Pty Ltd, Victoria, Australia, with sewn internal tag for recording Regimental No and name; also Royal Australian Engineers officer's flaming grenade collar badges, 1953-60, in gilt (49mm) (Cossum 394) (4). *All badges uncirculated, beret good very fine.* (6)

\$80

5549

**Australia and British Army badges**, collection that includes hat and collar badges also a good range of qualification badges, all metal except one, as well as metal shoulder titles, all AWAS, AAMWS or Australia, also one pre federation issue, this and various other badges appear to be copies. *Stored in a large white album, overall mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (46)

\$120



Lot 5550 part



5550\*

**Australia**, RAAF Officer's hat badge (KC), with original backing intact; WWI ID bracelet named to 9471 Gnr. C.S.Copplestone 17 Bty A.F.A., WWII dog tag named to 127367 C.S.Copplestone RAAF. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Charles Stanley Copplestone, warehouseman, age 19, born at Footscray, Melbourne, Vic; WWI: Enl.15Oct1915 at Claremont, Tas with previous service in RAA Reserves; Emb.22Nov1915; to 17 Bty AFA 26Dec1915; WIA 24Feb1918; to AFC Cadet School 24Oct1918; examined by RFC and classified temporarily unfit as pilot or observer 30Oct1918; RTA 27Apr1919 and acted as ship's librarian; Disch.14Aug1919; WWII: Enl.01Mar1943 at Melbourne, Vic in RAAF; Disch.13Jun1946 as Flying Officer ex 38 Sqn.



5551\*

**RAAF Airman's hat badge**, 1948-53, in silver (46.5mm), as worn by band members. *Good very fine.*

\$100



5552\*

**Australia**, WWI nurses arm band in white cloth and embroidered with wreath around a red cross and ensigned with a King's crown, secured at back with stud clips, inside stamped with DW (Department of War) and upright arrow above. *Age toning otherwise virtually unused and scarce.*

\$250



Lot 5553 part

5553\*

**Australia**, pre and post federation artillery bullion embroidered badges, includes Artillery Quartermaster Sergeant with field gun badge and separate star badge for above, c1885; Artillery Sergeant (3, two opposing field guns and one facing left); 2nd Class badge for Prize Winning Battery, c1890s; Gunnery 2nd Class badge, post 1901; 3rd Class Driver for Field Artillery; 2nd Class Gunnery badge, c1906; also artillery flaming canon badges (2 different types). *Fine - extremely fine.* (11)

\$200

5554

**Army Qualification badges**, Artillery 1st Class Gunner's badge in bullion tape and wire, c1890s; Artillery Quartermaster Sergeant's star embroidered in bullion for fitting above field gun badge; Staff Sergeant Major 3rd Class embroidered badge (KC). *Very fine.* (3)

\$50



part

5555\*

**Victoria**, Trumpeter badge, c1893, in bullion embroidered; **Australia**, Signaller badge, c1906, in bullion embroidered; AMF, Wheelers & Carpenters (Artificers) badge, c1931, in bullion embroidered. *The second with some loose bullion wire, otherwise very fine.* (3)

\$70

5556

**Australian/British**, rank and qualification badges, includes Colonel's badge and various sized Queen Victoria crown badges (5) in bullion embroidered and another Staff Sergeant Major badge in bullion embroidered; also various size Queen Victoria crowns in metal (4) and a King's crown in metal; a pre federation Quartermaster's badge in white metal; Bandmaster/Bandsman badge (QVC) in bronze (one lug repaired) and a pair of collar badges in bronze (one missing a lug). *Fine - very fine.* (16)

\$100



5557

**Buttons**, rank badges and titles in metal includes Major's crown badges (24, large [19], small [5]), in gilt and also oxidised bronze; officer's pips (46, small and large in oxidised bronze, silvered, silvered and enamel, gilt and enamel); Australian Military Forces buttons (KC) (80, large [3], medium [24], small [52], extremely small [1]) in various metals namely gilt, brass and oxidised bronze; RAASC (EIIR) buttons in gilt (6, large [4], small [2]); pre federation Queensland Volunteers button in white metal (2); General Service large button 1899-1901 in bronze; British General Service buttons in bronze (KC) (5, large [3], medium and small); another unidentified GVR medium size button in bronze; Australia shoulder titles (7) in bronze, a few oxidised; also embroidered Major's crowns (5, KC [2], QC [3]); embroidered officer's pips (8); Australia 2nd Infantry Division c1950 embroidered shoulder patches (4). *Good - extremely fine.* (189)

\$250

5558

**Australia**, Army Warrant Officer Class I rank badge in blue sewn to an Army brassard; other Warrant Officer Class I rank badges in embroidered cloth (3, two on tan background and one on Khaki), embroidered wool (2, on Army uniform background), in bullion embroidered (2, on black background). *One of the last with some loss of black background, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$50



part

5559\*

**British/Australian Navy rank badges**, mostly pre 1900, Chief Petty Officer (QVC), embroidered red on black; Chief Petty Officer (QVC) with three good conduct chevrons below, in embroidered bullion on black; 1st Class Petty Officer (KC), embroidered bullion and cotton on black; 2nd Class Petty Officer (QVC), embroidered bullion on black; Petty Officer 1st Class rate badge (QVC, c1860s) with three good conduct chevrons below (Perryman p21), embroidered cotton on white. *The first and second with a few spots with loss of material, the last with foxing, otherwise fine - very fine.* (5)

\$100

## NEW ZEALAND AND WORLD BADGES



5560\*

**New Zealand Volunteers**, 1895, helmet plate (QVC) in brass (108mm) (Oldham 2/2). *Toned very fine.*

\$100



5561\*

**New Zealand**, Volunteer's fern with N.Z., c1899, glengarry badge in brass (Oldham 2/12). *Good very fine.*

\$80



5562\*

**New Zealand Regular Forces**, c1895, helmet plate in brass (Oldham 3/22). *Very fine.*

\$100

5563

**New Zealand**, assorted Army and Air Force cap and collar badges, c1940-2000, includes RNZAF, New Zealand Regiments MGC; together with medallion (39mm) commemorating the introduction of P-3 Orion into RNZAF, 1996; St Johns Ambulance Proficiency Cross, engraved on reverse '232029/Nettie Johnson'; City of London Civic Guard lapel badge; Japan, Japanese Training Squadron, silvered bronze medal (39mm) 1966, with case of issue; Royal Flying Corps, swagger stick top in nickel. *Good - extremely fine.* (30)

\$100

5564

**New Zealand Police**, helmet badge (QC); South Africa, 1st Battalion Pretoria Highlanders, hat badge, WWII, lugs repaired and small hole drilled at all corners. *The first uncirculated, the second very fine.* (2)

\$50



part

5565\*

**France**, Napoleon Old Guard helmet plate, early 1800s, in bronze (approx 210x160mm), also metal Old Guard epaulette fitting and a plain belt buckle of the period. *The helmet plate with a few dents in bottom edge, otherwise good very fine.* (3)

\$150



5566\*

**Russia**, 94th Imperial Russian bronze helmet plate, 1850s, voided number 94 but missing actual layover plaque bearing number 94. *Missing small cross at top of crown, otherwise very good.*

\$80

Together with small tag stating, 'Crimean War 94th Imp. Russian Infantry P/Haube Plate Ex Tasmanian Br. Barracks Collection'.





5567\*

**South Africa**, Cape Colony Garrison Artillery and Engineer Volunteers helmet plate, c1890s, in white metal. *Very fine*.  
\$100



5568\*

**South Africa**, Thornycroft's Mounted Infantry, 1899-1902, shoulder title badge in 9ct gold (2.62g), pin back, impressed maker's mark on reverse, '9c AD' in brass. *Good very fine*.  
\$150



5569\*

**South Africa**, Thornycroft's Mounted Infantry, 1899-1902, shoulder title in brass. *Good very fine*.

\$100

This unit was raised at Pietermaritzburg, in Natal Province of South Africa by Major A.W.Thornycroft of the Royal Scots Fusiliers. Many Australians served with the unit.

## ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

### MILITARIA

#### MILITARY, POLICE AND OTHER SERVICES HELMETS AND HATS



5570\*

**1st Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry shako**, c1870, black material with leather brim, top and trim, gold bullion strips at back and sides, with unit badge at front, small, metal image of Medusa near top trim on back, with cream and red woollen ball at top front, leather sweatband and loose cloth above. *A few holes at front in badge area and at top edge, otherwise good fine.*

\$500



5571\*

**NSW Volunteer Infantry shako**, c1880s, black wool with leather brim and trim and with 3rd Regiment NSW Volunteer Infantry bugle horn badge with Queen Victoria crown as worn by soldiers (see Grebert p5), with grey woollen ball above, leather chinstrap, leather sweatband and lined with magneta silk. *Silk lining damaged, small dent at back, a few white spots and moth holes, otherwise good fine.*

\$300



5572\*

**NSW Naval Artillery Volunteers officer's bicorn hat**, black 'beaver' with black pleated cockade with gold bullion coil at centre and button for N.S.W.N.A.V. and gold bullion coils at each end, the inside is lined with pleated purple silk and with gold blocked maker's monogrammed initials, 'A&NCS', on the leather liner is printed in ink, '400' and crossed out and the name, 'Williams', together with a metal bicorn hat container. *The container with rusting, the hat with some loss of fur at edges and bullion coils unravelling and in need of repair, otherwise very good and rare to NSWNAV.*

\$250



5573\*

**NSW Permanent Artillery pith helmet**, c1880s, Wolseley pattern, brass unit badge at front (57mm, Grebert p121), ball at top, brass and leather backed chinstrap secured on inside hooks, with 7-pleated puggaree, leather sweatband and padded cloth interior lining, sweatband with gold blocked maker's name, 'Moubray, Rowan & Hicks/Melbourne'. *Helmet and top ball with dents, helmet with some white painted areas, brass helmet fittings with verdigris spotting and need cleaning, padded internal lining deteriorating, otherwise very good.*

\$250





5574\*

**Victorian Volunteer Rifles pith helmet**, c1870s, Wolseley pattern with maker's label on inside, 'Made In England/For/A.Bowley & Co/Melbourne', white metal unit helmet plate (QVC) (Grebert p183), green material behind but should be red felt, spike at top of helmet, brass and leather backed chinstrap secured on inside hooks, with 8-pleated puggaree, leather sweatband with narrow silk liner above, this loose from band in one small area. *Age toning, a small stained area, some light moth affected sections, foxing on puggaree, otherwise very fine, helmet plate toned nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



5576\*

**Victorian Artillery pith helmet**, pre federation, Wolseley pattern with maker's label on inside, 'A&N.C.S.L. London', brass artillery badge (42mm) at front, ball at top of helmet, brass and leather backed chinstrap secured on inside hooks, with 10-pleated puggaree, leather sweatband with narrow silk liner above, this loose. *Loss of material from helmet in various places, considerable foxing, otherwise fine.*

\$100



5575\*

**Victorian Militia Artillery officer's forage cap**, c1880s, dark blue felt top and body, top with woven pattern and with centre woven thread button, unit pill box cap badge at front (QVC), black wine vine patterned band, leather brim with bullion decoration, leather sweatband and red patterned cloth lining gold blocked with maker's name, 'J.B.Mackie/Manufacturer/5, Collins St W./Melbourne'. *Small white stain on brim bullion decoration, sweatband loose in parts, otherwise good very fine.*

\$750



5577\*

**Victorian Royal Artillery Volunteer pill box cap**, pre 1901, dark blue cloth with broad band of lace around bottom, top with bullion pattern with centre bullion thread button, with thin leather chinstrap, leather sweatband and crimson silk lining, maker's name barely visible, 'Wm Anderson/??/Edinburgh'. *A few threadbare spots on lining, a few moth eaten spots on top, some wear around top edge, otherwise good fine.*

\$200



5578\*

**Victorian Military Forces helmet**, c1880-93, dark blue cloth covered helmet with metal helmet spike, with unit brass helmet plate (94mm, Grebert p187) on red backing, brass and velvet chinstrap attached at sides to gilt rosettes, leather sweatband with band of magneta silk above, sweatband marked in pen, 'U/334', inside top of helmet with maker's label, 'T.White & Co Ltd/Military Tailors/Union St/Aldershot.' *Velvet on chinstrap loose at ends, otherwise very fine.*

\$500



5580\*

**Army pith helmet**, c1870s, 4-pleated white puggaree, this loosely fitted, with one spike and one ball metal top pieces for helmet, these not fitted, brass and leather backed chinstrap fitted to inside hooks, leather sweatband with narrow magneta silk above and with fitted maker's label, 'Made In England/For/A.Bowley & Co/588 Collins Street/Melbourne', together with japanned storage tin on the lid of which is attached a brass plate engraved, 'Major F.T.Sargood.' *The container with rusting, helmet has been repainted, otherwise very fine.*

\$500



5579\*

**Victorian Military Forces pith helmet**, pre federation, Wolseley pattern, brass unit badge (40mm) at front, ventilation dome at top, brass and leather backed chinstrap secured on inside hooks, with 11-pleated puggaree, leather sweatband with narrow cloth liner above and padded cloth interior lining, this loose. *Some loss of material on lining, outer surface with some painting evident in places, otherwise very fine.*

\$400

Frederick Thomas Sargood was born on 30 May 1834 at Walworth, London, England and came to Victoria, Australia in 1850. He worked in the Victorian Office of Public Works before joining the family business of warehousing, later becoming head of the firm, Messrs Sargood, Butler, Nichol and Ewen in Australia and Messrs Sargood, Son and Ewen in New Zealand. He entered the Volunteer Force in 1859 attaining the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. In 1874 he was elected a member of the Victorian Legislative Council representing South Yarra Province. He held many important positions representing the government and in 1883 was Minister of Defence and set about reorganising



the various arms of the services. He was endowed with a CMG in 1884. He was Minister of Water Supply in 1885 and in 1886 retired. He was appointed Vice President of the Melbourne Centennial Exhibition in 1888. In 1890 he was knighted and appointed KCMG. In the same year he accepted office in the government as Minister of Defence but resigned in the same year. After Federation in 1901 he was elected a member of the Commonwealth Senate. Sir (Hon Lieut-Col) Frederick Thomas Sargood KCMG, VD died on 2 January 1903.

With research.



5581\*

**South Australia officer cap**, c1880, with white metal Queen Victoria crown at front, white band, leather brim, front and back, no lining some metal studs missing from side ventilation holes. *Moth holes, inner band in poor shape, otherwise very good and rare.*

\$300



5583\*

**Western Australia Volunteer Artillery officer's bicorn hat**, c1880s, black 'beaver' with black pleated cockade with gold bullion stitched silk overlay and this affixed with button for the Volunteer unit, with bullion coils at each end, the inside is lined with pleated white silk and with black printed Royal coat-of-arms, with leather sweatband, together with a japanned metal bicorn hat container on each side of which is painted the initials, 'T.A.W.' *Some loss of fur around lower edge, otherwise good very fine, tin with considerable rusting and loss of paint.*

\$350



5582\*

**South Australia Militia Infantry officer's home service helmet**, 1870s, with unit helmet plate, spike and rosettes at top and rosette chinstrap holders, leather sweatband, lining repaired, brass and leather backed chinstrap. *Some verdigris on a few metal sections, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$1,000



5584\*

**Tasmania Territorial Police helmet**, 1865-1898, dark blue cloth covered helmet with metal ventilation dome at top, with unit brass helmet plate (QVC), leather chinstrap, leather sweatband, inside with cloth lining and maker's label, 'English Made/(Christie's London badge)/ Made in England expressly for/J.Bidencope & Son Pty Ltd/Hobart.', also remnants of another tag but made of paper and handwritten, relates to size, material and style. *Moth eaten areas on material sections, otherwise very fine, helmet plate toned and with a few spots, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$2,000



5586\*

**Tasmanian Artillery pill box cap**, pre 1901, dark blue felt top with bullion pattern and bullion thread button in centre, main body with green felt above broad band of lace around, with thin leather chinstrap, leather sweatband and patterned crimson silk lining, marked in pen on sweatband, 'Nesbitt (crossed out)/Cockbain'. *Moth holes and tear to top felt, sweatband damaged, otherwise good.*

\$50



part

5587\*

**Tasmanian Infantry**, c1880s-90s, lion's head slouch hat hooks in gilt brass (2), also used by Victorian Mounted Rifles (Grebert p312); white metal rosette helmet hook for chin chain (hook damaged); pre federation gilt brass rosette for hanging chain and whistle; lion pouch badge in gilt lead (37mm) (similar to Grebert p34), tail damaged; suspension brackets with leaf design, one with suspension loop and one with belt bracket, both in gilt brass and appear to be unused. *One of the first pair missing nut and small circular plate, otherwise good - extremely fine. (7)*

\$150



5585\*

**Tasmanian Volunteer Artillery helmet**, c1880s, dark blue cloth covered helmet with ball at top and roses at each corner of the top piece, rosettes at each side for nickel and velvet backed chinstrap, helmet plate for 'Tasmanian Volunteer Artillery' (99mm, not listed in Grebert but similar to Grebert p301 without 'Southern' above canon wheel instead 'Pro Aris Et Focis' as on Grebert p299), leather sweatband with short band of silk above, quilted silk inner lining, initials printed on sweatband nearly indistinguishable, 'J.??', in a japanned storage tin with brass plate on lid, this blank. *Tin with rust, good, velvet backing loose on chinstrap, otherwise helmet nearly extremely fine and badge nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,000

5588

**Australian/British NES Warden's metal helmet with W at front**, no lining; also National Emergency Services WARDEN sign with edge holes for affixing to front of house. *Helmet with rusting, sign with tip of top right corner missing, otherwise very good. (2)*

\$50





5589\*

**New Zealand Volunteers helmet, 1882**, dark blue cloth covered helmet with metal helmet spike, with unit brass helmet plate (approx 130mm, Oldham 2/1), coiled brass loops chinstrap attached at sides to gilt rosettes, leather sweatband with band of magneta silk above, helmet also lined with padded magneta cloth. *Most brass fittings and chinstrap, but not helmet plate, with remnants of Brasso cleaning compound, some moth holes in cloth covering, otherwise badge toned extremely fine, helmet good fine.*

\$500



Lot 5590

5590\*

**New Zealand Volunteers 'Home Service' helmet, c1900**, with maker's label on inside, 'Hobson & Sons, London W.', white metal unit helmet plate (QVC), spike at top of helmet and rosettes at sides for securing chinstrap, no chinstrap, leather sweatband marked in red pen, '39', and lining above intact. *Some loss of colour on leather edge binding, otherwise good very fine and helmet plate extremely fine.*

\$200



5591\*

**RAN bicorne hat, c1930s**, black 'beaver' with black pleated cockade with gold bullion coil at centre and button for RAN pre 1953 and gold bullion coils at each end, the inside is lined with pleated white silk and with gold blocked maker's name, 'Hobson & Sons (London) Ltd/1,3 & 5 Lexington St/W.1', on the leather sweatband is printed in ink, 'R.P.Oram.', together with a metal bicorne hat container on which is printed on one side in white paint, 'Mr R.P.Oram/R.A.N.', above this is fitted a metal shield bearing the name, 'Hobson & Sons/Military Outfitters/1,3 & 5/Lexington Street/Golden Square/London'. *The container with rusting, the hat with some loss of fur at edges, there was a blue plume but this has disintegrated, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,000

Reginald Philip Oram, born 10Aug1896 at Totton near Southampton, England; joined RAN at Sydney 25Mar1919; Acting Warrant Engineer 01Jan1929; Commissioned Engineer 01Jan1939; missing presumed lost 27Nov1941 when HMAS Parramatta, while on convoy escort duty to Tobruk, was sunk by German submarine U559.



5592\*

**Royal Navy Commander's bicorn**, black beaver with pleated black silk cockade at one side with gold bullion coil at centre and Navy button and gold bullion coils at each end, with leather sweatband and the inside is lined with pleated white silk and on the underside of the crown is a gold blocked maker's name, 'Owen Harris & Co/15, Bessell Street/Portsmouth', also a pair of Commander's epaulettes with gold bullion edging and silver bullion fouled anchors and single gilt Navy button at end of each, reverse with brass securing brackets, one marked 'Right' the other 'Left', gold blocked on leather backing is maker's name, 'Gieves Limited', stored in a japanned bicorn tin, on one side is painted in white, 'H.T.Haylock/R.A.N', there is also a brass plaque below this which has had an inscribed name mostly removed so it is illegible. *The sweatband is loose on one side and some wear near edge, otherwise good very fine, the epaulettes nearly as new, the tin with rusting, good.*

\$1,200

Harold Thomas Haylock, born 01May1897 at Portsmouth, England; Enl.19May1921 in RAN with Home Port at Sydney; commissioned Shipwright with seniority 25Nov1936; listed as KIA 01Mar1942 when HMAS Perth was sunk in the Battle of Sunda Strait.



5593\*

**British Naval officer's bicorn hat**, c1900s, black 'beaver' with black pleated cockade with gold bullion coils at each end, the inside is lined with pleated white silk and with gold blocked maker's name, 'J.Friedeberg/81, Queen Street/Portsea', with leather sweatband on which is a ticket for the size, '7', together with a japanned metal bicorn hat container. *Some loss of fur around lower edge and short fur separation at bottom front and back repaired, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150



5594\*

**Royal Navy officer's bicorn hat**, black 'beaver' with black pleated cockade, with white feather plume, this shredding, the bullion agraffe separating and appears to be a piece missing at top, gold bullion coil strips at each end, black and red silk lining and this appears to be re-sewn and needs further repair. *Wear to edges, other defects as mentioned, otherwise very good.*

\$100





5595\*

**Helmet and sword worn in Irish Rebellion, 1798**, in County Wexford during the Battle of New Ross, brass helmet with white horse hair plume along top brass comb, with helmet plate secured at sides with rosettes and with motto, 'EVEHIT AD THERA VIRTUS' and George III cypher below, fitted with black puggaree and this secured by brass brackets with copper securing rivets at sides, inside helmet painted black and with re-lined leather, sword is a 1796 pattern British light cavalry trooper's sword marked with maker's name, 'DAWES BIRMM', blade stamped with a crown over 1 being military acceptance mark, with leather and metal covered handle and metal hand guard, in metal scabbard. *Helmet with bumps and cracks and some repairs, sword with a few edge nicks along cutting edge, very good. (2)*

\$7,000

Together with a statutory declaration form descendents of Michael McCormick attesting that the above helmet and sword were worn by Michael McCormick and have been passed down through his line of descendents and are now the lawful property of the present ancestor who has legal title to sell them.

The above helmet and sword were worn and used by Yeoman Michael McCormick who was aide de camp to Major-General Henry Johnson, an Anglo-Irish general in the British Army and during the Irish Rebellion of 1798 he was detached with three thousand men to occupy New Ross, Wexford. When the rebels attacked New Ross on 5 June 1798 his force defeated the rebels in what was the hardest fight of the rebellion.

The 1798 uprising in Wexford was an event of great savagery and cruelty, mostly by the ill-disciplined forces of the State. It was undoubtedly the most, bloody episode in modern Irish history.

Michael McCormick is mentioned in at least five history books for his part in the battle. In 'The Year of Liberty, The Great Irish Rebellion of 1798' by Thomas Pakenham, p202, 'Johnson sent off his acting aide, a yeoman in a brass helmet called McCormick, to bring up reinforcements to seal the gap in the town's defenses.' Then again on pp204-5, 'His aide, McCormick, the man in the brass helmet, had a charmed life that day; finding himself alone, he cut his way to freedom through a hundred men. He was sent back once again to find Reinforcements. But neither of the officers he met - one with a cannon, the other with a troop of cavalrymen were prepared to join their general. At McCormick's news they fled rapidly back across the bridge.'

Another mention is in 'Ireland 1798, The Battles' by Art Kavanagh, p153, 'Another man of note in Johnson's retinue was a temporary aide de camp, a yeoman called McCormick. It was said that McCormick in the height of the battle got cut off and though surrounded by a hundred rebels he managed to fight his way out of the tight corner.'

In 'The People's Rising, Wexford 1798' by Daniel Gahan it states on p127, 'A detachment of troops was trapped in the lane for a short while by this movement, but they eventually escaped through a connecting alley, partly through the efforts of a flamboyant local yeoman in a brass helmet named McCormick.'

Then again in 'A Little History of St Mary's and its Memorials' by Joe Doran, p78, 'General Johnson's aide at the Battle of Ross was a man named McCormick in a brass helmet "worth 40 brave soldiers".'

Finally, in 'History of the Rebellion in Ireland in the year 1798' by Rev. James Gordon (1801), p119, '...while Major-General Johnson, the commander, a man of consummate courage and fervent exertions, aided by those of an extraordinary gentleman, an inhabitant of Ross, named McCormick, labouring to rally the discomfited soldiery.'

With a detailed history of Michael McCormick's descendents in particular those who immigrated to Van Diemen's Land in the early 1800s.

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



5597\*

**12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers officer's czapka**, c1900, black patent leather, black leather mortar board with brass corner trims and with horse hair plume in gilt boss fitted into blue and yellow pompom fitted with a 12th Lancer's button, with red fluted velvet from the mortar board to a blue and yellow band above the leather body, with 12th Lancers helmet plate (QVC), brass and cloth backed chinstrap hooked at sides to gilt lion's head ear bosses, hook and loop fitted at back, leather sweatband and loose fitting lining above, behind on the inside of the czapka is marked, '12L/2799', on the base of the mortar board is marked, 'W (upright arrow)D (War Department)/5 (?)/1900'. *Sweatband and under visor worn, otherwise good fine.*

\$2,000



5596\*

**Dragoon Guards helmet**, c1890, in silvered brass, with top spike and plume, back strip of laurel leaves, helmet plate at front for The Princess Royal's Dragoon Guards (QVC), below the plaque is a laurel leaf spray above the visor and around to Lancaster Rose chinstrap supports at each side, chinstrap of brass with leather backing, inside is a cloth liner which covers the sweatband, together with a spare brass and velvet backed chinstrap and a large japanned metal (bearskin-style) tin, marked on side in white paint, 'J.H. Davidson-Houston/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers' and inscribed on brass plate on lid, 'J.H. Davidson-Houston/4th Royal Innis. Fus.'. *Tin with much loss of paint and oxidation, several small dents to helmet body, otherwise good fine.*

\$500

In 1893 Lt J.H. Davidson-Houston was appointed Sub-Inspector of the British Honduras Constabulary.



5598\*

**12th Regiment of Foot shako**, black cloth with leather brim and bottom edge trim, with brass 12th Regiment shako plate (QVC), small, metal image of Medusa near top back, with cream woollen pompom at top front, leather chinstrap, leather sweatband and lined with magneta silk, blocked maker's name, Besch & Co/10 & 11 Hanover St/Hanover St (repeated) London'. *A few spots with loss of material, pompom dirty, lining damaged, otherwise shako fine, helmet plate, obviously a new addition, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

The 12th Regiment served in Australia 1854-1861 in NSW, Victoria and Van Diemen's Land. In October 1854 they, along with the 40th Regiment, took part in quelling an uprising by the gold miners at the Battle of Eureka Stockade. They also served in the New Zealand Wars in the early 1860s before returning to England in 1867.





5600\*

**17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers officer's czapka**, pre 1902, black patent leather with ribbed white wool upper and white leather mortar board with pinned gilt brass oak leaf corners, between upper white and leather bottom is a yellow-blue band, horse hair plume and at the plume insertion point is a brown and yellow wool pompom, at the front is a 17th Lancers helmet plate (QVC), brass and leather backed chinstrap and at the sides are gilt lion's head ear bosses, one missing securing hook, inside is a black oil cloth lining and black leather sweatband, there is no lining to the mortar board, attached to the oil skin lining is a paper tag for Hobson & Sons, Army Contractors. *White mortar board with age discolouration, cracking and a several small areas with loss of leather, cracking to brim and this painted over, leather loose from chinstrap at one end, otherwise very good.*

\$350

5599\*

**15th London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles) busby**, post 1908, with red and gold braid flap and gold bullion ball, bullion embroidered unit badge on red oval piece and above is a plume holder with red feather and black horse hair plume, ornate chinstrap with velvet backing, one chinstrap hook has come loose and needs refitting, leather sweatband and silk magnet lining, on this is gold blocked the maker's name, 'H.Poole & Co/Savile Row/London W.' *Fine.*

\$300



5601\*

**17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers officer's czapka**, post 1902, black patent leather with gold bullion trim, white melton cloth mortar board with bullion trim and with horse hair plume in gilt boss, bullion side boss with GVR cypher, rayed gilt backing plate overlaid with 17th Lancers helmet plate (GVR), brass and velvet backed chinstrap hooked at sides to gilt lion's head ear bosses, leather sweatband and silk lining to mortar board, this with maker's name 'Hamburger, Rogers & Co' but worn so parts illegible. *White mortar board with age discolouration and edge staining, otherwise good fine.*

\$2,000



Lot 5600



5602\*

**40th Regiment of Foot officer's shako**, c1850s, black 'beaver' with leather brim, top and trim and with gilt and enamel 40th Regiment shako plate (QVC) with cream and red woollen ball above, leather chinstrap, leather sweatband and lined with magneta silk. *Very fine.*

\$2,500

The 40th Regiment served in Australia from 1823 until 1828 both in Sydney, NSW and in Van Diemen's Land. They returned in 1852 to serve in Victoria where they provided a gold escort to protect gold sent from the diggings to Melbourne and in October 1854 they quelled an uprising by the gold miners at the Battle of Eureka Stockade. They then served in the New Zealand Wars in the early 1860s before returning to England in 1866.



5603\*

**40th Regiment of Foot shako**, black 'beaver' with leather brim, top and trim and with brass 40th Regiment shako plate (QVC), small, metal image of Medusa near top trim on back, with cream and red woollen ball at top front, leather chinstrap, leather sweatband and lined with magneta silk. *Very worn sections on beaver areas, leather sections appear to have been replaced at sometime, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$1,500

The 40th Regiment served in Australia in 1823 until 1828 both in Sydney, NSW and in Van Diemen's Land. They returned in 1852 to serve in Victoria where they provided a gold escort to protect gold sent from the diggings to Melbourne and in October 1854 they quelled an uprising by the gold miners at the Battle of Eureka Stockade. They then served in the New Zealand Wars in the early 1860s before returning to England in 1866.



5604\*

**King's Shropshire Light Infantry officer's home service helmet**, c1890s, dark green cloth covered helmet with spike at top and roses at each corner of the top piece, gilt rosettes at each side for brass and velvet backed chinstrap, unit helmet plate (QVC), leather sweatband with quilted silk inner lining, also an extra chinstrap in leather faced with patterned golden silk, in a japanned storage tin, with a small brass shield on lid bearing maker's name, 'Hawkes & Co/14/Piccadilly/London', below this is a brass plaque inscribed with the name, 'Captain Silis (?)/16th Middlesex C V'. *Tin with rust and metal separation at top point, good, silk lining shredded in parts, water stains on helmet and a few small moth spots, otherwise good very fine, helmet plate extremely fine.*

\$200





5605\*

**Hampshire Regiment helmet**, post 1910, in silvered brass, with top spike and plume, back strip of laurel leaves, helmet plate at front featuring bronze plaque on which is the regimental badge and the plaque is ensigned with a King's crown, below the plaque is a laurel leaf spray above the visor and around to Lancaster Rose chinstrap supports at each side, chinstrap of brass with leather backing, inside is a cloth liner which covers the sweatband. *Glossy surface on helmet missing in parts, several small dents, otherwise fine.*

\$200



5606\*

**Highland Light Infantry officer's helmet**, c1890s, dark green cloth covered helmet with spike at top and roses at each corner of the top piece, silvered rosettes at each side for nickel and velvet backed chinstrap, unit helmet plate (QVC), leather sweatband with narrow silk piece above, at top of underside of helmet maker's label, 'Gardiner & Co/Glasgow & London', in a japanned storage tin. *Tin with rust, very good, helmet good very fine, helmet plate extremely fine.*

\$300



5607

**Royal Fusiliers bearskin**, c1900, with Royal Fusiliers officer's badge (QVC), white feather plume and brass chinstrap, inside with felt sweatband, cloth lining and label for maker, 'Cate & Co, 56 Pall Mall, London', also ticket marked in pen, '742/J.J.Belisha Esq/1st V.B.R.Fus/23 5/8', no chinstrap or securing clips. *Feather with toning, sweatband with tears and splits, bearskin with discoloured areas and much loose hair, some separation of sweatband and a split, poor, badge good very fine.*

\$80



5609\*

**British Army**, Irish Guards Warrant Officer's bearskin with blue feather plume and brass chinstrap, wicker frame on inside and leather lining, together with a metal bearskin storage container. *Feather with discolouration around edges, otherwise very fine.*

\$750

5608\*

**Royal Regiment of Scotland bearskin hat**, with five bearskin tailpieces and a black silk ribbon tie, red and white feather plume above regimental badge affixed on a black silk cockade and with a wide woollen headband with three rows of red, white and black squares, with thin leather chinstrap and wide red sweatband with red cloth above, and black cotton lining, also cardboard storage box with instructions for care of 'Feather Bonnet' stuck to underside of lid. *Storage box damaged, good, chinstrap detached at one end of hat, otherwise very fine.*

\$250



5610\*

**Royal Artillery pith helmet**, c1880s, Wolseley pattern, brass unit badge at front, ball at top, brass and leather backed chinstrap secured at sides to lion boss at left and Lancaster Rose boss at right (this a replacement), leather sweatband and cloth interior lining, this marked, 'W arrow D (War Department)/1886' and also '1010/1 Yk/11 88'. *Sweatband black colour mostly missing, outer surface with some white painted areas, otherwise fine.*

\$300





5613

**Army Glengarry cap**, with red pompom in centre, black wool with leather band, all colour missing from this, inside oilskin lined and stamped on the band is the maker's name (illegible), broad arrow symbol between W & D (War Department), size 9, 1890 and at the edge 22. *Mothed areas, otherwise fine.*

\$50



5611\*

**Royal Engineer's officer's bicorn hat**, black 'beaver' with black pleated cockade with woven silk band through centre and button for Royal Engineer's (QVC), gold bullion coils at each end and patterned black silk band on one side at each end, leather sweatband with narrow magneta silk band above, the inside is lined with quilted magneta silk, on the leather liner is printed in ink three letters obliterated, another three at side, 'JHT' (on old sales tag is recorded John Henry Thompson) and below, 'S.A.', together with a metal bicorn hat container. *The container with rusting, the hat with some loss of fur at edges and cut at one end, otherwise very good.*

\$200

Note officers of the Royal Engineer's were stationed in Australian colonies between 1835-70.



5612\*

**British officer's forage cap**, c1890s, dark blue felt top and body, top with woven pattern and with centre woven thread button, bullion Queen Victoria crown at front, dark green wine vine patterned band, leather brim with rope-like cord decoration, front and back, leather sweatband and red patterned cloth lining gold blocked with maker's name, 'Pearson, Huggins & Co Ltd/Contractors/London & Bristol'. *Some areas of light thinning on felt, loss of colour in top decoration, otherwise very fine.*

\$200



5614\*

**British Army Warrant Officer Class 1 pith helmet**, post 1900, spike at top of helmet, bullion and felt WO1 Badge (KC) with braid below on brim and at back, inside hooks for chinstrap, no chinstrap, leather sweatband with maker's name, 'Harman & Co, Calcutta'. *Securing nut missing from top spike, helmet age toned and dirty, a few loose bullion threads, one light moth affected section, a few repair stitches, otherwise fine.*

\$100



5615\*

**Army pith helmet**, c1940s, Wolseley pattern with ventilation dome at top, leather sweatband with chinstrap fitted, cloth internal lining. *Age surface cracking to underside of brim, foxing spots on ventilation dome, otherwise very fine.*

\$50



5617\*

**France**, First Empire, Napoleonic Cuirassier helmet, c1812, an old museum quality reproduction, steel body with replaced front peak and rear neck guard, old brass classical inspired comb with the remains of the black horsehair tails, the body and comb are likely original examples from a later period either the second or third empires, the peak made flat and broader to give the appearance of a Napoleonic example, a black horsehair marmouset sits atop the comb, now loose fitting, turban band devoid of any cloth or animal skin covering, painted in gloss black, reproduction brass chin scales of an incorrect pattern, incorrect red horsehair side plume, old original leather liner likely dating from the second or third empire with extensive age wear and damage, the comb with some dents, age tone and solder repairs. *Very fine.*

\$400

5616\*

**Wolseley pattern white helmet**, c1940s, with 6-pleated puggaree and this topped with thin black band, leather sweatband marked for, Hobson & Sons (London) Ltd', silk liner attached to this and helmet with material lining, leather chinstrap (appears to be unused and possibly a replacement) attached to inside hooks, together with large japanned storage tin, with maker's plaque, 'Hobson & Sons/Military Outfitters/1.3&5/Lexington Street/Golden Square/London/W', plaque ensigned with King's crown. *Helmet with foxing, otherwise in excellent condition, tin also in better condition than usual, overall very fine.*

\$150



5618\*

**France**, late 19th century all brass firemans helmet, similar to the military cuirassier helmet however all in brass, polished brass body with large classical style decorated comb, leather backed brass chin scales secured by large side rosettes, one side rosette replaced with a non-matching anodized example, some damage to the brass chin scales, ornate embossed brass helmet plate bearing a flaming bomb, crossed axes surrounded by laurel leaves, original leather liner, toned, overall light dents and wear to the brass body, liner with heavy wear and some damage. *Very fine.*

\$400



Lot 5617





5619\*

**French officer's cap**, 1890, black leather top and bottom edge, main body in black cotton with woven silk band near top, small leather and silk brim at front with short rope-like cord above, no badge, no chinstrap, leather sweatband and dark red silk lining, maker's name blocked onto silk lining but indistinguishable due to wear, short leather band attached to underside of cap is impressed with size, '56 ½'. *Bottom edge damaged, brim separated from edge band at one side and signs of previous repair; good.*

\$70



5620\*

**Germany**, Prussian Hussar enlisted mens ersatz 'Pelzmutze' busby for Hussar Regiment Nr 8, c1917, a rare issued example made entirely of ersatz field grey rabbit felt, displaying a copper-brass toned wappen scroll 'Mit Gott Fur Konig und Vaterland' (With God for King and Fatherland), original ersatz leather chinstrap, top of the busby with an original light-blue ersatz wool kolpak, devoid of any cap lines, single national cockade to the right side of the chinstrap, (a single Reich's cockade for post 1897 busbies is correct, so the lack of a Prussian cockade is not uncommon), refurbished state top cockade, interior with an ersatz leather liner dated 1917. *Overall some light wear to the leather edging and liner; extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000

5621

**Germany**, WWI, Army, Infantry, Artillery, assorted Pickelhaube fittings, including fluted spikes, spike necks, cruciform spike bases, cockades, side post, contains some modern reproductions. *Fine - very fine.* (76)

\$200

5622

**Japan**, Type 90 WWII Army combat helmet with string webbing, Japanese text scratched on inside edge on both sides, no star badge on front. *The webbing damaged and the internal leather liner loose and also in poor condition, otherwise fine.*

\$150



5623\*

**Portugal**, WWI, Army steel helmet, a rare example of the pattern introduced in 1916 and fielded in the western front by Portuguese soldiers, styled on British private purchase helmets introduced just prior to 1916, with nearly all its original khaki painted finish, with original basic liner, wool material lining, leather sweatband held in place by threaded cord through holes near the flare of the bowl, original leather chinstrap. *Some service and age wear to chinstrap, overall extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

The Portuguese example was made of mild steel and offered little protection during battle. The Portuguese pattern is very distinctive having a thin fluted bowl with large air vents reinforced with washers.

5624

**Vintage helmet plume of red and white feathers**, (approx 18cm high), in japanned storage tin (approx 25.5cm high), securing latches at both ends, with small brass plate on side, 'Ranken & Co/Calcutta', attached at one side is a large label from M.B. & Co. Ltd., Covent Garden, and penned on the label, 'Color/Plume/Centre screw(?)'. *Plume good very fine, tin with loss of colour and a few dents, good.*

\$100

5625

**Vintage helmet plume of red and white feathers**, (approx 21.5cm high), in japanned storage tin (approx 25.5cm high), securing latches at both ends. *Plume good very fine, tin with loss of colour; dents and hinge broken on lid at one end, good.*

\$80

5626

**Vintage helmet plume of red and white feathers**, (approx 16cm high), in japanned storage tin (approx 18cm high), securing latches at both ends. *Plume's white feathers toned otherwise very fine, tin with loss of colour and one dent, fine.*

\$70

5627

**Vintage helmet plume of red and white feathers**, (approx 18cm high), in japanned storage tin (approx 20cm high), type without securing latches at both ends. *Plume very fine, tin with some small loss of colour and one dent on lid, good fine.*

\$70

5628

**Vintage helmet plume of red and white feathers**, (approx 15cm high), in cardboard storage container (approx 17cm high) which opens at both ends, on top lid are remains of instructions for storage to the effect that the plume is inserted base first at top end and removed similarly base first from bottom end. *One feather loose, otherwise very fine, case with loss of colour and dents, good.*

\$50



5629\*

**New South Wales Volunteer Artillery, 1860-1873, busby plume holder in white metal (84mm) (Grebert p129).** *Extremely fine.*

\$100



5630\*

**White pith helmet**, with top spike and rosettes, chinstrap rosettes and ceremonial helmet plate for Metropolitan Police Chief Superintendent, 1911-35, metal with velvet backed chinstrap, black leather sweatband, marked with old Australian type arms and maker, 'J.A.Cooper'. *Moth holes to the cloth lining under the brim, material loss at edge of brim, a few white paint marks under brim, helmet with some loss of paint and dirty marks, otherwise fine, helmet plate good very fine.*

\$150



Lot 5631



5631\*

**Victoria Police Senior Commissioned Officer's helmet**, post 1901, with Victorian Constabulary helmet plate (type with leg of R removed from VR which was done after Queen Victoria died in 1901 so the badge indicated Victoria Police and could continue to be worn), spike at top and lion's head chinstrap holders, missing chinstrap, leather sweatband, this marked in ink, 'HH'. *Victorian Constabulary and leaf areas around this worn on helmet plate and some small sections of silvering worn, a few minor stitching repairs to headband, otherwise very fine.*

\$500



5632\*

**British Victorian era kepi**, c1900s, light brown body with centre woven thread button on top, light green trim around top edge and light green headband, Victorian Police commissioned officer's bullion badge (1890-1901) on light green background at front, leather brim with bullion decoration, leather sweatband and patterned material lining. *A few defects on brim and edge colour worn from underside, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

This kepi is a military issue with an attached Victoria Police badge on incorrect background material. Officially approved replicas of this badge were made in c2006, perhaps this is one of these.



5633\*

**Victoria Police helmet**, 1920-47, black leather with metal ventilation dome at top, with white metal number, 251, affixed on front, plain metal ball points at side for attaching chinstrap, this missing, leather sweatband with loose cloth above, on the underside of the helmet body is the maker's label, 'A.W.Sudweeks/Manufacturer/Ballarat'. *Very fine.*

\$750



5634\*

**M(elbourne) F(ire) B(rigade) helmet**, pre 1900, in grey-silvered brass, with metal maker's plaque, 'Merryweather & Sons, Firemens Outfitters, London', dragon decorated comb, at left and right sides of MFB are crossed hose and axe, with side rosettes for chinstrap, this missing, leather sweatband. *Comb needs adjusting at front, several small dents, sweatband well worn, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$350



5635\*

**N(ew) S(outh) W(ales) F(ire) B(rigade) helmet**, c1940s, in brass, with metal maker's plaque, 'Rider & Bell Pty Ltd, makers, size 7 5/8', back lower lip of brim with impressed number 3754, dragon decorated comb, at left and right of NSWFB are crossed hoses, with side rosette to hold brass and leather backed chinstrap, leather sweatband. *Needs polishing, a few dents especially on comb, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

5636

**Helmet display stands**, head-shaped solid wood blocks with removable column and circular base. *Very fine.* (4)

\$130

5637

**Helmet display stands**, head-shaped solid wood blocks with removable column and circular base. *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

5638

**Helmet display stands**, head-shaped solid wood blocks with removable column and circular base. *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

## MILITARY BELT BUCKLES



5639\*

**8th (Union Volunteer) NSW Infantry Regiment (Irish Rifles)**, 1899-1903, belt buckle in brass with blackened background (Grebert p50). *Fine.*

\$120



part

5640\*

**NSW Military Forces**, pre federation, other ranks belt buckle in brass (Grebert p95); Queensland Military Forces, post 1881, belt buckle in brass (British General Service Pattern) (see Grebert p101 for type), reverse marked QG at top and 78 at bottom of host section and QG on tongue insert. *Fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$120



part

5641\*

**NSW Military Forces**, pre federation, belt buckle in brass (Grebert p95); another in nickel plated brass; another being a sand cast copy in brass (see Grebert p95 re castings made and worn by Eastern Command Band). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100



5642\*

**New South Wales Military Forces**, other ranks belt buckle, white metal badge on brass buckle (49mm) (Grebert p98). *Hairlines from cleaning, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

5643

**New South Wales Military Forces**, other ranks belt buckle, white metal badge on brass buckle (49mm) (Grebert p98). *Scuffing and some spots on plate, otherwise good very fine.*

\$80



5644\*

**NSW Military Forces**, c1890s, Staff Officer's belt buckle in silver and gilt bronze (Grebert p100). *Extremely fine.*

\$150





5645\*  
**NSW Permanent Artillery**, 1871-93, officer's belt buckle in brass (Grebert p123); also NSW Military Forces, officer's sword belt sling buckle in brass. *A few spots of oxidation, otherwise good very fine.* (2)

\$150



5646\*  
**NSW Medical Staff Corps**, 1888-1898, belt buckle in gilt bronze (no images in Grebert but see p142 for badge type). *Good very fine.*

\$100



5647\*  
**Victorian Military Forces**, c1875, officer's belt buckle in gilt (Grebert p194). *Very fine.*

\$100



5648\*  
**Victorian Military Forces**, c1875, belt buckle in white metal (Grebert p195). *Good fine.*

\$110



5649\*  
**Victorian Military Forces**, c1875, belt buckle in white metal (Grebert p195). *Fine.*

\$100



part

5650\*  
**Victoria**, unknown militia (?) unit, late 1800s, belt buckles (2), one bronze and one nickel plated, features a central Queen Victoria crown with outer band details, 'Nil. Desperandum.Victoria'. *Fine.* (2)

\$100

Nil Desperandum is Latin for Do Not Despair. There is a Nil Desperandum Mine in Victoria located about 100 kms west of Melbourne on the Yarrowee River. It was worked from 1864-1889 and again from 1906 and 1917.



5651\*

**Victorian Boys Naval Brigade**, c1897, belt buckle in brass. *Very fine.*

\$80



5655\*

**South Australian Volunteer Artillery**, c1868-1886, belt buckle in bronzed white metal (Grebert p248). *Good fine.*

\$150

5652

**Queensland Military Forces**, post 1881, belt buckle in brass (British General Service Pattern) (59mm) (see Grebert p101 for type), reverse marked QG at top and 142 at bottom of host section and QG on tongue insert; another smaller version (52mm), without markings on reverse. *Toned extremely fine; fine. (2)*

\$100



5656\*

**Victorian era military belt buckle**, pre 1901, in brass (47.5mm high). *Good very fine.*

\$150

Old tag attached to buckle indicates Pre-Fed South Aust Military (see South Australian Military Forces, Grebert p256 ) however, the buckle above is 47.5mm compared to Grebert's at 57mm and as well the above buckle has an oak leaf wreath in the edge band compared to Grebert's which is plain.



5653\*

**Queensland Volunteer Rifles**, c1870, officer's belt buckle in white metal (Grebert p209). *Very fine.*

\$200

5654

**Queensland Defence Forces**, c1890s, belt buckle in white metal (50mm) (Grebert p224), reverse with mark of maker, 'Hobson & Sons', missing snake centre locking piece; unidentified belt buckles, all with snake design (similar to Grebert p106), however different styles of snakes, one intact in white metal, two with one end piece missing, both in brass; a small snake centre locking piece; also the plate from a cavalry officer's shoulder belt ornament in silver, and a triangle from a mounted trooper's shoulder plate. *Fine - very fine. (7)*

\$100



5657\*

**Western Australia Military Forces**, c1890s, belt buckle in white metal (Grebert p272). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$300

5658

**Australian swan belt buckle**, tongue side, c1800s, in bronze, features swan floating left in water with reeds front and back, fitted into a non-matching, oxidised securing plate. *Good fine.*

\$50





5659\*

**Navy belt buckle**, Australian (?), WWI era, features a rising sun above a fouled anchor all inside a wreath, in brass. *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

5660

**Royal Navy**, c1890s, belt buckle in bronze; Irish Guards, WWI era, belt buckle in brass; British General Service pattern belt buckles in brass (2), both c1890s, one stamped on reverse, 'HF 89'. *Very good - fine.* (4)

\$120



5661\*

**Honorable Artillery Company**, c1890s, bi-metal officer's belt buckle in silvered and gilt, Queen Victoria 'VR' cypher. *Good very fine.*

\$150



5662\*

**Great Britain**, 11th (North Devonshire) Regiment of Foot, 1855-81, officer's belt buckle in silver and gilt. *Fine.*

\$80

The 11th Regiment of Foot served in Australia in New South Wales, Victoria and Tasmania 1845-57.



5663\*

**13th (1st Somersetshire) Prince Albert's Light Infantry**, c1855-80, officer's belt buckle in silvered and gilt with Roman numerals, 'XIII'. *Very fine.*

\$250



5664\*

**Great Britain**, 18th Foot (Royal Irish) Regiment, 1869-78, officer's belt buckle in silver and brass; together with a large uniform button for the 18th Foot Regiment in bronze. *Fine; very good.* (2)

\$150

The 18th Foot (Royal Irish) Regiment served in New South Wales, Victoria and Tasmania in 1870.



5665\*

**Civil Service Rifle Volunteers**, c1890s, officer's belt buckle in silver and gilt brass. *Good very fine.*

\$100



## HELMET PLATES AND OTHER BADGES



5666\*

**Great Britain**, William IV, Grenadier Guards valise badge, 1830-37, in brass (80x107mm). *Missing three lugs, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100



5667\*

**Great Britain**, 11th Regiment of Foot, c1815, General Service 'Waterloo Pattern' shako plate in brass. *Very fine.*

\$750



5668\*

**Great Britain**, 12th (Suffolk) Regiment of Foot, c1880s, helmet plate in white metal. *Good very fine.*

\$150



5669\*

**Great Britain**, 17th Foot (Leicestershire) Regiment, 1829-44, officer's shako plate in silver and gilt bronze (K&K 56). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

The 17th Foot (Leicestershire) Regiment served in Australia in New South Wales, Tasmania and Queensland, 1830-1836.





5670\*

**Great Britain**, 18th (Royal Irish) Regiment of Foot, c1869-81, other rank's shako plate in bronze. *Missing one lug and a few small bends from being worn, otherwise very fine.*

\$80

The 18th Regiment of Foot served in Australia in New South Wales, Victoria and Tasmania in 1870.



5672\*

**Great Britain**, 89th Foot (Princess Victoria's) Regiment, 1829-44, officer's shako plate in silver and gilt bronze. *Extremely fine.*

\$500



5671\*

**Great Britain**, 63rd Foot (West Suffolk) Regiment, 1829-44, officer's shako plate in silver, enamel and gilt bronze (no record of this design in K&K), it appears that original centrepiece has been removed and a different design used as a replacement. *A few bumps on star ends, small scratch on enamelled centrepiece, two marks where original centrepiece removed, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

The 63rd Foot (West Suffolk) Regiment served in Australia in New South Wales, Tasmania and Western Australia, 1829-1833.

See also lot 5703.



5673\*

**Great Britain**, 99th Duke of Edinburgh's (Lanarkshire) Regiment of Foot, c1874-81, badge handcrafted in silver (?) (63.5mm), incuse maker's marks on reverse, 'PGW' and 'INS', top of reverse inscribed, 'G.G.Blaxland 99th Regt'. *Brooch fitting on reverse missing, one full lug present, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



5674\*

**Great Britain**, Depot Battalion, c1855, officer's shako plate in brass with black background in centre. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



5676\*

**Great Britain**, Royal Marines, 1845-55, officer's shako plate in gilt and silver (K&K 1087). *Light scratch on globe, a few small bumps on star ends, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$500



5675\*

**Great Britain**, Royal Marines, 1845-55, officer's shako plate in gilt and silver (K&K 1087). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$900



5677\*

**Great Britain**, Royal Marines Light Infantry, 1878-1902, officer's helmet plate in gilt, silver and enamel (K&K 1091). *Good very fine.*

\$250





5678\*

**Royal Marines**, Victorian era, valise back pack badge in pressed metal bronze (63x100mm). *A few light spots of oxidation, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$90



5681\*

**Great Britain**, Royal Regiment of Artillery (Territorial Force), c1870s-80s, helmet plate in gilt bronze (103mm). *Good very fine.*

\$100

5679

**Great Britain**, Royal Marines, Victorian era, valise back pack badge in pressed metal bronze (63x102mm); 17th (Leicestershire) Regiment, unofficial hat badge featuring a walking tiger with all four legs on ground and below are the hand cut Roman numerals, 'XVII'. *The first missing securing lugs, otherwise both very fine. (2)*

\$70



5680\*

**Great Britain**, The Lincolnshire Regiment, c1880s, helmet plate in white metal, similar to K&K 224 but no universal scroll at base. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



5682\*

**Great Britain**, Royal Regiment of Artillery, Territorial Force, c1880s, helmet plate in gilt bronze (K&K 820). *Good very fine.*

\$100



5683\*

**Great Britain**, Royal Artillery, c1880s-90s, sporran badge (?) in bronze and white metal (72mm), not in K&K. *Very fine.*

\$80



5685\*

**Great Britain**, King's Colonials, 1901, squadron badges for British Africa in gilt and Australasia in bronze worn at front on hat band (Kipling & King 1372, 1376). *The second toned with some light oxidation, otherwise very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$150



5684\*

**Great Britain**, King's Colonials, 1901, regimental badge worn at top front of hat, and squadron badge for Australia worn at front on hat band (Kipling & King 1371, 1375). *Extremely fine. (2)*

\$150



5686\*

**Great Britain**, King's Colonials, 1901, squadron badges for British Asian in gilt (K&K 1373), and for British American in gilt (K&K 1374). *The first missing lugs, very fine, the second extremely fine. (2)*

\$100



5687

**Great Britain**, Prince of Wales' Own Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry (Hussars), embroidered badge (approx 110x110mm), design of Prince of Wales' plumes over motto, as used by other regiments as well; another with same design over Roman numerals 'XL', bullion embroidered; pin back enamel lapel badge featuring POW plumes and the word 'Wales'. *The first as new, the second with several moth holes, otherwise fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$50

5688

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria crown (large), 1880s-1901, helmet badge backing plate in bronze. *Both toned, very fine.* (2)

\$100

5689

**British badges**, The King's Own Royal Norfolk Yeomanry (Dragoons) hat badge in bronze; The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey) beret badge in gilt; also Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey) uniform button in brass (26mm); WWI Warrant Officer Class 1 sleeve badge (KC) in oxidised bronze; Lion on QVC metal badge (31mm) for senior staff officers; R (Retired) title in brass; Royal Australian Artillery collar badge in brass 1930-42; gold bullion coiled shoulder board set each with two silver, gilt and enamel pips for rank of Lieutenant; also Royal Australian Artillery collar badge in brass 1930-42. *Fine - very fine.* (9)

\$60



part

5690\*

**Great Britain**, The Royal Irish Regiment hat badge (QVC) in bronze; Royal Irish Rifles sweetheart badge, privately made in brass featuring centrepiece only and with two lugs on reverse; Royal Norfolk Regiment collar badge (left facing), in bronze; backing plate (QVC), with bugle horn in centre, in white metal; gilt Queen Victoria crown and separate numbers 6 and 3 below, the crown with pin back, fitted to card and on the back is written, 'Master Sergeant Skene 63rd Reg of Foot in Tasmania & Sydney 1830'; also metal numbers and letters for shoulder titles, includes 1 and A on backing plate, 12, M (2) and a large pressed metal 3 in gilt and textured finish; British India, 8 Punjab Regiment hat badge in silver, 1922-47; also France or Prussia, Napoleonic War era, large button style badge (39mm), in white metal with eagle in centre. *Very fine.* (12)

\$70

## SHOULDER BELT PLATES



5691\*

**Great Britain**, Banbury (Militia Artillery?), 1798, shoulder belt plate in brass, obverse hand engraved and features a sun in his splendour above the initials, 'BMA' and the year, '1798', and with the motto, 'Deus Est Nobis Sol Et Scutum' (The Lord is our Sun and Shield), this from the arms of Banbury, reverse with impressed maker's mark, 'F.T'. *Nearly very fine.*

\$250



5692\*

**Great Britain**, Trinity House Artillery, c1803, shoulder belt plate in darkened brass, two lugs and one hook on reverse, all lettering and design is engraved and features a 3-masted man-of-war in an oval with top of an anchor above and around are flags and canons, below is a field gun. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Tag with item states 'ex Jerico (sic, should be Jericho) Museum (central Tas)'. Believed from Trinity House in Hobart Town'. However, it is more likely that it relates to Royal Trinity House Volunteer Artillery formed in 1803 from seamen of the Merchant Marine and employed in manning ten armed hulks moored across the Thames from Tilbury to Gravesend.



5693\*

**Great Britain, Thoresby Volunteers, Officer's shoulder belt plate, 1803-08, in gilt bronze (63x83mm), reverse with one hook and two stud fasteners and with suede backing intact. Nearly very fine and scarce.**

\$400



5695\*

**Great Britain, 4th (The King's Own) Regiment of Foot, officer's shoulder belt plate, c1840s, reverse with leather backing and on this are remnants of maker's label, 'Hamburger, Rogers & Co', also printed in ink at top, 'T. Pepper Roberts'. Good very fine.**

\$1,000



5694\*

**3rd East Kent Regiment of Foot, officer's shoulder belt plate, c1830s. Cleaning striation lines on plate, polished and then lacquered, badge and battle honours above and below in good very fine condition, overall fine and scarce.**

\$500

Hamburger, Rogers & Co, Gold Lacemen and Military Contractors traded under this name from 1839.

In Hart's New Army List of 1844 it records under 4th (The King's Own) Regiment of Foot that Theobald Pepper Roberts purchased a commission, at the rank of Ensign 15Dec1840. He was appointed Lieutenant on 02Aug1844. He was the regiment's senior subaltern in the Crimea in 1854 and left the regiment in that same year after nearly 14 year's service. In the previous year he had been the centre of an affray between the military and the police in Edinburgh. While in civilian attire he was attending the annual gymnastics games when he was jostled by a young boy so he hit him with his cane but unfortunately the hit was to the head and drew blood. When police tried to arrest him, members of his regiment, who were in uniform, tried to stop the police and a major altercation ensued. None of the soldiers were injured but six police were wounded, two or three rather seriously. Subsequently, several soldiers were arrested and charged with assault. The charge against Lieutenant Roberts of striking a boy was remitted by the Sheriff.

In 1839 Theobald Pepper Roberts of Mota was recorded as a member of the Petit Jury to try between our Sovereign Lady the Queen and the Traversers, at a General Assizes and General Goal Delivery held at Nenagh in and for the County and Riding. In 1844 he was also recorded in papers of the House of Commons as a person qualified to serve as a juror in the Northern Division of Tipperary.





5696\*

**Great Britain**, 4th (King's Own) Regiment of Foot, 1824-40, officer's shoulder belt plate in gilt and brass. *Good very fine.*

\$300



5698\*

**Great Britain**, 17th (Leicestershire) Regiment of Foot, c1840s, officer's shoulder belt plate in silver and gilt bronze, reverse with leather backing and this with maker's tag, 'Webb & Son, Piccadilly, London'. *A few small pin hole size dents, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

The 17th Regiment of foot served in Australia in New South Wales, Tasmania and Queensland 1830-36.



5697\*

**Great Britain**, 9th Foot (The East Norfolk) Regiment, c1830, officer's shoulder belt plate in brass. *One small edge nick, otherwise good fine.*

\$300



5699\*

**Great Britain**, 18th Foot (Royal Irish Regiment), Victorian era, bronze shoulder belt plate, reverse with a lug at each corner. *Some oxidation, otherwise toned very fine.*

\$90





5700\*

**Great Britain**, 40th Foot (2nd Somersetshire) Regiment, 1844-55, officer's shoulder belt plate in gilt, silver and brass. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

The 40th Regiment served in Australia from 1823 until 1828 both in Sydney, NSW and in Van Diemen's Land. They returned in 1852 to serve in Victoria where they provided a gold escort to protect gold sent from the diggings to Melbourne and in October 1854 they quelled an uprising by the gold miners at the Battle of Eureka Stockade. They then served in the New Zealand Wars in the early 1860s before returning to England in 1866.



5702\*

**Great Britain**, 50th (Queen's Own) Regiment of Foot, c1850-55, officer's shoulder belt plate in gilt brass and white metal. *Good very fine.*

\$750



5701\*

**Great Britain**, 48th Foot (Northamptonshire Regiment), 1820-55, officer's shoulder belt plate in gilt bronze and white metal. *Most gilt polished away, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500

The 48th served in the Australian colonies of New South Wales and Tasmania 1817-24.



5703\*

**Great Britain**, 63rd Foot (West Suffolk) Regiment, 1829-44, officer's shoulder belt plate in silver, enamel and gilt bronze. *Good very fine.*

\$400

See also lot 5671.





5704\*

**Great Britain**, 65th Foot (York and Lancaster) Regiment, c1820-40, officer's shoulder belt plate. *Very fine.*

\$400



5706\*

**Great Britain**, 73rd Foot Regiment, 1800s, officer's shoulder belt plate attributed to Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell (from 1838 Commander of New South Wales Forces), with an incuse fleur-de-lis on reverse. *Very fine.*

\$750

Ex Christies Sale, Melbourne, 31 March 1998, lot 410.

Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, the elder (1768-1848) commander of forces and lieutenant-governor of New South Wales, was born in County Kerry, Ireland. He entered military school while in France and in 1792 he was appointed a captain in the French emigre forces serving on the French frontier under the Duke of Brunswick. After several years of service in various units with distinguished service, in 1806 he transferred to the 73rd Regiment attaining the rank of lieutenant colonel in May 1809.

In December 1809, the 1st Battalion of the 73rd Regiment under the command of Lieutenant Colonel O'Connell arrived at Port Jackson in Sydney accompanying Governor Lachlan Macquarie. The next month Lieutenant Colonel O'Connell was commissioned lieutenant-governor. Almost immediately, O'Connell began courting widowed Mary Putland, daughter of former Governor William Bligh. After a short courtship, and despite Bligh refusing to endorse O'Connell's request to marry his daughter, the couple were married at Government House on 8 May 1810.

During Governor Macquarie's absence in Tasmania in the latter part of 1812 O'Connell administered government in New South Wales. On his return, Macquarie arranged for the 73rd Regiment to be relieved and transferred it to Ceylon. O'Connell sailed with his regiment in March 1814 subsequently leading it in the war against the King of Kandy in 1815 and put down an uprising of the Kandians in 1817. In August 1819 he was promoted to colonel and in 1821 the regiment was recalled to Ireland. In July 1830 he was promoted to the rank of major general and in 1835 was knighted, being appointed Knight Commander of the Royal Guelphic Order (Military).

In December 1838 he returned to Sydney as the commander of forces in New South Wales. In November 1841 O'Connell was appointed lieutenant general, in December 1842 appointed colonel of the 81st regiment and in January 1844 colonel of the 80th Regiment. When Governor George Gipps left office on 11 July 1846, Sir Maurice O'Connell was acting-governor of New South Wales from 12 July to 2 August until the arrival of Governor Charles Fitzroy who took over on 3 August. In 1847 he was succeeded as commander of the forces in New South Wales by Major General Edward Buckley Wynyard. Sir Maurice was about to leave for England when he died suddenly at Darlington on 25 May 1848.



5705\*

**Great Britain**, 72nd (Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders) Regiment, c1860s, officer's shoulder belt plate in gilt bronze and white metal. *Good very fine.*

\$350





5707\*

**Great Britain,** 80th (Staffordshire Volunteers) Regiment of Foot, c1840s, officer's shoulder belt plate in silver and gilt bronze. *Some small edge nicks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$400



5709\*

**Great Britain,** Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1837-49, officer's shoulder belt plate in gilt brass, features Royal Arms of Great Britain post 1837. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500



5708\*

**Great Britain,** 96th Foot (The Manchester) Regiment, 1874-81, officer's shoulder belt plate in gilt, silver and brass. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



5710\*

**Great Britain,** Royal Regiment of Artillery (Volunteers), c1850s, general pattern officer's shoulder belt plate in brass. *Good very fine.*

\$400





5711\*

**Great Britain**, Royal Marines, 1802-15, shoulder belt plate in brass, reverse with incuse maker's initials, 'F.T.' *Fine*.

\$100

Royal Marines served in Australia at Hobart 1804-12, Melville Island 1824-29, Port Essington 1844-9, and at Cape York from 1862.

## OTHER MILITARIA

5712

**Badges and pins**, noted WWI Returned from Active Service badge (AIF); Australian RSL badges (2, two figure and three figure types); fundraising and other pin badges; New Zealand Mounted Rifles brass collar badge; New Zealand Volunteers brass buttons (2, large and small); South African Infantry collar badge; also New Zealand Police helmet badge (EIIR). *Fine - extremely fine*. (15)

\$50

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



5713\*

**New Zealand**, South Africa War Veterans Association lapel badge in bronze and enamel (Oldham 11/23), pin back. *Extremely fine*.

\$60



5714\*

**WWI**, S.W.B. (South Wales Borderers), identity disc, hand engraved on the smoothed out obverse of an Indian silver one rupee of 1918, 'F.B.Hall/30572/Egypt/S.W.B./1917-1919/Mesopotamia'. *Very fine*.

\$50

5715

**N.S.W. Artillery hat tally band**, pre federation. *Original band, multiple pin holes and tape mark across A, one bullion strand loose on N, otherwise good and scarce*.

\$60

5716

**Victoria**, Boys' Naval Brigade hat tally band, pre federation. *Original band, edge split 35mm from one end, very fine*.

\$100

5717

**Royal Australian Navy**, WWII, seamen's hat tally bands for HMAS Canberra, HMAS Ballarat and HMAS Rushcutter. *Virtually as new*. (3)

\$70

HMAS Canberra (D33) Task Force 44, sunk at Battle of Savo Island; HMAS Ballarat (J184), Darwin and Timor, collected survivors of MV Derrymore including the late PM John Gorton then to the New Guinea Campaign and Invasion of Okinawa, was present in Tokyo Bay for signing of Japanese surrender; HMAS Rushcutter was a WWII training facility.



Lot 5718



5718\*

**Victorian Military Forces uniform (1893-1901)**, attributed to Surgeon-Major (later Colonel) David John Williams, includes pith helmet with Victorian Military Forces helmet plate 1893 (38mm, Grebert p188) with 7-pleated puggaree, leather and brass chinstrap, liner and leather sweatband and maker's label, 'Made In England/For/A.Bowley & Co/Melbourne', together with a japanned metal helmet storage tin on which is painted in red the name, 'Col Williams.', inside the tin is an unused brass helmet spike, helmet brass ventilation top piece, gilt metal plume holder and an officer's dress uniform pip (this has come loose from the uniform listed below); also red dress officer's uniform with bullion on collar, wrists and epaulettes (missing rank badge crowns) and with buttons for Victorian Military Forces 1893-1901 (by Rowley & Co, Melbourne), also waistcoat and trousers and purple waist band with tassel, together with a similar mess dress jacket and with a later pair of trousers not part of original uniform as they have a label, 'C.G.F.C. Australia 1960 D(upright arrow)D'. *The helmet with some foxing on top ventilation fitting and a few light smudges, otherwise very fine, the uniform with some moth holes, white spotting and some damage to bullion decoration, otherwise fine - very fine.* (lot)

\$1,000

Most items above carry small paper tags to indicate that they are ex Surgeon Major later Colonel David Williams. They were acquired from Christies Auctions Lot 319, some of their tags attached, but the date is unknown.

Surgeon Major David John Williams awarded Volunteer Officer's Decoration Vic GG No.13 1/2/1895, p456.



5719

**Australian Army**, woollen uniform jacket, label marked, 'V579 Made In/Australia/1943', fitted with Rising Sun collar badges, Australian Military Forces buttons, AWAS metal shoulder titles, colour patches of red over blue for HQ Allied Land Forces SWPA, Sergeant's stripes on right upper arm. *With some moth holes, otherwise very fine.*

\$60

5720

**RAAF flying suit**, 1941, in quilted black silk-like material filled with kapok, inside an embroidered label, 'C.E.Beeston/1941/ Size 4 (red stamped)', below this is stamped, '412073', zip front and zippered legs. *Two small holes on chest area near left arm where a badge has possibly been worn, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Serial No.412073, William Henry John Reid, born 18Oct1917 at Boggabri, NSW; Enl.21Jun1941 at Sydney, NSW; mustering Air Crew V as LAC, to Air Crew V Gunner, to Air Crew II Gunner, to Wireless Operator Air Gunner as Sgt, to Navigator as Flt Sgt, to Flg Off; posted to various operational training units as well as 34, 36 and 73 Sqns and other units; served in Pacific area of operations; Disch.04Dec1945 as Flying Officer ex 5 Transport & Movement Office.

C E Beeston Pty Ltd was a weatherproof garment manufacturer with its factory located at Wellington St, Collingwood, Victoria.



part

5721\*

**South Australian Militia**, c1886, large buttons in brass (5), reverse with maker's name, 'Shierlaw & Co, Adelaide', 'G.& W.Shierlaw, Adelaide' (2), 'E.Stillwell & Son, London' (2). *Very fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$100



part

5722\*

**Australia**, Duke of Edinburgh's Own Highland Volunteer Rifle Company of New South Wales, 1868-78, buttons in white metal (3); 5th Regiment NSW Scottish Rifles, 1886-96, button in white metal. *Very fine.* (4)

\$100

5723

**Australia**, Army, Navy and Air Force buttons as well as some world forces buttons, also some other badges including officer's pips and a fire brigade tie bar, noted buttons for Tasmanian Local Forces 1878-84 (2, small nickel and large bronze), Tasmanian Defence Force 1884-1901 (3 large nickel), Launceston Artillery c1900 (1 large bronze), and Queensland Railways (KC) (3, large nickel). *Stored in a large white album, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (98)

\$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5724

**Australia**, c1930-1970, military buttons, including Australian Staff Corps; Royal Australian Artillery; AMF, oxidised, with duplication (150); Officers rank insignia pips (150), crowns (50). *Very good - extremely fine.* (350)

\$150



5725\*

**NSW Military Forces**, officer's sword belt sling buckle in brass (34mm) (Grebert p102). *Good fine.*

\$100



5726\*

**British sword hanger**, c1800s, handcrafted in silver with anchor hallmark (Birmingham?), oval in shape with engraved decoration around edge and a fitted central figure (possibly Britannia), with a loop at the base and attached to this is a heavy link silver chain with clip openers at each end. *Very fine.*

\$150

5727

**Militaria**, mostly Australian, an assortment including, metal scabbard tips (20); brass bayonet handle; rifle pull through; belts (4); braces (2); sword covers, leather (1), cloth (1); anti-gas ointment tin; shell wound dressing, September 1943. *Fair - very fine.* (37)

\$110

5728

**Australia**, Officer's swagger sticks, Victoria Local Forces swagger stick, wooden shaft with top mount made from a combined brass rifle round casing with artillery helmet ball, the top decorated with a string bugle badge and a cap with the motto 'Aut Pace Aut Bello' with brass tipped base; swagger stick with wooden shaft, plain silvered mount top and end tip; together with leather covered cane swagger sticks (3); Northern Rhodesia Police, chromed top can stick. *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$150

5729

**Australia**, WWI, AIF Mounted Officer's, pair of matching spurs, white metal with disc pattern rowels, complete with brown leather butterflies and under chains, not dated; together with a brown leather saddle Mounted Officer's sword frog, marked 'CGHF' '23 ASC'. *Very fine.* (3)

\$120

5730

**British cavalry boot spurs**, swan neck type with metal prong opposite neck extending between arms of the heel band for fitting into recess in boot heel, free moving rowels, all in brass, no markings. *Needs polishing, otherwise appear to be relatively unused.* (set of 2)

\$50

Attached tags state, 'G.G.Blaxland 99th Reg.'

5731

**Pair of wooden boot lasts**, with brass pourings. *Very fine.*

\$120



Lot 5732



5732\*

**Australia**, WWI Camp Pocket Candlestick, A Soldier's Friend, a coloured hinged-lid tin featuring three soldiers at an Army camp site, the centre soldier holding an opened Camp Pocket candlestick tin with candle, on the inside is provision for a candlestick and box of matches. *Some paint loss from use, otherwise fine.*

\$150

This tinned camp pocket candlestick was produced in Australia from 1915 and was available for troops to buy before embarking overseas.

5733

**Naval Bosun's whistle**, Victorian era, in plated bronze, crown and anchor on one side of drum and the Defence issue arrow on the other side, with suspension ring. *Fine.*

\$50

Tag with item states, 'Pre-Fed NSW Naval Brigade'.



5734\*

**Australia**, WWI tribute fob in 9ct gold (3.15g; 22x35mm), with suspension loop, handcrafted as a garter belt ensigned by a crown and in the centre the arms of Australia with a rifle at top left and right, unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$70





5735\*

**Australia**, WWI, tribute fob in **gold** (15ct, 6.1g, 30x39mm), obverse, boomerang with shield below with overlay engraved 'HLW', at sides a kangaroo and emu and below crossed laurel sprays, reverse inscribed, 'Presented to/L. Cpl/H. Westaway/by his friends/on his return from/The Great War/4.8.19'. *Good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Spink Auctions Sale 36 (lot 1000 part).

Horace Leslie Westaway, engine driver, age 24yrs, born Golden Square Vic, served with 57th Btn; Enl.29Jul1915 at Bendigo; RTA 10Jun1919; Disch.11/Oct1919.



5736\*

**WWI tribute fob**, in 9ct **gold** (4.68g; 25x32mm), stylised bell shape handcrafted in yellow and rose gold with central shield, undated (c1919), reverse inscribed, 'In Memory Of/ S.A.Smith/By The/Allendale & Westwood/Home Coming/ Fund', hallmarked by maker J.E.W., suspension loop and reverse with brooch pin fitting. *Pin missing from brooch, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

5737

**Australia**, World War I, tribute fob in **gold** (9ct, 6.4g, 32x44mm), obverse King's crown above central dome with soldier standing holding rifle across chest, Rising Sun hat badge behind with 'Australia New Zealand Army Corps' on ribbon below, around the bottom, 'He Answered His Country's Call', 'Honor' inscribed below crown, reverse inscribed, 'From Residents of/Barmedman/to/Bom. C.Sweeting/on return from/Active Service/1920'. *Good very fine.*

\$200

Clifford Francis Sweeting, labourer, age 18yrs, born Hillston NSW; Enl.13Oct1916 at Cootamundra NSW, served with 3rd Btn; WIA 04Oct1917 France and 23Aug1918 GSW leg; RTA 24Jan1919.



5738\*

**Australia**, World War I, tribute fob in **gold** (15ct, 7.5g, 35x33mm), obverse, handcrafted with overlay of soldier standing with rifle within circular frame, 'Australian Imperial Forces' inscribed around circle, reverse inscribed 'Foxhow & Berrybank/to/Pte C. Worth/For/Service/to/King & Country/16.5.19'. *Part rim split left side of circle, otherwise very fine.*

\$160



5739\*

**Australia**, WWI tribute medal, in 9ct **gold** (4.96g; 25x32mm), includes scroll suspension, obverse, soldier with rifle inside a raised rose gold band with a coiled rope border, reverse inscribed, 'Pres. by the Council of the Shire of Cambooya/to/E. Mulholland/member of the A.I.F./1918'. *Small dent on rose gold band, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Appears to be Edward Mulholland, labourer, age 18, born at Goondiwindi, Qld; Enl.04Aug1917 at Toowoomba, Qld; Emb.31Oct1917; KIA 07Jul1918 at France serving with 15Bn.



5740\*

**Australia**, World War I, tribute fob in **gold** (9ct, 5.4g, 36x36mm), obverse, handcrafted star shape with overlay of soldier standing with rifle within circular frame, reverse inscribed 'Token Hastings Southport Lady Bay/C.H.Jackson/A.I.F./1914-1918'. *Dent in circle above soldiers head and lower point of star bent, good very fine.*

\$200

Charles Henry Jackson, engine driver, age 31 yrs, born Hastings Tasmania; Enl.24Aug1915 at Claremont Tasmania, served with 6th Field Artillery; RTA 27Apr1919.

5741

**Australia**, World War I, tribute fob in **gold** (9ct, 5.8g, 32x44mm), obverse King's crown above central dome with soldier standing holding rifle across chest, Rising Sun hat badge behind with 'Australia New Zealand Army Corps' on ribbon below, around the bottom, 'He Answered His Country's Call', reverse inscribed, 'Presented to/Sap E.Green/from/H.T. & F./Welcome & Pres Committee/1919. *Good very fine.*

\$200



5742\*

**Australia**, World War I, tribute fob in **gold** (9ct, 4.6g, 26mm), obverse, soldier standing, with rifle within circular frame, inscribed around circle 'To our Kensington & Flemington Boys', reverse inscribed 'J.Cope'. *Very fine.*

\$150

Ex Spink Auctions Sale 36 (lot 1000 part).

James Cope, casing worker in the meat industry, age 24 yrs, born in Ascot Vale Vic; Enl.13Jul1915, served with the 23rd Btn; WIA 04Oct1917 France; RTA 29May1919.



5743\*

**Australia**, World War I, tribute fob in **gold** (9ct, 9.4g, 35x40mm) handcrafted 22 point star with wreath overlay and shield mounted in centre, 'FJM' engraved on shield, inscribed on reverse '1916/Presented to/F.J.Maurice/on Active Service/by Employees of/M.C.C.E.L.'. *Extremely fine.*

\$130

Francis Joseph Maurice, engine driver, age 30yrs, born North Melbourne, Vic, served 10th Field Company Engineers; Enl.06Dec1915 Melbourne; WIA GSW to face and neck 19Sep1918; RTA 03Mar1919.



Lot 5744

5744\*

**Australia**, World War I, tribute fob in **gold** (15ct, 6.3g, 31x36mm) obverse, 'AGJ' engraved on shield overlay on crossed rifles, inscribed on reverse 'From/Morchard Red Cross/Presented to/Pte A.G.Jasper/For/Services Rendered/Abroad/1914 to 1919'. *Very fine.*

\$180

Amos George Jasper, camel driver, age 29 yrs, born Saddleworth Sth Australia; Enl.12Dec1916 in Adelaide; served with Army Medical Corps 1st Field Ambulance; RTA 22Aug1919.



5745\*

**Australia**, World War I, tribute fob in **gold** (9ct, 4.7g, 33x38mm), obverse, boomerang with shield below, inside, soldier standing with rifle, emu and kangaroo at sides, crossed laurel sprays below, reverse inscribed 'To/Pte D.Clark/from/Shepparton/Cheero Girls/1922'. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



5746\*

**Australia**, World War I, tribute fob in **gold** (15ct, 9.9g, 32x44mm), obverse King's crown above central dome with soldier standing holding rifle across chest, Rising Sun hat badge behind with 'Australia New Zealand Army Corps' on ribbon below, around the bottom, 'He Answered His Country's Call', inscribed on ribbon under crown 'Sap CC Savage' reverse inscribed, 'Presented to/Sap CC Savage/by Residents of/Tangmangaroo & Kangiara/10.12.19'. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Clive Collingwood Savage, grazier, age 38 yrs, born Ashfield NSW; Enl.17Mar1917 Sydney, NSW; served with 1st Field Squadron Engineers; RTA 29Apr1919; Disch.26Jun1919.





5747\*

**WWII Tribute medal**, Borough of Wangaratta, in silvered bronze (51mm), by K.G.Luke, Melb, obverse, Wangaratta's coat of arms and around this is a textured border with legend, 'Borough Of Wangaratta Incorporated 1863', reverse, wreath and inside this in relief, 'In/Grateful/Appreciation' and inscribed, 'VX47472/Sgt. McCall A.B.', and below in relief, 'World War/1939-1945'. *Some small edge nicks and on the bottom edge is evidence that the medal has been mounted atop a display stand, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Arthur Bryce McCall, born 27Aug1916 at Wangaratta, Vic; Enl.01Aug1940 at Caulfield, Vic; Disch.19Dec1945 as Sergeant ex 2/3 Aust Light A/A Regt.

5748

**HMAS Sydney**, sweetheart badge in white enamel and brass (brooch pin too short); Ex-Naval Men's Association lapel badge (KC), numbered 765; Returned from Active Service badge (AIF), numbered 229869 (one lug missing); War Savings Certificate For Service badge, numbered 1780; Volunteer Air Observers Corps, Observer badge, numbered 26419; The Rats of Tobruk Association lapel badge (KC); War Widows' Guild badge (large size), by Pinches, London. *Fine - good very fine. (7)*

\$120

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



5749\*

**Australian Rising Sun sweetheart brooch bar**, WWI, in 15ct gold and enamel (4.7g). *Very fine.*

\$150

5750

**Australia**, Rising Sun badge (KC) sweetheart brooch, in 9ct gold (2.92g; 41x28.5mm). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$70



5751\*

**Australia**, WWI sweetheart brooch, features a silver wreath with a **gold** handmade Rising Sun badge (26mm) in centre with scroll inscribed, 'Austria'n C'weath M.Forces', pin back. *Very fine.*

\$60



part

5752\*

**Australia**, WWI, Royal Australian Artillery, sweetheart badge in silver and enamel (35x27mm); also Great Britain, Royal Artillery, sweetheart badge in silver and enamel (35x28mm), both pin back. *A few spots of enamel missing, otherwise the first good very fine, the second fine. (2)*

\$70



5753\*

**Royal Australian Artillery**, tie-pin or sweetheart brooch in enamel and 9ct gold (3.10g). *Good very fine.*

\$70



5754\*

**A(ustralian) F(lying) C(orps) sweetheart brooch**, in 15ct gold (4.27g), by 'S.D. & Co.' (Stewart Dawson & Co Ltd?), obverse of centre disc inscribed with initials, 'EAM' and reverse of wings inscribed, 'Xmas' at left and '1916' at right. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300



5755\*

**Pilot's wings (KC) sweetheart brooch**, in 9ct gold (4.23g), obverse of centre disc inscribed with initials, 'ENCM'. *Very fine.*

\$150



5756\*

**The City of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders)**, sweetheart badge in 15ct **gold** (7.58g). *Fine*.

\$250



5757\*

**AIF**, WWI sports fob medal in silver and **gold** (29x43mm), with suspension loop, hallmarked for Birmingham 1916, made by J.D & Co (Joseph Daffern & Co), hand decorated shield with a small gold shield in centre, this inscribed, '2nd Austn/Inf Bgde/Sports/France/11.6.17', reverse unnamed. *Good very fine*.

\$70



5758\*

**A(ustralian) E(nGINEERS) T(raining) D(epot)**, prize medal in silver (27x32mm), with suspension ring, handcrafted design and hallmarked for Birmingham 1917, by C.P & Co. (Charles Perry & Co), obverse inscribed in centre, 'Sapper/ Dennet/A.I.F', reverse inscribed, 'A.E.T.D./Brightlingsea/ "1918"/" O'Grady" Drill'. *Scratches on reverse and slight bend at suspension loop, otherwise good fine*.

\$60

O'Grady's Drill is a form of torture thought up by drill sergeants where the troops only obey orders that begin with "O'Grady says".

The AETD was established in 1916 at Brightlingsea, Essex, England. The recipient's name appears to be misspelt on the medal as it probably should be Dennett. There was a Sapper named Harold Edward Dennett, a grocer, age 21, born at Brisbane, Qld who enlisted on 01Sep1914 with previous service in 2nd Kennedy Regt. His finger was blown off on 30Apr1915 and he was discharged 25Feb1916 but re-enlisted on 18May1917 in the Fd Coy Engineers. In 1918 he was based at Brightlingsea.

5759

**23 Battalion AIF prize medal**, WWI, in silver (31.5mm), with suspension loop, hallmarked for Birmingham 1917 by MBLd (The Mint Birmingham Ltd), a plain medal with wreath on one side and on the reverse is inscribed, '23rd Battalion/ "B" Coy Sports/440 Yds Flat Race/Won By/Pte J.W.Murchison'; another identical medal with the same markings but larger (38mm), unnamed. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

James William Murchison, farmer, age 29, born at Numurkah, Vic; Enl.12Apr1917 at Melbourne; Emb.11May1917 to 6Bn 20Jul1917; TOS 23Bn 26Nov1917; WIA 10Jun1918 fractured skull from GSW, France; RTA 20Oct1918 GSW head penetrated brain; Disch.22Jan1919; Died 10Nov1951.



5760\*

**AIF 45th Battalion prize medal**, WWI, in bronze (31mm), By MBLd, obverse, wreath and inside inscribed, '45th Bn/A.I.F/France', reverse inscribed, '100 Yds/Handicap/ Pte W.G.Young./2nd '; Royal Navy And Army Boxing Association prize medal, 1918, in bronze (32mm), reverse inscribed, '1918./No.11.Con.Depot./Boxing./Won By/Dvr: Smith.S.C./4568./17.A.F.A'. *Good very fine*. (2)

\$100

William George Young, bootmaker, age 23, born at Bendigo, Vic; Enl.22Feb1916 at Lithgow, NSW; Emb.14Apr1916; to France 16Jan1917 with 2nd Reinf for 45Bn; WIA 07Jun1917; returned to unit 02Sep1917; RTA 22Jun1919; Disch.06Aug1919.

Stanley Charles Smith, farm labourer, age 19, born at London, England; Enl.09Jun1915 at Kingaroy, Qld; Emb.29Jun1915 with 25Bn as Private with regimental no.982; to 5FCE 05Oct1915 as Sapper and allotted new regimental no.4568; to 8FCE 21Feb1916; to 15FAB 26Mar1916; to 6FAB 21Jan1917; appt'd Driver 18Apr1918; served at Gallipoli and in France; RTA 23Jul1919; Disch.15Dec1919.



5761

**4th Military District sports medals**, includes 1924 silver medal (25x31mm) including scroll suspension, obverse with wreath and inscribed, 'Dvr./T.J.A.Hill.', reverse inscribed, '4th M.D./1st/Artillery Driving/1924'; 1924 bronze medal (25x31mm) including scroll suspension, obverse with wreath and inscribed, 'Dvr./T.J.A Hill.', reverse inscribed, '4th M.D./2nd/Field Gun/in Action/1924'; 1925 silver medal (29x37mm) including scroll suspension, obverse with wreath and inscribed, '4th M.D./Sports/1925', reverse inscribed, 'D'vr. T.J.Hill/Art.Action/50th. Bty.' *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

The 4th Military District (South Australia) Mounted Sports and Gymkhana was held at Jubilee Oval, Adelaide on Saturday 22 November 1924 and the following year on Saturday 21 November 1925. In the 1925 competition, the field guns in action event was won by 50th Field Battery (Prospect), second was 48th Field Battery (Kewick) and third was 113th (Heavy) Field Battery (Kilkenny).



part

5762\*

**Army Shooting Qualification badges**, Victoria, Best Shot in Company 1866 with Year Bar 1865; NSW Best Shot in Company 1874; another for 1898-9; Marksman badge 1884; Marksman badge with two stars (WA and Tasmania); South Australia Scottish Volunteers Marksman badge c1903, all badges embroidered in bullion except last. *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$150

5763

**New South Wales**, Best Shot in Regiment 1887 in bullion embroidered; also Best Shot in Company 1887 in bullion embroidered; Victoria, Best Shot in Company, undated, in bullion embroidered; also trio of bullion embroidered year badges 1874, 1875 and 1876 for wear above Best Shot in Company badge. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$120

5764

**Australia**, pre federation, Best Shot in Regiment and Sergeant of Best Shooting Company of Regiment 1897 in bullion embroidered; Best Shot bullion embroidered badges (3), for 1874, 1875, 1876; Marksman badge in bullion embroidered; Marksman badge with two stars (WA & Tasmania) in bullion embroidered. *The first with a few moth holes and loss of material at edges, otherwise very fine, the rest nearly very fine - very fine.* (6)

\$120



5765\*

**Queenstown Rifle Association prize medal**, undated (1860s), in silver (38.5mm), with suspension loop, obverse, kneeling soldier aiming rifle right, reverse with wreath and inscribed, 'Queenstown/Rifle Association/Long Range Prize/Won By/J Hemming'. *Very fine.*

\$80

Note that a Queenstown Rifle Association second prize medal won by J.Hemming October 17th 1866 was sold by Christies, Sydney 26 Aug 2001.

5766

**N.S.W.Rifle Association**, 1873, in silver (30mm) (C.1873/6), pin suspension bar missing at top, unnamed; generic shooting prize medal, undated, in silver (38mm), by A.Fenwick, obverse, Queen Victoria veiled head left, reverse, soldier kneeling and firing rifle left, legend, 'In Defence'; another generic shooting medal, undated, in silver (39mm), obverse, soldier kneeling and firing rifle left, legend, 'In Defence Of Our Queen And Country', reverse, a wreath, unnamed. *The first and last with some edge bumps and scuffing, otherwise very fine, the last nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$70

The last in case by Angus & Coote Ltd, Sydney.



5767\*

**National Rifle Association South Australia**, pouch badge, 1878, in gilt (81mm) (Grebert p255). *A few spots of oxidation, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200



5768\*

**Volunteer Artillery Rifle Club**, 1885, prize medal in silver (25mm), with scroll suspender, obverse, 'Volunteer/Artillery/Rifle Club' inside laurel wreath, reverse inscribed, 'Highest Aggregate/1885/Sergt D.McLean/687'. *Very fine.*

\$70

The Volunteer Artillery Rifle Club was based at Victoria Barracks at Paddington, Sydney, NSW. Sgt McLean was a member of the shooting team which competed against other rifle clubs.



5769\*

**Port Augusta Rifle Club**, 1886, prize medal in silver (28mm), with suspension loop, a plain disc and inscribed on obverse, '1886' in centre and 'Port Augusta Rifle Club' around edge, reverse, 'Won By' in centre and 'Second Prize' at top and 'Corporal Mackay' at bottom, with part of fob chain attached. *Very fine.*

\$60

In the prize giving for the first six competitions of 1886 Corporal Mackay placed fourth in the Port Augusta Rifle Club Secretary's Trophy but took out second place aggregate to win the silver medal donated by Captain Drysdale.



part

5770\*

**Scotch College Cadet Corps**, prize medal in silver (31mm Maltese Cross), obverse inscribed in centre, 'GSS', reverse inscribed, 'SCCC/20th June 1887/G.S.Simpson/Bayonet Exercise'; Pierce Shield prize medal, in silver (32x45mm) with suspension loop and ribbon suspender bar, handmade voided design by Knowlton, central shield inscribed, 'Pierce/ Shield/1901/Runners/Up', reverse inscribed, 'B Cohen'; VRA Cadet Matches medal, 1903, in silver (35x39mm), with suspension loop, reverse inscribed, 'Won By', unnamed. *Fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$120

At the Military Tournament held on 20 June 1887 at the Agricultural Society's Show Ground at Flemington, Victoria, Scotch College Cadet Unit won the cadet bayonet exercise competition with Church of England Grammar School second.

In 1901 Mr John Pierce, merchant of High Street, Bendigo donated a silver shield for competition among the cadet detachments of Bendigo and Eaglehawk, the first such local gift to cadets of the district. Each school was to enter two teams of six cadets each with shooting commencing in September and conducted weekly until Christmas. The shield had to be won in three consecutive years before it became their property. In the final of the 1901 competition, Gravel Hill A Team defeated St Andrew's College Bendigo A Team.



part

5771\*

**V.R.A. Cadet Matches**, 1903, in silver (37x39mm), handmade cross by C.J.Smith, unnamed; Imperial Challenge Shield Medal, post 1916, Senior issue in bronze (47.5mm) (JO'C 326), unnamed; generic shooting prize medal, undated, in silvered bronze (38mm), by A.Fenwick, obverse, Queen Victoria veiled head left, reverse, soldier kneeling and firing rifle left, legend, 'In Defence'. *The first with hairlines on central disc, otherwise extremely fine, the second with small speck of rust at obverse top edge, otherwise virtually uncirculated, the second with uneven golden toning on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



5772

**Military prize medal**, 1891, in 9ct gold (22x37mm; 6.26g), hallmarked for Birmingham 1891, features a garter belt ensigned by a crown with suspension ring, inside the belt is a shield inscribed, '1st Prize/C. Compy/Won By/Sergt Jollie/1891'; Metropolitan District Rifle Clubs Union Club Champion medal, undated, in gilt and enamel (26x30.5mm), by A&C Ltd, with suspension, reverse inscribed, 'Won by/T.Wright.' *Fine.* (2)

\$120



5773\*

**V.R.A. Affiliated Clubs Medal**, (1903), in silver (38mm), obverse, prone rifleman facing left and taking aim, reverse, closed wreath and inside, Won By and inscribed, 'Pte W.H.Warren/5th/A.I.R./1903'. *Good very fine.*

\$100

V.R.A. (Victorian Rifle Association).



5774\*

**VRA (Victorian Rifle Association)**, 1894, Queen's Thirty bullion sleeve badge (60x84mm). *Age toning on white centre area, much original backing paper on reverse, nearly extremely fine.*

\$80



5775\*

**VRA (Victorian Rifle Association)**, 1890, Queen's Thirty bullion sleeve badge (56x99mm). *Small piece of black edging missing at top, otherwise original backing paper on reverse and unused, a few tone spots, extremely fine.*

\$80



part

5776\*

**Queensland Rifle Association**, 1880, bullion embroidered badge (52x60mm); **VRA (Victorian Rifle Association)**, 1897, Queen's Thirty bullion sleeve badge (56x83mm). *Some thinning of black border material on second badge, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



5779\*

**Western Australia**, NRA of WA Commonwealth Match, 1904, bullion embroidered badge (68x73mm); another for Commonwealth Match, 1905, bullion embroidered badge (110x57mm). *A few spots of material thinning on first, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



5777\*

**Shooting badges**, Queensland Rifle Association 1897, embroidered bullion badge; National Rifle Association of WA, Perth 1908, embroidered bullion badge. *The first with faded colour, otherwise good very fine, the second with backing paper intact, uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

5778

**Western Australia**, National Rifle Association WA, Perth 1903, bullion embroidered badge; another identical for 1907; National Rifle Association West Australia, Westralia Match Karrakatta 1908, bullion embroidered badge. *A few small spots of mothing, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$120



part

5780\*

**Western Australia**, NRA of WA Goldfields Kings 1907 Kalgoorlie (type ensigned by mine derrick); another for 1908 (ensigned by King's crown); and another for 1909 (ensigned by King's crown), all bullion embroidered badges. *The last with bullion missing on downstroke of K in Kings, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150



Lot 5779 part





5781\*

**New Zealand Rifle Association**, c1890s, medal in bronze (Maltese cross approx 33.5mm), with suspension, obverse, patterned arms of cross with central wreath with ribbon bow and in the centre a kneeling soldier firing to left, below the exergue designer's initials, 'A.T.', reverse, central incuse disc and inside this are 5 targets against a background of mountains, above this, 'New Zealand Rifle/Association', the suspension bears a lion's face and on the reverse, 'A.Teutenberg/Maker/New Zealand', the ribbon brooch bar has a Queen's crown in the centre with initials at sides, 'N.Z./R.A.'; another medal in bronze (36mm), by Bock (William Rose Bock), obverse, standing soldier with rifle at his side with native fauna around, in the exergue 5 stars, reverse, fern wreath and inside a star above the title, 'New/Zealand/Rifle/Association', both medals unnamed. *In a vintage case but with internal damage to lining, first medal ribbon damaged, second medal with scraping to top edge possibly for fitting a suspender; otherwise both medals toned and extremely fine. (2)*

\$100

The New Zealand Rifle Association was founded in 1878 and in 1901 was renamed the New Zealand Defence Rifle Association.



5782\*

**20th (East Devonshire) Regiment of Foot shooting medal**, undated (1839-80), in silver (32mm), with elaborate fitted scroll and suspender, the scroll with the details, 'Given To The Best Shot In The Company', obverse, unit badge with QVC crown above and with battle honours around, reverse, two soldiers with one standing under a tree facing right and rifle butt to the ground and another soldier facing left, kneeling and firing his rifle, at the base, 'XX Regiment', unnamed. *Missing ribbon, very fine.*

\$150

Originally Peyton's Regiment of Foot, in 1751 became 20th Regiment of Foot (XX Foot known as The Two Tens) and in 1782 became 20th (East Devonshire) Regiment of Foot until 1881 when it became the East Lancashire Fusiliers.



part

5783\*

**The National Rifle Association**, 1860, prize medal in silver (47.5mm), by G.G.Adams, obverse, archer holding bow and soldier holding rifle, reverse, wreath and Association name, unnamed; another shooting medal, undated, in bronze (51mm), a generic type, obverse, Victory at left holding a laurel wreath in her left hand with arm extended over a rifle shooting competition gathering with shooters, scorers, spectators and tent, reverse, scroll and flowers above naming plaque with another naming area below (noted this medal with plain reverse used as a prize by the RAF Iraq Rifle and Pistol Association in 1937), unnamed; porcelain jar lid (105mm), featuring a colour scene of 'Rifle Contest Wimbeldon 1868'. *The last crazed over the whole surface, otherwise fine, the first two extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

Together with cases for first two, both with some damage, the first by Elkington & Co Ltd, the second by Vaughton Ltd, Birmingham.

5784

**Challenge Cup shooting trophy**, in form of a sterling silver goblet (16.25cm high; 8cm diameter at top; 215g), hallmarked near lip for London 1870, made by artisan silversmith Samuel Smily of the renowned Goldsmiths Alliance, goblet intricately engraved all over with displays of flowers and ribbon bows, one side inscribed, '4th LINCOLNSHIRE/RIFLE/VOLUNTEERS/Challenge Cup/1871', and on the other side, 'Won by/James Eley/Octr 9th/1871'. *Small bump near naming, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

The 4th Lincolnshire Volunteers were formed in 1862 and in 1880 were integrated as Company C into the 3rd Lincolnshire Volunteers.

John Eley of Boston, Lincolnshire was a native Lincolnshireman who at the time he won the trophy was 21 and was a jeweller's assistant. In later years census records list him as a hotel proprietor to auctioneer in 1891 and auctioneer surveyor estate agent in 1911. It is believed that this trophy came to the Southern Hemisphere with one of his grown offspring and adopted kin, of which there were seven.

With research.



5785\*

**Lord Lieutenant's Cup prize medal**, (1901), in bright bronze (51mm), obverse, Cornwall's arms with Lord Lieutenant's Cup above and below is inscribed, 'Won By/" A " Co/For 1st V.B.D.C.L.I./At Hayle/1901', reverse, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry badge with crossed rifles at left and right sides, below TEAM and below this is inscribed, 'Col Sgt Banfield. Corpl Jenkin./Sgt Tonkin. Priv. Hicks./Corpl Parkman. Priv. Dusting./Corpl Beringer. Priv. Tancock./Corpl Robinson. Priv. Rodda.' *A few stains, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

Together with case for Lord Lieutenant's Cup 1904 by Beringer & Schwerer, Jewellers, 16 The Terrace, Penzance.

1st V.B.D.C.L.I. is 1st Volunteer Battalion Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Hayle is a small town in West Cornwall, England.





5786\*

**R(oyal) N(aval) V(olunteer) R(eserve) prize medal**, 1905, in silver (32mm), with suspension ring, hallmarked on reverse for Birmingham 1904 by 'J.F' (James Fenton), a plain disc with edge marking on obverse side only and inscribed with fouled anchor ensigned by a crown and at the anchor sides, 'R.N/V.R', reverse inscribed, 'No. 3 Coy./Whaler Competition/R.Bokenham./28.1.05'. *Toned and a few light scratches, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



Lot 5787 part



5787\*

**Great Britain**, East Surrey Regiment prize medal, undated, in silver (27x32mm star shape with suspension loop), reverse inscribed, 'A.I.C.C.R./3rd/Cpl W.Jones' (Annual Inter Company Cross Run?); 2nd Battalion East Surrey Regiment prize medal, 1913-14, in silver (48mm), reverse inscribed, '1913-14/Best Shot Of Sergeants/No 8398/L.Sgt. W.Jones'; trench art souvenir engraved wrist bracelet silver centrepiece, features scene of Middle Eastern city marked, 'Baghdad/1916-17-18' and around the bottom edge is inscribed, 'Mesopotamia', later added to the top edge crudely inscribed, 'France. 14.15', reverse inscribed, '8398/\* Sergt. W.Jones/2nd E.Surreys \*/Attd (over-impressed and illegible). FAMB./Mesopotamia +/1917'. *Very good - very fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Alan McRae Collection.

5788

**India**, Army Rifle Association India, N.I.R.A. 1863-86 medal in silver (53mm) by Pinches London (Puddeste 960.9), reverse inscribed 'Naik Chotoo D.I.F.'. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Ken O'Brien Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 2634).



5789\*

**Bombay Volunteer Rifle Team prize medal**, undated (1880s?) (in silver (Maltese cross 39.5x55mm), ensigned with a crown, above this is a hinged brooch bar with long pin at back, the bar is inscribed, 'Bombay Volunteer Rifles/ Poona Detachment/Victors', in the centre of the cross is engraved with one standing soldier with rifle at side and one kneeling soldier firing, both facing right, reverse is inscribed, 'B.V.R./Team/Lieut B.Phillips./" Adam Smith' at top, 'Lieut. G.Peaker Corpl A.J.Murray/Sergt S.G.Brebnr " T.H.Rendell.' in centre and, 'Vol: W.Mawhood.' at bottom. *Good very fine.*

\$100

Together with case by Mappin & Webb, this damaged.

All named officers and NCOs were on the nominal roll of the Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps G Coy in 1877-78, although some at different ranks. In that year, the best shot in the regiment was L/Cpl A.J.Murray (on this medal now Corporal) and after him the best shot in G Coy was Lieut A.Smith.

5790

**Brass powder flask**, nice embossed detailing around the body of the flask, adjustable drams measurement collar. *In fair condition.*

\$120

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4032).



5791\*

**Moroccan fusilier's primer gun powder flask**, 19th century, crescent shaped with suspension loop. *Fine.*

\$100



5792\*

**Percussion cap loader**, c1837, made of ivory (approx 11cm long), with three spring-loaded channels top and bottom, engraved on one side with a scene of two ships in battle and with another sinking, on the opposite side is engraved with the name, 'Capt. Hon. Henry Keppel. R.N.'. *A few chips at one end, loop for hanging missing, two small slide knobs missing, otherwise fine and an historic item.*

\$250

Sir Henry Keppel GCB, OM (14 June 1809 - 17 January 1904) was a Royal Navy officer. His first command was mainly off the coast of Spain, which was then in the midst of the First Carlist War. He was promoted to captain on 5 December 1837 and appointed commanding officer of the corvette HMS Dido on the East Indies and China Station and was deployed in operations during the First Opium War and in operations against Borneo pirates. He later served as commander of the naval brigade besieging Sebastopol during the Crimean War. After becoming second-in-command of the East Indies and China Station, he commanded the British squadron in the action with Chinese pirates at the Battle of Fatshan Creek where he sank around 100 enemy war-junks. He subsequently took part in the capture of Canton during the Second Opium War.

Keppel went on to be Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station, then Commander-in-Chief, South East Coast of America Station, Commander-in-Chief, China Station and finally Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth. He was promoted to Admiral of the Fleet on 5 August 1877, appointed First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen on 9 March 1878 and retired in June 1879. He was among the original recipients of the Order of Merit (OM) in the 1902 Coronation Honours list published on 26 June 1902, receiving the order from King Edward VII at Buckingham Palace on 8 August 1902. Sir Henry Keppel died in London on 17 January 1904 and was buried at the churchyard of St Mary the Virgin in Winkfield.





5793\*

**Percussion cap dispenser**, 1800s, by G & J.W Hawksley, made of nickel, circular in shape with suspension loop on bottom edge, casing marked '2' near top, internal mechanism loaded with approx 18 percussion caps. *Outside needs cleaning, otherwise very fine.*

\$150



part

5794\*

**Percussion cap dispenser**, 1800s, made of brass, circular in shape, front of casing engraved with central flower pattern and trees at the sides and with a game fowl in the foreground, small pierced hole near top edge, internal revolving centre with channel around, no internal spring; also trench art, a vintage vesta, in plated brass, underneath lid marked, 'A/Brevete/S. GD. 3', striking surface on base, affixed to front side is a bronzed image c1800s period of a European woodsman and child with their hunting dog sitting and facing them, at the right edge is fitted a large, curved bronze lug. *The first toned, otherwise fine; the second very good.* (2)

\$100

Tag with first item indicates Colonial Tasmanian and acquired ex Archer Collection c1950.

5795

**Eley Bros percussion caps**, for Adams Revolvers, 1800s, a leather satchel, missing drawstring, containing 50 percussion caps, affixed to one side of the satchel is a label, 'ELEY BROS/Superior Percussion Caps/Made expressly For/ADAMS REVOLVERS/LONDON'. *Satchel very good, caps uncirculated.* (satchel + 50 caps)

\$50



5796\*

**Identity disc**, WWI, silver (42mm) 'Capt H.C.Maddrell Aust. Imp.Force/7th A.L.H.Rgt/C.E./Egypt 1915', obverse Cairo with images of crossed flags, pyramids and the Sphinx. *Very fine.*

\$500

Henry Onyx Coghill Maddrell, grazier, aged 27yrs, born Braidwood (NSW); Enl.14Nov1914; Emb.19Dec1914; served with 7th LHR; RTA 15Nov1918.

MID: LG No.30474 12/1/1918; CAG No.76 23/5/1918.

Together with single page of research.

5797

**Australia and Germany**, Army identity tags, c1940-1960, metal and fibre compound, issued and unissued, Australia, Gus Treagear/645/40th Batt/AIF; 418509/Robertson A.J./RAAF/Pres; 3185 Levison E/58 BN/AIF; Germany Gustav Krahnepuhl/Fleus Topfer Str 20; Ludop Wolf/22.9.81/Oberanerbach-Pfalz/Bav Res.J.R4 6K No 905. *Good - extremely fine.* (30)

\$120

5798

**WWI Trench Periscope No 9 Mark II**, by Trenchscope Co, 1917, two khaki painted boxes of wooden construction each open at one end and with hinged centre, when folded out and joined at the centre the two opposing mirrors can be used for sighting, when fully extended measures approx 64cm, with attached at one side a metal fold over support leg for fitting into side wall of trench, the original manufacturer's label with instruction guide still affixed and with War Department broad arrow. *Good fine.*

\$200

5799

**British WWI wire cutters**, with folding handles, stamped on one handle by maker, 'Chater Lea Ld/1917', and on both handles the War Department broad arrow and 20; also large WWI brass button stick used to protect uniform when cleaning buttons, stamped with letter R on one side; Ordnance Survey map of War Department Land on Salisbury Plain 'Showing W.D. Boundaries', revised 1901-4 and published 1909 and railways revised to August 1912; another map, Valenciennes 12, Edition 2, Belgium, 2nd Edition War Office April 1916; also b&W WWI aerial photos (6) of battlefields, one identified as Ablaincourt and the others of France including the Somme area. *Good - fine.* (8)

\$80

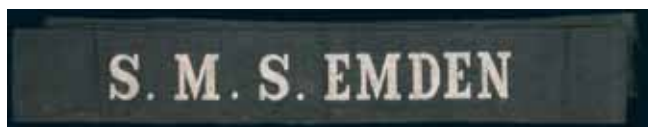


5800\*

**Canada**, WWII, 1st Canadian Armoured (Personnel) Carrier Regiment 'The Canadian Kangaroos', cap badge in gilt bronze (44mm). *Very fine.*

\$100

Formed in Netherlands in October 1944 and disbanded in Netherlands on 20 June 1945. The kangaroo badge was adopted by the unit because troops could be carried in modified tanks as a baby kangaroo, a joey, can be carried safely in its mother's pouch. The badge's motto translates to 'Bearing Armed Men'.



5801\*

**Germany**, S.M.S. Emden hat tally band, WWI. *Original band, one small pin hole, some light staining along a section of bottom edge, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

5802

**Germany**, WWII, Third Reich, Army dagger hanger with leather loop. *Very fine.*

\$200

5803

**Germany**, WWII, Army disposable goggles with pouch; wound dressing patch; splinter pattern mitten; Army leather belt without buckle, marked 'Bocl.L. 1K7'; leather waist belt with buckle, marked 'RBN 1000/000'. *Good - very fine.* (5)

\$150

5804

**Germany**, WWII, Army entrenching tool, complete with leather harness. *Some stitching missing near hose, shows general service wear, very good.*

\$150



5805\*

**Italy**, WWII, cloth rosette with crown, crossed rifles, impressed '157' (Infantry Regiment) in centre, as worn on the tropical pith helmet. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



5806\*

**WWII**, Japanese soldier's headband (approx 88cm long), painted red circle in centre and painted in black ink at the left and right side is Japanese text, other smaller illegible text and staining at left side and with straight inked line at left and right of the main text to indicate central section for inserting the main design. *Foxing and ageing as to be expected for a wartime relic, otherwise fine.*

\$100





part

5807\*

**WWII**, Japanese ID tags (2, one oval in brass and one round in zinc); uniform buttons (4, three plain, one with anchor and flower); rank badge stars (5, one metal, four embroidered); rank badges for shoulder or shirt (5), embroidered red propeller badges (2); booklet issued by General Staff (Intelligence) Adv HQ Allied Land Forces SWPA titled, Japanese Equipment, Photographs and Characteristics of Basic Weapons Encountered in SWPA, issued June 1943, soft cover 50pp; various sized metal plates off Japanese equipment (8), all text in Japanese; ROKOK KOOA, soft paper pack of 20 cigarettes, unopened, image of Mt Fuji on one side, believed to be of type used in Changi POW Camp; small hoard of wartime currency notes, mostly Japanese Invasion Money, one a short snorter on an Oceania ten shillings with ten signatures and at top marked, 'The Pies Friends?'. *Good - very fine.* (77)

\$100

5808

**Japan**, WWII army binoculars by Nikko (7x50mm), marked with Japanese text and also No.50809, in case with carry strap and two replacement viewing lenses in a compartment in the lid of the case; WWII army trench binoculars by Nikko, stamped 2275 and No.102273 and other Japanese text, no tripod and small screw missing on side of top left scope. *Fine.* (2)

\$350



5809\*

**South Africa**, Natal Carbineers, 1899-1902, hat badge in silver (21mm). *Very fine.*

\$80

5810

**Vietnam**, possibly wartime souvenirs, includes official circular brass stamp with shaped wooden handle, 'Ban Dai-Dien' in centre and around the outer band, Hoc-Vien Quoc-Gia Hanh-Chanh' at the top and, 'Cau Lac-Bo Sinh-Vien' at the bottom; another stamp in brass with a rifle bullet shell casing as the handle, the rectangular stamping plaque with two lines of text, 'Thay The Lenh-Thuyen -Chuyen' and 'C.B? 29641/TTM/QS/KD (foreign text) 06-8-69'; also Thailand, Police/Defence Force helmet plate. *First two very fine, the last extremely fine.* (3)

\$70

5811

**World military cloth and metal badges**, shoulder titles, postcards, including Australia, identity disc, 5444/J S Graham/22nd Btn/AIF/Pres; France, Paratroop regimental badges in metal and enamel; USA, Marine Corps insignia. *Good - extremely fine.* (127)

\$300

5812

**World militaria**, WWI - 2000, mostly Australia and Great Britain, including miniature medals (22); modern copy Victoria Cross; ribbon bars (24); ribbons in short lengths (60); together with assorted world coins (193); various clubs' members' fobs and badges (36); Germany, 1914-18, Imperial German Army buttons (37); Great Britain, button fasteners (25). *Good - extremely fine.* (398)

\$200

5813

**Medal ribbons**, British Commonwealth, assorted issues of full and part rolls, Distinguished Service Order; Distinguished Service Cross; George Medal; Distinguished Service Medal; Air Force Medal; Victory Medal 1914-18; Pacific Star 1941-45; Royal Naval Reserve Decoration; Army Long Service Good Conduct Medal; Medal of the Order of Australia; Australia Service Medal 1975; Reserve Forces Medal 1982. *Uncirculated.* (55)

\$200

5814

**Medal ribbons**, part rolls, Distinguished Service Order; Distinguished Service Cross; Distinguished Flying Cross; Burma Medal 1824-26; Crimea Medal 1854-56. *Uncirculated.* (21)

\$200

5815

**Medal ribbons**, assorted issues full and part rolls, Australia, Victorian Volunteer Long Service and Good Conduct Medal; Front Line Service Medal (unofficial); Germany, Honour Cross 1914-18; Great Britain, Distinguished Conduct Medal; Distinguished Service Medal; Dunkirk Medal; South Africa War Medal WWII; Norway War Medal WWII. *Uncirculated.* (16)

\$200

5816

**Military desk ornaments**, NSW Sudan Contingent pewter figure and base (102mm); WWI British soldier in brass on base (2) (ht 110mm) engraved 'Kitchener/Orders US 'Forward', rifle missing from soldier; lion on brass base (ht 40mm, length 152mm, width 33mm) engraved 'XVIII Juin/Waterloo/MDCCCXV'; Napoleonic, ships cannon (length 183mm) on a wooden base (length 150mm, width 102mm, ht 65mm); Russia, Imperial brass eagle on an egg shape in agate, brass base (ht 175mm) modern copy. *Good - very fine.* (6)

\$150



5817\*

**WWI souvenir brooch/badge**, in 14ct gold (2.88g; 31x23mm), pin back, voided design featuring a 75mm field gun and in the circular band at the top is inscribed, 'Amiens' and at the bottom, '1914-1916'. *Good very fine.*

\$90

5818

**Australia**, WWI Gallipoli, medium size pieces of shrapnel (2); artillery shrapnel balls (3); rifle bullet projectiles, all contained in an old cardboard Capstan cigarette box with aprt of an old handwritten note 'bullets, at least from Gallipoli'. *Good - very fine.* (11)

\$120



5819\*

**Australia**, Rising Sun hat badge cast in chalk against a chalk panel background on a base marked in incuse, 'A PIECE OF FRANCE', and on the reverse of the panel is inscribed, 'Chalk From The Hill/St Catherine/Rouen' (total size 78x78mm), stored in a poor condition vintage Cacao Groottes tin. *A few small chips off base and back of background panel, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

The hill of St Catherine overlooking the City of Rouen in France is about 140 metres high and is covered by chalk meadows. During WWI it was safely behind enemy lines and as such was a major logistics centre with numerous base hospitals. There are two Commonwealth War Grave Cemeteries on the outskirts of the city.

5820

**Australian Flying Corps**, large bronze casting of pilot's wings (approx 34x11.5cm). *Good very fine.*

\$80

5821

**Australian Army unit presentation plaques**, 1980s, all wall hanging timber shields with affixed unit crests/badges, includes Officer Cadet School, inscribed plate, 'Presented to Capt. J.R.Poiner from PMC & Members - OCS Officers Mess 13 June 1981'; Training Command, inscribed plate, 'Presented to Capt J.R.Poiner by HQ Trg Comd Offrs Mess'; Veh. Coy 11 Sup. B.N. Banyo Bandits, inscribed plate, 'Presented to J.Poiner 1983'; 11th Supply Battalion, inscribed plate, 'Presented to Maj J.R.Poiner Offrs Mess 17 Nov 83'; 11th Supply Battalion, inscribed plate, 'Maj J.R.Poiner 11 Sup Bn Offr Mess Jan 86 - Dec 87'; another without inscribed plate, R.W.A.U. MFO Sinai. *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

R.W.A.U. is Rotary Wing Aviation Unit which served with the Multinational Force and Observers in the Sinai.

5822

**Women's Auxiliary Australian Air Force**, crest in metal and enamel, mounted on a timber wall hanging shield; Air Force Association gold bullion embroidered circular patch; light blue ladies business jacket by Target (size 16), with embroidered Air Force Association badge sewn onto left breast. *Some small foxing on jacket, otherwise good very fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$50

5823

**Cigarette case**, sterling silver (approx 400g, length 164mm, width 110mm, height 23mm), engraved on inside lid with 'Royal Engineers/to/Major W.A.Smailes/with Compliments/From Officers, NCO'S & Men/185 (S) T.Coy.R.E.'. *Fine.*

\$300



5824\*

**HMS Jervis Bay**, matchbook holder in silver plate (43x62mm), marked on inside 'Made in England', a machine turned case with an area for inscribing monogram and in the centre is affixed a silver and enamel disc with a merchant navy crown in the centre and the ship's name in a blue enamel outer band, inside the hinged-lid case is an early Teal (Tasman Empire Airways Limited) matchbook for Fiji and with 6 matches still inside. *Matchbook in excellent condition and holder good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

HMS Jervis Bay was a British liner converted into an armed merchant cruiser during World War II. She was sunk by the German pocket battleship, Admiral Scheer, on 5 November 1940.

With research.



5825

**Japan**, WWII artillery shell brass casing (long 165mm, diameter 53mm), base marked with crossed canons, F, 10 and 4 and Japanese text; Japanese tanto (dagger) with brass menuki under leather wrapping on the sharkskin covered tsuka, with brass tsuba but missing the kogatana (small utility knife) that fits into the saya (wooden scabbard); group of nine ribands sewn on to a backing with clip fittings for wear, one with emblem and a loose ribbon metal suspension bar. *Blade of second last item with rusting and some damage, otherwise fine, the shell casing very fine, the ribands good.* (3)

\$100

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

5826

**Australia**, WWII, Department of Defence, scale model aircraft as used to identify Allied and enemy aircraft, includes Lockheed 'Ventura'; Brewster F2-2 'Buffalo'; Vought SB24-1 'Chesapeake'; Douglas TBD-1 'Devastator'; together with assembled kits. *Fair - very good.* (9)

\$300

5827

**Model militaria**, vehicles, tanks, missile carrier, jeep, various makers including Britain's, Dinky, Lesney, Saladin armoured car; Saracen personnel carrier; service ambulance Ford 3 ton 4x4, UEHA, Huskey Lone Star bren gun carrier; Hendrix VW Typ 82 1:24; Solido Willys jeep, small cannons, tank with encased cigarette lighter. *Some vehicles with damaged or missing tyres, tank tracks, good - fine.* (17)

\$150

5828

**Dinky/Meccano**, super toys, Thornycroft Mighty Antar, Tank Transporter 660; Centurion Tank 651; Recovery Tractor 661; 10 Ton Truck 622 (2); Dinky Toys, Military Ambulance 626; Armoured Car 670; Scout Car 673; Armoured Personnel Carrier 676. *Good - fine.* (8)

\$200

5829

**Dinky/Meccano**, super toys, Thornycroft Mighty Antar, Tank Transporter 660; Centurion Tank 651; Recovery Tractor 661; Missile Servicing Platform 667; 10 Ton Truck 622; 1 Ton Cargo Truck 641; Leopard Tank; Volkswagon KDF; Ferret Scout Car. *Good - good fine.* (9)

\$150

5830

**Australia**, WWI Disabled and Discharged Scroll, named to Lieutenant A.North, 1st Battalion AIF, Honourably Discharged 29th June 1919, with stamp of S.O.I.&R.S., 2nd M.D. *Some foxing and some edge tears not affecting central scroll, Fine.*

\$70

Asa North, railway car builder, age 24, born at Bundaburg, Qld; Enl.27Jun1915 at Liverpool, NSW; Emb.08Oct1915; TOS 1 Bn at Tel el Kebir 06Jan1916; to No 2 Officer's Cadet Battalion at Cambridge, England 28Aug1917; to Lt 02Feb1918; WIA 16Jun1918 multiple GSW (severe), France; RTA 04Jan1919; Disch.29Jun1919.

5831

**Letters from an Australian officer KIA**, three letters addressed to Miss Doris Richmond at North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic, sent by Lt George Arthur Dutton and dated France 29 Jan 1917, in the Field 8 Feb 1918, and France 22 May 1918, all with Passed By Censor stamps on envelope; also an envelope sent from Melbourne, Vic to No 532 Sergeant George Dutton, 13th Light Horse Brigade, B Squadron, Australian Imperial Forces Abroad, this then redirected on three occasions. *All letters very legible and in excellent condition, envelopes very good - fine.* (4)

\$50

George Arthur Dutton was with 1 Anzac Mounted Div when appointed 2 Lieutenant 2 Jun 1917. He was then transferred to Infantry Refts on same day and on 1 July 1917 was posted to 38 Bn and then appointed Lieutenant 13 Sep 1917. While serving in France with 38 Bn he was KIA on 29 August 1918. He was buried in Curlu French Military Cemetery. In one of his letters he recalls the visit to Melbourne of the King, then Duke of York, and how as a schoolboy he used to practise in the Melbourne Cricket Ground for the display performance when the Duke visited and of his time in the School Cadets.

With copy of service file.

5832

**Australia**, King's Certificate (aka Disabled and Honourably Discharged Scroll) WWI, Army type, variety with second line, 'Honourably discharged on.', unissued. *Small 2cm tear at right edge and a small area of foxing on back bottom right edge, actual certificate detail area as new, good very fine and scarce as an unissued document.*

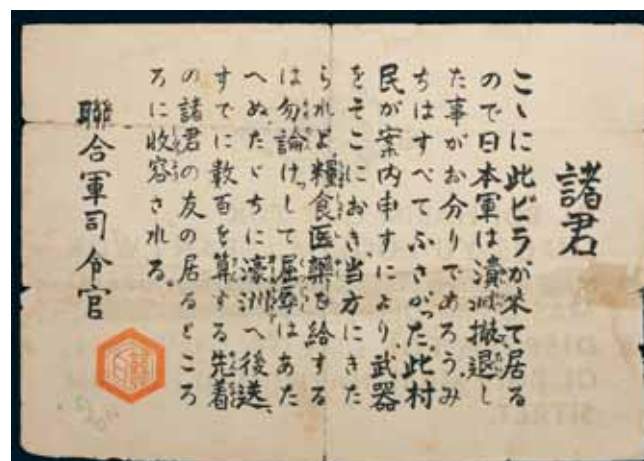
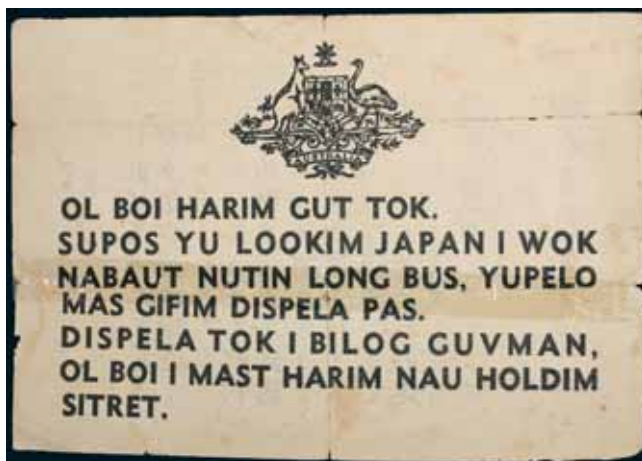
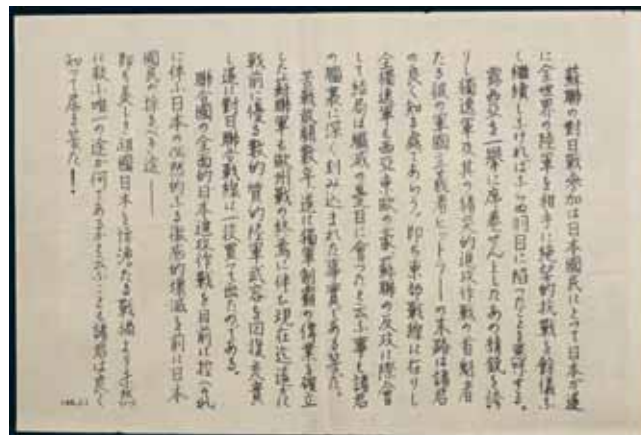
\$70

This designed scroll was issued to all Australian and British army recipients of the King's Silver War badge. There are two Army types. One has the second line, 'Invalided from the Service (date handwritten) and the other is as above.

5833

**WWII**, Leave Ration Cards No. A 49922-9 (8 consecutive numbers), stamped Headquarters 2nd Field Coy, N.Z. Engineers, 25Mar1943; Vietnam War, Safe Conduct Pass to be honoured by all Vietnamese government agencies and allied forces; slow motion colour photos (6) of what appear to be rockets and other items; Poems of the Diggers including 'The Landing at Gaba Tepe' by Returned Soldiers, soft cover, 15pp. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (16)

\$50



part

5834\*

**Australia**, WWII 'Cease Resistance' safe conduct passes for surrendering Japanese troops in New Guinea and other documents to New Guinea locals, includes a variety of documents with Japanese, pidgin English and Indonesian text, some featuring images of captured soldiers in camp and various New Guinea natives as well as images of native recognizable symbols, also news booklets with a few multiples and war articles, mostly relating to war in Pacific but some for Europe, also translation of documents targeted at Japanese troops pre-surrender, noted one US Army leaflet 144-J-1 dropped to Japanese soldiers in 1945 that features a giant Soviet soldier greeting a giant American soldier over map featuring Japan and titled in Japanese text, 'Red Army Strikes', with Japanese text message on back indicating that the Soviet and US have defeated Germany and will now throw there combined military might against Japan. *Some with heavy edge tears or some loss of paper at edges, otherwise poor - very fine.* (approx 35)

\$250





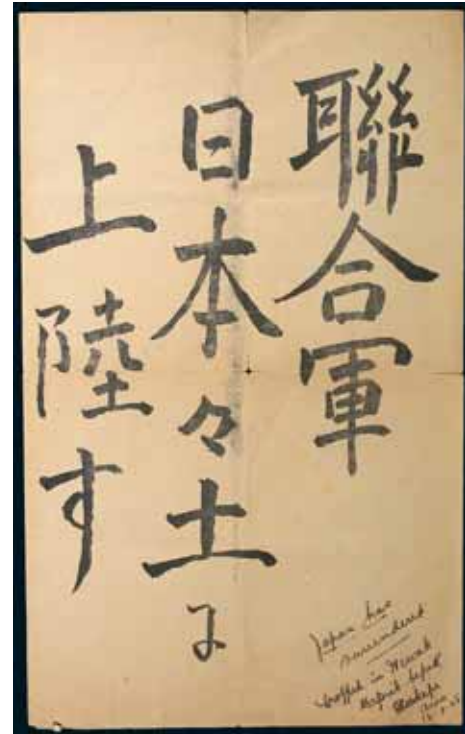
part

5835\*

**Australia**, WWII 'Cease Resistance' safe conduct passes for surrendering Japanese troops in New Guinea and other documents to New Guinea locals, includes a variety of different documents, many featuring images of captured soldiers in camp and various New Guinea natives as well as images of native recognizable symbols and allied flags and three documents in Japanese bearing the printed signature of Lt Gen S.G.Savage, General Officer Commanding 2 Australian Corps, one with a map of New Guinea on the back also with Japanese text and two with native figures or symbols. *Several with edge tears or some loss of paper at edges, all have been attached to a paper fastener at left corner, otherwise good - very fine.* (18)

\$200

Note the rough translation of the message dropped to New Guinea locals beginning with heading, 'Ol Boi Harim Tok', is 'The war is over and the Japanese leader is in American prison. However the Japanese are still cross and may continue to fight. Look out for the Japanese hiding in the hills.'



5836\*

**WWII**, 'Japan has Surrendered' document featuring three vertical lines of Japanese text printed in black ink on a plain sheet of thick paper (approx 20x33cm), across bottom right corner written in English, 'Japan has/surrendered/Dropped in Wewak/Maprik Sepik/Aitape (?)/Area/16.8.45'. *Folds, some small loss of paper at edge, centre hole on folds, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$100

5837

**WWII**, collection of b&w photos (31) from a former soldier in New Guinea, many with description and many featuring the Japanese surrender, some of these marked, 'Photographed by Mr (former Army Sergeant) Brian Burney of Denmark W.A'; Japanese postcards, WWII related issues, all text in Japanese, mostly unused. *The postcards with some foxing or ageing, otherwise very good - very fine.* (77)

\$80

5838

**WWII**, booklet for tripod mounted Japanese military camera with photos, all text in Japanese; small embroidered yellow star as used on Japanese rank badges; five large pages of clear graph paper with ruler measurements top and bottom for placing over or creating maps during wartime, all text in Japanese; large ruled sheet of paper with Japanese printed text at top right for Army and bottom right for Japan; Japanese soldier's wartime letter of 4pp in Japanese text, dated 4 August but no year shown, paper features a floral spray at bottom left corner. *Very good - fine.* (9)

\$50



5839\*

**Vintage Victorian miniature portrait in oil**, under glass in gold coloured frame (54x69mm), with suspension loop, written on reverse, 'Signed & Painted/Rover Dean/1800/Officer In/The Rifle/Brigade'. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



5840\*

**Vintage Victorian miniature portrait in oil**, under glass in 9ct gold frame (tot wt 46.2g; 62x74mm), bottom edge impressed '9ct WW', with suspension loop, written on reverse, 'Colonel/Edward Miles/38th & 89th Foot/Commander Bath/Gold Medal for Salamanca/& Bar for St Sebastian (sic)/Knight of Portuguese/Tower & Sword/Portrait Circa 1816/Major 21 march 1805'. *Extremely fine.*

\$400

5841

**Anzac Cove print**, in colour (approx 12.5x9cm), mapped framed under glass in a timber frame (22x18cm), below the painting is written in ink, at the left 'Anzac Cove' and at the right it is signed, 'Sapper. H Moore-Jones.', probably one of a series of prints of his watercolours which he sold as he toured New Zealand. *Very fine.*

\$50

Horace Millichamp Moore-Jones, an Englishman, who put down his age by ten years to enlist with NZEF in WWI, was a prolific artist. He produced many sketches until his drawing hand was injured. Wounded and declared medically unfit he was sent to England to recuperate and while doing so he produced about 80 watercolours of his war experiences. He returned to New Zealand in 1917 and toured the country showing his wartime paintings. In 1918 he painted the historic 'Man with a Donkey', the famous Simpson and his donkey image. He offered his entire war related collection to the New Zealand government but they refused to pay for it so he sold it to the Australian government and it is now in the Australian War Memorial. Moore-Jones died at Hamilton, New Zealand in 1922 from burns suffered while he rescued people from a fire at the Hamilton Hotel where he was a guest. He had escaped safely but returned to the burning building and helped save several people but in doing so he suffered terrible injuries to his own body.

5842

**Print of The "Anzacs" Landing at Gallipoli 25 April 1915**, a b&w print (approx 36x20cm) by Philip G Hunt & Co, London, mat framed under glass in a timber frame (approx 49x34cm). *Small grazing to one corner of glass, barely visible when in frame, loose at back and needs re-framing, print extremely fine.*

\$50

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

5843

**Asplin, K.J.**, Despatches of the China War 1856-60, Volume 3, Wiltshire, 2004; Perkins, S.P., British & Empire Campaign Medals, Volume 1, 1793 to 1902, 2013; Gould, R.W., Campaign Medals of the British Army 1815-1972, London, 1972; Augustus Seward, W., War Medals and Their History, (reprint), 2009; Grehan, J., and Mace, M., British Battles of the Crimean Wars 1854-1856, Barnsley, 2014; Mace, M., and Grehan, J., The Zulu War, Barnsley, 2013; Condon, J., Mentioned in Despatches, The Evolution of Certificates and Emblems for British Mentions in Despatches, High Wycombe, 2007; Warrington, P., For Bravery in the Field, Great War British Army Recipients of the Military Medal 1914-1920, The Naval and Military Press Ltd, 2014; McDermott, P., For Conspicuous Gallantry, The Register of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 1855-1992, N & M Press, 1992; Walker, R.W., Recipients of the Distinguished Conduct Medal 1914-1920, The Naval and Military Press Ltd, 2010. *Extremely fine.* (9)

\$200

5844

**How Australia Took German New Guinea**, An Illustrated Record of The Australian Naval & Military Expeditionary Force by F.S.Burnell, c1915, hard cover, 34pp mostly with b&w photos and a nominal roll of the Military and Naval personnel of the AN&MEF. *Signature in corner of fly leaf and foxing on front and back fly leaves, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



5845

**Souvenir of the Australian and Malayan Battle Planes 1914-1918**, by C.A.Baker, printed for private circulation only London 1920, hard cover A4 size, 148pp with colour and b&w illustrations, with author's compliments at front and personally signed, one of the earliest works on Australian aeronautics and rare. *The usual soiling to cover and some foxing at front and back cover pages, short split at top of front cover and spine, otherwise fine.*

\$750

5846

**Galleghan's Greyhounds**, The Story of the 2/30th Australian Infantry Battalion, by A.W.Penfold, W.C.Bayliss and K.E.Crispin, third edition 1984, hard cover, 404pp, includes nominal roll; The A.I.F. In Malaya, Grim Glory, by Gilbert Mant with a foreward by Lieut. General H.Gordon Bennett C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., third edition December 1942, soft cover, 77pp; 2/30 Bn A.I.F. maroon woollen pennant with large applied Rising Sun image and purple and gold satin ribbons attached, also 2/30 Bn colour patch and an enamel lapel badge. *The first book very fine, the second book with torn cover and foxing mainly on edge of pages, very good, the pennant with moth holes on backside and colour patch with moth holes, poor - very fine.* (5)

\$100

5847

**The Long Carry**, A History of the 2/1 Australian Machine Gun Battalion 1939-46 by Philip Hocking, published by 2/1 Machine Gun Battalion Association, First edition 1997, hard cover with dust jacket, quarto (18x25cm), 366pp with b&w photos and awards, honour roll and nominal roll, signed on cover page, appears to be signature of a female related to a unit member listed on p330. *With plastic cover, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

5848

**British Commonwealth Occupation Forces**, Know Japan, 1946, issued under direction of Commander-in-Chief, BCOF, soft cover, 94pp; Tokyo, hard cover b&w and colour picture book in slip case, text in Japanese and English, approx 50pp, appears to be c1950; Japan, 1945-50, post cards (40), featuring scenes throughout Japan and its cities; BCOF Memorial Dedication - Canberra 1998, chart showing Order of Battle for Australian Component and list of RAN ships and RAAF and RNZAF units in Japan 1946; program for BCOF 60th Anniversary Ceremony at Canberra 7 March 2006; menu for BCOF Australian Component 60th Anniversary Dinner held at Ainslie Football Club 7 March 2006; copy of the Atomic bomb on Hiroshima Eye witness Account of P.T.Siemes S.J. 9pp, a card issued to members of Allied Force at Morotai on the surrender of Second Japanese Army, and the Instrument of Surrender; also a silk banner with metal and gold cord suspender, featuring Kure City, Japan; BCOF shoulder patch; Beer Ticket for Salon White Bear, Shimbashi (a district of Tokyo). *Several postcards with some foxing and a few with water stain, all unused and colours still fresh, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (49)

\$100

5849

**Australia**, Malay Emergency 1948-60 items, includes 'The Jogger', 3rd Bn The Royal Australian Regiment, restricted booklet of 34pp; Operational Report DMT 6/65 Lessons From Operations East Malaysia, restricted report of 3pp; Mostly Unsung, Australia and the Commonwealth in the Malaya Emergency 1948-60, by Lieutenant Colonel Neil C.Smith AM, Melbourne 1989, soft cover, 125pp, includes nominal roll, roll of honour and non-fatal casualties. *All with some age toning or foxing on covers, otherwise very fine.* (3)

\$50

5850

**New Zealand and The Distinguished Service Order**, by J.Bryant Haigh and A.J.Polaschek, 1993, hardcover with dust jacket, 468pp; The Complete N.Z. Distinguished Conduct Medal by Alan Polaschek, 1983 revised edition, hardcover with dust jacket, 359pp. *Both as new, uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

5851

**Warrington, P.**, For Bravery in the Field, Great War British ASrmy Recipients of the Military Medal 1914-1920, The Naval and Military Press Ltd, 2014; McDermott, P., For Conspicuous Gallantry, The Register of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 1855-1992, N & M Press, 1992; Walker, R.W., Recipients of the Distinguished Conduct Medal 1914-1920, The Naval and Military Press Ltd, 2010; Gooding, Norman G., Honours and Awards to Women, The Military Medal, Savannah, 2013; Honours and Awards Indian Army, August 1914 - August 1921, reproduction of the original 1931 Roll of Honour, Hayward & Sons; Lane, P.G., The East and West Africa Medal 1887 - 1900 to the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, The Orders and Medals Research Society, 2015; McInnes, I., The Meritorious Service Medal, I, The Immediate Awards 1916 - 1928, London, 1992; Fevyer, W.H., The Distinguished Service Cross, 1901 - 1938, The London Stamp Exchange, 1991; Fevyer, W.H., The Distinguished Service Medal, 1914 - 1920, Hayward & Son 1982. *Very fine.* (9)

\$200

## END OF SALE